Tuivang Holy Bible

The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of Myanmar (Burma)

Tuivang Holy Bible

The Holy Bible in the Tuivang dialect of the Matu Chin language of Myanmar (Burma)

Copyright © 2020 Batupei Christian Fellowtship

Language: Tuivang (Chin, Matu)

Dialect: Tuivang

Copyright applies only in Myanmar. Outside Myanmar, this work is in the Public Domain.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2024-08-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Jul 2025 from source files dated 14 Aug 2024
02ecb546-dab3-59d0-ad6b-9ceb54cb8e08

Contents

Matthai 1
MARKA 58
Luke 93
Johan 153
Ceityih Sainak 198
Rom 254
1 KORIN 278
2 KORIN 301
GALATIA 317
EFESA 326
FILIPI 334
KOLOSA 340
1 THESSALONIKA . . 346
2 THESSALONIKA . . 351
1 TIMOTE 354
2 TIMOTE 361
TITU 366
FILEMON 369
HEBREWS 371
JAKOB 388
1 PITER 394
2 PITER 401
1 JOHAN 405
2 JOHAN 411
3 JOHAN 412
JUDA 413
AWIPHAWNG 415
Saam 441

Matthai

Khrih Ak Khui Thoepnaak

1 Abraham capa David, David
capa Jesu Khrih a lawnaak cadil
thuihnaak cauk taw vemyihna
awm hy.

Abraham Awhkawng David

2 Abraham ing Isaak ca na
nawh; Isaak ing Jakob ca na hy;
Jakob ing Judah cingnahqui ca na
hy.
3 Judah ingkaw Tamar a ven
awhkawng Perez ingkaw Zerah
cana nawh; Perez ing Herezon
cana hy, Herezon ing Qam cana
hy.
4 Qam ing Amminadab ca na
nawh, Aminadab ing Nahshon ca
na hy; Nahshon ing Salmon ca na
hy.
5 Salmon ingkaw Rahab a ven
awhkawng Boaz ca na hy, Boaz
ing Ruth a ven awhkawng Obed ca
na hy; Obed ing Jesee ca na hy.
6 Jesee ing David sangpahrang
ca na nawh; David sangpahrang
ing Uria a zu ven awhkawng
solomon ca na hy;
7 Solomon ing Rehoboam ca na
hy; Rehobam ing Abijah ca na hy;
Abijah ing Asa ca na hy;
8 Asa ing Jehoshaphat ca na hy;
Jehoshaphat ing Uzziah ca na hy;
9 Uzziah ing Jotham ca na hy;
Jotham ing Ahaz ca na hy; Ahaz
ing Hezekiah ca na hy;
10 Hezekiah ing Manasseh ca na
hy; Manasseh ing Amon ca na hy;
Amon ing Josiah ca na hy;
11 Babylon khaw awh tamnaa
na ami khyn tloek awh, Josiah
ing Jekoniah ingkaw a mik cing-
nakhqi ca na hy;
12 Babylon awh tamnaa na ami
khyn coengawh; Jekoniah ing
shealtiel ca na hy; Shealtel ing
Zerubbabel ca na hy;
13 Zerubbabel ing Abiud ca na
hy; A biud ing Azor ca na hy;
14 Azor ing Zadok ca na hy;
Akim ing Eliud ca na hy;
15 Eliud ing Eleazar ca na hy;
Eleazar ing Matthan ca na hy;
16 Jakob ing Meri va Joseph ca
na hy; cawhkawng khrih ami ti
uh, Jesu ce thang hy.
17 Abraham awhkawng David
dy khuk hlaihphli law hy; David
awhkawng Babylon awh tamnaa
na ami khyn dy khuk hlaihphli
law hy; Babylon na ami khyn
coeng awhkawng Khrih dy khuk
hlaihphli law bai hy.

Jesu Khrih A Thangnaak

18 Jesu Khrih a thangnaak taw
ve myihna awm hy: anu Meri ce
Joseph ing a zu na kang nawh,
kut oet na ani awm haih hlanawh,
Meri ing Ciim Myihla ak caming
naasen syn hawh hy.
19 Ava Joseph taw thlak dyng na
a awm dawngawh, thlang ing a
sim hlanawh, ang hyp na nawn
dym aham cai hy.
20 Cemyihna ak poek huili awh,
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce ang
mang awh dang pe nawh, a ve-
nawh, “David capa Joseph na zu
Meri ce lawh aham koeh kqih:
a phyihsu taw Ciim Myihla ak
caming ni tina hy.
21 Anih ing cakpa ta kawm-
saw, ak thlangkhqi ce thawlhnaak
khui awhkawng hul aham a awm
dawngawh, ang ming taw JESU
tinawh sui kawp ti, tina hy.
22 Bawipa ing a tawngha haw-
naak ing anak kqawn ce a soep-
naak aham ve myihkhqi boeih ve
ana hang awm hy.
23 Ngai lah, nulak cym ce phy-
ihsu kawmsaw, cakpa ta kaw,
ang ming taw Emmanuel tinawh

1:6 2 Kin. 24.14,15; 2 Chr. 36.10; Jer. 27.20. **1:18** Luke 1.27. **1:21** Luke 1.31. **1:23** Is. 7.14.

khy kawm uh, ningnih a venawh
Khawsa awm hy tinaak ni”.
24 Joseph ing ang hqyng law
awh Bawipa a ceityih ing awi a
peek amyihna, Meri ce zu na hy:
25 a ca a cuun hlan dy taw am
heei hy; cekcoengawh a cakcyk ce
cuun nawh JESU tinawh ming sui
hy.

2

Khawlaw ThlakCyikhqi

1 Herod ce sangpahrang na a
awm awh Judah qam Bethlehem
awh Jesu taw thang hy, cawh
Khawlaw ben nakaw thlakcyikhqi
ce Jerusalem na law uhy,
2 Judah thlangkhqi a sang-
pahrang ak thang ce hana a awm?
Anih a aihchi ce khawlaw benna
ka mi huh a dawngawh, anih
bawk aham ka mik law ni” tina
uhy.
3 Ce ak awi ce Herod sang-
pahrang ing ang zaak awh ak
kawpoek kyi hy, Jerusalem awh
amik awm thlangkhqi boeih awm
amik kawpoek kyi hy.
4 Khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
ca qeekungkhqi boeih ce khy khqi
nawh Khrih a thangnaak kawi
hyn ce sui sak khqi hy.
5 Cekkhqi ing a venawh, “Judah
qam Bethlehem khaw awh thang
kaw: kawtih tawngha ing vemyi-
hna ana qee hyt hawh hy;
6 Nang Bethlehem, Judah qam
khuiawh Judah ukkungkhqi
anglakawh ak zawi soeih na
am awm hyk ti. Ikawtih nak
khui awhkawng ukkung law
kawmsaw, anih ing kak thlang
Israelkhqi ce uk kaw, tinawh qee
hy,” tina uhy.
7 Cekcoengawh Herod ing thlak-
cyikhqi ce ang hyp na khy nawh
aihchi dang pehy tice ak nep
caana doet hy.
8 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Beth-
lehem na tyi khqi hy; “Cet unawh
naasen ce ak nep na sui law uh;
nami huh awhtaw ning zaak law
sak uh, kai ingawm cet nyng saw
anih bawk lawt vang.” tina khi
hy.
9 Sangpahrang awi ce aming
zaak coengawh cet uhy; cawh,
khawlaw ben nakaw aihchi ce
hu tlaih uhy, naasen a awmnaak
hyn pha nawh ang dym hlan dy
cekkhqi haiawh aihchi ce cet hy.
10 A mingmih ing aihchi ami
huh awh zeel soeih uhy.
11 Ipkhui na lut unawh naasen
ingkaw anu Meri ce ami huh awh
koep unawh bawk uhy. Ami a
khawhbawm ce awng unawh; sui,
frankinsen bawktui ingkaw mura
ce pe uhy.
12 Herod a venna a maming
hlatnaak voel aham Khawsa ing
a ming mang awh awi ak kqawn
peek khqi a dawngawh ak chang
lam ben nakawng voei uhy.

Egypt-na Cen Pyi Hy

13 A mingmih ami ceh coengawh
Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Joseph
ang mang awh dang pe nawh,
“Tho nawhtaw, naasen ingkaw
anu ce Egypt qam na cen pyi hlah,
awi kak kqawn law hlan dy taw
cawh ana awm uh; Herod ing
naasen ce him aham sui li hawh
hy” tina hy.
14 Cawh anih ing tho nawh
naasen ingkaw anu ce thawh
nawh khawmthan awh Izip qam
na cen pyi hy;
15 Herod a thih hlan dy taw
cawh awm uhy: cetaw “Izip qam
awhkawng ka capa ce khy nyng,”
tinawh Bawipa ing a tawngha
hawnaak ing ak kqawn ce a soep-
naak aham ni.
16 Thlakcyikhqi ing ni qaai na
hawh pai moe uh, tice Herod
ing a sim awhtaw, ak kaw

1:25 Luke 2.21.

so soeih hy, thlang tyi nawh
Bethlehem khaw awh ak awm
naasen boeih boeih ingkaw a
khawceng awhkaw ak awm
naasenkhqi boeih thlakcyikhqi a
doetnaak nyn dy awhkaw kum
hih awhkawng ak kai boeih ce
him sak hy.
17 Cawh ce Jeremiah ak awih
kqawn soep hy.
18 Qamah khawk khuiawh lung-
nat zaaknaak, kqahnaak ingkaw
khy ang kqangnaak ce awm hy,
Rachel ing a cakhqi ce kqah hy,
a cakhqi ama awm voel hawh
a dawngawh, ang ngaihqepnaak
am awm voel hy”.

Nazareth-na Voei Law Tlaih Hy

19 Cehlai Herod ce a thih co-
engawh Izip qam awh ak awm
Joseph ang mang awh Bawipa ak
khan ceityih ce dang pe nawh; a
venawh,
20 Tho lah, naaca ce lo nawh
Israel qam na cehpyi hlah: naaca
him aham ak suikung ce thi hawh
hy,” tina hy.
21 Tho nawh naaca ingkaw a nu
ce a lawh coengawh, Israel qam
na hlat pyi hy.
22 Cehlai Arkhelaus ing a pa
Herod ang zyng na, Judah qam
awh boei na awm hy tice ang zaak
awh, ce benna ceh aham kqih
hy, ang mang awh Khawsa ing
qalqiingnaak awi ak kqawn peek
amyihna, Kalili qam benna ce cet
hy.
23 Nazareth ami ti khaw pynoet
na ce cet nawh cawh ce awm
hy. “Nazareth thlang tinawh khy
kawm uh,” tinawh tawnghakhqi
ing ami nak kqawn awi ce a soep-
naak aham ce amyihna awm hy.

3

Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan Ak Khy Awi

1 Ce tloek awh Baptisma ak
pekung Johan ce law nawh, Judah
qamkoh awh awi kqawn hy,
2 Zut lah uh khawk khan ram
taw zoe hawh hy”, tinawh kqawn
hy.
3 Veni tawngha Isaiah ing anak
kqawn paicai hy: “Ramkoh awh
ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa lam ce
qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce
dyng sak lah uh', tinawh anak
kqawn ce.
4 Johan ing kala-uk myi hi ce
bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn tai-
sawm ing zen nawh, khamkhawk
ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na
ai hy.
5 Anih a venawh Jerusalem
khawk thlangkhqi, Judah qam
awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce cet
uhy.
6 Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce
kqawn unawh, anih a baptisma
ce hu uhy.
7 Cehlai, baptisma a peeknaak
kung awh Farasikhqi ingkaw
Sadusikhqi thlang khawzah
amik law ce a huh awh, ami
venawh, “Aw khqui a cadilkhqi,
kawsonaak ak law hly ce centaak
aham u ing nu anik kqawn peek
khqi?
8 Zut doena qah phaat lah uh.
9 Ka mi pa Abaraham ta u nyng
kaw, tinawh koeh poek uh; ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, Khawsa ing
vawhkaw lungkhqi ve Abaraham
a cakhqi na coeng sak thai hy.
10 Thingkung boeih awh
hqaica toen hyt na awm hawh
nawh; ak thaih leek amak qah
thingkungkhqi boeih taw hlu
kawmsaw, mai awh phum kaw.
11 Kai ing tui ngawh zutnaak
baptisma ce ni pek khqi nyng;
cehlai kai a huawh ak law cetaw
kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy, kai
taw anih a khawmyk ak pawm
peek aham za am tyng nyng; anih

3:2 Mat 4.17; Marka 1.15. **3:3** Is. 40.3. **3:4** 2 Kin. 1.8. **3:7** Mat 12.34; 23.33. **3:9** Joh 8.33. **3:10** Mat 7.19.

ingtaw Ciim Myihla ingkaw mai
ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi kaw.
12 A kut awh cang zahnaak khqa
ce pawm kawmsaw, caang ce ak
caih cana zap kaw, ang tak ce tep
khuiawh chan kawmsaw ang hi
taw amak thi thai qoe mai awh
phum kaw tina hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

13 Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam
awhkawng Johan a baptisma huh
aham Jordan long na law hy.
14 Cehlai Johan ing tha na hy,
"kai ing ni nang a baptisma huh
aham ka ngaih hlai, kawtih kai a
venna na law lat?" tina hy.
15 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Tuh sai
mai, cawh ni ningnih aham
dyngnaak boeih boeih a cup
hly**", tina hy.
16 Jesu ing Baptisma a huh co-
engawh, tui awhkawng cet hy.
Cawh khawk khan ce anih aham
awng qu nawh, Khawsa Myihla ce
khqukkhqu amyihna ak khan awh
ang cuk peek ce huhy.
17 Cawhtaw khan nakawng, "ve
ve ka lungnaak ka Capa, ka ym
soeih soeih ni", tinawh awi ce law
hy.

4

Jesu Sykzoeknaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw qaai a
sykzoeknaak huh aham, Myihla
ing qamkoh na hqui hy.
2 Dai phlikip ingkaw than ph-
likip buh ang hyh coengawh, ak
phoen ce cawi hy.
3 Ak sykkung ce a venna law
nawh, "Nang ve Khawsa Capa
na na awm awhtaw, vawhkaw
lungkhqi ve phaihpi na coeng sak
lah", tina hy.
4 Cehlai, Jesu ing ve myihna hlat
pehy, "**Thlang ve phaihpi doeng
ing am hqing nawh, Khawsa am
khak khui awhkawng ak cawn
law saqui awi ing ni a hqing hy,
tinawh qee ce na awm hy**", tina
hy.
5 Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce
khawk bau ciim na ceh pyi nawh,
bawkim iptih asaw cilin ca awh
tahy.
6 A venawh, "Khawsa Capa na
na awm awhtaw, nuk cawn lah;
kawtih, vemyihna qee na awm hy;
"Ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi pe
kawmsaw, na khawkhqi lung awh
am nak chuknaak aham, a kut ing
nang ce ni dawm kaw", tina hy.
7 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Na Baw-
ipa Khawsa ce koeh noek koeh
dak tinawh qee na awm bai hy**",
tina hy.
8 Cekcoengawh, qaai ing anih
ce cung ak sang soeih na van
pyi nawh, khawmdek awhkaw
qamkhqi boeih boeih ingkaw a
mangnaak khqi boeih ce huh hy.
9 A venawh, "koep nawh kai ve
nani beek awhtaw vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ve ni pe kawng",
tina hy.
10 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Setan
ak chang na cet, Bawipa na
Khawsa doeng ce beek kawm
tiksaw, anih a bi doeng ce bi
tinawh qee na awm hy**", tina hy.
11 Cekcoengawh qaai ing anih ce
cehta hy, cawh khan ceityihkhqi
ce law unawh anih ce khut a hlep
uhy.

Galilee Awh Bibinaak

12 Johan thawngim awh thla
uhy, tice Jesu ing ang zaak awh
Kalili ram benna ce hlat hy.
13 Nazareth khaw ce cehta nawh
tuili keng Zebulun ingkaw Noph-
tali khawqi awh ak awm Kaper-
naum khaw na cet nawh cawh ce
awm hy.
14 Tawngha Isaiah ing anak
khypyi oepchoeh:

3:17 Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Marka 1.11; Luke 9.35. **4:1** Heb 2.18; 4.15. **4:4** Deut. 8.3. **4:6** Sam 91.11,12. **4:7** Deut. 6.16. **4:10** Deut. 6.13. **4:12** Mat 14.3; Marka 6.17; Luke 3.19,20. **4:13** Joh 2.12.

15 Zebulun ram ingkaw Naphtali
ram tuili na cehnaak lam, Jordan
long caqai, Gentelkhqi a Kalili;
16 thannaak khuiawh ak
ngawikhqi ing vangnaak ak bau
soeih ce hu uhy; thihnaak hlip
ak kaiawh ak ngawikhqi venawh
vangnaak ce pha law hy", tinawh
anak khypyi ce a cupnaak aham
ni.
17 Cawhkawng awh Jesu ing awi
kqawn cyk hy, "Zut lah uh, kawtih
khan ram taw zoe hawh hy,"
tinawh kqawn hy.

Hubat Lammacyk

18 Jesu ing Kalili tuili keng na
a ceh awh cingna qawi thlang
pakhih, Piter ami ti uh Simon
ingkaw a naa Andrew, lawk ak
khawng ce hu hy; cekqawi taw
ngak hawikung na awm hy nih.
19 Cekkqawi a venawh "**Ka hu
awh bat lah nih, thlang ak
tukung na ni sai qawi vang**",
tina hy.
20 Cekkqawi ing lawk ce cehta
nih nawh ahu awh bat hy nih.
21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu ce cet
bai nawh, Zebdi a ca qawi Jacob
ingkaw a naa Johan ce a nipa
Zebedi mi lawng khuiawh lawk
amik bu ce hu nawh khy hy.
22 Cekkqawi cingna ingawm ani
pa ingkaw lawng ce cehta nih
nawh, Jesu a hu awh ce bat pahoei
hy nih.
23 Jesu ing Kalili ram khui
boeih awh cet nawh, sinakawk
awh thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy,
ram awithang leek ce khypyi hy,
sa amak dip thlangkhqi ingkaw
tlohnat soepkep ak ta thlangkhqi
ce qoei sak hy.
24 Jesu akawng ce Syria qam
pum awh thang hy: tlohnatnaak
soepkep ingkaw khuikhanaak
soepkep ak hu thlangkhqi,
sa amak dip thlangkhqi,
thlakqawkhqi, ak kawk khuiawh
qaai ak bekhqi, ak khawnkhqi
boeih ce a venna law pyi unawh,
anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi
boeih hy.
25 A hu awh Kalili, Dekapoli,
Jerusalem, Judah qam ingkaw
Jordan long caqai nakaw thlang
khawzah bat uhy.

5

Tlang Cawngpyinaak

1 Thlang kqeng ce a huh awh,
tlang na kai nawh ngawi hy, cawh
a hubatkhqi ce a venna law uhy.
2 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce
vemyihna cawngpyi khqi hy:

A Zoseen Thlangkhqi

3 **Kawlung ak khawdeng
thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen
hy, kawtih khan qam taw a
mingmih a koe ni.** 4 **Kawset
ing ak kokhqi taw ami zoseen
hy, kawtih a mingngaih qep
kaw.** 5 **Kaw ak dungkhqi
taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
khawmdek qo pang kawm uh.**
6 **Dyngnaak ce buh a myihna
cawi nawh tui a myihna ak
hoetkhqi taw ami zoseen hy,
kawtih amik phoen phyi kaw.**
7 **Thlang qeenkhaw ak ngaikhqi
taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
qeennaak ce hu lawt kawm uh.**
8 **Kawlung ak ciimkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy, kawtih Khawsa ce
hu kawm uh.** 9 **Qoepnaak
ak saikhqi taw ami zoseen hy,
kawtih Khawsa cakhqi tinawh
khy kawm uh.** 10 **Dyngnaak
awh thekhanaak ak zawkkhqi
taw ami zoseen hy, kawtih
khawk khan taw a mingmih
a koe ni.** 11 **Thlangkhqi
ing kai ak camawh ni phep
khqi uhy, ni thekha nak khqi
uhy, amak thym na awihche**

4:15 Is. 9.1,2. **4:17** Mat 3.2. **4:23** Mat 9.35; Marka 1.39. **5:4** Is. 61.2. **5:5** Sam 37.11. **5:6** Is. 55.1,2. **5:8** Sam 24.3,4. **5:10** 1Pe 3.14. **5:11** 1Pe 4.14. **5:12** 2 Chr. 36.16; Cei 7.52.

soepkep ing ani zyih khqi awh ce nami zoseen hy. 12 Ym u nawhtaw namik kawzeel sak uh, Ikawtih nangmih aham khawkkhan awh kutdo ak bau soeih awm hy, cemyihna ni nangmih nami awm hlan awhkaw tawnghakhqi awm a mina thekhanaak hawhy.

Cii Ingkaw Maihvang

13 Nangmih taw khawmdek ci na awm u hyk ti. Cehlai ci ing a paih hawh awhtaw ikawmyihna a alnaak voel kaw? khawng nawh thlang ngawh khaw ing leh aham doeng kaataw, kawna awm phu am ta voel hy. 14 Nangmih taw khawmdek vangnaak na awm uhyk ti. Tlang awhkhaw ak awm taw ikaw ingawm am chungdah thai hy. 15 Thlang ing mai a vang awh, dawn ing am myk nawh, maihvang ami taaknaak khawi awh ni ami taak, cawh ni ipkhui awhkaw ak awmkhqi boeih ce ak coei. 16 Cemih lawtna, nangmih a them leek sai ce thlang ing a huh awh khawkkhan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ce ami kyihcahnaak thai kaw, nami vangnaak ce thlang amik huh awh vang lah seh.

Tawnghak Awi Soep Sak

17 Anaa awi aw am awh tawnghakhqik awi hqe aham kai ve law hy tinawh koeh poek uh; hqe aham am law nyng ak soep sak hamna ni ka law. 18 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek ingkaw khan ang khum hlan dy, anaa awi awhkaw a dek pynoet ca awm, calung pynoet ca awm ik-oeih soepkep a cup hlan dy taw am qeng tikaw. 19 A u ingawm vawhkaw awipeek ak zawi cakhqi ak khui awhkaw pynoet ce eek nawh thlak chang awm eek lawt aham am cuuk awhtaw anih ce khawkkhan awh ak zawi soeih na awm kaw, cehlai a u ingawm vemyihkhqi boeih ve hquut nawh thlak chang awm a cawngpyi awhtaw anih ce khawk khan awh ak bau soeih na awm kaw. 20 Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ama dyngnaak ing Farasikhqi ingkaw caqeekungkhqi a dyngnaak ce ama poe voelh awhtaw khawkkhan awh am lut thai ti kawp uk ti.

Thlang Him

21 "Syn awh, thlang koeh him, u awm thlang ak him taw awidengnaak kqih awm ce hu kaw," tinawh ami nak kqawn ce za hawh u hyk ti. 22 Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a u awm a koeinaaa ak khan awh kaw ak so taw awidengnaak ce hu kaw. A u awm a koeinaa ce "Thlak zoe" ak tinaak taw Sanhedrin awh awidengna awm kaw. A u awm thlang ce, 'thlak qaw!' ak tinaak taw hell mai kqih awm ce zawk kaw. 23 Cedawngawh bawkthang awh ik-oeih pek aham nami law pyi awh na koeinaa ing nak khan awh ak kaw am law hy tice na sim awhtaw, 24 bawkthang a haiawh na themkhqi ce cehta nawh hlat cang. Na koeinaa ingqawi qoepnaak ce na sai coengawh cet nawhtaw na them ce pe kawp ti. 25 Awidengnaak awh taza anik cawikung na qaal ingqawi lam nani ceh haih tloek awh ang tawnnna qoepnaak sai. Cemyih am awhtaw

---

5:13 Marka 9.50; Luke 14.34,35. **5:14** Joh 8.12; 9.5. **5:15** Marka 4.21; Luke 8.16; 11.33. **5:16** 1Pe 2.12. **5:18** Luke 16.17. **5:21** Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17.

na qaal ing nang ce awidengnaak kung na a ni khyn coengawh awidengkung ing nang ce boei a venawh ni pe patoe kaw, anih ing nang ce thawngim na nik thla kaw. 26 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba a boeih dy na sah hlan khui taw thawngim awhkawng am loet kawp ti.**

Samphaihnaak

27 **"Na samphaih aham am awm hy", tinawh amik kqawn awi ce za hawh uhyk ti.** 28 **Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm nu pynoet ce hyynaak mik ing a toek awhtaw, ak kawlung khuiawh cawhkaw nu ak khan awh ce samphaih hawh hy.** 29 **Nak tang mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih nawh khawng; na pum boeih ing hell khuina nang tlaak anglakawh na pum awh ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy.** 30 **Nak tangkut ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh khawng. Na pum awhkaw ik-oeih pynoet na taal ce nep bet hy.**

Zu Thlaknaak

31 **"U ingawm a zu ce a ma awhtaw, zu manaak ca ce pe seh" tinawh amik kqawn awi ce a na awm hawh hy.** 32 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan awh a thawlh awh ti kaana, u ingawm a zu ce a ma awhtaw a zu ce samphaih sak hy, cekcoengawh u ingawm thlang a zu ma ak zu naak taw samphaih na awm hy.**

Awikam Cak Sak

33 **Cekcoeng bai awh, 'nak awisa ce koeh hqe, Bawipa venawh nak awisa ce cup sak lah', tinawh syn awh ami nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti.** 34 **Cehlai, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, awi koeh sa qoe qoe uh: khawkkhan phoei nawh awi koeh sa, kawtih khawkkhan taw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ni;** 35 **khawmdek awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih khawmdek awm a khaw a soengnaak ni; Jerusalem awm phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih Jerusalem taw sangpahrang boei a khawk bau ni.** 36 **Nami lu phoei unawh awi koeh sa uh, kawtih na lu awhkaw na lumsam pynoet ca awm am baawk, am lee sak thai hyk ti.** 37 **Ak thym ce 'thym hy' ti unawh taw amak thym ce 'am thym hy' ti mai uh; ve ak khan awh awi ak law bai taw them amak leek hawh ni.**

Mik Zyngawh Mik

38 **'Mik ang zyng awh mik, haa ang zyng awh haa', tinawh awi amik nak kqawn awm za hawh u hyk ti.** 39 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakche ce koeh oelh uh. Nak tang ben na beeng awh thlang ing anik beih awhtaw ak chang ben na beeng ce awm dun pe.** 40 **Thlang ing na angki ce lawh aham a ngaih a dawngawh awi a ni oelh awhtaw, hi awm peek sih mai.** 41 **Thlang ing meng oet a ni qyt ngah ngah awhtaw meng hih dy awh thak.** 42 **Thlang ing ik-oeih a thoeh awhtaw pe mai, na venawh ik-oeih pu aham ak law ce koeh hawi taak.**

Na Qaal Lungna

43 **"Na imceng ce lungna nawhtaw na qaal cetaw sawh na," tinawh qee hyt awi ak**

5:27 Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18. **5:29** Mat 18.9; Marka 9.47. **5:30** Mat 18.8; Marka 9.43. **5:31** Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Marka 10.4. **5:32** Mat 19.9; Marka 10.11,12; Luke 16.18; 1Kor 7.10,11. **5:33** Lev. 19.12; Num. 30.2; Deut. 23.21. **5:34** Jak 5.12; Is. 66.1; Mat 23.22. **5:35** Is. 66.1; Sam 48.2. **5:38** Ex. 21.24; Lev. 24.20; Deut. 19.21.

awm ce zahawh u hyk ti.
44 Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nami qaal ce lung law na uh, nangmih awihche ing anik zyi thlangkhqi ce zoseenaak pe law uh; nangmih anik sawh-naakkhqi aham them leek sai law pe uh,
45 cawh ni khawk khan awh ak awm nangmih a Pa a cakhqi na nami awm hly. Anih ingtaw thlakche ingkaw thlakleek ak khan awh khaw ang myih na law sak nawh, thlakdyng ingkaw thlakthawlh ak khan awh awm khaw ang myih na aa sak hy.
46 Nangmih anik lungnaakkhqi doeng nami lungnaak mantaw ikaw kutdo nu nami huh kaw? Mangmu ak cawikhqi ingza cemyihce am sai lawt uhy na ti nawh nu?
47 Na koeinaa doeng na ym mantaw, thlak chang anglakawh na leeknaak bet ikaw a awm? Lukih thlangkhqi ingza cemyih ce am sai uhy na ti nawh nu?
48 Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa a soep lawt a myihna nangmih awm soep lawt lah uh.

6

Kut Do Awh

1 Thlang ing a huhnaak aham, 'them leek sainaak' thlang a haiawh am nami sainaak aham ngaihta lah uh. Cemyihna nami sai mantaw, khawk khan na ak awm nangmih a Pa ven nakaw kutdo am hu kawm uk ti.
2 Cedawngawh ak voet ak hlauh thlangkhqi ik-oeih na dodan awh thlang am kyihcah ngaih awh qaai kqawnkhqi ing sinakawk ingkaw lam sut-tungkhqi awh a mi sai amyihna uut yng nawh koeh kqawn qu uh. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kutdo ce a mimah ing boet nawn hawh uhy.
3 Cehlai, nangmih ingtaw thlang ik-oeih nami dodan awh nak tangkut ing a sai ce nak cawng ben kut ing koeh sim seh,
4 cawh ni na kutdo ce ang hyp na a awm hly. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang na kutdo ce a ni peek hly khqi hy.

Cykcahnaak Awh

5 Na mik cykcah awh, thlak qaai kqawnkhqi amyihna koeh cykcah uh; a mingmih ingtaw thlang ing ni huh na seh a mi ti awh, sinakawk ingkaw lam sut-tungkhqi awh dyi unawh, amik cykcah ce lungna uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mimah ing kutdo ce boet nawn hawh uhy.
6 Cehlai, nangmih taw na mik cykcah awh nami ipkhui na lut unawh, chawh nami khaih coengawh, anghyp na ak awm nami Pa a venawh cykcah uh. Cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nangmih a Pa ing samphang awh kutdo ce ni pek khqi kaw.
7 Na mik cykcah awh lawkihkhqi cykcah amyihna awi koeh nawlh tlaih tlaih uh, a mingmih ingtaw awi khawzah nik kqawn awh ni ang zaak hly tinawh poek uhy.
8 Cekkhqi amyihna koeh awm uh, kawtih nangmih ing nami thoeh hlanawh nami ngaih ik-oeihkhqi ce nami Pa ing sim oepchoeh hawh hy.

Bawipa Cykcahnaak

9 "Cedawngawh vemyihna cykcah uh;
Khawkkhan nakaw ak awm kaimih a Pa,
nang ming kqihchahnaak awm seh,
10 Na qam pha law seh,
Khawkkhan awh nak kawngaih sai amyihna khawmdek

5:48 Lev. 19.2; Deut. 18.13.

awh nak kawngaihnaak saina awm seh.
11 Tuhngawi awh myngawi buh ni pek khqi lah.
12 Ik-oeih ak pukhqik khan awh qeenkhaw ka ming ngai amyihna, kaimih a ik-oeih pu ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law lah.
13 Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni sawi khqi nawh, thlakchekhqi anglakawhkawng ni hul khqi lah”
14 Thlang ing nangmih ak khan awh ik-oeih a sai palh awh qeenkhaw na ming ngai awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law lawt kaw.
15 Cehlai, thlang a thawlhnaak ak khan awh qeenkhaw amna ming ngaih awhtaw, nangmih a Pa ingawm nangmih ak khan awh qeenkhaw am ngai tikaw.

Buh Zeih Awh

16 Buh nami zeih awh, thlak qaaikqawnkhqi amyihna kawset myi koeh dang sak uh, cekkhqi ingtaw thlang ing buh zeih hy tina seh, ti unawh thlang a mik huh awh ami haai ce a muqu na ta uhy. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mi kutdo hly ce hu boeih hawh u hyk tice. 17 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw buh nami zeih awh nami lusam thiik unawh, nami haai hla uh, 18 thlanghqing a venawh buh zeih hy tice ang dang naak aham am nawh, mik huh am awh ak awm nami Pa venawh ni buh na zeih, tice ang dang naak aham ni; cawh ni ang hyp ik-oeih sai ak hukung nami Pa ing kutdo a ni peek hly khqi.

Them Peek

19 Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama ainaak thai, quk-aikhqi ing muk nawh a mam quuk-naak thai, ve khawmdek awh nami them koeh cun law uh. 20 Laihqa ingkaw thieek ing ama ainaak thai, khawk khan na nami them ce cun law lah uh. 21 Ikawtih nami them a awmnaak awh na mik kawlung awm awm kaw.

Pum A Maihvang

22 Mik taw pum a maivang na awm hy. Na mik a leek awhtaw, na pum ce vang boeih kaw. 23 Cehlai na mik ama leek mantaw, na pum boeih boeih ce than kaw. Na pum awhkaw vangnaak ce a than mai mantaw, ikawpna na pum boeih ce a thannaak kaw! 24 U ingawm boei pakkhih a bi ce am kqep thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh na kawmsaw pynoet taw lungna kaw, am awhtaw pynoet ce kqihchah na nawh pynoet taw husit kaw. Cemyih lawt na Khawsa ingkaw tangka bi am kqep thai hyk ti.

Koeh Mawn

25 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kawnu ka ai nawh kawnu ka aawk kaw, tinawh nami hqingnaak aham koeh ly unawh; kawnu ka bai ka naak lah kaw, tinawh nami pum aham awm koeh ly uh. Aawk-ai anglakawh hqingnaak, suibai anglakawh pum ve awihtung bet am nu? 26 Khan nakaw phakhqi ce toek lah uh; quk am saw uhy, caang awm am aat unawh, teep ak khui awh awm am thla uhy, cehlai khawk khan nakaw ak awm nangmih a Pa ing cekkhqi ce hqin hy. Cekkhqi anglakawh nangmih ve nami phu am tlo khqoet nawh nu? 27 Nangmih ak

6:14 Marka 11.25,26. **6:19** Jak 5.2,3.

**khuiawh u ingawm a mawn-
naak ak caming a hqingnaak
khawnoek pynoet ca ing awm a
sap bet thai? 28 Ikawtih nami
pum dahnaak awh nami ly? Lo
awhkaw lili khqaipai ce toek
lah uh. Bi am bi unawh, hla
awm am bi uhy. 29 Cehlai ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw
lili khqaipai amyihna, Solomon
ing a boeimangnaak boeih ing
thoeihcam na am awm hy.
30 Ceamyihna lo awhkaw khuut,
tuh-ngawi awh hqing thai moe
a ngawi awhtaw qeu nawh
mai awh phum aham ak awm
za Khawsa ing ak chungdah
awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak za-
wikhqi, nangmih ak khqoet
taw khawzah khqoet na am
nik chungdah hlyk khqi nawh
nu? 31 Cedawngawh kawnu
ka ai kaw? am awhtaw kawnu
ka aawk kaw? Am awhtaw
kawnu ka bai ka naak kaw?
tinawh koeh ly uh. 32 Lawkih
thlangkhqi ing ni ve myihkhqi
ve a mi sui hy, vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ve ngoe u hyk ti tice
khawk khan nakaw nangmih
a Pa ing sim hy. 33 A
qam ingkaw a dyngnaak ce sui
lamma lah uh, cekcoengawh
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve
awm ni peek sih khqi bit
kaw. 34 Cedawngawh khawn-
gawi awhkaw aham koeh ly
uh, khawngawi ing amah aham
ik-oeih ce poek lawt bit kaw.
Hypoet aham hypoet awhkaw
kyinaak ce khoek hy.**

7

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

**1 Thlang awi koeh deng,
namah awm awideng na awm
lawt kawp ti. 2 Kawtih thlang
awi na deng myihna nang awm
awi dengnaak hu lawt kawp ti,
thlang nyhtahnaak ing nang
awm nyhtah na awm lawt
kawp ti. 3 Namah a mik
awhkaw myn ak awm ce ak
poek kaana, ikaw hamna na
koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn
veteh ca ak awm ce na toek?
4 Namah a mik awhkaw myn
a awm hyn awh, ikawmyihna
na koeinaa a venawh, 'na mik
awhkaw myn a dik ve tehca ce
lo law vang nyng', na ti naak?
5 Nang thlang qaai kqawn,
namik awhkaw myn ce khoe
cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak
caih na dang nawh, na koeinaa
a mik awhkaw myn tehca ce
na lawh hly thai. 6 Ak caih
ik-oeihkhqi ce ui koeh pe uh;
na pale lung awm vawkkhqi
haiawh koeh khawng uh. Nak
khawng mantaw a khaw ing
a leh coengawh namah awm
ning hawi sih nawh ni cui khup
phlet kaw.**

Thoeh, Sui, Khoek Lah

**7 Thoeh lah ni pe kaw; sui
lah hu kawp ti; khoeng lah nim
awng kaw. 8 U awm ak thoeh
ingtaw hu nawh; ak khoeng taw
awng peek na awm kaw. 9 Na
ca ing phaihpi a thoeh awh lung
ak pe nangmih ak khuiawh na
mik awm nu? 10 Nga a thoeh
awh khqui ak pe hly na mik
awm nu? 11 Nangmih thlak
thawlh khqi ing za nami cakhqi
ik-oeih leek peek aham nami
sim awhtaw, khawk khan na
ak awm nangmih a Pa ing ak
thoehkhqi venawh ik-oeih leek
izah ak doem nu a peek khqoet
kaw? 12 Thlang ing nak khan
awh ik-oeih leek sai sak aham
na ngaih lawt a myihna, thlang
ak khan awh ik-oeih leek sai
lawt lah, ve ing anaa awi in-
gkaw tawnghakhqik awi ce cun
boeih hy.**

7:2 Marka 4.24. **7:12** Luke 6.31.

A Ram Khui Lut Naak

13 **Chawmkeng ak ceek ca khuiawh lut lah uh; kawtih chawmkeng kau nawh lam ak kau taw seetnaak benna ak sawikung ni, ce benna ce thlang khawzah cet uhy.** 14 **Cehlai chawmkeng ceek nawh lam ak ceek cetaw hqingnaak benna ak sawikung na awm nawh, ce ben ce thlang a khoeh ca doeng ing hu hy.** 15 **Tawngha qaaikqawnkhqi ce qalqiing uh. Ak khan awh tuvyn bai hlai uhy, ak khuina taw thailatnaak ing ak be ngentang na awm uhy.** 16 **A mingmih ce ak thaih awh hat bit kawm uk ti. U ing nu hling a thing awhkawng misur ak thaih bit khawi nawh, hling dum khui awhkawng thaih qah ak bih khawi?** 17 **Thing ak leek awh-kawng thaih leek qah nawh, thing ak che awh-kawng ak thaih che qah lawt hy.** 18 **Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih ak che am qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih leek am qah bai hy.** 19 **Thaih leek amak qah thing taw hlu unawh mai awh phum uhy.** 20 **Ce myihna ak thaih awhkawng a mingmih ce hat thai bit kawm uk ti.**

21 **Ka venawh Bawipa, Bawipa ak ti boeih ing khawk khan am pha kaw, cehlai khawk khan na ak awm ka Pa ak kawngaih ak saikhqi doeng ing ni a pha hly.** 22 **Ce a khawnyn awhtaw thlang khawzah ing ka venawh, Bawipa, Bawipa nang ming ing awi kqawn unyng saw, nang ming ing qaaikhqi hqek unyng, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi am ka mi sai nawh nu? ti kawm uh.** 23 **Cawh kai ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Am ni sim khqi nyng. Thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng ak chang na cet uh!' tinak khqi kawng.**

Ip Tung Pakkhih

24 **Cedawngawh u ingawm vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za nawh a sai awhtaw anih taw lungnu awhkaw im ak sa thlakcyi ing myih hy.** 25 **Khaw tlan nawh, tuinu tho, khaw hli nawh im ce buuk seiawm; lungnu awh tung ce ang ling a dawngawh, am tlu hy.** 26 **Cehlai u ingawm vawhkaw kak awih kqawnkhqi ve za hlai hy amak sai thlang taw dizui awh im ak sa thlakhqaw ing myih hy.** 27 **Khaw aa, tuinu tho nawh khawhli ing im ce a buuk awh, tlu qup hy,"** tina hy.

28 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, a cawng-pyinaak awh ce thlang kqeng ing amik kawpoek kyi hy.

29 Caqeekung khqi a cawng-pyinaak amyihna am cawngpyi nawh, saithainaak ak ta thlang ing a cawngpyi amyihna anih ingtaw cawngpyi hy.

8

Kqe Ak Neh Qoei Hy

1 Tlang awhkawng ak kqum awh, thlang kqeng khawzah ing a hu awh hquut uhy.

2 Cawh mynqaai ak tlo thlang pynoet law nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena, "Bawipa, na ngaih awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk ti," tina hy.

3 Jesu ing a kut a zyng coengawh anih ce bi hy. "**Ngaih nyng, ciim-caih hlah**!" tina hy. Kawlhkalh awh a mynqaai ce qoei tlang hy.

4 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, "**U a venna awm koeh kqawn moe, ami simnaak aham cet nawh khawsoeih a venawh na pum ce nam huh coengawh, Mosi ak**

7:19 Mat 3.10; Luke 3.9. **7:20** Mat 12.33. **7:23** Sam 6.8. **7:28** Marka 1.22; Luke 4.32.
8:4 Lev. 14.1-32.

awipeeknaak a myihna ik-oeih nawnnaak ce sai,” tina hy.

Qaalboei Ak Cangnaak

5 Jesu ing Kapernaum khawk khui na a lut awh, qaal boei pynoet ce a venna law nawh, qeennaak thoeh hy.
6 Bawipa, ka tyihzawih khawn nawh im awh zaih hy, a tlawh nauh hy,” tina hy.
7 Jesu ing, “**Law nawh qoei sak bit kawng**,” tina hy.
8 Qaal boei ing a venawh, “Bawipa ka im awh law aham am tyng nyng. Awi doengmah kqawn nawhtaw, ka tyihzawih ce qoei bit kaw.
9 Kai awm uknaak ak kai awh awm lawt nyng. Cedawngawh pynoet na ce, 'Ceh,' ka tinaak awh cet nawh, thlang chang awm, 'Law,' ka tinaak awh law hy; ka tamnaa awm, 'Ve sai ka tinaak awh,' ka ti awh sai lawt hy,” tina hy.
10 Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, ak kawpoek kyi nawh, ahu awh ak bangkhqi venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Israel khqing lak awh vemyihna cangnaak ak bau am hu nyng.** 11 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khaw law khaw tlak ben nakawng thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, Abraham, Isak, Jacob mi khawk khan awh buh poei kung awh kutoet na ngawi haih kawm uk ti.** 12 **Cehlai ram cakhqi taw kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a awmnaak, a leng ben khawmthannaak awh khawng kawm uh,”** tina khqi hy.
13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing qaal boei a venawh, “**Cet hlah! nak cangnaak amyihna na venawh saina awm seh**,” tina hy. Ce a tym qoe awh ce a tyihzawih awm qoei tlang hy.

Kapernaum Awh Tloh Qoei Sak

14 Piter a im na Jesu a ceh awh, Piter a senu ce a sa tlo nawh zaih hy.
15 Jesu ing anih ce a kut awh tu hy, cawh anih ce a satlawh ing hlah pahoei hy, tho nawh a mingmih ce do a dan hy.
16 Khawmy benawh ak kawk khuiawh qaai ak bekhqi ce law pyi uhy, anih ing qaaikhqi ce hqek nawh thlak tlokhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy.
17 Tawngha Isaiah ing: “**Amah ing ningnih tha amak awmkhqi ce lo law nawh, ningnih a tlawhnatnaakkhqi ce phyi law hy,**” tinawh ak kqawn ce a cupnaak aham na ni.
18 A ven awhkaw thlang kqeng ce Jesu ing a huh awh, tuili caqai sa benna ceh aham awi pehy.
19 Cawh anaa awi cawngpyikung thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh, “Cawngpyikung na cehnaak hoei awh bat lawt vang nyng,” tina hy.
20 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Ngentangkhqi ingawm ak khuikawk ta unawh, khan nakaw phakhqi ingawm bu ta uhy, cehlai thlanghqing Capa ingtaw a lutloengnaak awm am tahy,**” tina hy.
21 Ahu awh ak bat thlak chang pynoet ing, “Bawipa cet nyngsaw ka pa pup cang vang nyng,” tina hy.
22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, “**Ka hu awh bat law mai, thlak thi ce thlak thi lawt ing pup mai seh**,” tina hy.

Khawhli Ingkaw Tuiphu Dym Sak

23 Cekcoengawh lawng khuina ce lut nawh a hubatkhqi awm lut pahoei lawt uhy.
24 Cawh poek kaana khawhli khungdeng nawh tuibak ing

8:11 Luke 13.29. **8:12** Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luke 13.28. **8:17** Is. 53.4.

lawng ce kup phlet hlo hlo hy.
Cehlai Jesu taw ip dut dut hy.
25 A hubatkhqi ing thawh un-
awh, “Bawipa ni hul khqi lah! Tui
awh cum hawh kawng u nyng!
tina uhy.
26 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Cangnaak ak zawikhqi, kawtih
namik kqih**?” tinak khqi
hy. Cekcoengawh tho nawh
khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi saw,
cawhtaw khawhli ingkaw tuiphu
ce dym pahoei hy.
27 Cekkhqi ce amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, “Kawmih ak thlang hy voei
nu ve? khawhli ingkaw tuiphu
ingawm ak awi ngai pe uhy! ti
uhy.

Qaaiche Hqek Hy

28 Tui caqai ben awh ak awm
Gadarin qam ce a pha awh, ak
kawk khuiawh qaai ak be thlang
pak khih ce phyi awhkawng a
venna law hy nih. Cekkqawi ce a
ni tlung soeih a dawngawh ce a
lam awh u awm am cet thai hy.
29 Cekkqawi ing anik khy doena,
“Khawsa Capa kainih ve ikaw ni
ti nak kqawi vang na ti? A tym
a khoek hlanawh kainih khuikha
sak aham na law nawh nu? tina
hy nih.
30 Cekkhqi ami awmnaak hyn
awhkawng a hlanaak bet awh ce
vawk khawzah cah uhy.
31 Qaaikhqi ing a venawh,
“kaimih ve nani hqek khqi
awhtaw vawkkhqi ak kawk
khuiawh ni ceh sak khqi mai,”
tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.
32 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh,
“**Cet uh**!” tina hy. Cedawn-
gawh cekkhqi ce cawn unawh
vawkkhqi ak kawk khuina lut
uhy, cawh vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili
na hqang awhkawng cawn unawh
thi boeih uhy.
33 Vawk ak khoem thlangkhqi
ce khawk khuina dawng unawh
cawhkaw ik-oeih ami huhkhqi
ingkaw ak kawk khuiawh qaai
ak be thlang pakkhih akawng ce
thlangkhqi venna kqawn pe uhy.
34 Cawh khawk khui awhkaw
thlangkhqi boeih ce Jesu huh
aham cet uhy. Jesu ce ami huh
awh, ce a qam ce cehtaak aham
a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

9

Thlak Khawn Qoei Sak

1 Jesu ing lawng ak khuina a lut
coengawh, tui ce kat nawh amah
a khaw nace cet hy.
2 Cawh ak khawn thlak tlo py-
noet hiphaih awh kawt law uhy.
Jesu ing a mingmih ak cangnaak
ce a huh awh, ak khawn thlang
a venawh, “Ka capa, nang ngaih
qep sak, na thawlhnaakkhqi boeih
ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai na
awm hawh hy, “tina hy.
3 Cawh anaa awi ak qeekung
thlang vang ing amik kawk
khuiawh, “Ve ak thlang ing
Khawsa thekha na hy ve!” ti uhy.
4 Cekkhqi ak kawpoek ce
Jesu ing sim nawh, **“kawtih
namik kawlung khuiawh
kawpoek amak leek namik
poek?** 5 **Hannu ak zoe bet:
'na thawlhnaakkhqi boeih ak
khanawh qeenkhaw ngai na
awm hawh hy ti,' tive nu?**
6 **Cehlai thlanghqing capa ing
thawlhnaakkhqi ak khan awh
qeenkhaw ngainaak tahy tice
nami sim thainaak aham,** tina
hy.
7 Cawh anih ce tho nawh a im
na cet hy.
8 Thlang kqeng ing cawhkaw
ik-oeih ce ami huh awh amik
kawpoek kyi nawh; thlanghqing a
venawh vemyihna saithainaak ak
pekung Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Mathai Ak Kynaak

9 Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu taw
cet phaat nawh, mangmu caw-
inaak hyn awh ak ngawi, Mathai

ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu
hy. A venawh, "**Ka hu awh bat**
law," tina hy.

Anih ce tho nawh ahu awh bat
pahoei hy.

10 Mathai a im awh Jesu ing
buh a ai awh, mangmu ak
cawi thlangkhqi ingkaw thlak
thawlhkhqi khawzah ce law un-
awh a venawh a hubatkhqi mi
kutoet na buh veel haih uhy.

11 Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh,
a hubatkhqi venawh, "Kawtih
nangmih a cawngpyikung ing
mangmu ak cawikhqi, thlak
thawlhkhqi mi buh kutoet na ami
ai?" tina uhy.

12 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang
zaak awh, "**Sakdip ing Siboei**
am ngoe nawh, thlak tlo ing ni
siboei a ngoe hy. 13 **Cehlai cet**
unawh, bulnaak kaana qeen-
naak ni ka ngaih, ti awi ve
cawng law lah uh. Kawtih thlak
dyng khy aham am law nyng,
thlak thawlh khy aham nani ka
law" tina hy.

14 Cawh Johan a hubatkhqi ce a
venawh law unawh, "Kawmyihna
kaimih ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw
buh zeih u nyngsaw, nang a hu-
batkhqi ingtaw buh a mami zeih?"

15 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "**Zuk lokung a awm**
khui awhtaw, zulawh ak ym
pyikungkhqi ce amik kaw ak
se hly nu? Cehlai cekkhqi ven
awhkawng zuk lokung ak chang
na ceh pyinaak khawnghyp ce
pha law kaw, cawh ce zeih dam
bit kawm uk ti. 16 **U ingawm**
angki khqym ce ak thai ing
am bu khawi hy, ak bunaak
mai mantaw hi ak thai ing ak
khqym ce dawk kawmsaw sek
khqoet kaw. 17 **Cemyih lawtna,**
u ingawm misur tui ak thai ce
cikthlyng khqym awh am thun
khawi hy. A thun mai mantaw,
cikthlyng ce paawk kawmsaw
misur tui ce zuut kaw, cik-
thlyng awm see pahoei kaw.
Cedawngawh misur tui ak thai
taw cikthlyng thai awh thun
uhy, cawhtaw pakkhih bawk na
ciimcaih hy," tinak khqi hy.

Thlak Tlo Qoei Sak

18 Ve myihna awi ak kqawn
huiawh, ukkung thlang pynoet
ce a venna law nawh a haiawh
khuk sym doena, "Ka canu tuhca
phoeih awh thi hy. Cehlai law
nawhtaw ak khan awh na kut tlo-
eng pe cang lah, cawhtaw hqing
tlaih kaw," tina hy.

19 Jesu ing tho nawh anih a hu
awh cet pahoei hy, a hubatkhqi
awm bat lawt uhy.

20 Cawh ce kum hqa hlai hih a
thi ak tla nu pynoet ce a hu awh
law nawh Jesu a hihawi ce bi pe
hy.

21 "A hi mah ka bi mantaw qoei
ngai voei nyng," tinawh poek hy.

22 Jesu ing hawi ket nawh nu ce
toek hy. "**Ka canu, nang ngaih**
qep sak hlah, nak cangnaak ing
ni qoei sak hawh hy," tina hy.
Cawh nu ce qoei pahoei hy.

23 Ukkung a ipkhui na Jesu ing
a lut awh khqung ak tumkhqi
ingkaw halum habee na ak awm
thlang kqeng ce hu hy.

24 A mingmih a venawh,
"**Thoeih lah uh. Nuca ve am**
thi hy, ak ip ni," tina hy. Cehlai
cekkhqi ing qaih na uhy.

25 Thlang kqeng ce a leng na a
ceh sak coengawh, ak khuina lut
nawh nuca ce a kut awh tu hy,
cawh nu ca ce tho hy.

26 Cawhkaw awithang ce ram-
pum awh thang khawnghak hy.

27 Ce a hyn awhkawng Jesu ce
ak chang na a ceh awh, mikhyp
thlang pakkhih ing, "David capa,
kainih ve nim qeen lah," tinawh
khy doena a hu awh hquut hy nih.

9:10 Luke 15.1,2. **9:13** Mat 12.7; Hos. 6.6.

28 Ipkhui na a lut awh, mikhyp
qawi ce a venawh law nih nawh,
Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, “**Kai
ing ve ve sai thai kawng,
tinawh nanik cangnaak aw?**”
tina hy.

Cekkqawi ing, “Oeih, Bawipa,”
tina hy nih.

29 Cawh cekqawi a mik ce bi
penawh, “**Na nik cangnaak a
myihna na nik khan awh awm
seh nyng**,” tina hy.

30 Cawh a ni mik ce dang pe
qawi pahoei hy. Jesu ing, “**U a
venawh awm koeh kqawn qoe
qoe nih moe,**” tinawh yn qawi
hy.

31 Cehlai cekqawi ing cet nih
nawh anih akawng qam pum awh
kqawn khawnghak hy nih.

32 A khoeh a va ceh awh, ak
kawk khuiawh qaai be nawh awi
amak pau thai thlang pynoet ce
Jesu a venna law pyi uhy.

33 Ak kawk khui awhkaw qaai
ce Jesu ing a hqek peek coeng
awhtaw, ce ak thlang ce awi pau
thai tlaih hy. Cawhkaw ak awm
thlang kqeng ce amik kawpoek
kyi nawh, “Israel ram khuiawh ve
mih ve am awm man hy,” ti uhy.

34 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing,
“Qaaikhqi boei ak caming ni
qaaikhqi a hqek hy,” tina uhy.

Bawipa Cangvyi

35 Khawk bau ingkaw vang-
cakhqi awh Jesu ing cet nawh
Sinakawk awh thlangkhqi ce
cawngpyi hy, ram awithang
leek ce ak kqawn coengawh,
tlawhnaak soepkep ingkaw sa
amak dip thlangkhqi ce qoei sak
hy.

36 Thlang kqeng ce a huh awh,
khoemkung amak awm, amah a
ngaih ngaih na ak plam, tha amak
awm tuukhqi myihna a mi awm a
dawngawh qeen khqi hy.

37 Cawh ve ak awi ve a
hubatkhqi venawh, “**Cang ah
aham khawzah awm hlai hy,
bibikung zawi ca hy**.

38 **Cedawngawh lo ak takung
ing cang ak aat aham bibikung
khawzah a lo khuiawh a tyih-
naak aham thoeh lah uh**,” tinak
khqi hy.

10

*Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Ak
Tyknaak*

1 A venawh thlanghqa hlai hih
tloek ce khy nawh qaih chekhqi
hqek thainaak ingkaw tlawhnat
soepkep qoei sak thainaak ce
pehy.

2 Ceityih thlanghqa hlaihih tloek
ang mingkhqi taw;
Lamma cyk awh, (Piter tinawh
amik khy) Simon ingkaw ana
Andrew;
Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw
ana Johan;
3 Philip ingkaw Batholomu;
Thomas ingkaw
mangmu ak cawi Mathai; Alfai
capa Jakob ingkaw Thaddai,
4 Zealot ami ti Simon ingkaw
amah thlang a kut awh ak
pekung Judah Isakariot vet-
loek ve khy hy.

5 Vawhkaw thlanghqa hlaihih
tloek ve Jesu ing tyi nawh vemyi-
hna yn khqi hy: **Gentelkhqi ve-
nawh koeh cet unawh Samaria
khaw khuiawh awm koeh lut
uh.** 6 **Tuu ak qeeng Isarelkhqi
venawh cet uh.** 7 **Nami
ceh awh, khawkkhan taw
zoe hawh hy, tinawh kqawn
uh.** 8 **Thlak tlokhqi qoei sak
uh, thlak thikhqi thawh uh,
mynqaaikhqi caih sak uh. A
zoe na nami huh ce, a zoe na**

9:34 Mat 10.25; 12.24; Marka 3.22; Luke 11.15. **9:35** Mat 4.23; Marka 1.39; Luke 4.44. **9:36** Num. 27.17; 1 Kin. 22.17; 2 Chr. 18.16; Ezek. 34.5; Marka 6.34. **9:37** Luke 10.2.

pe lawt uh. 9 **Sui awm tangka**
awm am awhtaw qawhum
awm cawi zennaak awh koeh
khyn uh; 10 **Khin cehnaak**
aham sawngsa, angki pakkhih,
khawmyk ingkaw sawnghqawl
awm koeh khyn uh; kawtih bi
ak bi ingtaw amah ang khuut
qunaak ce huh aham tyng hy.
11 **Khawk bau awh am**
awhtaw vangca awh aw nami
kunnaak hoei awh, nami
pahnaak aham ak tyng im ce
sui unawh cawh ce pah uh,
ak chang na nami ceh hlan
khui awhtaw cawh ce awm poe
uh. 12 **Ipkhui pynoet oet awh**
nami lut awh ce, awih leek ing
voem law uh. 13 **Ce a im awh**
ngaihqepnaak a awm aham
a tyng awhtaw ngaihqepnaak
ce pe law uh; cehlai ama
tyng awhtaw ngaihqepnaak ce
lat tlaih uh. 14 **U ingawm**
amni ym unawh namik awi
awm ama ming ngai awhtaw,
cawhkaw im am awhtaw ce a
khaw ce nami cehtaak awh,
thlak thawlh na awm unawh
awidengnaak a mi huh aham
awm hy tice huhsaknaak aham
nami khaw awhkaw dekpli ce
khqoek sih uh. 15 **Awitak**
kak nik kqawn peek khqi,
awidengnaak nyn awh Sodom
ingkaw Gamorah khaw taw ce
a khaw anglakawh ana boe bet
kaw.

Thekhanaak Ak Law Hly

16 **Ngentangkhqi anglakawh**
tuu myihna ni tyi khqi nyng.
Cedawngawh khqui a my-
ihna nami cyih ta unawh
khqukkhqu a myihna awm
moel moel uh.
17 Thlang awh ce naming ngaih
ta uh; awidengnaak kung awh ni
khyn khqi kawm usaw Sinakawk
khqi awh ni vyk khqi kawm uh.
18 Kai a simpyikung na a ming-
mih ingkaw Gentelkhqi venawh
ami awm naak thai aham qam
ukkungkhqi ingkaw sangpahqang
khqi venawh nangmih ce ni sawi
khqi kaw.
19 Cehlai nangmih ce a mim tu
khqi awh, kawk awi nu kqawn
nawh ikawmyihna kak kqawn-
naak kaw, tice koeh mawn uh.
Namik kqawn hly kawi ce amah
cawh qoe awh ni pek khqi bit kaw,
20 kawtih nangmih ing am
kqawn kawm u tiksaw, nangmih
a Pa ang Myihla ing ni nangmih
awhkawng ak kqawn hly.

21 **Koeinaa ing a koeinaa, ami**
pakhqi ing a cakhqi thih sak
aham thlang a kut awh pe
kawm uh; cakhqi ing nu a
pakhqi qaal na kawm usaw
thih sak aham thlang a kut
awh pe kawm uh. 22 **Kai a**
dawngawh thlang boeih ing ni
sawh nak khqi kaw, cehlai a
dytnak dy ak yh ak thlang taw
hul na awm kaw. 23 **Hun**
pynoet awh a ni thekhanaak
khqi awhtaw ak chang na centa
patoe uh. Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa
a law hlanawh Isarel khawk
baukhqi am hqil boeih kawm
uk ti. 24 **Ak cawngkung ing**
cawngpyikung ak khan awh am
awm hy, tyihzoeih awm a boei
ak khan awh am awm hy. 25 **Ak**
cawngkung ing cawngpyikung
myihna, tyihzoeih ing a boei
myihna a awm ce khoek hy. Im
ak takung za Belzabub tinawh
amik khy awhtaw, a cakawkhqi
khqoet ikawmyihna amik khy
paikaw!

10:10 1Kor 9.14; 1Ti 5.18. **10:14** Cei 13.51. **10:15** Mat 11.24; Gen 19.24-28. **10:15** Luke 10.4-12. **10:16** Luke 10.3. **10:17** Marka 13.9-11; Luke 12.11,12; 21.12-15. **10:21** Marka 13.12; Luke 21.16. **10:22** Mat 24.9; Marka 13.13; Luke 21.17; Mat 24.13; Marka 13.13. **10:24** Luke 6.40; Joh 13.16; 15.20. **10:25** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Marka 3.22; Luke 11.15. **10:26** Marka 4.22; Luke 8.17.

26 **Cedawngawh cekkhqi ve**
koeh kqih uh. Kawtih ikaw
awm a mang dang naak aham
dah khoep ingkaw ama sim
naak aham thuh thai am awm
kaw. 27 **Than awh ka nik**
kqawn peek khqi ve dai awh
kqawn lah uh; nami haakung
awh ang hyp na ka nik kqawn
peek khqi ve, iptih nakawng
kqawn uh. 28 **Pum taw him thai**
hlai uhy, Myihla amak him thai
khqi ce koeh kqih uh. Cehlai
Myihla ingkaw pum pakkhih
na hell khuina ak qeeng sak
thai ce kqih khqoet lah uh.
29 **Hqitca pakkhih ce qawhum**
tangka pekhat na zawi un-
awh nu? Cehlai khawk khan
awhkaw nangmih a Pa kawn-
gaih am awhtaw pynoet ca awm
dek na am tla hy. 30 **Nangmih**
a lu awhkaw lusam awm noet
boeih hy. 31 **Cedawngawh**
koeh kqih uh; nangmihtaw
hqitca anglakawh nami phu tlo
khqoet hy.

Khrih Simnaak

32 **Thlang a haiawh kai anik**
dyih pyi taw khawk khan na ka
Pa haiawh dyih pyi lawt kawng.
33 **Cehlai u awm thlang a ha-**
iawh anik qoeng taw, khawk
khan na ka Pa haiawh qoeng
lawt kawng. 34 **Khawmdek**
awh qoepnaak awm sak aham
kai ve law hy, tinawh koeh
poek uh. Qoepnaak am haw
law nyng saw, cimca ni ka
haw law. 35 **Kawtih kai a**
dawngawh "thlang ing a pa ce
qaal nakaw, canu ing a nu ce
qaal na nawh, langa ing a ci ce
qaal nakaw- 36 **a ipkhui nawn**
awhkaw thlang ce amah a qaal
na awm sak aham nani," ka
law. 37 **U awm kai anglakawh**
a pa aw a nu aw ak lungnaak
ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na
am kawih hy; u awm a canu
aw a capa aw kai anglakawh
ak lungnaak thlang taw kai ak
thlang na am kawih hy; 38 **u**
awm amah a thinglam kawh
doena kai a hu awh amak bat
ak thlang taw kai ak thlang na
am kawih hy. 39 **U awm a**
hqingnaak ak hul ak thlang taw
a hqingnaak ce hlawng kawm-
saw, u awm kai a dawngawh
a hqingnaak ce ak hlawng ak
thlang ingtaw hu kaw.

Tui Boengloeng Oet

40 **"Nangmih anik do thlang**
taw kai a nik do thlang na awm
nawh, kai anik do thlang taw
kai anik tyikung ak do thlang
na awm hy. 41 **U awm tawngha**
ce tawngha na a awm dawn-
gawh ak do thlang taw tawngha
a kutdo hu kaw. U awm thlak
dyng ce thlak dyng na a awm
dawngawh ak do ak thlang taw
thlak dyng a kutdo ce hu lawt
kaw. 42 **U ingawm vawhkaw**
thlak zawicakhqi khui awhkaw
thlang pynoet a venawh kai
a hubat na a awm dawngawh
tuihding boet oet awm a peek
awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, kutdo ce am myh
tikaw," tina hy.

11

Jesu Ingkaw Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan

1 Jesu ing a hubat thlanghqa
hlaihih a venawh awi ak kqawn
coengawh, ce a hyn awhkawng
Kalili khawkhqi awh thlang
cawngpyi aham ingkaw awi
kqawn aham cet hy.
2 Johan ing Jesu a bibinaak
ce thawngim nakawng ang zaak

10:33 2Ti 2.12. **10:35** Mic. 7.6. **10:38** Mat 16.24; Marka 8.34; Luke 9.23. **10:39** Mat 16.25; Marka 8.35; Luke 9.24; 17.33; Joh 12.25. **10:40** Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48.

awh, a hubatkhqi ce tyi nawh doet
sak hy.
3 “Nang ve ak law hly kawi a
ming ngaih-u thlang ce hawh nu,
am awhtaw thlak chang ka mik
ngaih-u hly hyn nu?” tina uhy.
4 Jesu ing, “**Voei unawh
na ming zaak ingkaw nami
huhkhqi ce Johan a venawh
kqawn pe uh: 5 Mikhypkhqi
mik dai nawh, khawk
khemkhqi cet uhy, myn-
qaaikhqi awm ciim nawh,
hakpangkhqi haa khui hy,
thlak thikhqi tho unawh,
hahqahkhqi ing awithang leek
ce za hawh uhy. 6 U awm
kai ak camawh amak tlu
thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen hy**,”
tina hy.
7 Johan a hubatkhqi ce ami ceh
coengawh, Jesu ing thlang kqeng a
venawh Johan akawng ce kqawn
pehy; **“Ikaw huh nami ngaih
awh nu qamkoh na nami ceh?
Paipoeng zilh ing a zawn huh
nami ngaih awh nu? 8 Am
awhtaw, ikaw huh nami ngaih
awh nu nami ceh? Suibai ak
nep nep ing ak thoeihcam qu
thlang huh nami ngaih awh nu?
Amni, suibai ak nep nep ing ak
thoeihcam qu taw sangpahrang
a im awh ni a awm. 9 Cawhtaw
ikaw huh nami ngaih awh
nu nami ceh? Tawngha aw?
Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
tawngha anglakawh tawngha
khqoet ce ni. 10 Anih akawng
ce ve myihna ana qee hyt
hawh hy: “Nangmih a haiawh
ka dyihthing laipai ce tyi law
kawng nyngsaw, anih ing a
haiawh lam qoek abah law
kaw,” tinawh qee hyt na awm
hawh hy. 11 Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi: nu ing
a canaak thlang anglakawh
Baptisma ak pekung Johan
anglakawh ak bau khqoet
thlang am awm hlan hy; cehlai
khawk khan awh ak zawi
khyt na ak awm ce Johan
anglakawh bau khqoet hy.
12 Baptisma ak pekung Johan
a awm awhkawng tuh dy awh,
khawk khan ing thekhanaak
ce ana hu hy, tha ak awm
thlangkhqi ing a thama na hul
uhy. 13 Ikawtih tawnghakhqi
boeih ingkaw anaa awi ing
Johan dy ni awi ami nak kqawn.
14 Do aham nami ngaih mai
mantaw, anih cetaw ak law hly
kawi Elijah hawh ni. 15 U awm
zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za
seh nyng.
16 Vawhkaw cadilkhqi ve ikaw
ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei?
Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hyn
awh ak ngawi naasenkhqi ing
ak chang naasenkhqi venawh:
17 “Kqung ka mi tum awh awm,
am lam u hyk ti; kqahlung
ka mik chat law awh awm,
am ko am kqang u hyk ti,”
tinawh amik khy ing myih hy.
18 Johan ce law nawh am aw
am ai hlai hy, “Qaai tahy,” tina
uhy. 19 Thlanghqing Capa law
nawh nu a ai hy, cawh, aimaw
aawk maw, misur tui ak sawk,
mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw
thlak thawlhkhqi a pyi, tina
uhy. Cehlai cyihnaak ingtaw a
sainaak awh dang sak hy,** tina
hy.
20 **Cekcoengawh kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih khawzah a sainaak
khawkhqi ce a maming zut
a dawngawh zyi khqi hy.
21 Korazin khaw map hyk ti!
Bethesaida khaw map hyk ti!
Nangnih ak khuiawh sai na ak
awm kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi
ve Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw**

11:5 Is. 35.5,6; Is. 61.1. **11:10** Mal. 3.1. **11:12** Luke 16.16. **11:14** Mal. 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Marka 9.11-13. **11:21** Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4.

awh sai na a awm mantaw,
maa deng awh dipche byng
unawh, vyt awh ang zeet doena
zut hawh voei uh. 22 **Cehlai**
ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
awidengnaak nyn awh Tura
ingkaw Sidon khaw ce nangnih
anglakawh ana boe bet kawm
nih. 23 **Cekcoengawh nang,**
Kapernuam, khawnghi dyna
nak zoek qu hly tang nu? Hell
na man na nung tlaak kaw.
Nak khuiawh saina ak awm
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce
Sodom khaw awh saina ana
awm mantaw, tuhngawi dy
awh ak awm hly awm ni hlai
hy voei. 24 **Cehlai ka nik**
kqawn peek khqi, awidengnaak
nyn awh Sodom khaw ce nang
anglakawh ana boe bet kaw
tina hy.

Phyihqih Ak Phyikhqi Ham Dymnaak

25 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing, "**Aw**
ka pa, khan ingkaw khawmdek
Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah
nyng, nang ing ik-oeihkhqi ve
thlak cyikhqi ingkaw thlak
thoemkhqi a ven awhkawng
thuh nawh naasenkhqi venawh
dang sak hyk ti. 26 **Oeih,**
ka pa, ve ve nak kawngaih ik-
oeih ni. 27 **Ka pa ing ik-oeih**
boeih boeih ce ka venawh ni
pe hawh hy. Pa am kaa taw u
ingawm capa ce am sim nawh,
Pa ce sim aham Capa ing ak tyh
thlang am kaataw u ingawm Pa
ce am sim hy. 28 **Nangmih phy-**
ihqih ak phyikhqi ingkaw ak
khuikhakhqi aw, ka venna law
lah uh, dymnaak ni pek khqi
vang. 29 **Kai a phyih ve phyi un-**
awh, ka venawh cawng law lah
uh, kawdaw ingkaw kawdung
thlang na ka awm dawngawh,
nami lingbyi dymnaak ce hu
kawm uk ti. 30 **Ikawtih ka**
phyih ve nep nawh ka phyihqih
ve awm zang hy," tina hy.

12

Sabbath Bawipa

1 Cawh Jesu taw Sabath nyn
awh lo awhkawng cet hy. A
hubatkhqi ing amik phoen cawi
nawh caangvui ce dy unawh ai
uhy.
2 Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh,
a venawh "Toek lah, Sabath nyn
awh sai aham amak ciim ce na
hubatkhqi ing sai uhy," tina uhy.
3 Cehlai, a mingmih a venawh,
"**David ing a pyikhqi mi amik**
phoen a cawih awhkaw ik-oeih
ami sai ce namik noet khawi
nu? 4 **Anih ing Khawsa ipkhui**
na lut nawh, khawsoeihkhqi
doeng ing ami ai khawi phaihpi
ce, amah ingkaw a pyikhqi ing
a mami ai hly kawi phaihpi
ami ai ce? 5 **Sabath nyn**
awh tempul khuiawh khaw-
soeihkhqi ing Sabath am zeih
hlai uhy, coet akap kaana ami
awm ce, anaa cabu khuiawh
am nami noet khawi nawh
nu? 6 **Ka nik kqawn peek**
khqi bawkim anglakawh ak
bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.
7 **Bulnaak anglakawh qeennaak**
ni ka ngaih,' ti ak awi ve
naming zaaksim mantaw, ak
awm moel moel ak thlang ce
am thawlh sak hlai voei uk ti.
8 **Kawtih thlanghqing Capa taw**
Sabath Bawi na awm hy," tinak
khqi hy.
9 Ce a hyn ce cehta nawh, a
mingmih a Sinakawk khuina ce
cet hy,
10 cawh kut ak kheem thlang
pynoet ce ana awm hy. Jesu ce
thawlh amik puk thainaak aham,
"Sabath nyn awh thlak tlo qoei

11:23 Is. 14.13-15; Gen 19.24-28. **11:24** Mat 10.15; Luke 10.12. **11:27** Joh 3.35; Joh 1.18; 10.15. **11:29** Jer. 6.16. **12:1** Deut. 23.25. **12:3** 1 Sam. 21.1-6. **12:4** Lev. 24.9. **12:5** Num. 28.9,10. **12:7** Mat 9.13; Hos. 6.6.

sak ve ak caih nu?” tinawh doet uhy.
11 A mingmih venawh, “**Nang-
mih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet
ing tuu pynoet ta mai lah seh,
cawhkaw a tuu ce Sabath nyn
awh lawkkhqawng na ang tlaak
mantaw am na mik dawk hly
aw?** 12 **Cawhtaw thlanghqing
ve tuu anglakawh izah nu a phu
a awm khqoet! Cedawngawh
Sabath nyn awh ik-oeih leek sai
ve thym hy**,” tina hy.
13 Cawhkaw thlang venawh,
“**Na baan ce zyng lah**,” tina hy.
Anih ing a baan ce a zyng awh a
kut ce akut langben amyihna leek
pahoei hy.
14 Cehlai Farasikhqi taw cawn
unawh ikawmyihna nu amah ve
ni him naak thai lah voei, tinawh
doet qu uhy.
15 Jesu ing ce ce a sim dym a
dawngawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy.
Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ahu
awh bat uhy, anih ing cekkhqi a
tlawhnaakkhqi boeih ce qoei sak
hy,
16 anih a u nu tice a mamik
kqawnnaak aham yn khqi hy.
17 Tawngha Isaiah ing anak
kqawn awi ce a cupnaak thai
aham vemyihna awm hy:
18 Ve ve ka tyihzoeih thlak tyh,
lungna nawh ka ym soeih ni; kang
Myihla ce ak khan awh ta kawng
nyngsaw, anih ing thymnaak ram
tawm awh kqawn kaw.
19 Anih taw am tlaai kawmsaw
khy awm am khy kaw; lam awh
anih ak awi ce u ingawm am za
kaw.
20 Anih ing thymnaak ing a no-
eng hlandy, paipoeng akawng ak
pleep ce ap kqai poet kawmsaw,
thut awhkaw maikhu awm am thi
zip kaw.
21 Ang ming awh qam tawm
thlang ing ngaih-unaak ta kawm
uh, a ti ceni.

Jesu Ingkaw Belzabub

22 Cawh ak kawk khuiawh qaai
be nawh mik ak hyp awi awm ak
myh thlang pynoet ce, a venawh
law pyi uhy, Jesu ing anih ce qoei
sak nawh awi awm a pau thai
pahoei coengawh amik awm dang
pe pahoei hy.
23 Cawhkaw ak awm thlang
kqeng ce a ming ngaih kyi nawh,
“Ve ak thlang ve David a capa hy
voei nu?” ti uhy.
24 Cehlai Farasikhqi ing ce ak
awi a ming zaak awh, “Ve ak
thlang ing ve qaai boei Belzabub
ak caming ni qaaikhqi a hqek,”
tina uhy.
25 A mingmih ak kawpoek ce
Jesu ing sim nawh a mingmih a
venawh, “**Kawmih a qam awm
ak khuiawh a ming phekbo
qu awhtaw am dyi thai hy.**
26 **Setan ing Setan ce a hqek
mantaw, amah ingkaw amah
qaal qu nawn kawm nih saw
ikawpna a qam ang dyih thai
kaw?** 27 **Kai ing Belzabub
ak caming qaaikhqi ka hqek
awhtaw, namik thlangkhqi
ing u ak caming nu qaaikhqi
ami hqek lawt?** 28 **Kai ing
Khawsa Myihla ing qaaikhqi
ce ka hqek awhtaw Khawsa
qam taw nangmih ak khan awh
pha hawh hy.** 29 **Ikawmyihna
thlang ing ip takung thak awm
soeih ce a pin hlan awh a im
ce muk penawh a ik-oeihkhqi
ce a lawh naak peek thai
kaw? A pin coengawh man a
im ce a muk peek thai kaw.**
30 **Kai ama nik bawng taw kai
anik qaalnaak thlang na awm
nawh, kai ama nik cawipyi
taw ak thehkung na awm
hy.** 31 **Cedawngawh ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, thawlhnaak
soepkep ingkaw Khawsa ak**

12:11 Luke 14.5. **12:18** Is. 42.1-4. **12:24** Mat 9.34; 10.25. **12:30** Marka 9.40.

kqawnseet thlangkhqik khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak awm kaw, cehlai Ciim Myihla ak kqawnseet thlang ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm kaw. 32 **U awm thlanghqing Capa ak kqawnseet taw qeenkhaw ngai na awm hlai moe, Ciim Myihla ak kqawnseet taw tuh awm, ak law hly kawi a tym awh awm qeenkhaw ngainaak am awm kaw.**

Thingkung Ingkaw Ak Thaih

33 ”**Thing ak leek awhkawng thaih leek qah nawh, thing ak che awhkawng thaih che qah lawt hy, ak thaih awhkawng thing ce sim uhy.** 34 **Nangmih khqui a cadilkhqi, nangmih thlak chekhqi ing ikawmyihna ik-oeih leek namik kqawnnaak qoe kaw? Kawlung ak khui awhkaw ak awm ik-oeih ceni nim kha ingawm ak kqawn.** 35 **Thlak leek ing a ik-oeih leek ak khui awhkawng a ik-oeih leek ce hawlaw nawh, thlak che ing a ik-oeih che ak khui awhkawng ik-oeih amak leek ce hawlaw lawt hy.** 36 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlangkhqi ing awi ak poek ceet kaana amik kqawnnaak awh ce awidengnaak nyn awh kqawn caih sak tlaih na awm kaw.** 37 **Nak awi ak caming cang kawm tiksaw nak awi ak caming dawk kawp ti**,” tinak khqi hy.

Jonah A Nyttahnaak

38 Cekcoengawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi ak qeekungkhqi ing a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai huh aham,” tina uhy.

39 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh, “**Thlak leek am ingkaw samphaih cadilkhqi ingtaw kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce thoeh uhy! Tawngha Jonah ak kawpoek kyi hatnaak am taw ak chang hatnaak peek na am awm kaw.** 40 **Kawtih Jonah taw ngak bau ak phoen khuiawh hyp thym ingkaw than thum awm hy, cemih lawtna thlanghqing Capa awm dek khuiawh awm lawt kaw.** 41 **Nenivi khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ce vawhkaw cadilkhqi mi awidengnaak khawnyn awh dyi haih kawm usaw cekkhqi ing dawk sak kawm uh; kawtih cekkhqi taw Jonah ak awih kqawnnaak awh zut uhy, ngai lah uh, Jonah anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.** 42 **Khan ben nakaw Sangpahrang nu ce ve canukhqi mi awidengnaak nyn awh dyi haih kawm usaw anih ing vekkhqi ve dawk sak khqi kaw; kawtih anih taw Solomon a cyihnaak awi ak ngai na khawmdek a dytnaak nakawng law hy; ngai lah uh, Solomon anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.** 43 **“Thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng qaih che ce ak cawn coengawh, tui ama awmnaak hunkhqi na cet nawh dymnaak ce sui hy, cehlai am hu hy.** 44 **Cedawngawh vemyihna tihy, 'ka cehtaak im na hlat tlaih vang nyng,' ti hy. Ang hlat tlaih awh im ak caihping ak hoeng ce hu hy.** 45 **Amah anglakawh ak che khqoet qaaikhqi ce kun pyi nawh, cawh awm uhy. Cawhtaw ce ak thlang ce ak cyk awh kawng lak awh nauh khqoet hy. Cemyihna vawhkaw**

12:32 Luke 12.10. **12:33** Mat 7.20; Luke 6.44. **12:34** Mat 3.7; 23.33; Luke 3.7; Mat 15.18; Luke 6.45. **12:38** Mat 16.1; Marka 8.11; Luke 11.16. **12:39** Mat 16.4; Marka 8.12. **12:40** Jonah 1.17. **12:41** Jonah 3.5. **12:42** 1 Kin. 10.1-10; 2 Chr. 9.1-12.

thlak che cadilkhqi venawh awm lawt kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakawkhqi

46 Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh awi ak kqawn huiawh a nu ingkaw a koeinaakhqi ce a venawh awi kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy.

47 Thlang pynoet ing a venawh, “Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ing na venawh awi kqawn aham a leng na dyi uhy,” tina hy.

48 Cehlai awi ak kqawn peekkung a venawh, “**Ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi ce ukhqi nu**? tina hy.

49 A hubatkhqi ce a kut ing khi nawh, “**Vekkhqi ve ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi hawh ni!** 50 **U awm khawk khan awhkaw ka Pa ak kawngaih ak sai boeih taw ka koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka nu na awm hy**,” tina hy.

13

Caamci Theh Nyttahnaak

1 Ce nyn awh Jesu taw im awhkawng cet nawh tuili kengawh ngawi hy.

2 Cawh thlang khawzah a venawh cun uhy, cedawngawh lawng khuina cet nawh ngawi hy, thlang kqeng taw tuili kengawh dyi uhy.

3 A mingmih a venawh nyttahawi ing awi khawzah kqawn pek khqi hy; “**Lo toenkung pynoet taw camci ak theh na cet hy.** 4 **Camci ce ak theh awh a vang taw lam awh tla nawh, phakhqi ing cung boeih uhy.** 5 **A vang taw lungpeei ak khan awh tla hy; dek a pam a dawngawh cawt pahoei hy.** 6 **Cehlai khawling a hlawk law awhtaw, ak kqa ama cak a dawngawh khawk hlawk ing a hut awh qeu pahoei hy.** 7 **A vang taw hlik plup awh tla hy, hling ce saang law nawh caang ce eek hy.** 8 **Camci a vang taw laitak awh tla nawh, vui hy - zakhat, khqukkip ingkaw thumkip dy na pung hy.** 9 **Haa ak ta ingtaw za seh,**” tinak khqi hy.

10 A hubatkhqi venawh law unawh, “kawtih thlang kqeng a venawh nyttahawi ing awi nak kqawn peek khqi? tinawh doet uhy.

11 A mingmih a venawh, “**Khan qam awihyp sim thainaak cyihnaak ce nangmih a venawh peek na awm hawh hy, cehlai a mingmih a ven awhtaw am pe hy.** 12 **U awm khan qam awihyp cyihnaak ak ta taw sap pe tanoel kawmsaw khawzah papa ta kaw. Cehlai u awm amak ta taw ataak chyn awm lawh pekawng.** 13 **Cawhmaw a mingmih a venawh taw nyttahawi awi ing kak kqawn peek khqi: “Hu hlai uhy, am hat uhy; za hlai uhy, am za thai unawh ang zaak na awm am zasim uhy.** 14 **A mingmih a dawngawh tawngha Isaiah ing: “Ang zaak nataw za hlai voei uk ti, am zasim kawm uk ti; hu taw hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat kawm uk ti.** 15 **Ikawtih ve ak thlangkhqi kawlung ve mawh hqoeng hy; a ming haakhqi ing za kaa hlai uhy, ami mik ce hiim uhy. Ce ap kaa mantaw ami mik ing hu kawm usaw, a ming haa ing za hau kawm uh, kawlung ing zasim kawm usaw huna a ming voei coengawh, qoei sak khqi hau kawng, tinawh anak kqawn ceni.** 16 **Cehlai nangmih a mik taw ami huh thai a dawngawh a zoseen hy.** 17 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing**

13:2 Luke 5.1-3. **13:14** Is. 6.9,10. **13:16** Luke 10.23,24.

nami huh ve tawngha khawzah ingkaw thlak dyng khawzah ing huh aham ana ngaih hlai uhy, naming zaak ve zaak ana ngaih hlai uhy, am za uhy.

Nyttahawi Kqawncaihnaak

18 **“Cawhtaw camci theh nyttahawi ing ak kqawn ngaihnaak awi ve ngai lah uh:** 19 **U ingawm khawk khan awithang ce za hlai uhy am zasim uhy, cawh ak kawlung khuiawh theh na ak awm awithang leek ce qaai ing qawt pe valh hy. Vetaw lam awh ak tla camci ing myih hy.** 20 **Lungpeei awh ak tla camci taw, thlang ing awi ce ang zaak awh zeel doena do pahoei hy.** 21 **Cehlai ak kqa ama taak a dawngawh, kawlhkalh ca doeng awm hy. Ce ak awi dawngawh kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a pha law awh ce tlu pahoei hy.** 22 **Hlik plup awhkaw ak tla camci taw, awi ce za hlai hy, ve khawmdek khan hqingnaak awh mawn atang nawh qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw boei a mangnaak ing awi ce a eek a dawngawh thaih am qah thai hy.** 23 **Laitak awhkaw ak tla camci taw awi ce ang zaak awhkawng ak zasim ak thlang na awm hy; ak thaih qah nawh a vang taw a let zakhat, a vang khqukkip, a vang taw thumkip dyna pung hy**,” tina hy.

Caangkung Ingkaw Beei

24 **Jesu ing ak chang nyhtahnaak awi ce a mingmih a venawh kqawn bai hy: “Khawk khan taw thlang pynoet ing a lo awh camci a saw ing myih hy.** 25 **Cehlai a mi ih tloek awh ami qaal ce law nawh cang anglakawh beei ak ui ce theh awh cehtaak hy.** 26 **Caang ce cawt nawh a vui ak thaih law awhtaw, beei awm cawt law lawt hy.** 27 **Cawh lokung a tyihzawihkhqi ce a venawh law unawh, 'Bawipa, ak leek ni na lo awh nak theh hlai. Hanakaw beeikhqi nu ak cawt hy voei?' tina uhy.** 28 **“A mingmih a venawh, 'Qaal ing ni a sai hawh hy ce,' tina hy. A tyihzawihkhqi ing, 'cawhtaw cet unyng seitaw phu mai vang unyng aw? tina uhy.** 29 **Cehlai lokung ing, “amni, beei ce nami phuk mantaw cang awm phuk sih hau kawm uk ti.** 30 **Caang ah hlan dy taw cawt haih mai cang seh. Cang ah awhtaw cang aatkhqi venawh, 'Beeikhqi ce phu ma unawh, mai awh phum aham ak nep na tum uh, cang taw teep ak khuiawh chan uh, tina bit kawng,”** tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

31 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang ce kqawn pek khqi bai hy: “**Khan qam taw antlam cii ce thlang ing lo nawh a lo awh ak theh ing myih hy.** 32 **Ce antlam cii taw ak ui boeih boeih anglakawh ak zawi soeih na awm hlai hy, a cawt law awhtaw beei ak chang boeihkhqi anglakawh ak bau soeih na awm hy, khan nakaw phakhqi ce law unawh a paangkhqi awh cu uhy**,” tinak khqi hy.

33 A mingmih a venawh nyhtahnaak awi ak chang kqawn pe bai hy: “**Khan qam taw nu pynoet ing hen lo nawh vaidam dawn khui thum a zamnaak boeih aham vaidam awh a phul ing myih hy,**” tinak khqi hy.

34 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi ing thlang kqeng a venawh kqawn pehy; nyhtahnaak awi kaana a mingmih a venawh ikaw pynoet awm ap kqawn pehy.

35 Cedawngawh tawngha
ing: “Nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing,
khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng
thuh na ak awmkhqi ce kqawn
kawng,” tinawh anak kqawn ce
cup sak hy.

*Beei Nyttahawi Kqawncaih-
naak*

36 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng
ce cehta nawh ipkhui na lut hy.
Cawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law
unawh, “Lo awhkaw beei nyhtah-
naak awi nak kqawn ce kaimih
aham kqawn caih lah,” tina uhy.

37 A mingmih a venawh, “**Cam-
cik leek ak thehkung taw
thlanghqing Capa ni.** 38 **Lo
taw ve khawmdek ni, cam-
cik leek taw a qam cakhqi
ak kqawnnaak ni. Beeikhqi
taw thlak thawlh a cakhqi
ni,** 39 **a mingmih ak thehkung
cetaw qaai ni. Cang ah cetaw
khawmdek a dytnaak, cang ak
aatkungkhqi cetaw khan ceity-
ihkhqi ni.** 40 **“Beeikhqi ce
phu boeih nawh mai awh amik
phum amyihna khawmdek a
dyt awh ce amyihna ce awm
lawt kaw.** 41 **Thlanghqing
Capa ing ak khan ceityihkhqi
ce tyi kawmsaw, thawlhnaak
ak saikhqi ingkaw ik-oeih amak
leek ak saikhqi ce a qam
khui awhkawng caawi kaw.**
42 **Thii a tui na ami hloeinaak
mai khuiawh a mingmih ce
khaawng khqi kaw, cawh ce
kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak
ce awm kaw.** 43 **Cekcoengawh
thlak dyngkhqi taw a mi pa
a qam awh khawmik amyihna
vang hawh kawm uh. Haa ak
takhqi ingtaw za seh nyng.**

Qo Thuh

44 **Khan qam taw lo awhkaw
qo thuh ing myih hy. Cawhkaw
qo ce thlang pynoet ing a huh
awh thuh tlaih nawh, cekcoen-
gawh zeel doena cet nawh a
taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce zawi
nawh cawhkaw lo ce thlai hy.**
45 **Cekcoeng baiawh, khan qam
taw phuk tlo pale ak suikung
them ak zaawi ing myih hy.**
46 **Anih ing pale lung phu ak tlo
soeih ce a huh awh, cet nawh
a taakkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh
thlai hy.**

Lawk Nyttahnaak

47 “**Cek coeng bai awh, khan
qam taw tuili awh lawk khawng
nawh nga soepkep ak kaawi
ing myih hy.** 48 **Lawk awh
nga a be awh ce peem awh
chan unawh nga ak che taw
khaawng uhy.** 49 **Khawmdek a
dyt awhtaw ce amyihna ce awm
lawt kaw. Khan ceityihkhqi
law kawm usaw thlak dyn-
gkhqi anglakawhkawng thlak
thawlhkhqi ce hoep khqi kaw;**
50 **cekkhqi ce a tui hloeinaak
maih khuina khaawng kaw, ce
a hyn awh kqangnaak ingkaw
haatahnaak ce awm kaw,**” tina
hy.

51 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“**Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve
namik zasim nu**?” tinawh doet
khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, “Oeih, Bawipa,”
tina uhy.

52 A mingmih a venawh,
“**Cedawngawh khan qam
akawng kqawn peek na ak
awm cawng saknaak awi ak
qeekungkhqi boeih taw ip-
takung ing a ipkhui awhkawng
a khawhthem ak khqym ak thai
ak chet pheng ing myih hy**,” tina
hy.

*Soeksangna Amak Awm
Tawngha*

53 Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtah-
naak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih
coengawh, ce a hyn ce cehta hy.

13:35 Sam 78.2.

54 Amah a khaw na ce law
nawh Sinakawk awh ce thlang
cawngpyi hy, cawh a mingmih
ce a ming ngaih kyi hy." Ve
ak thlang ing hana kaw vemyih
cyihnaak ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih saithainaakkhqi a taak hy
voei?" ti uhy.
55 "Anih ve thing aatkung a capa
am nu? Anu awm Meri am nu
ve, a koeinaakhqi Jakop, Joseph,
Simon ingkaw Juda am nu ve?
56 A koeinukhqi awm ningnih a
venawh amik awm haih lawt am
nu ve? Ve ak thlang ing vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi hana kaw a huh hy
voei?" ti uhy.
57 Ak khan awh amik kaw am
zeel hy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, "**Tawngha taw amah a
khaw ingkaw amah a im am
awhtaw zoeksangna am awm
man hy,**" tina hy.
58 Cangnaak a mami taak a
dawngawh ce a hyn awh kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih khawzah am sai hy.

14

Baptisma Ak Pekung Johan A Thihnaak

1 Cawh Herod sangpahrang ing
Jesu akawng ce za hy.
2 Cedawngawh a tyihzoeih
a venawh, "Anih ce thihnaak
awhkawng ak tho tlaih Baptisma
ak pekung Johan hawh ni!
Cawh ni kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
saithainaakkhqi anih awh a awm
hy," tihy.
3 Herod ing a na Philip a
zu Herodi akawng awh Johan
ce tu nawh ak khih coengawh
thawngim na thla hy,
4 Johan ing "Na na a zu na zuna
na lawh ce am thym hy," a tinaak
dawngawh ce myihna ce sai hy.
5 Thlang kqeng ing Johan ce
tawngha tinawh amik poek a
dawngawh, Johan ce him aham
ngaih hlai uhy, thlang kqeng ce
kqih hy.
6 Cehlai Herod a thangnaak
khawnyn a pha awh, Herod a
canu ce a mingmih a haiawh lam
sak nawh Herod ce ak kaw zeel
sak hy,
7 Cedawngawh cawhkaw nuca
ing a ngaih saqui ce peek aham
awikamnaak tahy.
8 Nuca ing a nu a cuih amyihna,
"Baptisma ak pekung Johan a lu
ce beihdung awh ni pe," tina hy.
9 Cawh taw sangpahrang ce ak
kaw se hy, cehlai mybuh amik
veel haih khinkhqi haiawh awi
ana kam hawh a dawngawh nuca
ing a ngaih amyihna peek aham
awi pehy,
10 thlang tyi nawh thawngim
khui awhkaw Johan a lu ce hlyng
sak hy.
11 A lu ce beihdung awh hawlaw
pe unawh nuca ce pe uhy.
12 Johan a hubatkhqi ce law
unawh a qawk ce a mi khyn
coengawh pup uhy. Cekcoengawh
cet unawh Jesu a ven awh kqawn
pe uhy.

Thlang Thawnga Am Cahnaak

13 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang
zaak awh, thlang a dingnaak na
lawng ing cet valh hy. Thlangkhqi
ing a ming zaak awh, khawk khui
awhkawng khaw ing cet unawh
hquut uhy.
14 Jesu ing kawngceng a pha
awhtaw thlang kqeng ce hu hy,
cawh a mingmih ce am qeen khqi
soeih a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi
ce qoei sak hy.
15 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a
hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh,
"Ve ve kqawng lak na awm nawh,
khaw awm my hawh hy. Cedawn-
gawh thlang kqeng ve ceh sak
hlah, khawk khuina cet u seitaw
a mimah ing buh a an awm thlai
useh," tina uhy.

13:57 Joh 4.44. **14:3** Luke 3.19,20. **14:4** Lev. 18.16; 20.21.

16 Cehlai Jesu ing, “**A mingmih a mi ceh am ngaih hy. Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

17 Cekkhqi ing a venawh, “Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih doeng ni ka mi taak,” tina uhy,

18 Cekkhqi venawh, “**Ka venna hawlaw lah uh**,” tina hy.

19 Taaitin awh thlang kqeng ce ngawih sak aham awi pehy. Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga lunghih ce a lawh coengawh khan benna mang nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh phaihpi ce ek hy. Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce a hubatkhqi venawh pehy, a hubatkhqi ing thlang kqeng a venawh teei patoeng uhy.

20 Cekkhqi ing ami ai awhtaw phyi boeih uhy, ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami kawih awh vawh hqa hlaihih law hy.

21 Cawhkaw ak aikhqi ce nu ingkaw naasen a noet kaana, pa hqoeng thawngnga law uhy.

Tuiawh Jesu A Cehnaak

22 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a tyih khqi huili awh, a hubatkhqi awm lawng awh luh sak khqi nawh caqai benna ana cet uh tinawh awi pek khqi hy.

23 Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, cykcah aham amah doeng tlang na kaai hy. Khaw a my law awhtaw, ce a hyn awh amah doeng awm hy,

24 Cehlai lawng taw caqai ing a hlanaak na tuibak ing mam khoep hy.

25 Than cinghy khawnoek pali awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a venna tui awh ce cet hy.

26 Tuili awh a ceh ce a hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh kqih uhy. “Ce ce myihla ni,” ti unawh amik kqih awh khyy uhy.

27 Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh: “**Koeh ly uh, kai ni, koeh kqih uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

28 Piter ing a venawh, “Bawipa, nang awhtaw na venna tui awh ce ni law sak lawt lah,” tina hy.

29 Jesu ing, “Law,” tina hy. Cawh Piter ce lawng awhkawng kqum nawh, tui awh Jesu a venna ce va cet hy.

30 Cehlai khawhli ce a huh awh kqih nawh tuih khuina ce nung tla hy, “Bawipa, ni hul lah! tinawh khy hy.

31 Jesu ing a kut soeng nawh tu hy, “**Cangnaak ak zawi aw, kawtih upvoetnaak na taak?**,” tina hy.

32 Lawng khuina a ni kaai coengawh, khawhli ce sit hy.

33 Lawng khui awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ing anih ce beek uhy, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa tang tang ni,” tina uhy.

34 Caqai benna ce cet phat unawh Gennesaret qam ce pha uhy.

35 Ce a hyn awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ing anih ce ami sim awhkawng ami qam pum awh awi ce pha sak boeih uhy.

36 A venawh tlawhnaak ak takhqi boeih ce hawlaw unawh a himai awm ami binaak thai aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak bi thlangkhqi boeih taw qoei uhy.

15

Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak Ciim

1 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkawng Farasi khqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi thlang vang ce Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy,

2 kawtih na hubatkhqi ing a hqamcakhqik awi qoe ce ami hqe? Buh ami ai law hly awh ami kut khaw am sil uhy!, tina uhy.

3 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Cawhtaw kawtih nangmih ing**

15:4 Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Ex. 21.17; Lev. 20.9.

na mimah ak awi qoe ingkaw
Khawsa ak awipeek ce nami
hqe lawt? 4 **Khawsa ak**
awipeek ingtaw, na nu ingkaw
na pa zoeksang lah, anu apa
awih che ak hlah sih taw thih
sak aham awm hy, tinawh ak
kqawn ce. 5 **Cehlai nang-**
mih ingtaw thlang ing anu apa
venawh, 'kai a ven awhkawng
na ngaih ik-oeih boeih boeih
ce Khawsa venawh awm hawh
hy,' a tinaak mantaw, 6 **'anih**
ingtaw apa ce a zoeksang aham
am awm hy,' ti u hyk ti.
Cemyihna na mimah ak awi
qoe ingkaw Khawsak awipeek
ce kawna awm ap poek uhyk
ti. 7 **Nangmih thlang qaai**
kqawnkhqi! Isaiah ing nang-
mih akawng anak kqawn hyt:
8 **"Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim**
kha hqawng ingtaw kai ve ni
zoeksang kaa hlai uhy, amik
kawlungkhqi taw ak chang na
ta uhy; 9 **A hoeina ni kai ve ami**
ni beek hy; ami cawngpyinaak
ce awm thlanghqing a cawngpy-
inaak mai ni, a tive thym hy,"
tina hy.

10 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a
venna khy nawh, "**Ngai unawh**
zasim lah uh. 11 **Nim khak**
khuiawh anuk lut awk-ai ing
thlang tuih am awm sak nawh,
nim khak khui awhkawng ak
cawn law awih che ing ni thlang
tuih a awm sak," tinak khqi hy.

12 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce
a venna law unawh doet uhy,
"Farasikhqi ing ve ak awi ve am-
ing zaak awh amik kaw am law
hy, tice nak sim nu?" tina uhy.

13 Cehlai anih ing, "**Khawk**
khan nakaw Pa ing a mang
ling thingkungkhqi boeih taw
ak kqa mah na phu kaw.
14 **Awm taak dym uh; sawikung**
mikhypkhqi ni. Mikhyp
ing mikhyp a sawi mantaw,
lawkkhqawng na tla qen kawm
nih," tina hy.

15 Piter ing a venawh,
"Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
kaimih a venawh kqawn caih
lah," tina uhy.

16 Jesu ing, "**Nangmih ingawm**
am nami zasim nawh nu?
17 **Nim khak khuiawh a nuk**
lut boeih boeih taw phoen ak
khuina cet nawh cawh kawng
ce naat na cawn hy, tice am
nami sim nawh nu? 18 **Cehlai**
nim kha awhkawng ahak cawn
law boeih taw kawlung khui
awhkawng ni a law, cekkhqi
ing ce thlang tyih am leh
kap sak uhy. 19 **Kawlung**
khui awhkawng ni kawpoek
amak leekkhqi, thlang him-
naak, samphaihnaak, nu pa
thawlhnaak, quuknaak, amak
thym dyihthing na dyihnaak,
Khawsa thekhanaak khqi ce a
law hy. 20 **Ve myihkhqi ing**
thlang tuih am leh kap sak
hy; cehlai kut silh kaana buh
ainaak ing thlang tuih am leh
am kap sak hy," tina hy.

Kanaan Nu Ak Cangnaak

21 Ce hyn awhkawng Jesu taw
Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw khqang
ce cet hy.

22 Cawh, Kanaan nu pynoet taw
a qam khui awhkawng law nawh,
a venawh, "Bawipa, David Capa,
kai ve nim qeen lah! Ka canu qaai
ing tu nawh khuikha soeih hy,"
tina hy.

23 Cehlai awi khang oet awm
am hlat pehy. Cedawngawh a
hubatkhqi ce a venna law unawh,
"Ak chang na ceh sak hlah, ni hu
awh khy khing hy," tina uhy.

24 Jesu ing, "**Isarel tuu ak**
qengkhqi aham doeng nani ani
tyih," tina hy.

15:8 Is. 29.13. **15:14** Luke 6.39. **15:18** Mat 12.34.

25 Cawh nu ce law nawh, “a haiawh khuk sym doena, “Bawipa ni bawm lah!” tina hy.

26 Anih ing, “**Cakhqi phaihpi ce lawh pe nawh uikhqi ni peek lat ce am thym hy,**” tina hy.

27 Cawhkaw nu ing, “Oeih, Bawipa, thym hy, cehlai ui ingawm a boeikhqi a caboei awhkaw buh baw ak tlakhqi ce lym lawt saw, tina uhy.

28 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh, “**Nang nu nak cangnaak dung soeih hy! Na thoehnaak ce peek na awm hawh hy**,” tina hy. Cawhkawng a canu ce qoei tlang hy.

Thlang Thawngli Am Cahnaak

29 Ce a hyn ce Jesu ing cehta nawh Kalili tuili benna cet hy. Cekcoengawh tlang na ce kaai nawh ngawi hy.

30 Cawh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna law uhy, khawk khem, mikhyp, awimyh, ak khawnkhqi ingkaw thlak tlokhqi ce a khawkung awh soei pe unawh; anih ing cekkhqi boeih ce qoei sak hy.

31 Awimyh ing pau thai nawh ak khawnkhqi ing leek hy, khaw ak khemkhqi ingawm cet thai unawh mikhypkhqi ing hu thai uhy; ce mihkhqi ce thlang boeih ing ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi unawh, Isarel Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

32 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ce a venna khy nawh, “**Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ve qeen khqi soeih nyng, vekkhqi ve ka venawh ikaw awm a ai kaana khaw thum voei awm hawh uhy. Buh cawih doena ceh sak aham am ngaih nyng, ka ceh sak man lam lak awh lum hau kawm uh,**” tina hy.

33 A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, “Thlang ve zah a ai tat phaihpi ce ve kqawng khuiawh hana kaw ka mi huh kaw?” tina uhy.

34 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Phaihpi izah nu nami taak**?” tinak khqi hy.

A mingmih ing, “Phaihpi khqih ingkaw nga a khoeh ca taw awm hy,” tina uhy.

35 Thlang kqeng ce dek awh ngawih sak aham kqawn pehy.

36 Phaihpi khqih ingkaw nga ce lo nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh a hubatkhqi ce pehy. A hubatkhqi ing thlang kqeng a venawh tei pek khqi uhy.

37 A mingmih ing ak phyi na ai boeih uhy. Ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami cawi awh vawh khqih na kawi uhy.

38 Cawhkaw ak aikhqi boeih taw naasenkhqi ingkaw nukhqi ak kqawn kaana thlang thawngli law uhy.

39 Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh, lawng khuina lut nawh Magadan khaw benna ce cet hy.

16

Hatnaak Doet Uhy

1 Farasi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh, khan ben nakaw hatnaak dang sak aham noek adak uhy.

2 A mingmih a venawh, “**Khawmy ben awh cingmai a thiim awhtaw khaw seen kaw ti uhyk ti,** 3 **mymcang ben awh, khawmai a sah awhtaw, “khaw am seen tikaw,” ti uhyk ti. Nangmih ingawm khaw taw nai a nawng thai hlai uhyk ti, a tym hatnaak taw am nainawng thai uhyk ti.** 4 **Thlak che ingkaw samphaih cadilkhqi ingtaw hatnaak sui uhy, tawngha Jonah a hatnaak doeng am kaa taw ikaw awm peekna am awm kaw**,” tina hy.

16:1 Mat 12.38; Luke 11.16. **16:4** Mat 12.39; Luke 11.29.

Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce ak
chang na cehta hy.
5 Tuili caqai benna ami haih kat
awh a hubatkhqi ing phaihpi ami
khyn hly ce hilh valh uhy.
6 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"**Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi**
venawh ce nami cyih ta unawh
qalqiing lah uh," tinak khqi hy.
7 "Phaihpi am ni taak awh va ni
kaw," ti unawh a mimah ingkaw
a mimah ce doet qu uhy.
8 Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awih
kqawn ce zasim nawh, "**Cang-**
naak ak zawikhqi, kawtih
phaihpi am nami taak akawng
ce namik kqawn? 9 **Am nami**
zasim hlan nawh nu? Thlang
thawngnga ing phaihpi ingkaw
nga ami ai ce namim hilh hawh
nawh nu?, Vawh izah nami
kawih ce? 10 **Thlang thawngli**
ing phaihpi khqih a mi ai awh
vawh izah nu ami kawih bai
ce? 11 **Phaihpi akawng name**
venawh kak kqawn am ni tice
ikawtih am naming zaaksim?
Farasikhqi ingkaw sadusikhqi
henawh ngaihthyn uh," tinak
khqi hy.
12 Phaihpi awh ak awm hen
akawng qalqiing aham am
kqawn nawh Farasikhqi ingkaw
Sadusikhqi a cawngpyinaak awh
ngaihtaak aham ni ak kqawn hy
tice zasim uhy.

Piter Ing Khrih pho hy

13 Jesu ing kaisary Philipi peng
khuina a law awh a hubatkhqi
ce doet hy, "**Thlangkhqi ing**
thlanghqing Capa ve u nu a mi
ti? tina hy.
14 Cekkhqi ing, "Thlang vang
ingtaw nang ve, Baptisma pekung
Johan ni, ti uhy, thlang vang
ing 'Elijah' ti uhy; thlang vang
bai ingtaw, 'Jeremiah' am awhtaw
tawngha pynoet oet," tina uhy.
15 Cawh a mingmih a venawh,
"**Cawhtaw nangmih ingtaw kai**
ve u nu nami ti?" tinak khqi hy.
16 Simon Piter ing, "Nang taw
Khrih, ak hqing Khawsa Capa ni,"
tina hy.
17 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Nang**
Jonah capa, na zoseen hy,
kawtih thlanghqing ing amni
sim sak nawh khawk khan
nakaw ka Pa ing ni a ni sim sak.
18 **Na venawh ka nik kqawn**
peek, nang taw Piter ni, ve
lungnu awh ka thlangboel dyih
sak kawng; hell chawmkeng
ing ce ce am noeng qoe tikaw.
19 **Khan ram cabi ce na venawh**
ni pe kawng; khawmdek awh
nang ing na pinkhqi boeih ce
khawk khan na awm pin na
awm lawt kaw, khawmdek awh
nang ing na hlam boeih ce
khawk khan na awm hlam na
awm lawt kaw," tina hy.
20 Amah ce Khrih ni tice a u
venawh awm ama mik kqawn
aham a hubatkhqi venawh awi
pehy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Ingkaw A
Thawhtlaihnaak Hly Kqawn hy

21 Amah cawhkawng taw Jesu
ing Jerusalem na cet kawm-
saw a hqamcakhqi khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing khuikhanaak a
sim sak hly khqi ingkaw him na
awm kawmsaw am thum nyn awh
thawh tlaih na a awm hly khqi ce
a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn caih
pek khqi hy.
22 Piter ing amah ce ak chang na
cehpyi nawh kaa na hy. "Bawipa,
cemih ik-oeih nang ak khan awh
koeh pha qoe seh, vemyihkhqi ve
nang a venawh koeh awm seh,"
tina hy.
23 Cehlai Jesu ing Piter ce hawi
sih nawh, "**Setan, ka huna**

16:6 Luke 12.1. **16:9** Mat 14.17-21. **16:10** Mat 15.34-38. **16:14** Mat 14.1,2; Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **16:16** Joh 6.68,69. **16:19** Mat 18.18; Joh 20.23.

thoeih lah! Nang ve kang tluuknaak ahamna awm hyk ti; Khawsa a ik-oeihkhqi ve poek kaana thlanghqing a ik-oeihkhqi ce poek hyk ti,” tina hy.

24 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hu-batkhqi venawh, “**U ingawm kai a hu awh law aham a ngaih awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seitaw, amah a thinglam ak kawh doena ka hu awh bat seh.** 25 **U awm a hqingnaak ce thaawng aham ak ngaih ingtaw hlawng kaw.** 26 **Thlang ing khawmdek pum ve ham mai seiawm a hqing-naak ce a hlawng awhtaw ikaw nu phu a tak? A hqingnaak ce ikaw ing nu ang thung thai kaw?** 27 **Thlanghqing Capa ing Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi mi law kaw, thlang boeih a venawh a mi them sainaak boeih ve myihna kutdo ce pek khqi boeih kaw.** 28 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa ing a qam na a law ce a huh hlan khui awhtaw, vawhkaw thlang vang ak dyikhqi ak khuiawh thihnaak amak tan hly kawi thlang awm hy**,” tina hy.

17

Jesu A Myi Thaw Qunaak

1 Khaw khquk nyn a awm coen-gawh Jesu ing Piter, Jakob ingkaw a na Johan ce khy nawh a mimah doeng tlang ak sang na ce kaai pyi hy.

2 Cawh ce a mingmih a ha-iawh a myi ce thaw pehy. A hai ce khawmik amyihna vang nawh, a hi awm khawkdai amy-ihna baawk hy.

3 Cawh cekkhqi a haiawh Mosi ingkaw Elijah ce dang pe nawh Jesu mi ce pau uhy.

4 Cawh Piter ing Jesu a venawh, “Bawipa, vawh awm aham nep soeih hy. Na ngaih awhtaw buk pakthum heen law vang - nang aham pynoet, Mosi aham pynoet, Elijah aham pynoet seh,” tina hy.

5 Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi ak vang thlang ing a mingmih ce zawl khqi khoep nawh, myi ak khui awhkaw awi ing, “Vetaw ka lungnaak ka Capa ni; ak khan awh zeel soeih nyng; ak awi ngai pe uh!” tihy.

6 A hubatkhqi ing a ming zaak awh kqih soeih unawh a bukhup na koep uhy.

7 Cehlai Jesu ing law nawh cekkhqi ce bi hy, “**Koeh kqih uh, tho hlah uh**,” tina hy.

8 A mingmih ing ami toek awhtaw, Jesu doeng am kaana taw u awm ak chang am hu uhy.

9 Tlang nakawng ami nuk kqum awh, Jesu ing cekkhqi ce awi yn hy, “**Thlanghqing Capa ve thih-naak awhkawng a thawh hlan dy taw, vawhkaw ik-oeih nami huh ve u a venawh awm koeh kqawn uh**,” tinak khqi hy.

10 A hubatkhqi ing doet uhy, “kawtih anaa cawngpyikung khqi ing Elijah lamma na law kaw, a mi ti?” tina uhy.

11 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, “**Elijah ve lamma na law tak kawmsaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak nep na sai tlaih kaw.** 12 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Elijah taw law hawh hlai hy, a mingmih ing am hat uhy, ami ngaih saqui ce ak khan awh sai pe uhy, cemih lawt na thlanghqing Capa ingawm**

16:24 Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27. **16:25** Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **16:27** Mat 25.31; Sam 62.12; Rom 2.6. **17:5** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22; Deut. 18.15. **17:5** 2Pe 1.17,18. **17:10** Mal. 4.5. **17:12** Mat 11.14.

a mingmih a kut awh khuikha kaw,” tina hy.
13 Baptisma ak pekung Johan akawng ni a mingmih a venawh ak kqawn peek, tice a hubatkhqi ing zasim uhy.

Qaai Ing Am Tu Nasen Qoei Saknaak

14 Thlang kqeng a venna a mi law awh, thlang pynoet ce a venawh law nawh ak khawkung awh khuk sym pehy.
15 “Bawipa ka capa ak khan awh qeennaak ta law cang lah, qaw nawh khuikha khing hawh hy. Mai awh tlu poepa hawh hy.
16 Na hubatkhqi venawh khyn hlai nyng, am qoei sak thai uhy,” tina hy.
17 Cawh Jesu ing, “**Aw cangnaak amak ta thlangkhqi ingkaw kawlung ak hqamkhqi, nangmih ve iqyt nu ka ni awm pyi khqi kaw? Iqyt nu ka ning yh pyi khqi kaw? Ka venna hawlaw lah uh**,” tinak khqi hy.
18 Jesu ing qaai ce zyi nawh, qaai ing cawhkaw naasen ce cehta hy, cawh anih ce qoei tlang hy.
19 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ing aha cana Jesu a venna law unawh, “kawtih kaimih ingtaw am ka mi hqek thai?” tina uhy.
20 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Namik cangnaak a zawi a dawngawh ni. Awtak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, antlam ak ui teh mah cangnaak nami taak mantaw, vawhkaw tlang a venawh, 'vawhkawng cena thoeih lah,' nami tinaak awh thoeih kaw. Nangmih aham amak coeng thai ikaw awm am awm kaw.** 21 **Cehlai vemih ve cykcahnaak ingkaw buh zeihnaak doeng am ingtaw am cet thai hy,”** tina hy.
22 Kalili qam na ami law awh, Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Thlanghqing Capa ve thlangkhqi kut awh pe kawm usaw tu sak kawm uh.** 23 **Him kawm usaw, am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,”** tina hy. Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a hubatkhqi taw amik kaw map hqoeng hy.

Bawkim Awhkaw Mangmu

24 Kapernaum khaw ami pha law awh mangmu ak cawikhqi ce Piter a venna law unawh, “Nangmih a cawngpyikung ing pumim tangka am cawi nawh aw?” tinawh doet uhy.
25 Anih ing, “Cawi hy,” tinawh hlat hy. Imna a mi luh awh Jesu ing khai nawh, “**Simon, ikawmyihna nak poek? Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ing u venna nu mangmu ami cawi? Ami cakhqi venna nu, thlak chang vena?**” tinawh doet hy.
26 Piter ing a venawh, “Thlak chang a venawh,” tina hy. Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw a cakhqi taw loet timaw ce.** 27 **Cehlai amik kaw a zeelnaak aham, tuili na cet nawh cikkoeih vak thla. Ngam nam tu ma ce lo nawh am kha ce phen pe, tangka hu kawp ti. Lo nawh kai ingkaw namimah hamna cawi**,” tina hy.

18

Khawkkhan Khawna Ak Bo Soeih

1 Cawh a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh, “Khan qam awh u nu ak bau kaw?” tina uhy.
2 Jesu ing naasen ca ce lo nawh a ming lak lung awh dyih sak hy.
3 A mingmih a venawh: “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing namik kaw am hloet unawh naasenkhqi amyihna am nami awm awhtaw, khan qam khuiawh ityk awh awm am lut ti kawm uk**

17:20 Mat 21.21; Marka 11.23; 1Kor 13.2. **17:24** Ex. 30.13; 38.26.

ti. 4 **Cedawngawh, u awm vawhkaw naasen amyihna thlang ak kai awh dungvoeng na ak awm taw khan qam awh ak bau soeih na awm kaw.** 5 **"U awm vemyih naasen ca ce kai ang ming ing ak do ak thlang taw kai anik do thlang na awm hy.** 6 **Cehlai u ingawm vawhkaw naasen, kai anik cangnaakkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet awm ang tluk sak awhtaw, cang neet-naak lung ak bau ce a hawng awh aawi sak nawh lidung ak khuina nik thlak man a hamna nep bet kaw.** 7 **"Thlang thawl-hnaak ak sai sak ik-oeihkhqi awh khawmdek ve khaw na bin hy! Ce mih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak law hly qoe ni, cehlai thawlh-naak ak law sakkung thlang ce khaw na bin hy!** 8 **Na kut am awhtaw na khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet nawh khawng. Kut pakhih in-gkaw khaw pakhih ak soep na kumqui mai khuina nang tlaak anglakawh, pum amak soep doena hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut ce nep bet hy.** 9 **Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw koeih doek nawh khawng. Mik pakhih ing hell mai khuina nang tlaak anglakawh, miklang ing hqingnaak khuina na lut ce na hamna nep bet hy.**

Tuu Ak Qeeng Nyttahnaak

10 **"Vawhkaw naasenkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet awm am nami hepnaak aham qalqiing lah uh. Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a mingmih ak khan ceity-ihkhqi ing khawk khan nakaw ka Pa a haai ce hu poepa uhy.** 11 **Ak qengkhqi thaawng aham ni thlanghqing Capa ve a law.** 12 **"Ikawmyihna namik poek? Thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat ce ta hlai hy, pynoet ce ak chang na a ceh valh mai mantaw, sawmkow pakow tloek ce tlang na cehta nawh ak chang ak qeng tuu pynoet ce am sui hly nawh nu?** 13 **Tuu ce a huh tlaih awhtaw, awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ak chang na amak cet valh tuu sawm kow pakow anglakawh cawhkaw tuu ak cet valh ce ym bet hy.** 14 **Cemyih lawtna khawk khan awh ak awm nangmih a Pa ing vawhkaw naasenkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet ca awm qeng aham am ngaih hy.**

Cingna Paca Them Ak Sai Thawlh

15 **"Na koeinaa ing nak khan awh, ik-oeih a sai thawlh awhtaw cet nawh a thawlhnaak ce na mimah anglak doeng awh kqawn pe. Nak awi ce ang ngai awhtaw anih ce na noeng na awm kaw.** 16 **Cehlai a mang ngai awhtaw, thlang pakhih thum a simpyinaak awh awi ce a caknaak aham, thlang pynoet mai aw am awhtaw pakhih awh ceh pyi.** 17 **Cekkhqi ak awi awm a mang ngai bai awhtaw thlangboel a venawh kqawn uh; thlangboel ak awi awm a mang ngai awhtaw, lawkih am awhtaw mangmu ak cawikung na ngai law uh.** 18 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek awh nami pinkhqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm pin na awm lawt kawmsaw, khawmdek awhkaw nami hlam khqi boeih ce khawk khan na awm hlam na awm lawt kaw.** 19 **"Cekcoengawh nik kqawn pek khqi tlaih nyng, khawmdek awh thlang pakhih ing kawpoek pynoet na taak**

18:8 Mat 5.30. **18:9** Mat 5.29. **18:15** Luke 17.3. **18:16** Deut. 19.15. **18:18** Mat 16.19; Joh 20.23.

doena ik-oeih a ni thoeh awhtaw khawk khan nakaw ka Pa ing nangmih aham sai pekna awm kaw. 20 **Thlang pakhih awm pakthum awm kang ming ing a ming cunnaak awh, a mingmih a venawh kai awm nyng,**” tina hy.

Thlang Qeen Khaw Amak Ngai Tamnaa

21 Cekcoengawh Piter ing Jesu a venna law nawh doet hy, “Bawipa, ka koeinaa ing kak khan awh ik-oeih a sai thawlh awh, iqyt dy nu qeenkhaw kang ngai kaw? Ak khqih dy nu?” tina hy.

22 Jesu ing, “**Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ak khqih dy doeng amni, ak khqih a pyh khqihkip dy ti nyng,” tina hy.** 23 **Cedawngawh khan qam taw sangpahrang pynoet ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh a tangka lai ak kqawn ing myih hy.** 24 **Tangka ce a soep awh tangka thonghqa ak pu peek thlang ce law pyi uhy.** 25 **Anih ing tangka ce ama peek thai voel hawh a dawngawh, a zuca ingkaw a toentaak khawhthemkhqi boeih ce zawi nawh a laiba ce sah aham awi pehy.** 26 **Cawh ce cawhkaw tyihzawih thlang ing a haiawh khuk sym nawh qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Bawipa nim qeen mai cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit kawng,' tina hy.** 27 **A boei ing anih ce qeen nawh a laiba boeih ce zoe pe sak hy.** 28 **“Cehlai cawhkaw tyihzawih thlang ce cet hy, cawh tangka denari zakhat ak pu peek a pyi tyihzawih pynoet ce hu hy. Anih ce a hawng awh tu nawh khak hy, “Tangka nak pu ce ni pe hlah,” tina hy.** 29 **Cawhkaw tyihzawih pyi ing a haiawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy, 'Nim qeen cang, ni pe boeih lawt bit kawng,' tina hy.** 30 **Cehlai anih ing am hlah hy. A tangka pu ce a ni sam boeih hlan dy anih ce thawngim na thla hy.** 31 **Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce tyihzawih pyi ak changkhqi ing ami huh awh, amik kaw se hy, cet unawh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a pa a venawh kqawn pe uhy.** 32 **Cawh a boei ing cawhkaw tyihzawih ce a venna khy hy. Nang tyihzawih thlak che, kai a venawh qeennaak na thoeh a dawngawh kai ing na laibakhqi boeih ce ni zoe pe sak nyng.** 33 **Kai ing nak khan awh qeennaak ka taak lawt amyihna nang ingawm thlang ak khan awh qeennaak na taak aham awm lawt hy,' tina hy.** 34 **Cawhkaw boei ce ak kaw so nawh laiba a sam boeih hlan dy cawhkaw tyihzawih ce phep aham thawng ak thlakungkhqi kut awh pehy.** 35 **“Nangmih ingawm nami koeinaa khqik khan awh qeenkhaw amna ming ngai awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw Pa ing nangmih ak khan awh ce amyihna sai lawt kaw,**” tinak khqi hy.

19

Zu Thlaaknaak

1 Jesu ing vawhkaw awikhqi ak kqawn boet coengawh, Kalili qam ce cehta nawh Judah qam Jordan long caqai benna ce cet hy.

2 Thlang kqeng khawzah ing a hu awh hquut uhy, anih ing cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy.

3 Amah ce noek adak ham Farasi thlang a vang ce a venna law uhy. “Thlang ing ikaw mai awh awm a zu ak thlaak aham ak thym hly nu?” tina uhy.

18:21 Luke 17.3,4. **18:22** Gen 4.24. **19:4** Gen 1.27; 5.2. **19:5** Gen 2.24.

4 Anih ing, “**Ak cyk ca awh saikung ing pa ingkaw nu ce sai nawh,** 5 **”Ve dawngawh pa ing a pa ingkaw a nu ce cehta nawh a zu ce tawm kaw, pakhih ce pynoet na awm hawh kawm nih,” a tice am nami noet khawi nawh nu?** 6 **Cedawngawh cekqawi ce pakhih na am awm voel nawh, pynoet nani a awm hawh. Cedawngawh Khawsa ing pynoet na am khoep coeng hloeih taw thlanghqing ing koeh kqeng seh**,” tina hy.

7 A mingmih ing, “Cawhtaw kawtih Mosi ing zu thlaaknaak ca pe nawh zu ce ceh sak aham awi a peek bai hy voei?” tina uhy.

8 Cawh Jesu ing, “**Na mim thin a sah soeih a dawngawh ni Mosi ing zu thlaaknaak ham anik kqawn peek khqi.** 9 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a va ak khan awh a samphaih a dawngawh ti kaana, u ingawm a zu thla nawh nuk chang a zunaak awhtaw anih ce samphaih na awm hy**,” tina hy.

10 A hubatkhqi ing a venawh, “Zu lawh va taak naak awh ce myihna a awm mantaw, zu ama taak aham nep bet hy,” tina hy.

11 Jesu ing, “**U ingawm vawhkaw awih kqawn ve am do thai ti kawm uh.** 12 **Thlang pynoet taw a nu ak phoen khui awhkawng tiktleh cena thang nawh, thlang pynoet taw thlang ing tleh pehy; thlang a vang taw khan qam akawng awh zu amak ta thlang awm awm bai hy. Ak do thai saqui ing ve ve do seh,**” tinak khqi hy.

Nasenkhqi Zoseennaak Pe Hy

13 Naasenkhqik khan awh kut tloeng nawh cykcah peek aham, naasenkhqi ce Jesu a venna law pyi uhy. Cawh a hubatkhqi ing ak law pyikungkhqi ce zyi hy.

14 Jesu ing, “**Naasenkhqi ce ka venawh law sak lah uh, koeh kham pe uh, kawtih khan qam taw vemyihna ak awm khqi aham nani**,” tina hy.

15 Cekkhqi ak khan awh kut a tloeng coengawh, cawhkawng cet phaat hy.

Kuiqang Cadawng

16 Cawh thlang pynoet Jesu a venna law nawh, “cawngpyikung, kumqui hqingnaak ka huhnaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?” tinawh doet hy.

17 Jesu ing, “Ikaw hamna ikoeih leek akawng ce nani doet? Ak leek pynoet doeng ni a awm. Hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut aham na ngaih awhtaw, awipeekkhqi ce sai thoeih ti,” tina hy.

18 Cawhkaw cadawng ing, “Ikawmih awipeekkhqi?” tina hy. Jesu ing, “**Thlang koeh him, koeh samphaih, koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh awm,** 19 **Na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, na imceng ce namah na lung qunaak a myihna lungna lawt lah, a tice**,” tina hy.

20 Cawhkaw cadawng ing, “Vekkhqi boeih taw ka naasen awhkawng sai boeih hawh nyng. Ikaw ka voet hyn bai?” tina hy.

21 Cawh Jesu ing, “**Thlak soep na awm aham na ngaih awhtaw, cet nawh na khawhthem khqi boeih na zawih coengawh hahqahkhqi ce pe law, cawhtaw khawk khan awh kawn them ta kawp ti. Cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu awh bat lah,**” tina hy.

Khawhthem Ingkaw Khawsa Qam

19:7 Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 5.31. **19:9** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11. **19:18** Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20. **19:19** Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Lev. 19.18.

22 Ce ak awi ce cadawng ing ang
zaak awh, khawhthem khawzah
a taak dawngawh kawseet doena
cen valh hy.
23 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hu-
batkhqi venawh, “**Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, boei ing
khan qam na a lutnaak aham
kyi soeih hy.** 24 **Kqawn law
tlaih bai vang, boei ing Khawsa
ram khuiawh a lut anglakawh,
kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a
lut zoei bet hy**,” tina hy.

25 Ce ak awi ce a hubatkhqi ing a
ming zaak awh amik kawpoek kyi
nawh, “Cawhtaw u nu thaawng
na ak awm hly?” tinawh doet uhy.

26 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek
nawh, “**Ve ve thlanghqing a
hamna taw am coeng thai hy,
Khawsa a hamna taw ik-oeih
boeih boeih ve coeng thai hy**,”
tina hy.

27 Piter ing a venawh, “Toek lah,
kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
cehta u nyngsaw na hu awh bat
u nyng! Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi huh
kaw?” tina uhy.

28 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, ik-oeih boeih ak thai na
awm nawh, thlanghqing Capa
ing a boeimang ngawihdoelh
awh ang ngawih awh, nangmih
awm ngawihdoelh pahqa hlai-
hih awh ngawi kawm u tiksaw,
Isarel phyn pahqa hlaihih ce
awi deng kawm uk ti.** 29 **U awm
kai ang ming awh, a imkhqi,
a koeinaakhqi, a pa, a nu a
cakhqi ingkaw a lokhqi ce ak
cehtaakkhqi taw alet zakhat
hlei leeknaak ingkaw kumqui
hqingnaak ce pang kawm uh.**
30 **Cehlai ak maa ce hu kawm-
saw ak hu ce maa lat kaw**.”
tinak khqi hy.

20

Misur Dum Bibikungkhqi

1 **Khan qam taw dum ak
takung thlang pynoet ing a
dum khuiawh bi ak bi aham
thlang ak sui na mymcang
hqit awh ak cet ing myih
hy.** 2 **Bibikungkhqi mi hypoet
kutphu denari pynoet peek
aham awi ta unawh, cekkhqi
ce misur dum na tyi khqi
hy.** 3 **“Khawnoek pathum
tluk awh cet nawh, ik-oeih
ami zawihnaak hyn awh ikaw
awm amak sai thlangkhqi ce
hu hy.** 4 **A mingmih a ve-
nawh, nangmih awm cet un-
awh kai a misur dum awh bibi
lah uh, a ting a tawk taw
ni pek khqi bit kawng, tinak
khqi hy.** 5 **Cedawngawh a
mingmih ce cet uhy.” Cekcoen-
gawh khawnoek paquk ingkaw
pakow tluk awh cet tlaih bai
nawh, ce amyihna tina tlaih
bai hy.** 6 **Khawnoek pahqa
hlaioet tluk awh cet bai nawh,
ak dyi mailai thlangkhqi ce
hu bai hy. A mingmih a
venawh, 'kawtih ikaw awm a
sai kaana vawh khawnghi zung
naming dyih?' tinak khqi hy.**
7 **Cekkhqi ing a venawh, 'u
ingawm kaimih ve amni ceei
khqi nawh ni,' tina uhy. Anih
ing cekkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih
awm cet unawh kai a misur
dum awh bibi law lah uh,' tinak
khqi hy.** 8 **”Khaw a my
awhtaw, misur dum ak takung
ing, tangka ak khoemkungkhqi
venawh, 'A hu dyt awhkawng
ak lamma dy awh bibikungkhqi
ce khy nawh amik thaphu ce
pe lah uh,' tinak khqi hy.**
9 **Khawnoek hlaioet awhkawng
bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh
amik thaphu denari pynoet ce
hu qip uhy.** 10 **Lamma na**

19:28 Mat 25.31; Luke 22.30. **19:30** Mat 20.16; Luke 13.30. **20:8** Lev. 19.13; Deut. 24.15.

bi ak bikhqi ce law unawh ak doem bet hu kawng unyng, tina poek uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi awm denari pynoet qip ni ami huh lawt hy. 11 **Tangka ami huh boeih coeng awhtaw, dum ak takung ak khan awh saai bi uhy.** 12 **"Ahu na na law pyikhqi ing khawnoek pynoet khui doeng ni bi ami bi hy, hypoet khui khawk hlawk anglakawh bi ka mik bi kaimih mi ang amyihna na taak paqap," tina uhy.** 13 **Cehlai anih ing a mingmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh, 'ka pyi, amak thym na nak khan awh ik-oeih am sai nyng, Denari pynoet nani awi ni taak ka ti my?** 14 **Namah a bibi phu ce lo nawhtaw cet hlah. Nang a venawh ka ni peek lawt amyihna ahu na bi ak bi thlang a venawh awm pe lawt kawng nyng.** 15 **Ka tangka ak khan awh ka ngaihnaak amyihna saithainaak am ka ta hly nawh nu? Kai ka khawboe a leek awh nang ing nani yt nawh nu? tina hy.** 16 **Cedawngawh ak hukhqi ce ma kawm usaw ak maakhqi ce hu kawm uh. Ak khy taw doem kawmsaw ak tyk taw zawi kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Ak Kqawnnaak

17 Jesu ing Jerusalem na a hang ceh awh, a hubat thlang pahqa hlaihih ce cehpyi nawh a mingmih a venawh,

18 "**Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet kawm uh, thlanghqing Capa taw khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi venawh pe kawm uh, a mingmih ing thih sak aham thawlh sak kawm uh,** 19 **qaihnaak na sai aham Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm uh. Am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw**," tina hy.

20 Cawh Zebedi a cakhqi a nu ing a ca qawi ce Jesu a venna law pyi nawh, khuk sym doena ak kawngaih pynoet sai sak aham qeennaak thoeh hy.

21 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Ikaw na ngaih?**" tina hy.

Cawhkaw nu ing, "vawhkaw ka capa qawi pakhih ve na ram khuiawh pynoet ve nak tang ben awh pynoet ce nak cawng ben awh ngawih law sak lah," tina hy.

22 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh, "**Na thoeh ve am sim hy nik ti. Kai ing ka aawk hly kawi khuikha huhnaak boet ve na nik aw hly thai lawt nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve na nik hu hly thai lawt nu?**" tina hy.

23 Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, "**Kai a khuikha huhnaak boet ve aw hly thai tang tang nih nawh Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve awm hu thai kawm nik ti, cehlai kai ak tang ben awh ngawih sak thainaak ingkaw cawng ben awh ngawih sak thainaak taw, kai a peek kawi am ni. Ka pa ing a hoep peek ce thlangkhqi venawh pe kaw,**" tina hy.

24 Ce ak awi ce thlang pahqa tloek ing a ming zaak awh, cekqawi cingna ak khan awh amik kaw so hy.

25 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ce a venna khy khqi boeih nawh, "**Gentelkhqi ingtaw a mimah khqik khan awh uknaak ce ta unawh, ukkungkhqi ing a mingmih ak khan awh uk thainaak ce ta uhy.** 26 **Cehlai nangmih anglakawhtaw ce myihna am awm kaw. Nangmih ak khuiawh ak bau soeih na awm ak ngaih ingtaw nangmih a**

20:16 Mat 19.30; Marka 10.31; Luke 13.30. **20:25** Luke 22.25,26. **20:26** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35; Luke 22.26.

bi ak bikung na awm seh,
27 **u awm nangmih anglakawh**
lamma cyk na awm ak ngaih
taw nangmih a tamnaa na awm
seh; 28 **Thlanghqing Capa ing**
thlang bibi sak aham am law
nawh, thlang a bibi peek aham
nani a law, thlang khawzah
thaawngnaak aham a hqing-
naak ak pe hamna ni a law,"
tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Thlang Pakkhih A Qoeinaak

29 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ing
Jeriko khaw ce ami cehtaak awh
thlang kqeng ing ahu awh hquut
uhy.
30 Cawh mikhyp thlang pakhih
ce lam keng awh ngawi hy nih,
Jesu a ceh awi ce a ning zaak awh,
"Bawipa, David Capa, kainih ve
nim qeen qawi lah!" tinawh khy
hy nih.
31 Thlang kqeng ing cekqawi
ce a ni awmnaak dym aham zyi
uhy, cehlai cekqawi ing khawteh
khqoet na, "Bawipa, David Capa,
kainih ve nim qeen qawi lah!"
tinawh khy khqoet hy nih.
32 Cawh Jesu ce dyi nawh
cekqawi ce khy hy. "**Ikaw sai sak**
aham nu nani ngaih?" tinawh
doet qawi hy.
33 Cekkqawi ing, "Bawipa, mik
dai aham ngaih nih nyng," tina hy
nih.
34 Jesu ing cekqawi ce qeen
nawh cekqawi a mik ce bi pehy.
Cawh cekqawi ce ani mik dai
pahoei nawh ahu awh bat pahoei
hy nih.

21

Boeimangnaak Ing Jerusalem A Luhnaak

1 Jerusalem pha tawm unawh
Olive tlang awhkaw Bethphage
khaw ami pha awh, Jesu ing a
hubat thlang pakhih ce haina tyi
hy,
2 Cekkqawi a venawh, "**Nani**
haiawh ak awm khawk khuina
cet nih nawhtaw meqang ca
ingkaw a nu ami king ce hu
kawm nik ti. A qui ce hlam
nih nawh ka venna sawi law
nih. 3 **U ingawm anik kaanaak**
qawi awhtaw, Bawipa ing ngoe
hy, thak law tlaih bit kaw, tina
nih," tinak qawi hy.
4 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
taw tawngha ing anak kqawn hyt
ce a soepnaak a hamna ni:
5 "Zion canu ce kqawn pe, 'Na
sangpahrang kawdaw ing meqang
awh, meqang noca awh ngawi
kawmsaw law kaw," a tice.
6 A hubat qawi ce cet nih nawh
Jesu ing awi a peek qawi amyihna
sai hy nih.
7 Cekkqawi ing meqang a nu
ingkaw ak noca ce hawlaw hy nih,
meqang ak khan awh hi phaih pe
nih nawh, ak khan awh Jesu ce
ngawih sak uhy.
8 Thlang kqeng khawzah ing
hikhqi ce lam awh phaih pe uhy,
thlang vang ing thingbupkhqi ce
chawm unawh lam awh phaih pe
uhy.
9 Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu
nakaw ak law thlang kqeng ing,
"David capa venawh Hosanna!
Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a
zoseen seh!" "Sawsang soeih awh
Honsanna!" tinawh khy uhy.
10 Jerusalem khawk khui na Jesu
a lut awh, khawk bau ce tyn
nawh, "Ve ak thlang ve u nu ti?"
ti uhy.
11 Thlang kqeng ing, "Ve ak
thlang taw Kalili qam Nazareth
khaw awhkaw tawngha Jesu ni,"
tina uhy.

Bawkim Caih Saknaak

12 Jesu ing bawkim khuina lut
nawh bawkim khuiawh ik-oeih ak
zawi ingkaw ak thlai thlangkhqi

21:9 Sam 118.25,26.

ce hqek hy. Tangka ak hlengkhqi
a caboeikhqi awm khup phlet pek
khqi hy.
13 A mingmih a venawh, “**Ka im
ve cykcahnaak im ni, ti kawm
uh,” tinawh a qee hyt awm hlai
hy, nangmih ingtaw quk-aikhqi
awmnaak hyn na sai u hyk ti**,”
tinak khqi hy.
14 Mikhypkhqi ingkaw
khawkhemkhqi ce a venawh
bawkim na law unawh, anih ing
cekkhqi ce qoei sak khqi hy.
15 Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih a saikhqi ingkaw naasenkhqi
ing bawkim a keng awh, “David
capa venawh Hosanna,” tinawh
amik khy ce ami huh awh amik
kaw am law hy.
16 ”Naasenkhqi ing amik kqawn
ce nak za nu?” tinawh Jesu ce
doet uhy.

Jesu ing, **“Oeih, 'Naasenkhqi
ingkaw naasenkhqi am kha
awhkawng zoeksangnaak ce ta
hawh hyk ti,' a tice am nami
noet khawi nawh nu?”** tinak
khqi hy.
17 A mingmih ce a cehtaak coen-
gawh, Bethany khaw na cet nawh,
cawh ce ip hy.

Thai Thing Khawng Sak Hy

18 A khawngawi mymcang hqit
awh khawk bau na ang hlat tlaih
awh ak phoen cawi hy.
19 Lam a keng awhkaw thai
thing ce hu nawh, a hang ceh awh
ahah doeng kaa taw ikaw awm
am hu hy. Thai thing na ce, “**Koeh
qah qoe voel**,” tina hy. Cawh thai
thing ce khawng pahoei hy.
20 A hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh
amik kawpoek kyi hy, “Ikawmyi-
hna thai thing ak khawng paqap
hy voei?” ti uhy.
21 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, ypvoetnaak a taak kaana
cangnaak nami taak awhtaw,
thai thing awhkaw sai na ak
awm doeng ve am sai thai
kawm uk tik saw, vawhkaw
tlang a venawh awm, 'Cet
nawh tuicunli na thoeih lah,'
nami tinaak awhtaw thoeih
kaw.** 22 **Namik cangnaak
awhtaw cykcahnaak ing nami
thoeh ce hu kawm uk ti, “**tinak
khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

23 Jesu ing bawkim khuina
lut nawh thlang a cawngpyi
huili awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi a venawh
law unawh doet uhy, “Hanakaw
saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ve na sai? Vawhkaw
saithainaakkhqi ve u ing ani
peek?,” tina uhy.
24 Jesu ing, “**Awi pynoet ni doet
khqi cang vang. Nami nim hlat
awhtaw, hanakaw saithainaak
ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ka sai
tice nik kqawn pek khqi kawng.**
25 **Johan a Baptisma ce hana
kaw nu ce? Hana kawng
a law, khawk khan nakaw
nu am awhtaw thlang a ven
awhkawng nu?”** tinak khqi hy.

Cawh a mimah ingkaw a mimah
ce doet qu unawh, “Khawk
khan benna kaw niti naak man,
'cawhtaw kawtih amna mik
cangnaak,' niti nak khqi kaw.
26 Thlang a ven awhkawng ni,
niti bai man thlang nik kqih koek
bai, thlang kqeng ing Johan ce
tawngha ni a mi ti a dawngawh,”
ti uhy.
27 Cedawngawh, “Am sim
nyng,” tina uhy. Cawh Jesu
ing, “**Cawhtaw hana kaw**

21:13 Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11. **21:16** Sam 8.2. **21:21** Mat 17.20; 1Kor 13.2.

saithainaak ing vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ka sai, tice ap kqawn
hly lawt nyng," tinak khqi hy.

Capa Pakkhih Nyttahnaak

28 "**Ikawmyihna nangmih ing**
namik poek? Cakpa pakhih
ak ta ak thlang pynoet awm
hy. A capa a hqam a venawh
cet nawh, 'Ka capa, tuhngawi
awh misur dum na cet nawh
bibi lah,' tina hy. 29 **Am cet**
tikawng,' tina hlai hy ahu na
ak kaw hlat nawh cet tlaih hy.
30 **Cekcoengawh a pa ce a capa**
ak chang a venna cet bai nawh
ce amyihna tina bai hy. Anih
ingtaw, 'cet bit kawng,' tina hy,
cehlai am cet hy. 31 **"Ce pakhih**
ak khuiawh u ing nu a pa ak
kawngaih a sai?" tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, "Lamma
awhkawng," tina uhy.

Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "**Awitak ka nik kqawn**
peek khqi, mangmu ak
cawikungkhqi ingkaw pum
ak zawikhqi ing nangmih ve
Khawsa qam khuina ni cehtaak
khqi kaw ve. 32 **Ikawtih**
Johan ce nangmih dyngnaak
lam ak huh na law hy, cehlai
nangmih ing am cangna uhyk
ti, mangmu ak cawikhqi
ingkaw a pum ak zawikhqi ing
cangna uhy. Ve ve hu hawh
utik seiawm, am zut utik saw
anih ce am cangna u hyk ti.

Misur Dum Ingkaw Lokung

33 **Nyhtahnaak awi ak chang**
pynoet ve ngai bai lah uh:
Dum ak takung thlang pynoet
awm nawh anih ing misur ce
ling hy. Dum ce chung hqeet
nawh, misur suinaak ce co
nawh a qehnaak ipsang ce sa
hy. Cekcoengawh loh phlo
thlangkhqi ce dum awh bibi
sak aham a ceei coengawh
amah ce khawk hla na cet valh
hy. 34 **Misur qah bih tym**
a pha awh, misur qah ak bit
aham a tyihzawih thlangkhqi
ce dum qehkungkhqi venna tyi
hy. 35 **Dum awh bi ak**
bikhqi ing cawhkaw tyihzaw-
ihkhqi ce tu unawh pynoet ce
vyk uhy, pynoet ce him uhy,
pynoet bai ce lung ing khaawng
uhy. 36 **Cawh dum ak takung**
ing lamma awhkawng lak awh
tyihzawih ak chang khawzah ce
tyi bai hy, cehlai dum awhkaw
bi ak bikhqi ing ak cyk awhkaw
amyihna sai tlaih bai hy. 37 **A**
hukhit nataw cekkhqi venawh
amah a capa ce tyi hy. 'Ka capa
taw kqihchah na bit kawm uh,'
tina poek hy. 38 **Cehlai cekkhqi**
ing, 'Vetaw qo ak pangkung ni
ve. Law lah uh, him unawh
a qo lawh pe usih,' ti uhy.
39 **Anih ce tu unawh ami him**
coengawh vawng ak kep na
khaawng uhy. 40 **Cedawngawh,**
misur dum ak takung ce law
nawh, cawhkaw dum awh bi
ak bikhqi ce ikawmyihna a sai
kaw? tinak khqi hy.

41 Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhkaw thlak
thawlhkhqi ce ak tlo soeih na him
kawmsaw, cawhkaw misur dum
ce a qah tym a pha awh ak thaih
ak pe hly thai kawi thlak chang a
venawh ceei kaw," tina uhy.

42 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh:
"**Im ak sakungkhqi ing ami qo-**
eng lung ce, a kil awhkaw ak
khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy;
ve ve Bawipa ing sai nawh,
ningnih amik huh awh kaw-
poek kyi na awm hy, 'tinawh
Awihciim awh ak awm ce am
nami noet khawi nawh nu?'
43 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn**
peek khqi, cemyih lawtna nang-
mih a ven awhkawng Khawsa
qam ve lawh na awm kawmsaw
ak thaih ak qah sakkungkhqi

21:33 Is. 5.1,2. **21:42** Sam 118.22,23.

venawh pe kaw. 44 **Vawhkaw lung awh ak bahkhqi taw kqek kawm usaw, lung ing ang tluuk khqi ce a dik a huina neet kaw,'** tinak khqi hy.

45 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Jesu a nyhtahnaak awi ce a ming zaak awh cekkhqi akawng ni ak kqawn hy tice sim uhy.

46 Anih a mim tunaak thai aham lam ce sui uhy, cehlai thlang kqeng ing anih ce tawngha ni, a mi ti a dawngawh thlang kqeng ce kqih uhy.

22

Zulawh Poei Buh Veel Nyttahnaak

1 Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy:

2 **"Khan qam taw sangpahrang pynoet ing a capa aham zulawh poeoi a sai ing myih hy.** 3 **Zulawh poei awh buh veel aham a tyihzawihkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang khy sak hlai hy, u awm law aham am ngaih uhy:** 4 **Cekcoengawh ak chang tyihzawihkhqi awm tyi tlaih bai nawh, 'ka ceei thlangkhqi venawh, buh veel aham qoek abah oepchoeh hawh nyng. Zulawh poei buh veel aham law uh tina uh, tinak khqi hy.** 5 **Cehlai kawna awm am ngai pe unawh, a mimah a ngaih ngaih na cehta uhy. Pynoet ing lo na cehta nawh, pynoet ing ak chang bibinaak na cehta hy.** 6 **Ak chang ak awm tloek ing cawhkaw tyihzawihkhqi ce tu unawh, thekhanaak ing chah phyih sak unawh him uhy.** 7 **Sangpahrang ing ce ce ang zaak awh ak kaw so hy. A qalkapkhqi ce tyi nawh thlang ak himkhqi ce a him sak coengawh, cekkhqi a khaw ce mai ing dawi sak hy.** 8 **Cekcoengawh a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, zulawh poei buh taw oepchoeh na awm hawh hy, cehlai ka ceei thlangkhqi ce buh veel aham am kawih uhy.** 9 **Cedawngawh lamkilkhqi awh cet unawh thlang nami huh saqui ce buh veel aham ceei law uh, tina hy.** 10 **Cedawngawh tyihzawihkhqi ce lam saqui awh cet unawh ami huh saqui thlangkhqi ce cawi uhy, thlak che awm thlak leek awm, zulawh poei buh ce ak behyp na veel uhy.** 11 **Cehlai sangpahrang ing khinkhqi toek aham a law awh, zulawhnaak hi amak bai thlang pynoet ce hu hy.** 12 **A venawh, 'ka pyi, ikawmyihna zulawhnaak hik kaana vawh na lut law?' tina hy. Cawh anih ce awi am pau qoe hy.** 13 **Sangpahrang ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, vawhkaw thlang ve a kut a khaw pin pe unawh, kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak a awmnaak a leng ben khawmthannaak na ce khaawng uh, tinak khqi hy.** 14 **Ikawtih khawzah khy hlai hy, ak tyh taw a khoehca ni**, tina hy.

Khawsa Them Ingkaw Kaisar Them

15 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cet unawh anih ak awih kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham doet qu uhy.

16 A mimah a hubatkhqi ingkaw Herod a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna tyi uhy. Cekkhqi ing, 'Cawngpyi kung', nang taw ak thym kqawn nawh Khawsa lam ce awitak ing cawngpyi hyk ti tice sim unyng. Thlang ak kawngaih awm am qoei tiksaw, a u a haai awm am toek hyk ti.

17 Ikawmyihna nak poeknaak kqawn law lah? Kaisar a venawh

mangmu peek ve ak thym nu?
tina u hy.
18 Cehlai Jesu ing a mingmih
ang cainaak amak leek ce sim
nawh, “**Nangmih thlang qaai
kqawnkhqi', kaw hamna kai
a thawlhnaak tu aham nami
sui?** 19 **Mangmu na nami peek
tangka ce nim huh lah uh,”,**
tinak khqi hy.
A mingmih ing denari pynoet ce
khyn pe uhy,
20 cawh anih ing, **“U ang myih-
lip nu ve? U ang ming nu a mi
qee ve?”** tinak khqi hy.
21 Cekkhqi ing, “Kaisar,” tina
uhy. Cawh anih ing, **“Kaisar
a them ce Kaisar a venawh
pe unawh, Khawsa a them ce
Khawsa venawh pe uh,**” tinak
khqi hy.
22 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh,
amik kawpoek kyi hy. Cedawn-
gawh anih ce cehta unawh ak
chang na cen uhy.

*Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Sad-
duceekhqi*

23 Ce nyn awh ce thlak thi thawh
tlaihnaak am awm hy amik ti
Sadusikhqi ce a venna law unawh
awi doet uhy.
24 Cawngpyikung, thlang pynoet
ing a ca ataak kaana a thih man a
naa ing anih a zu ce zu na kawm-
saw anih aham ca taak pekaw,
tinawh Mosi ing nik kqawn pek
khqi hy.
25 Kaimih anglakawh cing-
nahqui thlang khqih awm hy.
Lamma cyk ing a zu lo moe ca taak
kaana thih tahy, cedawngawh a
zu ce a naa ing pang hy.
26 Cemyihna a voei hihnaak, am
thumnaak ingkaw ak khqihnaak
dyna awm hqui hy.
27 Ahu na taw cawhkaw nu ce
awm thi lawt hy.
28 Cawhtaw thawh tlaih nyn
awh cawhkaw nu ce khqih ak
khuiawh a u a zu na nu a awm
kaw, zu na boeih u saw? tina uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **“Khawsa a cak ciim
ingkaw Khawsa a saithainaak
am nami sim a dawngawh,
nangmih ing poek thawlh hawh
u hyk ti.** 30 **Thawh tlai-
hnaak nyn awh chungvanaak
ingkaw zulawhnaak awm am
awm voel kaw; khawk khan
awhkaw khan ceityihkhqi amy-
ihna va awm hawh kawm uh.**
31 **Thlak thikhqi thawh tlaih-
naak awh, Khawsa ing nangmih
a venawh ak kqawn law ce am
nami noet nawh nu.** 32 **Kai
taw Abraham Khawsa, Isaak
Khawsa, Jakob Khawsa na awm
nyng, a tice? Anih cetaw thlak
thikhqi a Khawsa am nawh ak
hqingkhqi a Khawsa ni,”** tinak
khqi hy.
33 Thlang kqeng ing anih ak awi
ce a ming zaak awh a cawngpyi-
naak awh amik kawpoek kyi hy.

Aanaa Awi Akung Soeih

34 Jesu ing Sadusikhqi awi
am pau sak khqi qoe hy, tice
Farasikhqi ing a ming zaak awh,
pynoet na cun uhy.
35 A mingmih ak khuiawh anaa
awi ak thoem thlang pynoet ing
anih ce noek adak nawh doet hy.
36 “Cawngpyikung, anaa awi ak
khuiawh ikawmyih awipeek nu
ak bau soeih?” tina uhy.
37 Jesu ing, “**Bawipa na
Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih,
na hqingnaak boeih, na lingbyi
boeih ing lungna kawp ti”.**
38 **Ve ve awipeek lamma cyk
ingkaw ak bau soeih na awm
hy.** 39 **A pakhihnaak taw
vemyihna awm hy: 'Na imceng
ce namah a pum amyihna
lungna lawt kawp ti,' tive
ni.** 40 **Anaa awi boeih ingkaw
tawnghakhqi ak awi boeih**

22:23 Cei 23.8. **22:24** Deut. 25.5. **22:37** Deut. 6.5. **22:40** Luke 10.25-28.

vawhkaw awipeek pakhih awh cui boeih hawh hy,” tina hy.

Khrih Ve U Capa Nu

41 Farasikhqi ce pynoet na a ming cun awh, Jesu ing doet khqi hy,

42 “**Khrih akawng ve ikawmyihna namik poek?”** tinak khqi hy.

A mingmih ing, “David capa,” tina uhy.

43 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, “**Cawhtaw ikawmyihna David ing, Myihla ak caming anih ce, “Bawipa,” a ti bai hy voei? Anih ing,** 44 **Bawipa ing ka Bawipa a venawh: Na qaalkhqi ce ka khawk kaina ka taak hlan dy, kak tang ben awh ngawi lah, a tice.** 45 **David ing anih ce 'Bawipa' tinawh ak khy awhtaw, ikawmyihna anih ce a capa na a awm hly thai hy voei?** tinak khqi hy.

46 U ingawm anih a doetnaak ce khang oet awm am hlat pe thai uhy, ce nyn awhkawng taw u ingawm awi am doet hqa voel hy.

23

Beeknaak Amak Thym

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng ingkaw a hubatkhqi venawh awi kqawn pehy.

2 **“Vemyihna tina hy, “Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing Mosi a ngawihdoelh awh ngawi uhy.** 3 **Cedawngawh a mingmih ing amik kqawn saqui ce ngai pe kawm utik saw sai pe kawm uk ti. Cehlai a mingmih amyihna ik-oeih koeh sai law uh, a mingmih ingtaw a mimah ing amik kqawn ce am sai uhy.** 4 **A mimah a phyihqih ak qih soeih ce thlang ak phleng awh tloeng pe uhy, cehlai a mimah ingtaw ami kutply kangnaa ingawm cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce thoeih aham am ngaih uhy.** 5 **Ik-oeih soepkep ami sai ce thlang a huh aham doeng ni ami sai hy: Ami talqi ingkaw ami baan awhkaw a bawm taw ak tla soeih na sai unawh ami hibai ce a vawkthawk na tlaak sak uhy;** 6 **poei buhkungkhqi awh thlang a zoeksang ngaih unawh Sinakawk khqang awh ngawihnaak ak nep nep ingkaw;** 7 **ik-oeih zawihnaak hyn awh thlang ing kqihchahnaak a peek khqi, 'Cawngpyikung' tinawh amik khykhqi ce lungna uhy.** 8 **Nangmih taw Boei pynoet doeng ni nami taak hy, nangmih taw cingnahqui na awm u hyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih ce, 'Cawngpyikung' tinawh am nik khy khqi tikaw.** 9 **Cekcoengawh khawmdek awh 'ka pa' tinawh koeh khy law uh, kawtih nangmih taw khawk khan na ak awm Pa pynoet doeng ni nami taak.** 10 **'Cawngpyikung' am ti kawm uk ti, cawngpyikung pynoet doeng ni nami taak, anih taw Khrih ni.** 11 **Nangmih ak khuiawh ak bau soeih taw nangmih a tyihzawih na awm seh.** 12 **U awm amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina thlaak na awm kawmsaw, u awm ak kaina ak awm taw zoeksang na awm kaw.** 13 **Nangmih qaai kqawn Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikung khqi, khaw map uhyk ti! Nangmih ing thlang a haiawh khan qam ce khaih pe uhyk ti. Na mimah awm am kun uhyk ti.** 14 **Nangmih qaai kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Nuhai cakhqi imkhqi ce qawt**

22:44 Sam 110.1. **23:12** Luke 14.11; 18.14.

pe unawh, thlang a huh awh ak dung soeih na cykcah uhyk ti. Cedawngawh nangmih ve khawzah khqoet thawlh kawm uk ti. 15 **Nangmih qaai kqawn anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Thlang pynoet qung nami huhnaak thai aham tu-icunli ingkaw khawmdekkhqi leh plep unawh cet uhyk ti, thlang ce nami huh awhtaw na mimah let hih hell aca na sai uhyk ti.** 16 **Nangmih sawikung mikhyp tloek, khaw map uhyk ti! U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw ikawna awm am coeng lawk hy; cehlai u ingawm bawkim awhkaw sui ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ngaan hy, ti uhyk ti.** 17 **Nangmih mikhyp thlakhqawkhqi! Hannu ak bau khqoet: sui nu, am awhtaw sui ak ciimcaih sak bawkim nu?** 18 **Bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw kawna am coeng hy; cehlai ce bawkthang ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-oeih ang ming phoei ing awi a kam awhtaw, ak awi ce ngaan hy ti bai uhyk ti.** 19 **Nangmih mikhypkhqi! Hannu ak bau khqoet: Ak khan awhkaw zoepeek ik-oeih nu, am awhtaw ak khan awhkaw ak ciimcaih sak bawkthang ce nu?** 20 **Cedawngawh, u ingawm bawkthang ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw bawkthang ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak awm them pek ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy.** 21 **U ingawm bawkim ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw bawkim ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ingqawi ang ming phoei nawh awi kam haih hawh hy.** 22 **U awm khan ang ming phoei nawh awi a kam awhtaw Khawsa a ngawihdoelh ingkaw ak khan awhkaw ak ngawi ang ming phoei ing awi kam haih hawh hy.** 23 **Nangmih qaai kqawnkhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi, khaw map uhyk ti! Nangmih ing sawngs-ingkhqi, cynqykkhqi ingkaw paipoengkhqi dyna pahqa awh pynoet ce pe uhyk ti. Cehlai anaa awi awhkaw awihtung na ak awm - thymnaak, qeennaak ingkaw ypawmnaakkhqi ce kawna am ngai uhyk ti. Lamma awhkawk khqi ce dalqa naak kaana ahu awhkawk khqi ve awm nami sai aham awm hy.** 24 **Nangmih sawikung mikhypkhqi! Pica taw ciit hlai uhyk ti kalauk ce daih lat hawh uhyk ti.** 25 **Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Caboei ingkaw beei ce ak khan ben taw sil hawh hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben taw qaai kqawnnaak ingkaw a pyh ngaihnaak ing be uhyk ti.** 26 **Farasi mikhypkhqi! Caboei ingkaw beei ak khui ben ce sil ma cang uh, cawhtaw ak khan ben ce awm ciimcaih kaw.** 27 **Nangmih anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi khaw map uhyk ti! Phyi, ak khan awh a baawk ing thuut nawh ak khan awh ni toek awhtaw nep soeih hlai hy, ak khui awhtaw thlak thi a quh ingkaw amak caih a soep a hoei ing ak be ing myih uhyk ti.** 28 **Cemyih lawtna nangmih ve ak khan ben awhtaw thlak dyng amyihna awm hlai uhyk ti, ak khui ben awhtaw qaai kqawnnaak, thawlhnaak ing**

23:22 Is. 66.1; Mat 5.34. **23:23** Lev. 27.30. **23:27** Cei 23.3.

**be uhyk ti. 29 Nangmih anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw
Farasi thlak qaai kqawnkhqi
khaw map uhyk ti! Tawngha
khqik phyi ce sa u tiksaw thlak
dyngkhqik phyi taw thawi a
cam uhyk ti. 30 Nukdam pak-
damkhqi khuk awh ana awm
mai nyng seiawm, tawnghakhqi
thisen lawng saknaak awh
amna paa ti kawng, ti uhyk ti.
31 Tawnghakhqi ak himkung
a cadil na nami awmnaak ce
na mimah ing dyih pyi nawn
hawh uhyk ti. 32 Nami
pakdamkhqi thawlh ang lawng-
naak ce be sak ngala hlah uh.
33 Nangmih khquikhqi! Kqui
a cadilkhqi! Ikawmyihna hell
khui awhkawng nami loet pai
kaw? 34 Cedawngawh tawng-
hakhqi, thlak cyikhqi ingkaw
cawngpyikungkhqi ce tyi law
kawng. A vang ce him kawm
u tiksaw thinglam awh taai
kawm uk ti. 35 Cedawngawh
nangmih ak khan awh thlak
dyng Abel awhkawng bawkim
ingkaw bawkthang anglakawh
nami him Berekiah a capa
Zekariah dyna khawmdek awh
ak lawng thlak dyngkhqi boeih
a thi ce nangmih ak khan awh
awm kaw. 36 Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, vemyihkhqi
boeih ve vawhkaw cadilkhqik
khan awh law kaw.**

*Jesu Ing Jerusalem Ak Kqah-
naak*

**37 Aw Jerusalem, Jerusalem,
nang tawnghakhqi ak himkung
ingkaw na venawh tyih na ak
awmkhqi lung ing ak deep-
kung, aainu ing a cakhqi ang
hlak khuiawh a khawl a cui
amyihna, na cadil izah nu
khawl a cui aham ang hlah ce,
cehlai nang ingtaw am ngaih
hyk ti. 38 Toek lah na im ve
a hqawng nani cehtaak hyt na
a awm hawh hy. 39 Ikawtih ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, ‘Bawipa
ming ing ak law taw a zoseen
hy,’ tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy
taw kai ve amni hu voel kawm
uk ti,”** tina hy.

24

Atym Boeih Noeknaak

1 Jesu ing bawkim ce cehta
nawh ak chang na cet hy, cawh a
hubatkhqi ing bawkim huh aham
a venna law uhy.

2 Cekkhqi na ce, **“Vawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nak hu
nu? Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw lung ak
phoeng qu ve pynoet awm am
awm kaw, khaawng boeh boeh
kawm uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

3 Jesu ing Olive tlang awh ang
ngawih awh, a hubatkhqi ce a
venna law dym uhy. “Vawhkaw
ik-oeih ce ityk awh nu a awm kaw,
nang na lawnaak ingkaw tym a
dyt hatnaak ce kawmyihna a awm
kaw, kqawn law lah,” tinawh doet
uhy.

4 Jesu ing, **“Thlang ing ama
ni thainaak khqi aham nami
cyih ta lah uh. 5 Ikawtih kai
ang ming ing thlang khawzah
law kawm usaw, 'Kai ni Khrih,'
ti kawm uh, thlang khawzah
ce thai na kawm uh. 6 Qaal
tuknaak ingkaw cem a qaal
awithang ce za hlai kawm uk ti
koeh ly uh. Cemyih ik-oeihkhqi
ce ak awm hly qoe ni, cehlai
a dytnaak ce law hyn kaw.
7 Thlang phyn ingkaw thlang
phyn tuk qu kawm usaw,
qam ingkaw qam awm tuk qu
kawm uh. Penglum awh khaw
se kawmsaw lipi tlaai kaw.
8 Vemyihkhqi taw naa a awm
hly awhkaw tlawh ak kqannaak
hyn mai ni. 9 Thlangkhqi ing**

23:38 Jer. 22.5. **24:9** Mat 10.22.

**thekhanaak aham ingkaw thih
sak aham thlang a kut awh
ni pek khqi kawm uh, kai a
dawngawh thlang phyn boeih
ing nangmih ce ni sawh nak
khqi kaw. 10 Cawh thlang
khawzah ing cangnaak ce a
mi cehtaak coengawh a mimah
ingkaw a mimah nawn ce thak
qu kawm usaw sawh qu na
kawm uh, 11 tawngha qawl
khawzah awm kawmsaw thlang
khawzah ce thai na kawm uh.
12 Thawlhnaak a pung hqui
hawh a dawngawh, lungnaak
awm sit hawh kaw, 13 cehlai
ang dyt dyna ak dyi phat khqi
taw thaawng na awm kawm
uh. 14 Ce qam awithang leek
ve thlang phyn boeih a venawh
simpyikung na a awmnaak thai
aham, khawmdek penglum
awh khypyi na awm kaw,
cekcoengawh a dytnaak ce law
kaw. 15 Cedawngawh nangmih
ing hyn caih khuiawh, Daniel
ing anak kqawn amyihna - ak
noetkung ing zasim seh - 'qam
ak sit sak tuih ak awm ik-oeih,'
ce nami huh awh, 16 Judah qam
khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce tlang
na cen u seh. 17 Iptih na ak
awmkhqi ing ik-oeih ak lo na
koeh kqum voel seh. 18 Lo
na ak awm thlang ing a hi
ak lo na koeh hlat qoe voel
seh. 19 Cawh ak phyihsukhqi
ingkaw naa ak pawm nukhqi
aham ikawmyih aih nanu a kyi
kaw! 20 Cawhkaw nangmih
nami cennaak hly a tym ce
chikca ingkaw sabath nyn awh
ama pha law naak aham cykcah
uh. 21 Ikawtih khawmdek a
awm cyk awhkawng amak awm
man ingkaw ityk awh awm
amak awm hly voel kyinaak
ce am law kaw. 22 Cawhkaw
khawnyn ce ama tawi sak
awhtaw, u awm am syng tikaw,
cehlai ak tyh thlangkhqi ak
caming a khawnyn ce tawi sak
kaw. 23 Cawh u ingawm,
'Vawh ni Khrih a awm,' am
awhtaw 'cawh ni a awm,'
ani tinaak khqi awhtaw koeh
cangna uh. 24 Khrih na ak sa
qukhqi ingkaw tawngha qawl
khqi awm kawmsaw, ang coeng
thai mantaw ak tyh thlangkhqi
za thainaak aham hatnaak ak
bau soeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek
kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai kawm
uh. 25 Ngai lah uh, oepchoeh
cana kqawn law hawh nyng
ve. 26 “Thlang ing, 'kqawng
na ni, anih a awm,' ani tinaak
khqi awhtaw, koeh cawn uh;
cemyih am awhtaw, 'Ipkhui
awh ni anih a awm,' ami ti
awh awm koeh cangna uh.
27 Khawlaw benna khaw a
phla awh khawng tlaak dyna
ni huh amyihna thlanghqing
Capa a law awh ce amyihna
awm lawt kaw. 28 Sa
qaawk a awmnaak hoei awh,
langtahkhqi ce awm kawm uh.
29 Kyinaak khawnynkhqi ce
a awm coengawh, 'khawmik
ce than kawmsaw khan sai
thainaakkhqi ce thloek kaw'.
30 Cawh thlanghqing Capa
a hatnaak ce khawk khan
awh dang kaw, khawmdek
awhkaw thlang phynkhqi
boeih ce khy am kqang kawm
uh. Thlanghqing Capa ing
boeimang saithainaak ing
khawk khan myi awhkawng a
law ce hu kawm uh. 31 Anih ing
ak khan ceityihkhqi ce uut ak
awi ing tyi kawmsaw, khawk
khan pynoet ben a dytnaak
awhkawng pynoet ben dyna, ak
tyh thlangkhqi ce khawmdek
kili awhkawng caawi kaw.**

24:13 Mat 10.22. **24:17** Luke 17.31. **24:28** Luke 17.37. **24:29** Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Awph 6.12; Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.10; 3.15; Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13. **24:30** Dan. 7.13; Zech. 12.10-14; Awph 1.7.

Thai Thingawh Noeknaak

32 **Thai thing awhkawng ve ve cawng lah uh: a paang awh keh nawh a hahno ak cawn awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe hawh hy ti sim uhyk ti.** 33 **Cemyih lawtna, nangmih ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve nami huh awh, anih taw zoe hawh hy, chawmkeng awh dyi hawh hy, tice sim uh.** 34 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi a awm hlan dy taw ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ve am khum kawm uh.** 35 **Khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek taw khum hlai voei, kak awi taw am khum qoe qoe tikaw.** 36 **Cawhkaw khawnyn ingkaw a tym ce u ingawm am sim hy, khawk khan nakaw khan ceityihkhqi ingawm, Capa ingawm am sim hy, Pa doeng ing ni a sim.** 37 **Noah a khuk awhkaw amyihna, thlanghqing Capa a law awh awm lawt kaw.** 38 **Tuiliu a law hlanawh thlangkhqi ing ai unawh aw uhy, chungva qu unawh zulawh poeikhqi sai uhy, Noah ing lawng khuina a lut dy ce amyihna awm uhy;** 39 **tuiliu a law hlan dy awhtaw ikaw ak law kaw, tice am sim uhy, cawh tuiliu ing a mingmih ce khyn khqi boeih hy.** 40 **Thlang pakhih lo awh awm kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw.** 41 **Nu pakhih sum deeng kawm nih; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw pynoet ce cehta kaw.** 42 **Cedawngawh ityk awh na Bawipa a law kaw tice am nami sim a dawngawh qalqiing ing awm lah uh.** 43 **Cehlai ve ve sim lah uh: ip takung ing ityk awh quk-ai a law kaw tice a sim oet oet mantaw, ak nep na ana qeh kawmsaw a im ce am muk sak kaw.** 44 **Cedawngawh nangmih awm qalqiing na awm lah uh, nangmih ing am namik poek tym awh thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw.** 45 **Cawhtaw tyihzawih ypawm thlak cyi, a boeipa ing a ipkhui awhkaw a tyihzawihkhqi boeih ak khan awh ukkung na ta nawh a tym a khoek awh a mingmih buh a an peek aham a taak thlang ce u hy voei nu ce?** 46 **Cemyihna ik-oeih ak sai, boeipa ing ang voei awh a huh tyihzawih cetaw a zoseen kaw.** 47 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, a khawhthem ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak khan awh anih ce ukkung na ta kaw.** 48 **Cehlai cawhkaw tyihzawih ce thlak che na awm nawh, 'Ka boeipa taw ak hla nani a awm,'** 49 **tinawh tyihzawih ak changkhqi ce a vyk coengawh zukhqui thlangkhqi mi zu ce aw mai lah seh.** 50 **A boeipa ce amak poek a khawnyn ingkaw ama sim a tym awh ce law plak kaw.** 51 **A boeipa ing anih ce chawm kawmsaw thlang qaai kqawnkhqi a huh hly kawi ce huh sak lawt kaw, ce a hyn awh kqangnaak ingkaw haatahnaak ce awm kaw.**

25

Nula Thlang Qha Nyttahnaak

1 **Cawh khan qam taw nu-lak cym thlang pahqa ing zuk lokung do aham mai-im pawm unawh ak cetkhqi ing myih qu kaw.** 2 **Cekkhqi ak khuiawh pumha tloek taw qaw unawh pumha tloek taw cyi uhy.** 3 **Ak qaw tloek ingtaw mai-im ce khyn lawt hlai uhy maitui am khyn uhy.** 4 **Cehlai ak cyi tloek ingtaw maitui ingkaw a uum ce mai-im ingqawi khyn**

24:39 Gen 7.6-24. **24:43** Luke 12.39,40.

qen uhy. 5 Zuk lokung ama law hqet a dawngawh, a mingmih boeih ce ami mik ku nawh ip uhy. 6 Thanlung law awhtaw, zuk lokung law hawh hy,! Ak do na cet hlah uh! tinawh khy na awm hy. 7 Cawh nulak cyikhqi boeih ce tho unawh mai-im ce dawi uhy. 8 Nulak qaw tloek ing ak cyikhqi venna, maitui ni pe thoem lah uh, mai-im thi hawh kaw ve, tinak khqi uhy. 9 Ak cyi tloek ing, 'Amni, nangmih ingkaw kaimih aham am khoek tikaw. Maitui ak zawikhqi venna cet unawh nami ham thlai cang uh,' tina uhy. 10 Cehlai maitui ak thlai na ami ceh tloek awh, zuk lokung ce law hy. Oepchoeh na ak awm nulak cyikhqi taw zulawh poei khuina zuk lokung mi lut haih uhy. Cekcoengawh chawh ce khaai uhy. 11 Ahu na ak changkhqi ce law lawt uhy, 'Bawipa! Bawipa! kaimih chawh nim awng khqi lah! tina uhy. 12 Cehlai anih ing, 'Aw-itak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, amni sim khqi nyng,' tinak khqi hy. 13 Cedawngawh khawnghi ingkaw a tym ce am nami sim a dawngawh qalqiing na awm lah uh.

Talen Nyttahnaak

14 Cek coeng bai awh khan qam taw thlang pynoet ing qam ak hla soeih na cet nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce ak khy coengawh cekkhqi venawh khawhthem a khoem sak ing myih hy. 15 A mimah a saithainaak qip amyihna, thlang pynoet a venawh tangka talen pumha pehy, thlang pynoet a venawh tangka talen pakhih pe nawh ak chang pynoet a venawh talen pynoet pehy, cekcoengawh khawlawng na cet hy. 16 Tangka talen pumha ak hu ing cet nawh cawhkaw tangka ing bi a binaak coengawh a meek pumha huh sih hy. 17 Cemyih lawtna, tangka talen pakhih ak hu ingawm a meek pakhih huh sih bai hy. 18 Cehlai tangka talen pynoet ak hu thlang ingtaw cet nawh, dek co nawh a boeipa a tangka ce thuh hy. 19 Khawnghi khawqyt a di coeng awhtaw a mingmih a boeipa ce law nawh a tangka kawng ce kqawn hy. 20 Cawh tangka talen pumha ak lo ing a meek pumha ce hawlaw nawh law hy. 'Bawipa talen pumha ni khoem sak hyk ti, toek lah a meek pumha huh sih nyng ve,' tina hy.

21 'A boeipa ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na na awm a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng. Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan lah! tina hy. 22 Cekcoengawh tangka talen pakhih ak hu ce awm law nawh, 'Bawipa tangka talen pakhih ni khoem sak hyk ti; toek lah, a meek pakhih huh sih nyng ve!' tina hy. 23 Bawipa ing, nep hy, tyihzawih leek ingkaw ypawm! Ik-oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na na awm a dawngawh, ik-oeih khawzah ak khan awh ukkung na ni ta kawng. Na boeipa zeelnaak ak khuiawh kan lah! tina hy. 24 Cekcoengawh tangka talen pynoet doeng ak hu thlang ce law hy. 'Bawipa, nang taw thlak cyyp na awm hyk ti, am na sawnaak awh awm aat tiksaw, camci am nak thehnaak awh awm cawi hyk ti. 25 Ka nik kqih dawngawh cet nyng

25:11 Luke 13.25.

saw nang a tangka ce dek khuina thuh nyng. Toek lah, na koe ve, tina hy. 26 **A boeipa ing, 'Nang thlak che tyihzawih thakdam! Kai ing am ka sawnaak awh aat nawh am kak thehnaak awh ka cawi ce sim zawk hyk ti my?** 27 **Cawh man tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh ka tangka ve ta tiksaw ka law tlaih awh ka tangka ce a ca ingqawi ka huhnaak voei.** 28 **A ven awhkaw talen ce lawh pe unawh talen pahqa ak ta a venawh pe uh.** 29 **Ikawtih ak ta thlang a venawh sap pek khqoet kawmsaw khawzah ta kaw. Amak ta thlang cetaw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw.** 30 **Kawna awm amak nyt tyihzawih thlang ce a leng ben thannaak na khawng uh, cawh ce kqangnaak ingkaw hatahnaak awm kaw,** tina hy.

Tuu Ingkaw Mee Pheknaak

31 **"Thlanghqing Capa ing amah a boeimangnaak ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi boeih mi a law awh, khan boeimangnaak ngawihdoelh awh ngawi kaw.** 32 **Thlang phynkhqi boeih a haaiawh cun kawm usaw, tuukhaikung ing mee ak khui awhkawng tuukhqi a hoep amyihna anih ing thlangkhqi ce pek a qee kaw.** 33 **Tuukhqi ce ak tang benawh ta kawmsaw meekhqi ce ak cawng benawh ta kaw.** 34 **Cekcoengawh sangpahrang ing ak tang ben awhkaw thlangkhqi venawh, 'Law lah uh, nangmih ka Pa ing zoseennaak a peek thlangkhqi, khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng nangmih aham a sai cee qam ce pang lah uh.** 35 **Kak phoen a cawih awh buh ni pe hyk ti, tui ka ngaih awh tui ni pe hyk ti, khin na ka awm awh ni pah sak hyk ti,** 36 **hi ka ngaih awh hi ni bai sak hyk ti, ka tlawh awh ni hqip ni toek hyk ti, thawngim kang tlaak awh ni hqip hyk ti, tina kaw.** 37 **Cawh thlak dyng ing a venawh, Bawipa, ityk awh nak phoen a cawih awh buh ka mi ni peek? Tui na ngaih awh tui ka mi ni peek?** 38 **Ityk awh khin na awm nawh ka mi ni pah sak? Hik kaana na awm awh hi ka mi ni peek?** 39 **Ityk awh na tlawh awh ka mi ni hqip? ti kawm uh.** 40 **Cawh sangpahrang ing a mingmih a venawh, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw koeinaa ak zawi khytkhqi ak khuiawh pynoet a venawh ik-oeih nami saikhqi boeih ce kai a venawh nami sai hawh ni,' tinak khqi hy.** 41 **Cekcoengawh ak cawng benawh ak awmkhqi venawh, nangmih khawsi ak hawikhqi ka ven awhkawng cet uh, qaai ingkaw ak khan ceityihkhqi aham a sai peek hyt kumqui mai khuina cet uh.** 42 **Ikawtih kak phoen a cawih awh buh amni pe uhyk ti, tui ka ngaih awh tui amni pe uhyk ti,** 43 **khin na ka awm awh am ni pah sak uhyk ti, hi ka ngaih awh hi amni pe uhyk ti, tlo nawh thawngim kang tlaak awh am ni hqip uhyk ti, tinak khqi kaw.** 44 **Cawh cekkhqi ing, 'Bawipa, ityk awh nang nak phoen a cawih, tui na ngaih, khin na na awm, hi kaana na awm, na tlawh, thawngim tla nawh am ka mi bawm thai? tina kawm uh.** 45 **Cawh anih ing, 'Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw ak zawi khyt koeinakhqi aham am na sai ce kai aham am na sai hawh ni,' tinak khqi kaw.** 46 **Cek coeng awhtaw a mingmih ce**

25:31 Mat 16.27; Mat 19.28. **25:46** Dan. 12.2.

kumqui khuikhanaak a hyn na cet kawm usaw, thlak dyngkhqi taw kumqui hqingnaak ak khuina cet kawm uh,” tina hy.

26

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

1 Jesu ing ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn coengawh, a hubatkhqi venawh,
2 ”**Nami sim a myihna, Loentaak poei taw khaw hih voei doeng ni a ngaih hawh hy. Cawh thlanghqing Capa taw thinglam awh taai aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh,”** tinak khqi hy.
3 Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ce khawsoeih boei soeih Kaiapha a im awh cun uhy.
4 Jesu ce zoek nawh am tu coengawh him aham kqawn uhy.
5 Cehlai poei khui awhtaw koeh sai usih, thlang kqeng anglakawh awipungnaak awm hau kaw, ti uhy.

Bethany Khawawh Jesu Bawktui Ing A Syypnaak

6 Jesu taw Bethany khaw awhkaw mynqai ak neh Simon a im na a awm awh,
7 a venawh nu pynoet ing alabaster um awh bawktui a phu ak tlo soeih ce hawlaw nawh, caboei awh buh a veel huili awh syp na hy.
8 A hubatkhqi ing a mi huh awh, amik kaw so hy. Ikaw hamna vemyihna ak plak?
9 A phu khawzah na zawi nawh tangka ce hahqahkhqi pe thaw voei, ti uhy.
10 Jesu ing ce amyihna a mi ti ce a sim awh, '**Ikaw hamna vawhkaw nu ve nami lawl plak? Anih ing them ak leek soeih ce kak khan awh sai hawh hy.** 11 **Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a venawh awm quiqah kawm uh, cehlai kai taw nangmih a venawh am awm phat tikawng.** 12 **Vawhkaw nu ing bawktui ing ka pum a ni sypnaak vetaw ka qawk vyinaak aham a sai hawh ni.** 13 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek pum awh vawhkaw awithang leek amik kqawnnaak hoei awh, anih ing kak khan awh a sai law ve amah simpoenaak aham kqawn kawm uh,”** tina hy.
14 Cawh a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet - Judah Iskariot ing, khawsoeih boei soeih a venna cet nawh
15 doet hy, nangmih a kut awh anih ce ka ni peek khqi awhtaw ikaw nami ni peek kaw? tina hy. Cekkhqi ing tangka sawmthum peek aham awi ta uhy.
16 Cekcoengawh Juda ing anih ce am tunaak thai aham a tym leek ce sui hy.
17 Hen amak pa phaihpi poei a hyp oet naak nyn awh, a hubatkhqi ce Jesu a venna law unawh doet uhy, “Loentaak poei buh ainaak aham han awh nu sai sak aham na ngaih?” tina uhy.
18 Anih ing, **“Khawk bau khui awhkaw thlang pynoet a venawh cet nawh cawngpyikung ing: ka tym taw zoeca hawh hy. Ka hubatkhqi mi loentaak poei buh na im na veel kawng u nyng, tihy tina,**” tina hy.
19 Cedawngawh Jesu ing ak kqawn peek amyihna a hubatkhqi ing loentaak poei ce sai pe uhy.
20 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih tloek mi buh veel uhy.
21 Buh a mi ai huili awh, a mingmih a venawh, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet**

26:2 Ex. 12.1-27. **26:7** Luke 7.37,38. **26:11** Deut. 15.11. **26:15** Zech. 11.12.

ing kai ve thlang a kut awh ni thak kaw," tinak khqi hy.

22 Cawh a mingmih ce amik kaw se nawh a venawh, "Bawipa, kai aw?" tina uhy.

23 Jesu ing, **"Kai ingqawi beei ak zoep haih ing kai ve thlang nim tu sak kaw.** 24 **Thlanghqing Capa taw amah akawng qee hyt na a awm hawh amyihna cet kaw. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut awh ak thakkung ce khaw na map hy! Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep bet hlai voei,"** tina hy.

25 Cawh amah ce thlang a kut awh ak pe hly Juda ing, "Kai aw cawngpyikung?" tina hy. Jesu ing **"Oeih, nang hawh ni,"** tina hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

26 Buh ami vel huili awh, Jesu ing phaihpi lo nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh thek hy, a hubatkhqi venawh pe nawh, **"Lo unawh, ai lah uh, ve ve ka sa ni,"** tinak khqi hy.

27 Cekcoengawh boet awm lo bai nawh, zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh a mingmih a venawh pehy, "**Aw boeih lah uh;** 28 **Vetaw awikamnaak ka thi, thlang khawzah a thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham ka hawk ni.** 29 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ce nyn awh ka Pa qam awh ak thai na nangmih mi amni aawk hlan dy taw vawhkaw misur tui ve tuh awhkawng am aw voel tikawng nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

30 Laa pynoet ami sak coengawh, Olive tlang na cet uhy.

31 Cawh Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, "**Tawh than awh kai ak camawh nangmih boeih tlu kawm uk ti, "Tuukhaikung ve vyk kawng nyngsaw, tuukhqi boeih a mi ngaih ngaih naak na kqeng kang kawm uh," tinawh a qee hyt hawh a myihna.** 32 **Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coengawh, nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na ana cet kawng,"** tinak khqi hy.

33 Piter ing, "Nang ak camawh ak changkhqi boeih tlu u seiawm kai ingtaw am ning tluuk taak qoe qoe kawng nyng," tina hy.

34 Jesu ing, "**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawh than qoe awh, ai ang khawng hlanawh thum voei nik khawng kawp ti,"** tina hy.

35 Cehlai Piter ing, "Na thihnaak awh thih aham awm mai nyng seiawm, ityk awh awm am nik khawng qoe qoe tikawng," tina hy. A hubatkhqi boeih ingawm ce amyihna ti lawt uhy.

Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak Cykcahnaak

36 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Gethsemane a mi ti hyn na a hubatkhqi mi cet uhy; a hubatkhqi venawh, **"Cena cykcah aham cet hly nyng, vawh a nang ngawi uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

37 Piter ingkaw Zebedi a caqawi ce ceh pyi hy, ak kaw se nawh ang ngaih kyi soeih hy.

38 A mingmih a venawh, **"Thihnaak khqawh kawseetnaak ing ka hqingnaak ni vui malh hawh hy. Vawh awm unawh ni qeh pyi lawt lah uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

39 A hlanaak benna va cet nawh dek awh a koep coengawh cykcah hy, **"Ka Pa, ang coeng thai awhtaw, vawhkaw boet ing ni qei seh nyng; cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih myihna awm seh nyng,"** tina hy.

40 A hubatkhqi venna a law awh a mingmih ce ip boeh boeh uhy. Piter a venawh, **"Khawnoek pakhat khui kangna awm am**

26:23 Sam 41.9. **26:28** Ex. 24.8; Jer. 31.31-34. **26:31** Zech. 13.7. **26:32** Mat 28.16.

nami qeh pyi thai nawh nu?
41 **Syknaak ak khuiawh am naming tluuknaak thai aham qeh unawh qalqiing doena cykcah lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqoeng hy,"** tinak khqi hy.
42 Ahih voeinaak cet nawh cykcah bai hy, **"Ka Pa, vawhkaw boet ing a ni qei ham am coeng thai voel nawh aawk aham a awm vik awhtaw namah ak cam seh,"** tina hy.
43 A law tlaih bai awhtaw, a mingmih ce mikku ing a noeng khqi a dawngawh ana ip tlaih bai uhy.
44 Cedawngawh a mingmih ce cehta nawh a thum voeinaak na ak cykcah khawi amyihna cykcah bai hy.
45 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi venna law nawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Ip unawh dym bak bak uhyk ti my? Toek lah uh, a tym khoek hawh hy, thlanghqing Capa taw tu sak aham thlak thawlhkhqi kut pe hawh uhy,"** tinak khqi hy.
46 **"Tho uh, cet hlah usih! Kai thlang anik tu sakkung taw vawh awm hawh hy ve!"** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Amim Tunaak

47 Awi ak kqawn hui awh, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce pha law hy. Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ven awhkaw tangboek cimca ingkaw thingboeng amik pawm thlang kqeng ce law pyi hy.
48 Thlang a kut awh ak thakkung ing huhsimnaak ce sai pe hy: "Kai ing ka mawk thlang cetaw anih hawh ni, anih ce tu uh," tinak khqi hy.
49 Jesu a venna cet pahoei nawh, Juda ing, "Cawngpyikung na sa dip seh!" a tinaak coengawh mawk hy.
50 Jesu ing, **"Ka pyi, nani law sihnaak ce sai,"** tina hy. Cawh thlangkhqi ce haina thoeih unawh, Jesu ce tu uhy.
51 Cawh Jesu ing anik awm haih thlang pynoet ing ak cimca ce phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy.
52 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Nak cimca ce sapangkawp awh chan tlaih lah, u awm cimca ak phlawng taw cimca ing thi lawt kaw.**
53 **Khan ceityih qalkap bu pahqa hlaihih ce tuh qoe awh tyih law aham, ka Pa a venawh am thoeh thai tikaw, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?**
54 **Ce myihna a awm mantaw ikawmyihna Bible awi ing ak kqawn hyt ce a soepnaak kaw?** tinak khqi hy.
55 Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng a venawh, **"Nangmih ing kai ve quk-ai a myihna, cimca ingkaw thingboeng ing kai tu aham nami law nawh nu? Myngawi tempul khuiawh thlang cawngpyi nyng, cawh am nim tu uhyk ti.**
56 **Cehlai tawnghakhqi ak caqee a soepnaak aham ve ikoeih ve a awm aham awm hy,"** tinak khqi hy. Cawh a hubatkhqi boeih ing amah ce ta hyt unawh cen ta uhy.

Sanhedrin Haai Awh

57 Amah ak tukhqi ing Jesu ce anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ang cunnaak, khawsoeih boei soeih Kaiapha im na khyn uhy.
58 Cawh Piter ing khawsoeih boei soeih a im dyna ak hla nakawng a huhu awh qym hy. Ikawmyihna nu a mi sai law kaw tice sim a ngaih a dawngawh ak khuina ce lut nawh cawhkaw

26:55 Luke 19.47; 21.37.

im ak qehkungkhqi venna ngawi
lawt hy.
59 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
Sanhedrinkhqi ing Jesu a thawl-
hnaak ce tu pe nawh thih sak
thainaak aham awi ce deng uhy.
60 Amak thym thawlh puk-
naakkhqi ce khawzah awm hlai
hy, a thawlh ce am tu pe thai uhy.
61 A hukhit na taw thlang
pakhih ce haina law nih nawh
ve ak thlang ing, 'Kai ing Khawsa
a tempul ce hqe nyngsaw khaw
thum voei khuiawh sa tlaih
kawng nyng tinawh kqawn hy,'
tina hy nih.
62 Cawh khawsoeih boei soeih
ce hang dyi nawh Jesu a venawh,
“Am nam hlat hly nawh nu?
Vekkqawi ing nang thawlh anik
puk ve ikawmyihna a awm?,” tina
hy.

63 Cehlai Jesu ing awmtaak dik
dik hy. Khawsoih boei soeih ing,
“Ak hqing Khawsa ming phoei
doena ni doet nyng: Nang ve
Khrih, Khawsa Capa tang nu?”
tina hy.

64 Jesu ing, **“Oeih, nak
kqawn a myihna awm nyng,
Nangmih boeih a venawh
kqawn law nyng: Tuhkawng
awh thlanghqing Capa ing
boeimang soeih ak tang be-
nawh ngawi kawmsaw khan
myi awhkawng a law ce hu bit
kawp ti,”** tina hy.

65 Cawh khawsoeih boei soeih
ing a hibai ce theek nawh,
“Khawsa the a kha na hawh saw
kaw ve! Kaw hamna simpyikung
ni ngoe hly bai? Khawsa a
thekhanaak awi ning za hawh
saw kaw.
66 Ikawmyihna na mik poek?
tinak khqi hy. Cawh a mingmih
ing, “A thih aham awm hy,”, tina
uhy.
67 A haiawh sawh unawh kuth-
lym ing thawng uhy. Thlang vang
ing bei uhy.
68 “U nu anik bei, nang Khrih,
kqawn lah?” tina uhy.

Petir Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

69 Piter ing kawngma awh ang
ngawih awh tyihzawih nuca ce
law nawh a venawh, “Nang awm
Kalili thlang Jesu a venawh nak
awm lawt ni,” tina hy.
70 Cehlai Piter ing cekkhqi boeih
a haiawh oelh hy. “Nak kqawn ce
am sim nyng,” tina hy.
71 Vawng chawmkeng benna a
ceh awh nu pynoet ing hu bai
nawh, cawhkaw ak awmkhqi ve-
nawh, Ve ak thlang ve Nazareth
Jesu ingqawi awm haih lawt hy
nih,” tina bai hy.
72 Cawh seet awi lawh doena:
“Ve ak thlang ve am sim nyng,”
tinak khqi bai hy.
73 Cawh a khoeh a awm coen-
gawh a keng awhkaw ak dyikhqi
ing, Piter a venna, “Nang awm
amingmihkhqi lakawhkaw thlang
lawt ni, nak awi pau awh sim hqa
hawh hy,” tina uhy.
74 Anih ing, “Ce ak thlang am
sim nyng.” tinawh seet awi am
saa awhkawng ai khawng pahoei
hy.
75 Cawh, Piter ing Jesu ak
awikqawn, “**Ai ang khawng
hlanawh nang ing thum voei
nik khawng kawp ti,”** a ti ak
awi ce sim law hy. Cekcoengawh
a lengna cet nawh kqang hlawp
hlawp hy.

27

Jesu Qam Ukkung Pilat Venna

1 A khawngawi mymcang hqiit
awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi boeih
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi boeih ce
law unawh Jesu ce him aham awi
kqawn uhy.

26:61 Joh 2.19. **26:64** Dan. 7.13. **26:65** Lev. 24.16. **26:67** Is. 50.6.

2 Jesu ce ami pin coengawh sawi
unawh, qam ukkung boei Pilat a
venna khyn uhy.

Juda Kaiaawk Hy

3 Amah thlang a kut awh ak
thakkung, Juda ing Jesu a mi
thawlh sak ce a huh awh, zut
nawh tangka sawmthum ce khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw a hqam-
cakhqi venawh bal tlaih hy.
4 "Thawlh soeih hawh nyng,
thawlhnaak amak ta a thi ce kai
ing thlang a kut awh pe hau hawh
nyng," tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, "Kaimih ingtaw
kaw ka mi tinaak hly nu? Namah
ak cam hawh ni," tina uhy.
5 Cedawngawh Juda ing tangka
ce bawkim ak khuina khawng
nawh cehta hy. Cekcoengawh cet
nawh kaiaawk hy.
6 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing tangka
ce lo unawh, "Ve a tangka taw
thi phu na a awm a dawn-
gawh, tangka bawm khuiawh
chan aham am caih hy," tina hy.
7 Cedawngawh cawhkaw tangka
ing khin ak thikhqi pupnaak
aham am ak sepkung a lo ce thlaih
na uhy.
8 Cedawngawh cawhkaw lo ce
tuh dyna "Thi hyn" ti uhy.
9 Cedawngawh tawngha
Jeremiah ing anak kqawn ce soep
hawh hy: "Isarel thlangkhqi ing
anih a phu ak ting na amik poek
tangka sawmthum ce lo unawh,
10 Bawipa ing awi a ni peeknaak
amyihna, a mingmih ing am ak
sepkung a lo ce amik thlaihnaak
aham haw na uhy," a ti ce.

Qam Ukkung Haiawh

11 Qam ukkung boei a haaina
Jesu ang dyih awh, qam ukkung
ing doet hy, "Nang ve Judakhqi a
sangpahrang aw?" tina hy. Jesu
ing, **"Nak kqawn amyihna awm
nyng,"** tina hy.
12 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ing thawlh amik puk
awh, awi khangoet awm am hlat
hy.
13 Cawh Pilat ing a venawh,
"Nangawh thawlh ami nik puk am
nang za nawh aw? tina hy.
14 Cehlai anih ing awi khang-
oet awm am hlat qoe qoe hy,
cedawngawh qam ukkung taw ak
kawpoek kyi hy.

Barabbas Ami Hlahnaak

15 Poei awh thlang kqeng ing
ak tyh thawk tla thlang pynoet
ce qam ukkung ing a hlah peek
khawi na awm hy.
16 Cawh ang ming ak thang
thawk tla thlang pynoet, Barabbas
a mi tice thawngim khuiawh awm
hy.
17 Thlang kqeng kutoet na am-
ing cun awh, "U nu hlah sak aham
nami ni ngaih: Barabbas nu, am
awhtaw Khrih a mi ti Jesu ve nu?"
tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi hy.
18 Jesu ce ami yt a dawngawh ni
a venna ami law pyi, tice a sim a
dawngawh.
19 Pilat ce awidengnaak ngaw-
ihdoelh awh ang ngawih awh a
zu ing vawhkaw awi ve a venawh
pat pehy: "Cawhkaw thawlhnaak
amak ta thlang ce kaw awm
koeh ti law na, anih a dawngawh
cimthan kang mang awh khuikha
nyng," tinawh awi cah hy.
20 Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi ing, Barabbas
ce hlah nawh Jesu ce him sak
aham thlang kqeng ce zoek khqi
uhy.
21 Ram ukkung boei ing,
"Thlang pakhih ak khuiawh u
nu ka ni hlah peek khqi kaw
tinawh doet hy. A mingmih ing,
"Barabbas," tina uhy.
22 "Cawhtaw Khrih a mi ti
Jesu vetaw ikawmyihna ka tinaak
kaw?" tinawh Pilat ing doet khqi

27:3 Cei 1.18,19. **27:9** Zech. 11.12,13.

hy. Cekkhqi boeih ing, “Thinglam
awh taai!” tina uhy.
23 Pilat ing, “Kawtinawh nu?
Ikaw thawlhnaak a sai a dawn-
gawh nu?” tinawh doet khqi
hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing khawteh
khqoet na, “Thinglam awh taai!
Thinglam awh taai!” tinawh khy
khqoet khqoet uhy.
24 Kawmyihna awm saithainaak
am awm voel hawh nawh, thlang
kqeng ing saai hlyk khqoet khqoet
uhy, tice Pilat ing a huh awh, tui
lo nawh thlang kqeng a haaiawh
a kut ce sil hy. “Ve thlak dyng a
thi awhkawng kai taw caih nyng.
Na mimah a hut hawh ni, nami
ngaihnaak a myihna sai uh,” tinak
khqi hy.
25 Cawhkaw amik awm
thlangkhqi boeih ing, “Anih a thi
ce ka mimah ingkaw ka mi cakhqi
ing hawi mai bit kawng unyng,”
tina uhy.
26 Cedawngawh Barabbas ce
hlah pek khqi hy. Cehlai Jesu taw
a vyk coengawh, thinglam awh
taai aham a mingmih a kut awh
pehy.

Qalkapkhqi Ing Jesu Thekha Na Uhy

27 Cekcoengawh qam ukkungkhqi
a qalkapkhqi ing Jesu boei
a ipkhuina khyn uhy, cawh
qalkapkhqi boeih boeih ce anih
a venawh cun uhy.
28 Ahi ce suh pe unawh hik thim
ce bai sak uhy,
29 hling ing ami tah lumyk ce a
lu awh myk sak uhy. Sawnghqawl
ce ak tang benawh amik pawm
sak coengawh a haaiawh khuk
sym pe unawh thekha na uhy.
“Juda sangpahrang na hqinglung
kyi seh!” tina uhy.
30 Cimtui ing sawh, a
sawnghqawl ce lawh pe unawh
a lu awh vyk uhy.
31 A mi thekhanaak coengawh,
hi ce suh pe tlaih bai unawh amah
a hi ce bai sak tlaih bai uhy.
Cekcoengawh thinglam awh taai
aham cehpyi uhy.

Qukai Qawi Laklung Awh

32 A mi ceh awh, Cyqene khaw
awhkaw Simon ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce hu unawh,
thinglam ce anaa na kawh sak
uhy.
33 Golgotha a mi ti hyn ce pha
uhy (luqawng hyn tinaak ni).
34 Misur tui ak thui ce ik-oeih
ak kha ing kqiit unawh aawk
sak uhy; am tan coengawh aawk
aham tha na hy.
35 Thinglam awh ami taai coen-
gawh a hi ce taicung zyk unawh
tei uhy. Cetaw “Ka hi ce taicung
zyk unawh qek kawm uh,” tinawh
tawngha ing anak kqawn hyt awi
ce a soepnaak aham ni.
36 Ngawi unawh anih ce qeh
uhy.
37 A luk khan awh: VE TAW
JUDA SANGPAHRANG JESU NI,
tinawh thawlh amik puknaak ca
ce qee unawh taai pe uhy.
38 Quk-ai pakhih awm, pynoet
ce ak tang benawh pynoet ce
ak cawng benawh anih ingqawi
thinglam awh taai qen uhy.
39 Cawhkaw ak cetkhqi ing anih
ce kaa na unawh the a kha na uhy,
ami lu khyp sih unawh
40 ”Nang tempul hqe nawh
khawnghi thum voei khuiawh ak
sa tlaih, namah ingkaw namah ce
hul qu lah thoeih ti! Khawsa Capa
na na awm awhtaw thinglam
awhkawng nuk kqum law lah
thoeih ti!” tina uhy.
41 Cemyih lawtna, khawsoeih
boeikhqi anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ingkaw a hqam-
cakhqi ingawm the a kha na uhy.

27:24 Deut. 21.6-9. **27:34** Sam 69.21. **27:35** Sam 22.18. **27:39** Sam 22.7; 109.25. **27:40** Mat 26.61; Joh 2.19.

42 “Thlak chang taw hul hlai hy,
amah ingkaw amah taw am hul
qu thai hy! Isarel sangpahrang
na awm hlai hy! Tuh thinglam
awhkawng nuk kqum law lah seh,
cawhtaw anih ce cangna kawng
unyng.
43 Khawsa ce a ypnaak koenoek;
Khawsa ing a ngaih awhtaw tuh
hul lah seh nyng, 'Khawsa Capa
na awm nyng,' a ti koenoek,” tina
uhy.
44 Cemyih lawtna amah ingqawi
thinglam awh a mi taai haih quk-
ai qawi ingawm kaa na hy nih.

Jesu A Thihnaak

45 Khawnoek paquk awhkawng
pakow dy dek awh khaw than hy.
46 Khawnoek pakow tluk awh
Jesu ing khawteh na, **“Eloi, Eloi,
Lama sabachthani”** tinawh khy
hy. (Cetaw, “Ka Khawsa, ka
Khawsa, kawtih nani cehtaak?”
tinaak ni.)
47 Cawhkaw amik dyi thlang
vangkhqi ing a ming zaak awh,
“Elijah ni ak khy hy,” ti uhy.
48 A mingmih anglakawhkaw
thlang pynoet ing tui ak dawp thai
ik-oeih ce lo nawh misur tui ak
thuui awh ce a nawk coengawh
cungkui awh tlet nawh Jesu ce
awk sak hy.
49 Cawhkaw amik awm
thlangkhqi ing, “Amah poek awh
awm na lah seh. Elijah law nawh
ak hul hly nu, toek lah usih, tina
uhy.
50 Cawh Jesu ce khawteh na khy
nawh kawn zip hy.
51 Amah cek phoeih awh ce tem-
pul ak khuina kaw hizan ce a saw
awhkawng ak kai dy pakhih na
teek qu hy. Khawmdek tlai nawh
lungkhqi ce kqek hy.
52 Phyikhqi awng qu nawh
thlak ciim ak thikhqi pum awm
khawzah tho hy.
53 Phyi khui awhkawng tho un-
awh, Jesu a thawh tlaih coengawh
khawk bau ciim khuina ce lut
unawh thlang khawzah a venawh
dang pe uhy.
54 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung in-
gkaw a venawh ak awm phyi ak
qehkhqi ing liipi ang tlaai ingkaw
cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce a
mi huh awh kqih unawh, “Anih ve
Khawsa Capa tang tang ni, ti uhy.
55 Cawh ce Kalili nakawng Jesu
a hu awh bat nawh ak dodan
nukhqi khawzah awm lawt uhy,
khawsang nakawng anih ce qeh
unawh dan uhy.
56 Cekkhqi taw Meri Magdalene,
Jakob ingkaw Joses a nu Meri
ingkaw Zebedi a cakhqi nu tloek
ce awm uhy.

Jesu A Qaawk Koemnaak

57 Khawmy ben a pha awhtaw
Arimathai khaw awhkaw thlang
boei pynoet, Jesu a hubat pynoet
na ak awm Joseph ce law hy.
58 Pilat a venna cet nawh, Jesu a
qawk ce thoeh hy, Pilat ing Jesu a
qawk ce peek aham awi pehy.
59 Joseph ing Jesu a qawk ce a
lawh coengawh, hi ak caihca ing
zawl hy,
60 a phyi ak thai, thel a suk
hqeet ak khuiawh ce ta hy. Phyi
chawmkeng ce lung ak bau soeih
ing tleng nawh cehta hy.
61 Meri Magdalene ingkaw ak
chang Meri ce phyi a haai benawh
ngawi hy nih.

Phyi Qeh Qalkap

62 A khawngawi, coek qoek-
naak khawnghi a boeih coeng,
awh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi kutoet na Pilat a venna
cet uhy.
63 ”Bawipa amah a hqing tloek
awh, thlang qaai kqawnkhqi ing,
'Am thum nyn awh tho tlaih

27:43 Sam 22.8. **27:46** Sam 22.1. **27:48** Sam 69.21. **27:51** Ex. 26.31-33. **27:55** Luke 8.2,3. **27:63** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Marka 8.31; 9.31; 10.33,34; Luke 9.22; 18.31-33.

kawng,' a ti amik kqawn ce za u nyng.

64 Cedawngawh am thum nyn dy awh phyi ce ak leek na a mi qehnaak aham awi pe lah. Cemih am awhtaw, cimthan awh a hubatkhqi law unawh a qawk ce a mim quuk coengawh, thlangkhqi venna anih taw thihnaak awhkawng tho tlaih hawh hy, tinawh kqawn kawm uh. Cawhtaw ahu nakaw thainaak awi ce ak cyk awhkawng lak awh nauh khqoet kaw," tina uhy.

65 Pilat ing, "Ak qeh hly kawi qalkapkhqi ta u tiksaw kaw. Cet unawh phyi ce nami saithainaak khuiawh ak khoeng na qeh law sak khqi uh," tinak khqi hy.

66 Cekkhqi ce cet unawh lung awh hatnaak a mi deeng coengawh, phyi ce ak khoeng na qalkapkhqi qeh sak uhy.

28

A Thawhtlaihnaak Mymcang

1 Sabath nyn boeih nawh, khaw khqih nyn ak khuiawh lamma cyk khaw a dai tawm ca awh, Meri Magdalene ingkaw ak chang Meri ce phyi ak toek na cet hy nih.

2 Cawh liipi khawteh na tlaai nawh, Bawipa khan ceityih pynoet ce khawk khan nakawng kqum law nawh, phyi na ce cet hy, lung ce thoeng nawh ak khan awh ce ngawi hy.

3 A myi taw khawkphlamyihna awm nawh, a hi taw vyl amyihna baawk hy.

4 Phyi ak qehkhqi ing a mik kqih aih awh thyn unawh thlak thi amyihna awm hqoeng uhy.

5 Khan ceityih ing nu qawi a venawh, "Koeh kqih nih, thinglam awhkaw ami taai, Jesu sui hy nihk ti tice sim nyng.

6 Vawh am awm voel hy; ak kqawn amyihna tho hawh hy. Law nih nawh ang zaihnaak a hyn ce toek lah nih.

7 Ang tawnna cet nih nawh a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn pe nih: 'thihnaak awhkawng anih taw tho hawh nawh nangmih a haaiawh Kalili na cet hawh hy. Cawh anih ce hu kawm uk ti,' tina nih. Nik kqawn pek kqawi hawh nyng," tina qawi hy.

8 Cawhkaw nu qawi ing anik kqih doena zeelnaak ing a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn peek aham dawng hy nih.

9 Cawh Jesu ing cekqawi ce hqum qawi pahoei hy. **"Nani sa dip seh,"** tina qawi hy. A venna cet nih nawh, a khaw awh a ni kaawp coengawh bawk hy nih.

10 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekqawi a venawh, **"Koeh kqih nih, ka koeinaakhqi ce Kalili awh ceh aham kqawn law pe nih; cawh ce kai ni hu kawm uh,"** tina qawi hy.

Phyi Ak Qehkhqi Ak Awikqawn

11 Cawhkaw nu qawi ce a ni ceh hui tloek awh, phyi amik qeh thlang vang tloek ce khawk bau khuina cet unawh khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh cawhkaw ikoeihkhqi ce kqawn pe uhy.

12 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing a hqamcakhqi mi kutoet na ngawi unawh doet qu uhy, cekcoengawh qalkapkhqi ce tangka khawzah pe uhy,

13 ""A hubatkhqi cimthan awh law unawh ka mi ih tloek awh a nam qu uhy, tinawh kqawn uh.

14 Ve ak awi ve qam ukkung ing ang zaak hau awhtaw, kaimih ing hloep kawng unyng saw nangmih ce loet bit kawm uk ti," tinak khqi uhy.

15 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing tangka ce do unawh cekkhqi ak awi yn amyihna kqawn uhy. Ce ak awi ce tuhdy awh Juda khqing lak awh kqawn uhy.

Tyihnaak Awipek

16 Cekcoengawh hubat
thlanghqa hlaioet tloek ce Kalili
qam awhkaw, Jesu ing ak kqawn
peek khqi tlang na ce cet uhy.
17 Amah ce hu unawh bawk
uhy; cehlai thlang vang ingtaw
upvoet uhy.
18 Jesu ing a mingmih a venna
cet nawh, **"Khawk khan ingkaw
khawmdek awh saithainaak
boeih boeih ce ka venawh
peek na awm hawh hy.
19 Cedawngawh cet unawh
thlang phyn boeih ce ka hubat
na sai law unawh, Pa, Capa
ingkaw Ciim Myihla ang ming
awh Baptisma pe law uh.
20 Kai ing awi ka ni peek khqi
boeih ve a mi hquutnaak aham
cawng law pyi uh. Ngai lah
uh, khawmdek a dyt dyna,
nangmih a venawh awm loet
kawng nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

28:19 Cei 1.8.

Marka

Baptisma Johan Ak Awi Kqawn

1 Khawsa Capa, Jesu Khrih awithang leek ak kqannaak taw ve myihna awm hy.
2 Tawngha Isaiah ing: “Ka ceityih ce na haiawh tyi law kawng nyngsaw, anih ing na lam ce qoek abah law kaw.
3 Ramkoh awh ak khy awi ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce qoek abah unawh, a lamkhqi ce dyng sak lah uh, a tice.
4 Johan ce law nawh thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak aham zutnaak baptisma akawng ce kqawn nawh qamkoh awh baptisma ce pehy.
5 Judah qam awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ingkaw Jerusalem awhkaw thlangkhqi boeih ce anih a venna cet uhy. Ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce kqawn unawh, cekkhqi ce Johan ing Jordan long awh baptisma pek khqi hy.
6 Johan ing kalauk myi hina bai nawh, ak cawi ce savyn ing zeen hy, khamkhawk ingkaw khawitui ce buh a an na ai hy.
7 Anih ing vemyihna kqawn hy: “Kai ahu na kai anglakawh ak bau khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai taw koep doena anih a khawmyk qui ak hlam peek aham awm am kawih nyng.
8 Kai ing nangmih ve tui ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai anih ingtaw Ciim Myihla ing baptisma ni pek khqi kaw,” tinawh kqawn hy.

Jesu Baptisma A Huhnaak

9 Cawh Jesu taw Kalili qam Nazareth khaw awhkawng law nawh Johan ing Jordan tui awh baptisma pehy.
10 Jesu tui awhkawng a hang law awh, khan ce awng qu nawh Myihla ce ak khan awh kqukkqu amyihna ak khan awh cuuk pehy.
11 ”Khan nakaw ing: “Nang taw ka ni lungnaak ka Capa ni, nak khan awh zeel soeih nyng,” tinawh awi ce law hy.

Jesu Ak Sykzoeknaak

12 A khoeh phoeih awh Myihla ing anih ce qamkoh na tyi pahoei hy.
13 Qamkoh awh ce khawnghi sawmli awm nawh, Setan ing sykzoek hy. Qamsakhqi mi awm haih unawh khan ceityihkhqi ing anih ce cuncah uhy.

Hubat Lammacyk Khynaak

14 Johan ce thawng na amik thlak coengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam na cet nawh, Khawsak awithang leek ce kqawn hy.
15 ”**A tym khoek hawh hy, Khawsa ram taw zoe hawh hy, zut unawh awithang leek ve cangna lah uh**!” tinak khqi hy.

Hubatkhqi Ak Khynaak

16 Jesu ing Kalili tui keng na a ceh awh, Simon ingkaw ana Andrew lawk anik khawng ce hu qawi hy, cekqawi taw ngakhawikung na awm hy nih.
17 Cekqawi a venawh, **“Ka hu awh bat law lah nih, thlang ak tukung na ni tak qawi vang,”** tina hy.
18 Cekkqawi ing lawkkhqi ce cehta nih nawh anih a hu awh bat pahoei hy nih.
19 Cawhkawng va cet kqoep saw, Zebadi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw ana Johan, lawng ak khuiawh lawk anik bu ce hu hy.
20 Cekkqawi ce khy saw, a ningnih ingawm a ni pa ingkaw anik thlang ceeikhqi ce lawng khuiawh

1:2 Mal. 3.1. **1:3** Is. 40.3. **1:6** 2 Kin. 1.8. **1:11** Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 9.7; Luke 3.22. **1:15** Mat 3.2.

cehta nih nawh anih a hu awh bat
pehoei hy nih.

Jesu Ing Qaiche A Hqeknaak

21 Kaperanaum khaw na cet un-
awh, Sabbath nyn awh sinakawk
khuina thlang cawngpyi hy.
22 Anih ingtaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi a cawngpyinaak
a myihna a cawngpyi kaana
saithainaak ak ta thlang a cawng-
pyinaak a myihna a cawngpyi a
dawngawh a cawngpyinaak awh
thlangkhqi ce a ming ngaih kyi hy.
23 Cawh sinakawk khuina qaih
che ak ta thlang pynoet ing ak khy
doena,
24 "Nazareth Jesu, kaimih ve
ikaw ni ti nak khqi vang na ti?
Kaimih hqe aham nak law nu?
Nang ve Khawsa ak thlang ciim ni
tice ni sim nyng!" tina hy.
25 Cawh Jesu ing, "**Sit
nawh! Thlang ak kawk khui
awhkawng cawn lah**," tina hy.
26 Qaaiche ing ce ak thlang ce
khawteh na thyn sak nawh ak
kawk khui awhkawng khy doena
cawn hy.
27 Cawh ce cawhkaw ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih boeih ce amik
kawpoek kyi hy, "A u mih nu
ve? Saithainaak ingkaw cawng-
pyinaak ak thaai vam haw ve!
Qaaichekhqi awm awi pe saw
ngai pe u tik maw ve," ti uhy.
28 Kawlkalh awh anih akawng
ce Kalili ram pum awh thang
khawnghak hy.
29 Sinakawk ce ami cehtaak co-
engawh, Simon ingkaw Andrew a
im awh Jakop ingkaw Johan ce ceh
pyi hy.
30 Cawh Simon a senu ce a sa tlo
nawh zaih hy, ce akawng ce Jesu
a venawh kqawn pe uhy.
31 Jesu ing cet nawh a kut awh
tu nawh thawh hy. Cawh anih ce
a sa tlawh ing hlah pahoei nawh
cekkhqi ce dodan hy.
32 Khawmy ben khaw angtlaak
coengawh, tlawhnaak soepkep ak
ta thlangkhqi ing qaai ing amtu
thlangkhqi ce a venawh law pyi
uhy,
33 chawmkeng awh vangpum na
ngawi kyng uhy,
34 cawh tlawhnaak soepkep ak
takhqi ce Jesu ing qoei sak hy.
Qaaikhqi awm khawzah hqek hy,
anih ce u nu ti ami sim a dawn-
gawh, qaaikhqi ce awi khangoet
awm ap kqawn sak khqi hy.

*Galilee Awh Awithangleek Ak
Kqawnaak*

35 A ngawi mymcang hqiit khaw
a dai hlanawh Jesu taw tho nawh,
a dingypnaak a hun na cet nawh
cykcah hy.
36 Simon ingkaw a pyikhqi ing
anih ce sui uhy,
37 ami huh awhtaw, "Thlangkhqi
ing nang ni sui uhy!" tina uhy.
38 Jesu ing, "**Ak chang na
khawceng khawcawi na cet
hlah usih, cawh ni awi kak
kqawn hly thai. Ve aham ni ka
law,**" tinak khqi hy.
39 Cedawngawh Kalili ram pum
awh cet nawh, sinakawkkhqi awh
awi ce kqawn hy, qaaikhqi ce
hqek hy.
40 Mynrai ak neh thlang pynoet
ce a venawh law nawh khuk sym
doena qeennaak thoeh hy, "Na
ngaih awhtaw ni qoei sak thai hyk
ti," tina hy.
41 Anih ing am qeen soeih a
dawngawh, a baan ce zyng nawh
bi hy. "**Ngaih nyng ciimcaih
hlah**!" tina hy.
42 Kawlkalh phoeih awh myn-
qaai ce ciimcaih nawh qoei tlang
hy.
43 Awi yn ceet ceet nawh tyi hy.
44 "**U a venawh awm koeh
kqawn qoe qoe. Cehlai cet
nawh a mingmih a venawh dy-
ihthing na na awmnaak aham**

1:22 Mat 7.28,29. **1:39** Mat 4.23; 9.35. **1:44** Lev. 14.1-32.

khawsoeih a venawh namah ingkaw namah ce vam huh qu lah, nang silh qunaak aham Mosi ak awipeek myihna ikoeih ce suum lah,” tina hy.

45 Cehlai anih ing cet nawh kqawn lat hy, cedawngawh ce ak awi ce thang khawnghak hy. Cedawngawh Jesu taw khawk khuiawh ang dang pyng na am cet thai voel nawh khawcengkhqi awh thlang a sitnaak kqang ce awm hy. Cehlai hun chang chang nakawng thlangkhqi ce a venna law uhy.

2

Thlak Tlo Qoei Saknaak

1 Khawnghi iqyt nu a di coengawh Kaperanaum a pha law tlaih awh, imawh anih awm hy tice thlangkhqi ing za uhy.

2 Imawh chawmkeng dyna awmnaak amak hoengna be law khoep usaw, cawhce ami venawh awi kqawn pekkhqi hy.

3 Cawh thlang pupthli ing, ak khawn thlang pynoet ce lawpyi uhy.

4 Thlang a thet aih awh Jesu venna am law pyi thai usaw anih a awmnaak tawng awh iptih phen unawh thlang ak khawn ce amik kawhnaak hiphaih mahna nuk thla uhy.

5 Jesu ing amik cangnaak ce a huh awh, thlak tlo ak khawn a venna, **“Ka capa, na thawlh qeenna awm hawh hyk ti,”** tina hy.

6 Cawh cawngpyikungkhqi thlang vang awm cawhce ngawi lawt unawh amik kawk khuiawh,

7 “Ikawtih ve ak thlang ing vemyihna awi ak kqawn hy voei? Khawsa ni ak kqawnseet haw! Khawsa doeng kaa taw u ing nu thawlh am qeen thai?” ti uhy.

8 Amik kawlung awh cemyihna poek uhy ti Jesu ing sim nawh, ami venawh, “**Ikawtih cemyihna kaw namik poek?**

9 Ak khawn a venawh, '**Na thawlhnaak qeenna awm hawh hy**,' **ti aw, 'Na ihphak lo nawh na khaw ing cet hlah,' ti han nu kqawn ak zoei bet?** 10 **Cehlai thlanghqing capa ing ve khawmdek awh thawlh qeennaak tathai hy tice nami sim naak ham**, tinawh, ak khawn thlang venawh,

11 “**Tho nawh, na ihphak lo nawh, na im na cet, ni tina nyng,** ”tina hy.

12 Anih ce tho nawh, a ihphak ce lo nawh, thlang khawzah mik huh na cet saw; thlang boeih a ming ngaih a kyi doena, “Vemyih ve amni hu man hy,” ti unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Mathai Ak Khynaak

13 Jesu taw cawn nawh tuili kengna cet tlaih bai hy. Cawh thlang khawzah ing a ven pan usaw, cawngpyi khqi hy.

14 A ceh doena mangmu cawinaak hynawh ak awm Alphai capa, Levi ce hu nawh, a venawh, **“Ka hu awh bat lah,”** tina hy. Tho nawh a hu awh bat pahoei hy.

15 Jesu ing Levi a im awh buh vel unawh, mangmu ak cawi thlang khawzah ingkaw a hubatkhqi mi buh vel haih uhy. A hu ak batkhqi awm thlang khawzah ni.

16 Thlak thawlhkhqi ingkaw mangmu ak cawikhqi venawh buh a vel ce Farasikhqi ing ami huh awh, a hubatkhqi venawh, “Ikawtih mangmu ak cawikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi venawh buh a vel?” tina uhy.

17 Cek awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, “**Sak dip thlang ing siboei am ngoe nawh thlak tlo ing ni siboei a ngoe. Thlak dyngkhqi khy ham am law nyng, thlak thawlhkhqi khy ham ni ka law,**” tinak khqi hy.

18 Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ingtaw buh zeih uhy.
Cedawngawh cet unawh Jesu
venna, “Ikawtih Johan a hu-
batkhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ingtaw
buh zeih usaw na hubatkhqi
ingtaw ama mi zeih,” tina uhy.
19 Jesu ing, “**ikawmyihna zuk
lokung a awm hyn awh zulawh
poei ak pankhqi ing buh ami
zeih kaw? Anih a awm khui
awhtaw buh am zeih kawm
uh.** 20 **Cehlai zuk lokung ce
a mingmih a ven awhkawng ak
chang na khyn valhnaak a tym
ce pha law kaw, cawh buh zeih
dam bit kawm uh.**

*Hi Ak Khqym Ingkaw Hi Ak
Thai*

21 “**U ingawm hi ak kqym ce
hi ak thai ing am bu man na.
A bunaak mantaw, hi ak thai
ing hi ak kqym ce dawk kawm-
saw sek khqoet kaw.** 22 **U
ingawm misur tui ak thai ce
cikthlyng ak kqym khuiawh am
than khawi hy. A than mantaw
misur tui ing cikthlyng ce seet
kawmsaw misur tui ingkaw cik-
thlyng ce se haih kaw. Amni,
misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng
ak thai awh ni ami than**,” tinak
khqi hy.

Sabbath Bawipa

23 Sabbath nyn khaw hypoet
awh, Jesu taw lo awhkawng cet
hy, a hubatkhqi ing ami ceh awh
cang a vui ce dy uhy.
24 Farasikhqi ing a venawh,
“Toek lah, kawtih Sabbath nyn
awh sai aham amak thym ce na
hubatkhqi ing ami sai?” tina uhy.
25 Anih ing, “**David ing a
pyikhqi mi amik phoen a cawih
awh a ngoe dawngawh ik-oeih
a sai ce am nami noet khawi
nawh nu?** 26 **Abiathar khaw-
soeih boeikhyt na a awm awh,
David ing Khawsa im khuina
kun nawh, khawsoeihkhqi do-
eng ing ai aham ak tyng
phaihpi ami nawn a ai ce ti. A
pyikhqi awm pe sawkaw,**” tinak
khqi hy.
27 Cekcoengawh a mingmih
a venawh, “**Thlang aham ni
Sabbath ve a sai, Sabbath
aham thlang am sai hy.**
28 **Cedawngawh thlanghqing
Capa ve Sabbath a boei na awm
awm hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

3

*Jesu Ing Sabbath Nynawh Qoei
Sak*

1 Sinakawk na ce cet bai nawh,
cawhce a kut ak khem thlang
pynoet a na awm hy.
2 Amah thawlh amik puknaak
hamna Sabbath nyn awh thlang a
qoei ingkaw ama qoei sak hly qym
uhy.
3 Jesu ing kut khem venawh,
“**Thlang boeih a haiawh dyi
lah**,” tina hy.
4 A mingmih a venawh, “**Sab-
bath nyn awh them leek sai nu
a leek, them amak leek sai nu,
hqingnaak thaawng nu a leek,
him nu?**” tinak khqi hy. Cehlai a
ming hqi phah uhy.
5 Amim thin a sah awh ak
kaw am law nawh, kawso doena
a mingmih ce toek khqi nawh,
cawhkaw thlang a venawh, “**Na
kut ce zyng lah**,” tina hy. Anih
ing a kut ce zyng saw, a kut ce leek
pahoei hy.
6 Cawh Farasikhqi ce cawn un-
awh Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni him
thai lah voei, ti unawh Herod ak
thlangkhqi mi doet qu uhy.
7 Jesu taw a hubatkhqi mi tuili
benna ce cet uhy, cawh Kalili ben
nakaw thlang khawzah ing a hu
hquut law uhy.
8 A them saikhqi boeih ce aming
zaak awh Judah nakaw, Jerusalem

2:23 Deut. 23.25. **2:26** Lev. 24.9. **2:26** 1 Sam. 21.1-6.

nakaw, Idumea nakaw, Jordan
long caqai benna kaw thlangkhqi,
Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw keng
awhkaw thlangkhqi ce a venna
law uhy.
9 Thlang doem aih nawh Amah
ama mi netnaak hamna a hu-
batkhqi ce lawng pynoet taak pek
ham tinak khqi hy.
10 Thlang khawzah a qoei sak
hawh a dawngawh, thlak tlokhqi
ing Amah a mi bi ngaih awh den
qu boeih uhy.
11 Qaihchekhqi ing anih ce ami
huh awh a haaina koep un-
awh, “Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni,”
tinawh khy uhy.
12 Cehlai anih u aw tice ama
mik kqawn aham cekkkhqi ce awi
pehy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Ak Tyhnaak

13 Jesu ing tlang na kaai nawh
amah ing a ngaih thlangkhqi ce
khy hy, cekkhqi ce a venna law
uhy.
14 A venawh ami awmnaak thai
ham ingkaw awi kqawn ham,
15 sungqaikhqi hqek hamna a
tyih khqi hamna, pahqa hlaihih ce
tyk khqi hy.
16 Cekkqhi taw: Simon (Piter
tinawh ming sui);
17 Zebedi a caqawi Jakop ingkaw
ana Johan (vekkqawi ve Boaneges
tinawh ming sui, khawhuum capa
qawi tinaak);
18 Andru, Philip, Bartholomu,
Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus capa
Jakop, Thadaeus, Zealot ami ti
Simon ingkaw
19 amah ak zawikung Judah
Isakariot vetloek ve tyk hy.
20 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw ipkhui
na lut hy, cawh thlang khawzah
cun law tlaih bai unawh, cedawn-
gawh buh kangna awm am ai thai
uhy.
21 A cakawkhqi ing ce ak awi
aming zaak awh, “A cyih am awm
voel hy,” ami tinaak dawngawh
anih ce tu aham cet uhy.
22 Jerusalem nakawng a nuk law
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing,
“Beelzebub ta ti maw ve! Qaai
sangpahrang capa ak caming ni
qaaikhqi a hqek,” tina uhy.
23 Cedawngawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi ce khy nawh nyhtahnaak
awi kqawn pehy: “**ikawmyihna
Setan ing Setan ce a hqeknaak
thai kaw?** 24 **Qam awm
aming pek qu mantaw am dyi
thai tikaw.** 25 **Ipkhuikaw
awm aming pek qu awhtaw
am dyi thai ti kawm uh.**
26 **Setan awm amah ingkaw
amah pek qu unawh aming
tuk qu mantaw, am dyi thai
ti kawm uh; plal hqoeng hawh
kaw.** 27 **U ingawm ip takung
thak awm soeih ce ama pin
lamma awhtaw, a ipkhui na
kun nawh a ik-oeihkhqi ce am
lawh pe thai tikaw. A pin
coengawh ni a im ce a muk hly
peek thai.** 28 **Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, thlangkhqi
a thawlhnaak boeih ingkaw
Khawsa thekhanaak awh ce
qeenkhaw ngainaak awm kaw.**
29 **Cehlai u awm Ciim Myihla
ce a thekhanaak awhtaw ityk
awh awm qeenkhaw ngainaak
am awm tikaw; kumqui thawl-
hnaak ce sai hawh hy**,” tinak
khqi hy.
30 A mingmih ing, “Qaaiche
tahy,” ami tinaak dawngawh ve
ak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy.

Jesu A Cakaw

31 Cawh Jesu anu ingkaw a
koeinaakhqi ce law uhy. A leng na
dyi unawh anih ce khy sak uhy.

3:9 Marka 4.1; Luke 5.1-3. **3:22** Mat 9.34; 10.25. **3:29** Luke 12.10.

32 Thlang kqeng ing ak chung
khoep awh a venna, “Na nu in-
gkaw na koeinaakhqi ing a leng na
ni sui uhy,” tina uhy.
33 Jesu ing, “**Ka nu ingkaw ka**
koeinaakhqi ce a u nu?” tinak
khqi hy.
34 A venawh ak ngawi
thlangkhqi ce toek nawh, “**Ka**
nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi
taw vekkhqi hawh ni! 35 **U**
awm Khawsa ak kawngaih
ak saikhqi taw kai a koeinu
koeinaa ingkaw ka nu na awm
hy,” tinak khqi hy.

4

Camcing Saw Nyttahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing tuili
kengawh thlang cawngpyi tlaih
bai hy. A venawh ak cun thlang
kqeng ce a kqeng soeih a dawn-
gawh lawng khuina kun nawh
ngawi hy, cawh thlangkqeng taw
tuili kengawh awm uhy.
2 Nyhtahnaak awi ing cekkhqi
ce ik-oeih khawzah cawngpyi khqi
hy, a cawngpyinaak awh ce a
mingmih a venawh:
3 **“Ngai lah uh! lo ak**
toenkung thlang pynoet taw
camci ak saw na cet hy.
4 **Camci ce a saw awh a vang**
taw lam awh tla nawh phakhqi
ing cung hloep uhy. 5 **A**
vang taw deklai khawzah ama
awmnaak lung ak khan awh tla
hy. Deklai a pam a dawngawh,
kawlhkalh awh cawt tlang hy.
6 **Cehlai khaw a thoeng law**
awhtaw ak kqa ama cak a
dawngawh khawkbe ing tau
nawh reu hy. 7 **Camci a**
vang taw hling anglakawh tla
nawh, hling a thing ce a bau
law awhtaw cang ce zawl malh
hy, cedawngawh am vui thai
hy. 8 **Camci a vang taw deklai**
ak leek awh tla hy. Cawt law,
taai law nawh, vui hy, a pyh
thumkip, kqukkip, zakhat dyna
ak thaih vui hy,” tinak khqi hy.
9 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing, **“Zaak-**
naak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh
nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
10 Amah doeng a awm awh,
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ingkaw
thlak changkhqi ce a venna law
unawh nyhtahnaak awi ce doet
uhy.
11 A mingmih a venawh,
“Khawk khan nakaw awihyp
ce nangmih a venawh ni pek
khqi hawh hy. Cehlai a ceng
na ak awmkhqi aham ik-oeih
soepkep ce nyhtahnaak awi ing
kqawn pe nyng, 12 **cawh ni,**
“'hu taw hu hlai kawm uh, am
toek thai ti kawm uh, za taw
za hlai kawm uh, am zasim
thai qoe kawm uh, cemih am
mantaw hlat tlaih kawm usaw,
qeenkhaw ngai na awm hau
kawm uh!' a ti myihna,” tinak
khqi hy.

Nyttahnaak Awi Kqawncaih-
naak

13 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a
mingmih a venawh, **“Vawhkaw**
nyhtahnaak awi ve amna ming
zasim nawh nu? Cawhtaw
ikawmyihna nyhtahnaak
awikhqi boeih ce naming zaak
sim hly pai? 14 **Lo ak**
takung ing awi ce theh hy.
15 **Thlang vang taw awi ce ak**
theh awh, camci ang tlaaknaak
lam amyihna awm uhy. Awi ce
aming zaak awh Setan ce law
nawh a mingmih ak khuiawh
theh na ak awm awi ce lo valh
hy. 16 **Ak changkhqi bai taw,**
lunghqawng awh ak tla camci
amyihna awm bai hy, awi ce
aming zaak awh zeel doena
do pahoei uhy. 17 **Cehlai**
ak kqa ama cak a dawngawh,
kawlhkalh ca doeng awm

4:1 Luke 5.1-3. **4:12** Is. 6.9,10.

hy. Awi awh kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaakkhqi a law awh, ang tawnna tluk tlang uhy.
18 **Ak changkhqi bai taw hling anglakawhkaw ak tla camci ing myih uhy, awi ce za hy;**
19 **cehlai ve khawmdek hqing khawsaknaak awh lynaakkhqi, boeinaak, qaai kqawnnaak khqi ingkaw ak chang ik-oeih ngaihnaakkhqi law nawh awi ce zawl malh uhy, cedawngawh a vui am qah thai hy.**
20 **Ak chang bai taw, laitak awh ak tla camci ing myih hy, awi ce ang zaak awh, do hy, a vui qah nawh - a pyh thumkip, kqukkip ingkaw zakhat dyna ak thaih vui hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Maiim Ingkaw Maihvang

21 A mingmih a venawh, **"Maiim ce dawn ing myk unawh, am awhtaw caboei ak kaina ta khawi unawh nu? Maiim amim hawihnaak khawi awh ni amim hawih ka ti my?**
22 **Cawh ni amak dangkhqi boeih awm dang kawmsaw ang hyp na ak awmkhqi awm aming dang hly boeih hy.**
23 **Zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh.**
24 **Na ming zaak ve ak leek na poek lah uh. Thlang aham na loeknaak awh ce nang aham awm loek law lawt kaw.**
25 **U awm ak ta ce sap pek khqoet kawmsaw; u awm amak ta cetaw, a taak ang cang awm lawh pe kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

Camcii Nyttahnaak

26 A mingmih a venawh, **"Khawsa qam taw vemyihna awm hy. Thlang pynoet ing camci ce a lo awh theh hy.**
27 **Khawmthan ingkaw khawkdai ip nawh hang tho law seiawm camci ce pawk nawh cawt law hy. Ikawmyihna a hang cawt law tice am sim hy.**
28 **Amah poek awh deklai ing vui a qah sak hy - a kung hak cawt law hy, cekcoengawh vui nawh ak thaih qah law hy.**
29 **Cang ce a hin awhtaw, cang ah aham a khoek hawh a dawngawh, vin ce lo nawh aat hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

30 Cawhtaw, **"Khawk khan qam ve kaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei, am awhtaw i ikawmyih nyhtahnaak awi nu ka hawnaak lah voei?**
31 **Khan qam taw khawmdek awh ak zawi soeih antlam cii ing myih hy.**
32 **Cehlai antlam cii ce cawt nawh a hang taai law awhtaw dum khui awhkaw a thing boeih boeih anglakawh bau khqoet hy, a baai ak bau na cawn nawh khan nakaw phakhqi ing a hlip awh cu uhy,"** tinak khqi hy.

33 A mingmih ing aming zaak simnaak thai aham, cemyih nyhtahnaak awikhqi ing awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

34 Nyhtahnaak awi hawnaak kaana ikawmyih awi awm ap kqawn pek khqi hy. Cehlai a hubatkhqi mi amah doeng ami awm awh, cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawncaih pek khqi hy.

Jesu Ing Khawhlii Dym Sak Hy

35 Amah ce nyn khawmy ben awh a hubatkhqi venawh, **"Vang ben caqai na cet usih,"** tinak khqi hy.

36 Thlang kqeng ce cehta unawh, anih ce lawng khuiawh a awmnaak man na ceh pyi pahoei uhy.

37 Cawh khaw hli khung nawh tuibak ce lawng khuina kun saw lawng ce cum hlo hlo hy.

38 Jesu taw lawng ang mai benna a lu doelh nawh ip hy. A

4:21 Mat 5.15; Luke 11.33. **4:22** Mat 10.26; Luke 12.2. **4:24** Mat 7.2; Luke 6.38. **4:25** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luke 19.26. **4:29** Joel 3.13.

hubatkhqi ing thawh unawh, a venawh, “Cawngpyikung kaimih tui awh ka ming cum hly ve kawna am nak poek nawh nu?” tina uhy.

39 Tho nawh, khawhli ce, **“Sit nawh dym hlah!**” tina hy. Cawh khawhli ce sit nawh a sitdik na awm boeih hy.

40 A hubatkhqi venawh, **“Ikawtih vemyihna namik kqih lawnha aih? Cangnaak am nami ta hlan nawh nu?”** tinak khqi hy.

41 Cawh kqih unawh, “Ve ve a u nu ti ve? Khawhli ingkaw tuibak ingawm ak awi ngai pe zap hy!” ti uhy.

5

Qaiche Am Tu Qoei Sak

1 Cecoengawh, tuili caqai benna kaw Gerasin khawna ce cet uhy.

2 Lawng khui awhkawng Jesu ak cawn lawawh, ak kawk khuina qaai ak be thlang pynoet ing phyi nakawng anih ce hqum ham law hy.

3 Anih taw phyi awh awm nawh, u ingawm anih ce am pin thai qoe uhy. Thiqui ingawm am pin thai uhy.

4 A kut a khaw thiqui ing khit hlai uhy, thiquikhqi awm phu kyk kyk hy. U ingawm anih ce am noeng hy.

5 Khawmthan khawdai phyi ingkaw tlang kqang khy nawh amah ingkaw amah ce lung ing aat qu hy.

6 Ak hla nakawng Jesu a huh awh, dawng nawh a haina khuk sym pehy.

7 Khawteh na khy nawh, “Kai ve ikaw ni tina vang na ti, Jesu sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa? Qeennaak ing kai ve kyinaak koeh ni huh sak mai!” tina hy.

8 Jesu ing, **“Nang qaihche! Ve thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn hlah,”** ana tinaak hawh a dawngawh.

9 **“Nang ming u nu?”** tinawh Jesu ing doet hy. Anih ing, “Khawzah kami law a dawngawh, Legion ming na nyng,” tina hy.

10 Ak hla soeih na cekkhqi ce ama tyihnaak aham Jesu a venawh anih ing qeennaak thoeh hy.

11 Ce a hun awhkawng a zoenaak baang kqoep awh vawk cahnaak awm hy.

12 Qaaikhqi ing Jesu a venawh, “Vawk a venna ni tyi khqi mai, vawk khqik khuina kun mai vang u nyng,” tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

13 Anih ing kun sak hy, cedawngawh qaaikhqi ce cawn unawh vawk ak kawk khuina kun uhy. Cawhkaw vawk taw thawnghih tluk law hy, vawkkhqi boeih ce tuili a awmnaak ben kqang cen unawh tui awh amik cawn coengawh thi boeh boeh uhy.

14 Vawk ak cahkhqi ce dawng unawh khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce kqawn uhy, cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek na thlangkhqi ce cet uhy.

15 Jesu a ven ami pha law awh, qaai ing am tu ak thlang ce hu uhy, anih ce ak leek caana a nang ngawi hy; cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing ce kqih uhy.

16 Qaai ing am tu thlang ingkaw vawk ak khan awhkaw ik-oeih ak awm law ce ak hukhqi ing thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe uhy.

17 Cedawngawh thlangkhqi ing ce a qam ce cehtaak aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

18 Jesu ing lawng khuina kun vang a ti awh, qaai ing amtu a qoei sak thlang ing a hu awh bat lawt aham qeennaak thoeh hy.

19 Cehlai Jesu ing am bat sak hy, **“Na cakawkhqi venna im na cet nawh Bawipa ing nak khan awh kawmih dyna ik-oeih a sai law**

nawh qeennaak a taak law tice kqawn pek khqi,” tina hy.

20 Cedawngawh ce ak thlang ing cet nawh Jesu ing ak khan awh ikawmyih ik-oeih a sai peek tice Dekapolis awh kqawn hy. Cedawngawh thlang boeih amik kawpoek kyi hy.

Nu Pakkhih Qoei Hy

21 Jesu taw tuili caqai na lawng ing cet nawh, tui kengawh a awm awh thlang kqeng khawzah ce a venna cun uhy.

22 Cawh sinakawk ukkung thlang pynoet, Jairu ak mingnaak ce law hy. Jesu ce a huh awh a khawkung awh koep doena qeennaak thoeh hy.

23 “Ka canu ca thi tawm hawh hy. Qeennaak ing law nawh ak khan awh na kut tloeng pe cang, cawhtaw qoei nawh hqing tlaih kaw,” tina hy.

24 Cedawngawh Jesu taw anih a hu awh cet hy. Thlang kqeng khawzah ce a hu awh bat unawh ang net na net qu uhy.

25 Cawh kumhqa hlaihih a thi na ak tla nu pynoet ce awm lawt hy.

26 Siboei khawzah a venawh a ceh hawh a dawngawh tangka awm khawk hawh hy, cehlai am hawih khang nawh nauh khqoet khqoet hy.

27 Jesu a thang ce ang zaak awh thlang kqeng mi Jesu a hu awh bat lawt hy,

28 A hi mah ka bi man qoei ngai voei nyng, tinawh ak poek dawngawh a hi ce bi pehy.

29 Cawh a thi ce dym nawh a pum awh a tlawhnaak qoei hawh hy tice sim pahoei hy.

30 Cawh a pum awhkawng saithainaak cawn hy tice Jesu ing sim pahoei hy. Thlang kqeng benna ce mang nawh, **“U nu ka hi ak bi?”** tinawh doet khqi hy.

31 A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang kqeng ing ni net usaw na huh a loei awh, 'U ing a ni bi? ce nak ti nu,' tina uhy.

32 Cehlai Jesu ing amah ak bikung benna mang nawh toek hy.

33 Cawh cawhkaw nu ing ak khan awh ik-oeih ak awm law ce a sim doena, a khawkung awh koep nawh kqih thyn doena ak thym caana kqawn pe boeih hy.

34 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Ka canu nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Ngaihding caana cet hlah, na tlawhnaak qoei hlah seh,”** tina hy.

35 Ce myihna Jesu ing awi ak kqawn huiawh, sinakawk ukkung Jairu a im awhkawng thlang vang ce law uhy. “Na canu thi hawh hy, kaw hamna cawngpyikung ce na toeh na oeih khing kaw?” tina hy.

36 A mingmih ak awih kqawn ce kawna awm am ngai nawh, sinakawk ukkung a venawh,**“ Koeh kqih, ak cang namah cangna lah,**” tina hy.

37 Piter, Jakob ingkaw Jakob a na Johan doeng ce khy nawh cet uhy.

38 Sinakawk ukkung a im ami pha awh ak khy ak kokhqi ingkaw ak kqangkhqi ce Jesu ing hu hy.

39 Ipkhui na cet nawh a mingmih a venawh, **“Kawtih ve myihna khy a ko unawh naming kqang aih? Naasen ve am thi hy, ak ip ni,”** tinak khqi hy.

40 Cawh a mingmih ing qaih na uhy. Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ce a leng na cawn sak khqi nawh naasen a nu a pa ingkaw a hubat a ven awhkaw ak awmkhqi ce naasen ami soeinaak na ceh pyi khqi hy.

41 Naasen ce a kut awh tu nawh, **“Talitha kumi!”** tina hy, (cece, “Nulaa ca, ka nik kqawn peek, tho lah!” tinak ni).

42 Cawh nuca ce tho pahoei nawh cet hyhy hy (cawhkaw

nuca taw kumhqa hlaihih law
hy). Cawh cawhkaw amik awm
thlangkhqi boeih ce amik kaw-
poek kyi hy.
43 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a ve-
nawh awm amak kqawn aham
cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi ceet ceet
hy, cekcoengawh nuca ce ai kawi
pynoet oet peek aham kqawn
pehy.

6

Kyhcahna Amak Awm Tawngha

1 Ce hun awhkawng Jesu taw
cawn nawh amah a awmnaak
khaw ce pha hy; a hubatkhqi ing
a hu awh hquut uhy.
2 Sabbath nyn a pha awh,
sinakawk khuiawh thlang cawng-
pyi hy, a cawngpyinaak ak zakhqi
boeih ing aming ngaihna kyi sak
uhy. "Ve ak thlang ing hana kaw
nu ve ak awikhqi ve a huh hy
voei? Hana kaw cyihnaak nu
hu nawh vemyih kawpoek kyi ik-
oeihkhqi a sai hy voei!
3 A nih ve Meri capa, Jakob,
Joseph, Juda ingkaw Simon ak
taipa, letama awm am nu?" ti
uhy. Cedawngawh ak khan awh
amik kaw am law hy.
4 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, **"Tawngha taw amah a
khaw, amah a cakawkhqi in-
gkaw amah a im awh kyihc-
ahna am awm khawi na,"** ti hy.
5 Thlak tlo a khoeh ca doeng ak
khanawh kut tloeng nawh a tloei
sak ti kaana taw ce a hun awh
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih am sai thai
hy.
6 A mamik cangnaak a dawn-
gawh ang ngaih kyi hy. Cekcoen-
gawh Jesu ing cet nawh khaw py-
noet coeng awh pynoet cawngpyi
khqi hy.

Thlanghqa Hlaihih A Tyihnaak

7 Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce khy
nawh, thlang pakhih pakhih awh
a tyih coengawh qaaiche khqi ak
khanawh saithainaak ce pek khqi
hy.
8 Cecoengawh khawlawng nami
ceh naak awh sawnghqawl doeng
am kaa taw - phaihpi awm,
sawngsa awm, taisawm awh
tangka awm koeh kel hamna ti
nak khqi hy.
9 Khawmyk taw myk sak khqi
nawh," angki pakkhih koeh khyn
uh," tinak khqi hy.
10 Cekcoengawh ami venawh,
**"Nami pahnaak im hawh taw
cawhkawng namik cawn hla dy
ak changna koeh cawn ta uh.
11 Han a khaw ingawm nang-
mih ce am ni do khqi nawh
namik awi awm ama ming ngai
awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami ce-
htaak awh ami simnaak aham
nami khaw awhkaw dekvai ce
khawk sih uh,"** tinak khqi hy.
12 Thlangkhqi ing thawlh aming
zutnaak aham a mingmih ing cet
unawh awi ce khypyi uhy.
13 Qaaikhqi khawzah ami hqek
coengawh thlak tlo khawzah ce
situi hluk unawh qoei sak uhy.

Johan A Thihnaak

14 Jesu ang ming ce thang hawh
nawh, Herod sangpahrang in-
gawm awithang ce za hy. Thlang
vang ing, "Baptisma ak pekung
Johan ce thihnaak awhkawng tho
tlaih hy, cawhni anih awh kaw-
poek kyi them saithainaakkhqi a
awm hy," ti uhy.
15 Thlang vang ingtaw, "Elijah
ni," ti uhy. Thlang vang ingtaw,
"Anih ce tawngha pynoet lawt
ni, syn awhkaw tawngha pynoet
myihna ni a awm lawt," ti uhy.
16 Cehlai Herod ing ang zaak
awh, "Kai ing a haawng ka
hlyng peek Johan ni thihnaak

6:4 Joh 4.44. **6:11** Cei 13.51. **6:11** Luke 10.4-11. **6:13** Jak 5.14. **6:14** Mat 16.14; Marka 8.28; Luke 9.19.

awhkawng a thawh tlaih hawh hy
ce!” tihy.
17 Herod amah ing Johan ce
tu sak nawh ak khih coengawh
thawngim na thla hy. A na Philip
a zu Herodi a zunaak a dawngawh
cemyihna ce sai hy.
18 Johan ing Herod na ce, “Na
naa a zu na lawh ce am thym hy,”
a tinaak a dawngawh.

19 Cedawngawh Herodi ing Jo-
han ce myihqyt na nawh him
aham ngaih hy, cehlai am him
thai hy.
20 Herod ing Johan ce thlak dyng
thlak ciimcaih ni tice a sim a
dawngawh kqih nawh hlip a dah
hy. Herod ing Johan ak awi ang
zaak awh ak kawpoekna kyi sak
hy; cehlai zeel doena ak awi ce
ngai pehy.
21 A hukhit nataw a tym leek ce
pha law hy. Amah a thangnaak
nyn awh Herod ing a boeikhqi,
a qaal boeikhqi ing Kalili qam
ukkungkhqi aham poei buh veel-
naak sai pehy.
22 Cawh Herodi a canu ce law
nawh laam hy, anih ing Herod
ingkaw ak khinkhqi boeih ce amik
kaw zeel sak hy. Sangpahrang
ing nuca venawh, “Na ngaih boeih
thoeh lah, ni pe vang nyng,” tina
hy.

23 Nuca venawh ce awi kam hy,
“Na thoeh boeih ni pe vang nyng,
ka qam ak keek vang dy awm”
tina hy.
24 Cawh nuca ing a nu a venna
cet nawh, “Ikaw nu ka thoeh
kaw?” tina hy. A nu ing, “Bap-
tisma ak pekung Johan a lu,” tina
hy.

25 Cawh nuca ce sangpahrang a
venna ang tawnna dawng nawh,
“Tuh Baptisma ak pekung Johan
a lu ce beihdung awh nani peek
aham ngaih nyng,” tina hy.

26 Cawhtaw sangpahrang ak
kaw se hy, cehlai ak khinkhqi
haiawh awi a kam hawh a dawn-
gawh, nuca a thoehnaak ce am
oelh pe voel hy.
27 Cedawngawh thlang ak
himkung ce ang tawnna tyi nawh
Johan a lu ce khyn peek aham awi
pehy.
28 Ce ak thlang ing thawngim
khuina cet nawh, Johan a hawng
ce a hlyng coeng awh, a lu ce
beihdung awh tloeng nawh pehy.
Anih ing nuca venawh pehy, nuca
ing a nu pe patoe hy.
29 Ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh
Johan a hubatkhqi ce law unawh
a pum ce lo unawh phyina thak
uhy.

*Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cah-
naak*
30 Ceityihkhqi ing Jesu vena cun
law unawh ik-oeih ami saikhqi
ingkaw thlang ami cawngpyinaak
akawng khqi boeih ce kqawn pe
uhy.
31 Thlang ak law ingkaw ak
voeikhqi a kqeng aih a dawn-
gawh buh a an awm am ai thai
uhy, cedawngawh a hubatkhqi
venawh, **“Na mimah doeng ka
hu awh law unawh thlang a
sitnaak hun awh dym cang uh,”**
tinak khqi hy.
32 Cedawngawh thlang a sitnaak
hunna lawng ing a mimah doeng
cet uhy.
33 A mingmih a ceh ce
thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh khaw
boeih boeih awhkawng dawng
unawh a mingmih a haina ana
pha ma uhy.
34 Jesu ing kawngceng a pha
awh thlang kqeng khawzah ce
hu hy, khoemkung amak awm
tuukhqi myihna ami awm a dawn-
gawh a mingmih ce qeen khqi hy.
Cedawngawh a mingmih ce awi
khawzah cawngpyi khqi hy.

6:17 Luke 3.19,20. **6:34** Num. 27.17; 1 Kin. 22.17; 2 Chr. 18.16; Ezek. 34.5; Mat 9.36.

35 Khaw a my hawh a dawn-
gawh a hubatkhqi ce a venna law
unawh, “Ve a hun ve kqawng na
awm nawh, khaw awm my hawh
hy.
36 Thlang kqeng ve ceh sak hlah,
khawceng khaw cawi hqang cet u
seitaw a mimah ing buh a ankhqi
sui useh,” tina uhy.
37 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
“Nangmih ing ai kawi pe uh,”
tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “A
mingmih boeih a ai tat ham taw
thlang pynoet a hlak kqeet thaphu
man ni a khoek kaw! Tangka
ce zah ing phaihpi thlai unawh a
mingmih kami pe hly nawh nu?”
tina uhy.
38 Anih ing, **“Phaihpi izah
nami taak? Cet unawh toek lah
uh,”** tina uhy.
39 Cawh Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce
taitin awh aming ngawih ham awi
pek khqi uhy.
40 Cedawngawh thlang kqeng ce
zakhat zakhat ingkaw hakip hakip
na ngawih sak khqi hloep hloep
hy.
41 Jesu ing phaihpi cun nga
ingkaw nga lunghih ce lo nawh
khan benna mang ing zoseennaak
a pek coengawh phaihpi ce thek
nawh, thlangkhqi haiawh toen
peek ham a hubatkhqi venawh
pek khqi hy. Nga lunghih awm a
mingmih boeih a venawh qek sak
khqi bai hy.
42 A micu boeih ing ai unawh
phyi boeih uhy.
43 Phaihpi ingkaw nga ak
ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing ami
cawi awh vawh hqa hlaihih law
hy.
44 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi ce pa
thak awm hqoeng thongnga law
hy.

Jesu Tuili Khanawh Cet Hy

45 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ce lawng
khuina kun sak khqi pahoei nawh
Bethsaida khaw na tyi khqi hy.
46 A mingmih ce a cehtaak khqi
coengawh cykcah aham tlang na
cet hy.
47 Khaw a my law awh, lawng ce
tui ang lung na awm nawh, amah
doeng ce kawngceng na awm hy.
48 Khawhli ing lawng ce
mam khoep nawh a hubatkhqi
ing lawng ce kaih tloei uhy.
Khawmthan khawnoek pali tluk
awh a mingmih a venna Jesu taw
tui ak khan awh cet nawh cekkhqi
venna ceh aham cai hy,
49 cehlai tui ak khan awh a ceh
ce ami huh awh, Myihla ni ti
unawh poek uhy.
50 A mingmih ing ami huh awh
kqih unawh khy uhy. Cawh a
mingmih a venawh, **“Na ming
ngaih qep sak uh! Kai ni koeh
kqih uh,”** tinak khqi hy.
51 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a
venna lawng awh ce hang kaai
hy, cawhtaw khawhli ce dym hy.
Cekkhqi amik kawpoekna kyi hy,
52 amik kaw a tiing soeih a
dawngawh, phaihpi akawng awm
am zasim qoe uhy.
53 Vang ben caqai sa na cet
unawh, Genesaret ce pha unawh,
cawh ce dym uhy.
54 Lawng khui awhkawng amik
cawn awh, thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce
hat uhy.
55 Ce a qam khui awhkaw
thlangkhqi boeih ce dawng un-
awh phak awh thlak tlokhqi ce
anih a awmnaak hun a hoei awh
kawt law uhy.
56 Anih a cehnaak hoei awh
vangca vangnu ingkaw lokhqi
na awm, ik-oeih ami zawihnaak
hunkhqi na awm thlak tlokhqi
ce law pyi uhy. A himawng ca
awm bi thainaak aham a venawh
qeennaak thoeh uhy, ak bikhqi
boeih ing qoeinaak hu uhy.

7

Ak Ciim Ingkaw Amak Ciim

1 Farasikhqi ingkaw Jerusalem
awhkawng ak law caqeekung
thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venawh
cun uhy,
2 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing kut silh
kaana buh ami ai ce hu uhy.
3 (Farasikhqi ingkaw Judahkhqi
boeih ingtaw a mimah a phung
amyihna kut a mami silh awhtaw
buh am ai uhy. A hqamcakhqi ak
awi ce tu khak uhy.
4 Ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun
awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce a mami
silh ma awhtaw am ai uhy. Ak
chang awi a mik pawm khawzah
awm nawh boet silh khqi, um
am silh khqi ingkaw qawhum silh
khqi awm sai uhy.)
5 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi
ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing doet uhy,
"Kawtih na hubatkhqi ing a
hqamcakhqi ak awi hquut kaana,
kut 'myn' na buh ami ai uh?" tina
uhy.
6 Jesu ing, **"Isaiah ing nangmih
qaai kqawnkhqi akawng anak
kqawn ce thym zawk hy ve:
'Ve ak thlangkhqi ing a mim
kha ingtaw ni zoeksang hlai
uhy, amik kawlung ing ni lak
hla uhy.** 7 **Phu amak tana
ni bawk unawh; ami cawng
pyinaak awm thlanghqing
a cawng pyinaak mailai na
awm hy,' tinawh anak kqawn
ce.** 8 **Khawsa awipeekkhqi
ce qoek unawh thlanghqing ak
awipekkhqi ce ak cak na tu lat
uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.
9 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a
venawh: **Na mimah ak aw-
ipekkhqi nami sainaak thai
ham Khawsak awipeek qoek
unawh khaw sim khoem uhyk
ti!** 10 **Mosi ing, 'Na nu
ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah, u
awm a nu am awh a pa ham
seet ak phoei sih taw thih sak
aham awm hy; tinawh anak
kqawn hy.** 11 **Cehlai nangmih
ingtaw, u ingawm a nu ve-
nawh am awhtaw a pa venawh;
'Kai a ven awhkawng ikawmyih
bawmnaak awm na huh cetaw
Korban ni'** (cece 'Khawsa ve-
nawh pek,' tinaak ni), **tina uhy,**
12 **a nu aham am awhtaw a pa
ham bi am bi sak qoe uhyk
ti.** 13 **Cemyihna na mimah
ak awipek ing Khawsa ak awi
ce hqe uhyk ti. Vemih ik-oeih
ak chang khawzah sai uhyk ti,"**
tinak khqi hy.
14 Jesu ing thlang kqeng ce a
venna khy nawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, **"Nangmih boeih ing ngai
unawh zasim lah uh.** 15 **Thlang
ak kawk khuina anuk lut ik-
oeih ikawmyih aawk-ai ingawm
thlang tuih am cuk sak hy.
Cehlai thlang ak kawk khuina
kawng ak cawn law ing ni
thlang tuih ang cuk sak.** 16 **U
awm zaksimnaak haa ak ta in-
gtaw za seh nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.
17 Thlang kqeng ce a cehtaak
coengawh ipkhui na lut nawh,
cawh a hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw
nyhtahnaak awi ce doet uhy.
18 A mingmih a venawh, **"Nang-
mih ingawm am naming zasim
nawh nu? A leng nakawng
thlang ak kawk khuina ak
lut ikawmyih awk-ai ingawm
thlang 'tyih' am cuk sak hy, tice
am nami sim nawh nu?** 19 **Ce
ik-oeih ce thlang ak kawlung
khuina am lut nawh ak phoen
khuina ni a luh, cawhkawng
awh naat na cawn tlaih hy,"**
tinak khqi hy. (Ve ak awi ak
kqawnnaak awh ve, awk-ai boeih
ve "ciimcaih hy" tinawh Jesu ing
kqawn hy.)
20 Cekcoengawh, **"Thlang ak
kawlung khui awhkawng ak
cawn law ing ni thlang tuih ang**

7:6 Is. 29.13. **7:10** Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16; Ex. 21.17; Lev. 20.9.

cuk sak hy. 21 **Cehlai kawlung khui nakaw, thlanghqing kawlung nakawng poek-naak amak thymkhqi cawn hy; kawpoek sangnaak, quuknaak, thlang himnaak,** 22 **samphaihnaak, yytnaak, thawlhnaak, thailatnaak, yy thawhnaak, nainaak, tengkam-naak, oequnaak ingkaw qawnaakkhqi ce law hy.** 23 **Vawhkaw thawlhnaakkhqi boeih boeih ve thlang ak kawlung khui nakawng law nawh thlang ce tuih cuk sak hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Khawlawng Nu Ak Cangnaak

24 Jesu ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh Tura khaw benna cet hy. Thlang ing ni hu kaw a ti awh im pynoet ak khuina lut hy; cehlai am thuh qu thai hy.

25 Cawh a canu qaai ing am tu peek nu pynoet ing, anih law hy tice ang zaak awh, law nawh a ha-iawh khuk sym doena qeennaak thoeh hy.

26 Cawhkaw nu cetaw Syria Phonicia awh ak thang Greek nu na awm hy. A canu ak kawkhui awhkawng qaai hqek peek aham Jesu a venawh qeenaak thoeh hy.

27 Cawh Jesuh ing, **"Naasenkhqi ing ak phyi na ai cang useh, naasenkhqi buh ce lawh penawh uikhqi ni peek peek am nep hy,"** tina hy.

28 Cawhkaw nu ing, "Oeih, Baw-ipa, thym hy, cehlai naasenkhqi a ai hawi caboei ak kaina ak baw ce uikhqi ingawm lym lawt u sawkaw," tina hy.

29 Cawh cawhkaw nu a venawh, **"Cemyihna kak awi na nim hlat a dawngawh, voei hlah, qaai ing na canu cawn ta hawh hy,"** tina hy.

30 Im na ang voei awhtaw ihkhun awhkaw ak zaih a canu ce hu hy, qaai ing anih ce cawn ta hawh hy.

Hakpang Ingkaw Awimyh Qoei Sak Hy

31 Jesu ing Tura qam ce ce-hta nawh Sidon khaw awhkawng Kalili tuili ingkaw Dekapolis qam na ce nu cet hy.

32 Ce a hun awh ang ha pang nawh awi amak pau thai thlang pynoet ce law pyi uhy, ak khan awh kut tloeng peek aham qeen-naak thoeh uhy.

33 Jesu ing anih ce thlang kqeng anglakawhkawng ak chang na a cehpyi coengawh, ang ha ce a kut ing pyih pehy. Cimtui a sa coengawh am lai ce bi pe bai hy.

34 Khan benna mang nawh a hyi coengawh, **"Ephphata!"** ("Awng qu hlah" tinaak) tina hy.

35 Cawh thlang ang ha ce khui nawh am lai awm zai hy, ak leek caana awi pau thai pahoei hy.

36 U a venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce awi yn khqi hy. Cehlai cekkhqi ing kqawn khqoet uhy.

37 Anih ing ik-oeih boeih ak leekna sai nawh, hakpangkhqi haa khui sak nawh, pau aakhqi awm pau sak khqi hy," ti unawh, amik kawpoekna kyi sak uhy.

8

Thlang Thawngli Am Cahnaak

1 Ce khawnghi awh thlang khawzah cun law bai unawh ai kawi ikawawm ama mi taak awh bubatkhqi ce khy khqi nawh, a mi venawh,

2 **"Vawhkaw thlang kqengkhqi ve khaw thum voei ni venawh awm hawh unawh, buh ai hly ikawiawm am ta usaw qeen khqi hy nyng;** 3 **buh hyh na imna a ming voei awhtaw lamna nawk kawm uh, thlang vang khqoet taw khawk hla**

nakawng a mik lawna awm bai nawh," tinak khqi hy.

4 A hubatkhqi ing, "Thlang ing vemyih kqawng lakna ami ai khoek buh ni huh thai kaw?" ti unawh amah awihlat uhy.

5 Jesu ing, **"Phaihpi izah nami taak?"** tinawh doet khqi hy. A mingmih ing, "Cun khqih" tina uhy.

6 Cawh anih ing thlang kqengkhqi ce dek awh ngawih ham awi pek khqi hy. Phaihpi cun khqih ce lo nawh zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh thek nawh thlangkhqi venawh tei peek ahamna a hubatkhqi pekkhqi hy, a hubatkhqi ing thlang kqengkhqi ce tei pek khqi uhy.

7 Nga a khoeh ca ami taak ce awm bai nawh, zeel awi ak kqawn coengawh, thlang kqeng a venawh tei aham a hubatkhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

8 Thlangkhqi ing ami ai awh phyi boeih uhy. Ami ai ngenkhqi ce a hubatkhqi ing vawh khqih na kawi uhy.

9 Cawhkaw buh ak aikhqi taw pa thak awm hqoeng thlang thawngli law uhy. Thlang kqeng ce a ceh sak coengawh,

10 a hubatkhqi mi lawng khuina lut unawh Dalmanutha khaw benna ce cet uhy.

11 Farasikhqi law unawh Jesu ce awi doet uhy. Noek adak ham ngaih unawh khan ben nakaw hatnaak ce doet uhy.

12 Cehlai ak kawlung ing ak tlona hyi nawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Kawtih vawhkaw cadilkhqi ing kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce ami sui hy voei? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kawmih hatnaak awm peek na am awm kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

13 A mingmih ce cehta nawh lawng khuina a luh coengawh vang ben caqai na ce cet hy.

14 A hubatkhqi ing phaihpi khyn aham hilh uhy, phaihpi pynoet doeng ce lawng khuina ta uhy.

15 Jesu ing, **"Ralriing lah uh, Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod a venawh ce nami cyih ta uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

16 A mimah ingtaw, "Phaihpi amni taak a dawngawh ni," tina poek uhy.

17 Cekkhqi ak awih kqawn ce Jesu ing za nawh doet khqi hy: **"Ikaw hamna phaihpi am nami taak akawng ce namik kqawn? Tuh dy namik kawlung awh am na ming zasim bak bak nawh nu? Namik kawlung na mi tiing sak hyn nawh nu?** 18 **Mik ta loei unawh am na ming hu nawh nu? Haa ta loei unawh am na ming za nawh nu? Na mim hilh hawh nawh nu?** 19 **Thlang thongnga aham phaihpi cun nga kang tei awh, ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce?** tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Vawh hqa hlaihih," tina uhy.

20 Thlang thongli aham phaihpi cun khqih kang tei awh, ak ngen vawh izah nu nami kawih ce? tinak khqi bai hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Vawh khqih," tina uhy.

21 A mingmih a venawh, "Am na ming zasim hlan bak bak nawh nu?" tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

22 Bethsaida khaw ce ami pha awh thlang vang ing mikhyp pynoet ce lawpyi unawh, anih ce bi aham Jesu a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

23 Mikhyp ce tu nawh khawceng na ceh pyi hy. Amik awh cimtui sa pe nawh ak khan awh a kut

8:11 Mat 12.38; Luke 11.16. **8:12** Mat 12.39; Luke 11.29. **8:15** Luke 12.1. **8:18** Jer. 5.21; Ezek. 12.2; Marka 4.12.

tloeng pehy, cekcoengawh, **"Nak hu thai hawh aw**? tina hy.

24 Hang mang law nawh, "Thlangkhqi ce thingkhqi ak cet myihna hu nyng," tina hy.

25 Cekcoengawh ce ak thlang amik awh Jesu ing a kut tloeng pe tlaih bai hy. Cawh amik ce dai tlaih nawh ik-oeihkhqi ce ak caih pheng na hu hy.

26 **"Khawk khuina koeh cet moe,"** tina nawh im na tyi hy.

Petir Ing Khrih Anihnaak Kqawn hy

27 Kaiserea Philipi khaw ceng khaw cawikhqi awh Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi taw cet uhy. Cawh lam awh a mingmih ce doet khqi hy, **"Kai ve thlangkhqi ing u nu ami ti?"** tinak khqi hy.

28 A mingmih ing, "Thlang vang ing Baptisma ak pekung Johan; thlang vang ing Elijah; thlang vang bai ingtaw tawngha pynoet oet ni ti uhy," tina uhy.

29 **"Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu nami ti?"** tinak khqi hy. Cawh Piter ing, "Nang taw Khrih ni," tina hy.

30 Jesu ing amah akawng ce u venawh awm amak kqawn aham cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn Hy

31 Thlanghqing Capa ing khuikha hu kawmsaw, a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing hoet kawm uh, anih ce him kawm usaw am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw, tinawh cekkhqi ce cawngpyi hy.

32 Ve akawng ve ak caih caana kqawn pehy, cedawngawh Piter ing ak changna khy nawh kaa na hy.

33 Cehlai Jesu ing a hubatkhqi benna mang nawh Piter ce zyi hy. **"Setan! Ka huna thoeih lah, Khawsa a kawnglam ak poek kaana, thlanghqing a kawnglam doeng ni nak poek hy,"** tina hy.

Na Thinglam Kawt

34 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng ce a hubatkhqi mi a venna khy nawh: **"U ingawm ka hu awh bat law ham a ngaih awhtaw amah ingkaw amah ce hoet qu seh, amah a thinglam ce kawh doena ka hu awh bat seh.** 35 **U awm a hqingnaak thaawng ham ak ngaih ingtaw a hqingnaak ce hlawng kaw.** 36 **Thlang ing khawmdek ve a pum boeih na ham mai seiawm, a hqingnaak a hlawng awhtaw anih ham ikaw phu ak taak?** 37 **Thlang ing a hqingnaak lakawh ikaw a pek thai kaw?** 38 **U ingawm ve samphaih ingkaw thawlh dung khuiawh kai ingkaw kak awi ak chahn pyi thlang taw, thlanghqing Capa ing Pa boeimangnaak ing ak khan ceityihkhqi mi a law awh anih ce chah pyi lawt kaw,"** tina hy.

9

1 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thaawmnaak ing Khawsa qam a law ce ami huh hlandy vawh amik dyi thlang vangkhqi lakawh thihnaak amak tan hly kawi thlang awm hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Thawnaak

2 Ak kquk nyn coengawh Jesu ing Piter, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce khy nawh tlang sang na kaai pyi

---

8:28 Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **8:29** Joh 6.68,69. **8:34** Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27. **8:35** Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **9:2** 2Pe 1.17,18.

khqi hy, cawh ce a mimah doeng
awm uhy. Cawh a mimah a
haiawh a myi thaw pek khqi hy.
3 A hi ce a baawk phung na vang
hy, khawmdek awh ce anglakawh
ak baawk am awm hy ti tluk na
baawk hy.
4 Cekkhqi haiawh Elijah ingkaw
Mosi awm dang pe nawh Jesu mi
awi kqawn uhy.
5 Piter ing Jesu a venawh,
“Cawngpyikung vawh awm ve
nep soeih hy. Buk pakthum awh
chuh usih - pynoet ce nang aham,
pynoet ce Mosi aham seitaw py-
noet ce Elijah aham seh,” tina hy.
6 (Amik kqih aih awh ikaw amik
kqawn hly awm am sim lat uhy.)
7 Cawh cingmai ing zawl
khqi khoep nawh, khawk khan
nakawng: “Vetaw ka lungnaak ka
Capa ni. Ak awi ngaih pe uh,”
tinawh awi ce law hy.
8 Kawlhkalh awh, mang usaw
Jesu doeng am taw ak chang u am
hu qoe uhy.
9 Tlang nakawng ami nuk kqum
awh, Thlanghqing Capa thihnaak
awhkawng a thawh hlan dy
cawhkaw ik-oeih ami huhkhqi ce
u a venawh awm amak kqawn
aham cekkhqi ce awi pek khqi hy.
10 Cawh a mimah ingkaw a
mimah ce, “Thihnaak awhkawng
thawh tlaihnaak” tive ikawmyih
nu?” tinawh doet qu uhy.
11 ”Kawtih anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing Eliajah ve lamma
na law kaw, ami ti bai hy voei?”
tinawh doet uhy.
12 Jesu ing, **“Elijah ve lamma
na law tang hy, anih ing ik-
oeihkhqi boeih qoek abah kaw.
Cawhtaw kawtih thlanghqing
Capa ing khuikha zaawk
kawmsaw hoet kawm uh,
tinawh a na qee hyt hy voei?**
13 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, Elijah taw law hawh
nawh akawnglam ami qee
hawh a myihna ak khanawh
ami ngaih ngaih amyihna sai
hawh uhy,”** tinak khqi hy.
14 A hubatkhqi ven a nuk
pha awh, thlang kqeng khawzah
anglakawh anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi mi ami nang oelh qu
ce hu uhy.
15 Thlang kqengkhqi ing Jesu
ami huh awh, amik kawpoekna
kyi nawh anih ak do na ce dawng
uhy.
16 Cawh anih ing a mi venawh,
**“A mingmih mi ikaw nu nam-
ing oelh qu?,”** tinawh doet khqi
hy.

Qaai Am Tu Qoei Saknaak

17 Cawh thlang kqeng ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet ing,
“Cawngpyikung, ka capa, qaai ing
am tu nawh awi amak pau thai
law pyi nyng.
18 A pha pha awh dek na tlu
hoeih hoeih hy. Am kha awh a
cimtui pem nawh, a ha ak taak
nawh ak thang ing dawk poepa
hy. Na hubatkhqi venawh qaai ce
hqek aham kqawn pek khqi hlai
nyng, am sai thai uhy,” tina hy.
19 Jesu ing, **“Aw cangnaak
amak ta cadil tloek, nangmih
a venawh iqyt dy nu ka awm
kaw? I qyt dy nu kang yh hly
bak bak? Naasen ce ka venna
law pyi lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.
20 Naasen ce a venna law pyi
uhy. Qaai ing Jesu ce a huh
awh, cawhkaw naasen ce phep
khqoet nawh am kha awh cimtui
pem nawh dek awh zeet khoeng
khoeng hy.
21 **“Ve myihna iqyt nu a awm
hawh?”** tinawh naasen a pa ce
doet hy. Anih ing, “A naasen ca
awhkawng hawh ni,” tina hy.
22 “Mai awh awm tui awh awm
a thihnaak aham buuk poepa hy.

9:7 Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22. **9:11** Mal. 4.5; Mat 11.14.

Nang ing na sai thai awhtaw nim
qeen nawh nik pyi lah," tina hy.
23 **"Na sai thai awhtaw e!
ak cangnaak ham taw ik-oeih
boeih boeih coeng thai hy,"**
tinawh Jesu ing tina hy.
24 Cawh naasen a pa ing, "Cang
na nyng, am kak cangnaak ka
noengnaak ham nik pyi lah!" tina
hy.
25 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toek na
thlangkhqi amik law ce Jesu ing
a huh awh, qaihche ce zyi nawh
a venawh, **"Nang qaai pau aa
ingkaw hak pang, awi ni pe
nyng, ak khui awhkawng cawn
nawh, koeh lut qoe voel,"** tina
hy.
26 Cawh qaai ing cawhkaw
naasen ce thyn sak nawh dek awh
ang zeet sak tlyp tlyp coengawh
khy nawh cawn hy. Cawhkaw
naasen taw thlak thi amyihna
awm hqoeng nawh thlangkhqi in-
gtaw, "Thi hawh hy," ti uhy.
27 Cehlai Jesu ing anih ce a kut
awh tu nawh thawh saw anih ce
dyi pahoei hy.
28 Ipkhui na a lut awh a hu-
batkhqi ing, "Ikawtih kaimih in-
gtaw am kami hqek thai hy voei?
ti unawh ang hyp na doet uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **"Vemih taw cykc-
ahnaak doeng ing ni ak cawn
thai,"** tinak khqi hy.

*A Thihnaak Hly Kawng Kqawn
Tlaih Bai Hy*

30 Ce a hun ce cehta unawh
Kalili qam awhkawng cet phat
unawh thlang ing a mi awmnaak
a sim ham Jesu ing am ngaih hy.
31 A hubatkhqi ce a cawngpyi
khqi a dawngawh, ami venawh,
**"Thlanghqing Capa ve thlang a
kut awh tu sakna awm kawm
saw, himna awm kawm usaw,
cawh a mi him am thum nyn
awh tho tlaih kaw,"** tinak khqi
hy.
32 Cehlai ak awih kqawn a
konglam ce am zaak pe sim thai
qoe uhy, ami doet hly nu kqih
koek uhy.

U Aw Ak Bau Soeih?

33 Kaperanuam khaw ce pha
law uhy. Ipkhui na ami awm awh,
a hubatkhqi ce doet hy. **"Lam
awh kawmih akawng nu a ming
oelh qu?"** tinak khqi hy.
34 "U nu ak bau khyt," tice lam
awh a ming oelh qu a dawngawh
a ming hqi phah uhy.
35 Nung ngawi nawh a hubat
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce ak khy
coengawh, **"U awm maa ham
ak ngaih ingtaw thlang boeih
a hukhit na awm seitaw thlang
boeih a tyihzoeih na awm seh,"**
tinak khqi hy.
36 Naasen pynoet ce lo nawh
cekkhqi anglakawh dyih sak hy.
Cawhkaw naasen ce pawm nawh,
a mingmih a venawh,
37 **"U awm vawhkaw naasen
khqik khuiawh pynoet awm
kang ming ing ak do thlang taw
kai anik do na awm hy; U awm
kai a nik do thlang taw kai
amni do nawh kai anik tyikung
ni a do,"** tinak khqi hy.
38 Johan ing, "Cawngpyikung,
thlang pynoet ing nang ang ming
ing qaai a hqek ce hu u nyngsaw,
ningnih ak khui awhkaw thlang
na ama awm a dawngawh kham
pe u nyng," tina uhy.
39 Jesu ing, **"Koeh kham pe uh,
kai ang ming ing kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih ak sai ing kai a seetnaak
ap kqawn tikaw,** 40 **ningnih
ama nik oelh thlang taw ning-
nih ben thlang ni.** 41 **Awitak
ka nik kqawn pek khqi, Khrih a
koe na nami awm a dawngawh
kai ang ming ing tui boet oet**

9:34 Luke 22.24. **9:35** Mat 20.26,27; 23.11; Marka 10.43,44; Luke 22.26. **9:37** Mat 10.40; Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20. **9:40** Mat 12.30; Luke 11.23. **9:41** Mat 10.42.

awm ak pe taw ityk awh awm kutdo ce am zyng tikaw.

Thawlh Ham Ak Zoek

42 **"U ingawm kai anik cangnaak ve naasen khqik khuiawh pynoet awm a thawlh sak mantaw, anih ce a hawng awh cang neetnaak lung ak bau ce awi sak nawh tui na nik khawng man anih aham nep bet hy.** 43 **Na kut ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw tlyk boet mai. Na kut pakkhih ak soep na amak thi qoe hell mai khuina ang tlaak anglakawhtaw kut amak soep na hqingnaak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet hy.** 44 **Cawhkaw hell mai khui awhtaw mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy.** 45 **Na khaw ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, tlyk boet mai, khaw pakkhih ak soep na hell khuina nang tlaak anglakawhtaw khaw ngun na hqingnaak ak khuiawh na lut ce nang ham nep bet hy.** 46 **Cawhkaw hell mai khuiawh taw mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy.** 47 **Na mik ing a ni thawlh sak awhtaw, koeih mai. Mik pakhih ak soep na hell khuina tlaak anglakawhtaw mik lang doeng ing Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut ce nep bet hy.** 48 **Cawhkaw hell khui awhtaw 'mehkqit awm am thi thai nawh mai awm am thi thai qoe hy'.** 49 **Thlang boeih mai awh ci ing alna awm kaw.** 50 **"Ci ve nep hy, cehlai a alnaak ve a paih mantaw, ikawmyihna na al sak thai tlaih kaw? Ci a myihna al unawh, thlang boeih mi qoep ang qui na awm lah uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

10

Chungvaa Kqeengnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing ce a hun ce cehta nawh Jordan long caqai Judah qam benna cet hy. Cawh thlang kqeng ing a ven pan law tlaih bai uhy, a sai khawi amyihna cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi hy.

2 Farasi thlang vangkhqi ce law unawh noek a dak naakna awi doet uhy, "Thlang ing zu ak thlak ham ak thym hly nu?" tina uhy.

3 Anih ing, **"Mosi ing ikawk awi nu a na peek khqi?"** tinawh doet khqi hy.

4 Cekkhqi ing, "Mosi ingtaw zu thlak thainaak caa qee nawh zu thlak thainaak pehy," tina uhy.

5 Jesu ing, **"Na mik kawlung a hqam soeih a dawngawh cemyihna anaa awi a na qee mai ni.** 6 **Cehlai ak cyk caawh Khawsa ing pa ingkaw nu a na sai hy.** 7 **Ve akawngawh pa ing a nu ingkaw a pa ce cehta nawh a zu tu lawm saw;** 8 **pakhih ce pum pynoet na awm kawm nih,' tina hy. Cedawngawh pakkhih na am awm voel nih nawh, pumoet na awm hawh hy nih.** 9 **Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a tawm ce hawh taw thlanghqing ing koeh hqe seh,"** tinak khqi hy.

10 Ipkhui na ami awm awh, ve akawng ve a hubatkhqi ing doet tlaih bai uhy.

11 A mingmih a venawh, **"U ingawm a zu ce thla nawh nuk chang ce a zu naak tlaih awhtaw a zu ak khanawh sam ak phaih ni.** 12 **Nu ingawm a va ma nawh thlak chang a va naak awhtaw anih awm sam ak phaih ni,"** tinak khqi hy.

Nasen Koeh Maa

13 Jesu ing a bi hamna naasen cakhqi ce law pyi khqi uhy, cehlai a hubatkhqi ing kaa nak khqi uhy.

9:43 Mat 5.30. **9:47** Mat 5.29. **9:48** Is. 66.24. **9:50** Mat 5.13; Luke 14.34,35. **10:4** Deut. 24.1-4; Mat 5.31. **10:6** Gen 1.27; 5.2. **10:7** Gen 2.24. **10:11** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11.

14 Cehlai Jesu ing cece a huh
awh, ak kaw am law nawh,
a hubatkhqi venawh, **"Naasen
cakhqi ce ka venna law pyi
khqi lah unawh, koeh hqek
khqi uh, kawtih khan qam taw
vemyihna ak awm thlangkhqi
aham na ni.** 15 **Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm
Khawsa ram ce naasen ca myi-
hna amak do taw ityk awh awm
ak khuina am lut tikaw,"** tinak
khqi hy.
16 Naasenkhqi ce lo nawh ak
pawn coengawh, a mingmih ak
khan awh a kut tloeng nawh
zoseennaak pek khqi hy.

Boei Ingkaw Khawsa Qam

17 Lam na a ceh awh, thlang
pynoet ce a venna dawng law
nawh a haiawh khuk sym doena,
"Cawngpyikung leek, kumqui
hqingnaak ka huhnaak thai ham
ikaw ka sai hly?" tina hy.
18 Jesu ing, **"Ikawtih 'leek hy'
tinawh na nik khy? Khawsa
doeng tikaa taw u awm am
leek hy.** 19 **Awipeekkhqi sim
tik sawkaw: 'Thlang koeh him,
koeh samphaih, koeh qu, amak
thym dyihthing na koeh dyi,
thlang koeh qaai na, na nu
ingkaw na pa kqihchah lah,' a
tice,"** tina hy.
20 Anih ing, "Cawngpyikung,
vekkhqi boeih ve ka naasen
awhkawng ni ka sai hawh hy,"
tina hy.
21 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh
lungna soeih nawh, **"Ik-oeih py-
noet voet hyn hy,"** tina hy.
**"Cet nawh na kawhthemkhqi
boeih ce zawi nawh khawdeng
hahqahkhqi ce pe, cawhtaw
khawk khanna qo ta kawp ti;
cekcoengawh law nawh ka hu
awh bat law,"** tina hy.
22 Cehlai a hai ta malh nawh, ik-
oeih khawzah a taak a dawngawh
kawseet doena valh tlaih hy.
23 Jesu ing hawi ang mang
nawh, a hubatkhqi venawh
**"Bawikhqi ing Khawsa ram
awh a luhnaak aham kyi soeih
mah hy!"** tina hy.
24 Ak awih kqawnnaak awh
a hubatkhqi taw aming ngaih
na kyi hy. Cehlai Jesu ing,
**"Naasenkhqi, boei ak ypnaak
thlangkhqi ham Khawsa qam
khuiawh lut ve kyi soeih mah
hy.** 25 **Bawi ak thlang ing
Khawsa ram khuiawh a lut
anglakawh Kalauk ing kqym ak
khuiawh a lut zoei bet hy,"**
tinak khqi hy.
26 A hubatkhqi ce amik kaw-
poek kyi khqoet nawh, "Cawhtaw
u nu hul na ak awm hly hy voei?"
ti uhy.
27 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek
khqi nawh, "**Thlanghqing aham
taw am coeng thai hy, cehlai
Khawsa ham taw ik-oeih boeih
boeih ve coeng thai hy,"** tina hy.
28 Piter ing, "Kaimih ing ik-oeih
boeih boeih cehta unawh na hu ka
ming bat law ve!" tinawh doet hy.
29 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm
kai ingkaw awithang leek
ak caming a im a lo, a
koeinaa, a koeinanu, a nu
apa, a canaakhqi ingkaw a
lokhqi a cehtaak awhtaw**
30 **tuh a khuk qoe awh a
pyh zakhat dyna (imkhqi, a
koeinaakhqi, a koeinukhqi, a
nu a pakhqi, a canaakhqi in-
gkaw a lokhqi - cekkhqi ingkaw
thekhanaakkhqi) ingkaw ak
law hly a khuk awh, kumqui
hqingnaak ce hu kaw.** 31 **Cehlai
ak maakhqi ce huu khyng
kawm usaw huu ak khyngkhqi**

10:15 Mat 18.3. **10:19** Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20; Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16. **10:31** Mat 20.16; Luke 13.30.

ce maa lat kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kawng Kqawn Bai Hy

32 Jerusalem benna ami hang ceh awh, Jesu taw a mingmih a haiawh lamma na cet hy, cawh a hubatkhqi taw amik kawpoek kyi hy. Thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh ak khan awh ik-oeih ak pha law hly ce kqawn pek khqi hy.

33 **"Tuh Jerusalem na ni hang cet kawm usaw, thlanghqing Capa ve khawsawih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-pyikungkhqi kut awh peekna awm kaw. A mingmih ing thih hamna ak khanawh awi tluuk sak kawm usaw Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm uh,** 34 **Cekkhqi ing anih ce the a kha na kawm usaw him kawm uh. Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

Jakob Ingkaw Johan A Thoehnaak

35 Zebedi a caqawi, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce a venna law hy nih. Cekkqawi ing, "Cawngpyikung, ka ni thoeh law a hoei boeih ve na sai hamna ngaih hlai nih nyng," tina hy nih.

36 Anih ing, **"Ikaw sai sak ham nu nani ngaih?"** tinak kqawi hy.

37 Cekkqawi ing, "Na boeimangnaak khuina na awm awh pynoet tang benna pynoet cawng benna na ning ngawih sak qawi aham ngaih nih nyng," tina hy nih.

38 Cawh Jesu ing, **"Ik-oeih nani thoeh ve am sim hy nik ti. Ka aawk hly kawi boet ve nami aw hly thai nawh nu? Baptisma ka huh hly kawi ve nani hu hly thai nawh nu?"** tina qawi hy.

39 Cekkqawi ing, "Oeih, hu thai lawt kawng nih nyng," tina hy nih. Jesu ing, **"Kai ing ka aawk hly kawi boet ce aw thai kawm nih tiksaw ka huh hly kawi baptisma awm hu thai kawm nik ti,** 40 **Cehlai kak tang ben ingkaw kak cawng benawh ngawih thainaak taw kai ak cam amni, a hoep peek ak thlangkhqi ham ni,"** tina qawi hy.

41 Ce ak awi ce thlanghqa tloek ing aming zaak awh Jakob ingkaw Johan ak khan awh amik kaw am law hy.

42 Jesu ing a mingmih ce kutoet na khy khqi nawh, **"Gentel ukkungkhqi ing a mimah Gentelkhqi ak khan awh boeina ami awm ce sim u hyk ti, dyih hun ak sang na ak awmkhqi ing a mingmih ce a ngaihnaak a myihna uk uhy.** 43 **Cehlai nangmih taw cemyihna am awm kawm uk ti. Nangmih anglakawh u ingawm ak bau khyt na awm a ngaih awhtaw nangmih a tyihzoeih na awm seh.** 44 **U awm lamma na awm ak ngaih ingtaw nangmih boeih a tamnaa na awm seh.** 45 **Ikawtih thlanghqing Capa ing za thlang bibi sak aham am law nawh, thlang a bi ak bi ham ni a law, thlang khawzah hulnaak aham a hqingnaak ak pe aham nani a law,"** tinak khqi hy.

Bertimai A Mik Dainaak

46 Cekcoengawh Jeriko khaw na ce pha uhy. Jesu ing a hubatkhqi, thlang kqeng mi khawk bau awhkawng ami ceh hui awh, mikhyp pynoet, Timai a capa, Bertimai ak mingnaak, taw lam keng awh ngawi nawh a kut dun hy.

47 Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu ni ak cet tice ang zaak awh, "David Capa, Jesu, kai nim qeen lah!" tinawh khy hy.

10:38 Luke 12.50. **10:42** Luke 22.25,26. **10:43** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35; Luke 22.26.

48 Thlangkhqi ing awm dym
aham zyi uhy, cehlai anih ing,,
“David Capa kai nim qeen lah!”
tinawh khy hy.
49 Jesu ing dyi nawh, “**Anih**
ce khy lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.
Cedawngawh cawhkaw mikhyp
ce khy uhy, “Nang ngaih qep sak
nawh dyi lah, nik khy nyng,” tina
hy.
50 Anih ing a hi ce khawng nawh
ang peh doena Jesu a venna cet
hy.
51 Jesu ing, **“Nak khanawh**
ikaw sai pek ham na ngaih?”
tina hy.
Cawh, mikhyp ing a venawh,
“Rabboni, huh thai ngaih hy
nyng,” tina hy.
52 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Cet hlah,**
nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak
hawh hy,” tina hy. Bawtbet awh
amik ce dai nawh Jesu a hu awh
bat pahoei hy.

11

Boeimangnaak Ing A Lutnaak

1 Jerusalem ce pha law
tawm unawh Bethphage ingkaw
Bethani khaw awhkaw Olive tlang
ce ami pha law awh, a hubat
thlang pakhih ce haina tyi nawh,
2 ani venawh, **“Nani haai**
awhkaw khaw ak awmna cet
nih nawh khawk khuina nani
lut awh, u ingawm a mang
ngawihnaak hlan, laa ca amik
pai ce hu kawm nik ti. Suut
nih nawh sawi law nih. 3 **U in-**
gawm, 'Ikaw hamna nani sai?'
a ti awhtaw, 'Bawipa ing ngoe
hy, thak law sak tlaih bit kaw,'
tina nih,” tina qawi hy.
4 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh
vawng chawmkeng a venna, laa
ca amik pai ce hu hy nih. Laa ca
ce a ni hlan awh,
5 cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing,
“ikaw hamna laa ce nani hlam?”
tina uhy.
6 Jesu ing a yn amyihna kqawn
pe nih nawh cekkhqi ing ceh sak
uhy.
7 Laa ca ce Jesu venna sawi hy
nih, cawh hikhqi ce laa ca ak khan
awh phaih unawh, ak khanawh
ngawi hy.
8 Thlangkhqi ing hi ce lam awh
phaih pe uhy, thlang vang ing
thingbupkhqi ce chawm unawh
lam awh phaih pe uhy.
9 Haina ak cetkhqi ingkaw hu
benna ak lawkhqi ing, “Hosanna!”
“Bawipang ming ing ak law taw a
zoseen seh!”
10 “Ak law hly kawi ni pa David
a qam taw zoeksang na awm seh!”
“Sawsang soeih awh Hosanna!”
tinawh khy uhy.
11 Jerusalem khawk khuina Jesu
taw cet nawh bawkim ak khuina
lut hy. Ik-oeihkhqi ce toek
nawh khaw a my hawh a dawn-
gawh, thlanghqa hlaihih tloek mi
Bathani khaw na cet tlaih uhy.

Thai Thing Zyi Hy

12 A khawngawi awh Bathani
khaw awhkawng ami law tlaih
awh, Jesu taw ak phoen cawi hy.
13 Ak hla nakawng a hah hqoeng
na ak awm thai thing ce hu hy, ak
thaih ak awm hy voei nu tinawh
a kung na pan hy. Cehlai a pha
awh, thai a qahnaak tym na ama
awm dawngawh a hah hqoeng ce
hu hy.
14 Cawh thai thing na ce,
“Itykawm nak thaih ve u
ingawm koeh ai voel seh,” tina
hy. Ce ak awi ce a hubatkhqi
ingawm za lawt uhy.

Jerusalem Bawkim Ciimcaih Sak

15 Jerusalem ami pha awh Jesu
ing bawkim khuina lut nawh
ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ingkaw ak
thlaikhqi ce hqek khqi hy. Tangka
ak thungkhqi a caboeikhqi ce
khuphlet pe nawh kqukqu ak

11:9 Sam 118.25,26.

zawikhqi ang ngawihnaak khqi
awm khuphlet pek khqi hy.
16 Ik-oeihkhqi ce bawkim khui
awhkawng am khyn sak khqi hy.
17 Ami venawh: '**Ka im ve pil-**
nam thlangkhqi a cykcahnaak
im na awm kaw,' tinawh qeena
am awm nawh nu? Nangmih
ingtaw quk-aikhqi ak khui ak
kawk' na nami sai," tinak khqi
hy.
18 Khawsawih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing
ce akawng aming zaak awh amah
ami himnaak thai ham lam ce sui
uhy, anih a cawngpyinaak awh
thlang kqeng ak kawpoek a kyi a
dawngawh, anih ce kqih uhy.
19 Khaw a my law awhtaw
khawk bau ce cehta uhy.

Thai Thing Koh

20 A khawngawi mymcang ami
ceh tlaih awhtaw, thai thing ak
kqa dyna a koh ce hu uhy.
21 Piter ing poek hqoet nawh
Jesu a venawh, "Cawngpyikung,
toek lah! thai thing nang ing na
zyih ce thi hawh hy ce!" tina hy.
22 Jesu ing, **"Khawsa awh ce**
cangnaak ta lah uh. 23 **Awitak**
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u
ingawm vawhkaw tlang na ce
'Thoeih nawh tuili na khawng
qu lah' tinawh upvoetnaak
taak kaana ak kqawn ce co-
eng ngai ngai kaw, tinawh ak
cangnaak awhtaw, a ti amyihna
awm pekaw. 24 **Cedawngawh**
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nang-
mih ing cykcahnaak ing ik-oeih
nami thoeh awh hu hawh nyng
tinawh cangna uh, cawhtaw hu
kawm uk ti. 25 **Cykcah aham**
naming dyih awh nak khan awh
ik-oeih ak sai thawlh a awm
awhtaw qeen lamma cang uh,
cawh ni khawk khan nakaw ak
awm nangmih a Pa ing nang-
mih a thawlhnaakkhqi a nim
qeen hly khqi lawt. 26 **Cehlai**
am namim qeen awhtaw khawk
khan nakaw ak awm nami
Pa ingawm nangmih a thawlh-
naakkhqi ce am nim qeenkhqi
lawt kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Saithainaak Doet Uhy

27 Jerusalem pha law unawh,
Jesu ing bawkim khuina a ceh
awh, khawsoeih boeikhqi, anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ingkaw a
hqamcakhqi ce a venna law uhy.
28 "Hanakaw saithainaak ing
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai? U
ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi ve a ni sai
sak?" tinawh doet uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **"Awi pynoet**
awh ni doet khqi cang vang.
Nim hlat lah uh, cawh ni
hanakaw saithainaak ing kai
ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka
sai, tice kak kqawn hly lawt hy.
30 **Johan a Baptisma ve - khan**
benna kaw nu, am awhtaw
thlanghqing benna kaw nu?
Kqawn law lah uh!" tinak khqi
hy.
31 Cawh a mimah ingkaw a
mimah ce doet qu uhy," Khan
benna kaw ni tinaak mantaw,
'Cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cang-
naak? niti nak khqi kawh.
32 'Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,'
ni tinaak bai mantaw," ti uhy.
Cehlai thlang kqeng ce kqih khqi
bai uhy, thlang boeih ing Johan
taw tawngha ni, ami ti a dawn-
gawh.
33 Cedawngawh Jesu a venawh
ce, "Am sim unyng," tina uhy.
Cawh Jesu ing, **"Cawhtaw**
hanakaw saithainaak ing kai
ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ka
sai, tice ap kqawn lawt kawng,"
tinak khqi hy.

12

Misur Dum Kungmah

11:17 Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11. **11:25** Mat 6.14,15. **12:1** Is. 5.1,2.

1 A mingmih a venawh nyh-
tahnaak ing awi kqawn pek khqi
tlaih bai hy:**“ Thlang pynoet ing**
misur dum ta hy. Vawng a
sung boeih coengawh, misur
suinaak aham dek co nawh a
qehnaak im sa hy. Cekcoen-
gawh misur dum khuiawh bi
ak bi aham thlang vat nawh
amah ce khawk hla na cet hy.
2 **Misur qah bih tym a pha**
awhtaw a dum khuiawh kaw
misur qah bih aham a tamnaa
thlang pynoet dum khuiawh
kaw bibikungkhqi venna tyi hy.
3 **Cehlai cekkhqi ing tu unawh**
ami vyk coengawh kut hqawng
na tyi uhy. 4 **Cekcoeng bai**
awh tamnaa ak chang pynoet
ce cekkhqi venna tyi bai hy;
anih ce a lu awh vyk unawh
chahqai na sai uhy. 5 **Ak**
chang tamnaa ce tyi tlaih bai
hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce
him uhy. Cekcoengawh tamnaa
khawzah tyi hlai hy, cekkhqi
ing a vang ce vyk unawh a vang
ce him uhy. 6 **Cawhtaw tyih**
aham a lungnaak soeih a capa
pynoet doeng ni a awm hawh.
A hukhit nataw a capa ce tyi
hy, 'Ka capa taw kqihchah na
kawm uh,' tinawh poek hy.
7 **Cehlai dum bibikungkhqi ing,**
'Anih ce qo ak pangkung ni ve.
Law uh, him unawh a qokhqi
ce ningnih aham awm seh,' ti
uhy. 8 **Cedawngawh anih ce**
tu unawh ami him coengawh
vawng ak ceng na khawng uhy.
9 **“Cawhtaw misur dum ak**
takung ing cekkhqi ce ikawmy-
ihna a tinaak khqi kaw? Law
kawm usaw dum bibikungkhqi
boeih ce a him coengawh misur
dum ce thlak chang kut awh pe
kaw. 10 **Vawhkaw khaw cabu**
awi ve am nami noet nawh nu?
“Im ak sakungkhqi ing ami qo-
eng lung ce, a kil awhkaw phu
ak awm soeih na awm hawh hy;
11 **ve ve Bawipa ing a sai ni,**
nimik huh awh kawpoek kyi na
awm hy, a tive,” tinak khqi hy.
12 A mingmih ni ak kqawn sih
khqi tice ami sim awh amah ce tu
thai aham a tym leek ce sui uhy.
Cehlai thlang kqeng ce amik kqih
a dawngawh anih ce cehta uhy.

Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar A Them

13 Cekcoengawh ak awih kqawn
awh a thawlhnaak tu peek aham
Farasikhqi ingkaw Herod ak
thlang pynoet ce Jesu a venna tyi
uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ing a venawh.
“Cawngpyikung, nang ing ak
thym ni nak kqawn tice ni sim
unyng. U a haai awm am toek
hyk ti, thlang pek a bonaak am na
toek a dawngawh; Khawsa alam
ce awitak na thlang cawngpyi hyk
ti. Kaisar a venawh mangmu peek
aham ak thum nu? amak thym
nu?
15 Ka nik pe hly nu, am ka nik pe
hly nu? tina uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing
a mingmih a qaai kqawn ce sim
hqet nawh, **“Ikaw hamna kai a**
thawlhnaak ce nami sui uh?
Denari ce hawlaw lah uh, toek
lah vang,” tinak khqi hy.
16 A mingmih ing Denari ce pe
uhy, cawh, **“Vawhkaw myihlip**
ve u ang myihlip nu ve? U
ang ming nu ve?” tinak khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ing, “Kaisar,” tina uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
“Kaisar a them ce Kaisar a
venawh pe uh, Khawsa a them
taw Khawsa venawh pe uh,”
tinak khqi hy. Cawh anih ak khan
awh amik kawpoek kyi soeih hy.

Sadducee Ingkaw Thawhtlaih-naak

18 Cawh thawh tlaihnaak am
awm hy, amik ti Sadusikhqi ing
awi doet aham a venna law uhy.

12:10 Sam 118.22,23. **12:18** Cei 23.8. **12:19** Deut. 25.5.

19 ”Cawngpyikung, Mosi ingtaw,
thlang ing a zu lo hlai hy, ca a
taak kaana a thih taak awhtaw a
naa ing a zu ce pang kawmsaw ak
taipa aham ca taak pekaw, tinawh
qee law hy.
20 Cingnahqui thlang khqih
awm uhy. A hqamkhit ing a zu
lo moe ca taak kaana a zu ce thih
tahy,
21 A pakkhih naak ing cawhkaw
nu ce pang hy, ca taak kaana thih
ta bai hy. Ceamyihna a pakthum
naak ingawm zu ce thih ta bai hy.
22 Cingnahqui thlang khqih
tloek ing cawhkaw nu ce zu na
boeih hlai uhy, ca taak kaana thih
ta boeih uhy. A hukhit na taw nu
ce awm thi lawt hy.
23 Thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi
awh cawhkaw nu ce a u a zu na
a awm kaw, thlang khqih ing zu
na boeih bai usaw?” tina uhy.
24 Jesu ing ami venawh, “**Ve
ak caming ni ka ti naming
poeknaak a hqee hy, Khawsa
cauk ciim ingkaw Khawsa ak
thaawmnaak am nami sim ak
camawh?** 25 **Thlak thikhqi
ami thawh tlaih awhtaw nupa
chungvaanaak am awm voel
kawm saw, khan nakaw khan
thlangkhqi amyihna awm hawh
kawm uh.** 26 **Thlak thi
thawh tlaihnaak awh - Mosi
ak cabu khuiawh, thingbup
akawng caqee ce am nami noet
khawi nawh nu? Khawsa ing
Mosi a venawh, 'Kai taw Abra-
ham Khawsa, Isak Khawsa in-
gkaw Jakob Khawsa na awm
nyng,' a ti ce?** 27 **Anih cetaw
thlak thikhqi a Khawsa na am
awm nawh, thlak hqingkhqi a
Khawsa nani a awm. Nangmih
ing poek thawlh soeih uhyk ti,”**
tinak khqi hy.

Awipek Ak Tung Soeih

28 Caqeekung thlang pynoet ce
law nawh awi aming oelh qu ce
hu hy. Jesu ing awi ak leek caana
hlat pehy tice a huh awh, “Aw-
ipeek boeih boeih ak khuiawh han
ak awipeek nu awihtung soeih?
tinawh doet hy.
29 Jesu ing, “**Awipeek awihtung
soeih taw veni: 'Ngai lah uh,
Aw Isaraelkhqi, ningnih a Baw-
ipa Khawsa taw pynoet doeng
ni.** 30 **Bawipa na Khawsa
ce nak kawlung boeih ing, na
hqingnaak boeih ing, na myihla
boeih ing, nak kawpoek boeih
ing, nak thaawmnaak boeih ing
lungna.** 31 **A pakhih naak taw
veni: 'Na imceng ce namah a
pum myihna lungna lawt kawp
ti, a tive. Vekkqawi anglakawh
ak bau khqoet awipeek am
awm voel hy,”** tina hy.
32 Ce ak thlang ing, “Cawng-
pyikung, nak kqawn ce nep hy.
Khawsa pynoet doeng ni a awm,
na tice thym hy.
33 Nak kawlung boeih, nang
zaaksimnaak boeih ingkaw nak
thaawmnaak boeih ing lungna
nawh, imceng awm nimah a
pum myihna lungnaak ve hyih
phumnaak boeih ingkaw bulnaak
sainaak boeih boeih anglakawh
awm awihtung khqoet ni,” tina
hy.
34 Anih ing cyihnaak ing awi
hlat pehy tice Jesu ing a huh awh
ce a venawh, **“Nang ve Khawsa
ram ing hla hyk ti,”** tina hy.
Cawhkaw ingtaw u ingawm am
doet hqa voel hawh hy.

Messiah Kawng Doetnaak

35 Bawkim khuiawh Jesu ing
a cawngpyi awh, vemyihna awi
doet hy, **“ikawmyihna anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing Khrih
ve David capa ami ti hy voei?**

12:26 Ex. 3.6. **12:29** Deut. 6.4,5. **12:31** Lev. 19.18. **12:32** Deut. 4.35. **12:33** Hos. 6.6. **12:34** Luke 10.25-28. **12:36** Sam 110.1.

36 **David amah ing Ciim My-**
ihla ak caming: "Bawipa ing a
boeipa a venawh: "Na qaalkhqi
ce na khawk kaina ka taak hlan
dy kak tang ben awh ngawi
lah," tina hy. 37 **David amah**
qoe ing, 'Bawipa' tinawh khy
hy. Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a
capa na a awmnaak bai hy
voei?" tinawh doet khqi hy.
Thlang kqeng khawzah ing ak awi
ce zeel doena ngai pe uhy.

38 A cawngpyinaak awh
Jesu ing, **"Anaa awi cawng-**
pyikungkhqi awh ce nami
cyih ta lah uh. Amingmih
ing hikdung a nawinawk
na bai ngaih unawh ik-oeih
zawihnaak hqang thlang ing
kqihchahnaak a peek ce ngaih
uhy. 39 **Sinakawk na ngawih**
hun ak nep nep awh aming
ngawih ce lungna unawh buh
veelnaak kung awh a qyp
ak awm ngawihnaakkhqi awh
aming ngawih ce lungna uhy.
40 **Nuhaikhqi a im ce qawt pe**
unawh thlang a huh awh ak
dung soeih na cykcah uhy.
Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve ak tlo
soeih na toelnaak hu kawm
uh," tinak khqi hy.

41 Tangka amik channaak bawm
a haihkep awh Jesu ce ngawi
nawh thlangkhqi ing bawkim
tangka bawm khuiawh tangka
amik chan ce toek hy. Boei thlang
khawzah ing tangka khawzah zah
chan uhy.

42 Cawh nuhai hahqah ca py-
noet ce law nawh qawhum tangka
pakkhih ce chan lawt hy, cetaw
penny pynoet ing myih hy.

43 A hubatkhqi ce a venna
khy nawh a mingmih a venawh,
"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, vawhkaw nuhai hahqah
ca ing thlang boeih anglakawh
bawkim awhkaw tangka bawm
khuiawh khawzah khqoet chan
hy. 44 **Cekkhqi ingtaw ami taak**
ngen ce pe uhy; cehlai anih
ingtaw a haqahnaak ak khui
awhkawng - a hqingnaak aham
a taak dyyt ce pe boeih hy,"
tinak khqi hy.

13

Atym Boeih Hatnaak

1 Bawkim awhkawng ak cawn
awh, a hubat thlang pynoet ing a
venna, "Cawngpyikung, toek lah!
Lung ingkaw im a leek aih awm!"
tina hy.

2 Jesu ing, "**Vawhkaw im ak**
bau soeih soeih khqi my?
Cehlai vawhkaw lung ami kho-
engkhqi pynoet ca awm a sim
kaana ak awm pynoet awm am
awm kaw," tina hy.

3 Bawkim a dan awh Olive tlang
awh ang ngawih awh, Piter, Jakob,
Johan ingkaw Andru mihkhqi ing
ang hyp na doet uhy,

4 "Vawhkaw ve ityk awh a awm
kaw? Cekkhqi boeih a cup tawm
awh ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi nu a
awm kaw? tina uhy.

5 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh: **"Thlang ing a mami**
thailatnaak khqi ham ngaih ta
lah uh. 6 **Kai ang ming**
ing thlang khawzah law kawm
usaw, 'Kai ve anih hawh ni,'
tinawh thlang khawzah thailat
na kawm uh. 7 **Qaal tuknaak**
ingkaw qaal tuknaak awithang
na ming zaak awh, koeh cat
uh. Cemyihkhqi ce ak awm hly
kawi qoe ni, cehlai a dytnaak
ce law hyn kaw. 8 **Peng**
ingkaw peng tuk qu kawm nih
saw qam ingkaw qam tuk qu
kawm nih. Hun ak chang chang
kqang lipii tlai kaw, khaw
se kaw. Vemyihkhqi ve naa
awm tlawh ak kqannaak hyn
ni. 9 **Cedawngawh ngaihta lah**
uh. Nangmih ce awih kqawn-
naak a hun awh ni tukkhqi

kawm usaw, sinakawk awh ni vyk nik paai khqi kaw. Kai a dawngawh qam ukkungkhqi ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi haiawh simpyikung na nami awmnaak thai aham dyi kawm uk ti. 10 **Awithang leek ve penglum thlang a venawh kqawn lamma na awm hyn kaw.** 11 **Thlang ing nim tuk khqi nawh awidengnaak a ni khyn khqi awh, "Ikawnu kak kqawn hly? tinawh ngaih koeh kyi sak uh; cawh a ni sim sakkhqi ce kqawn kawm uk ti; ak kqawnkung taw nangmih am nawh, Ciim Myihla ni.** 12 **"Him qu hamna a koeinaa pa ing a koeinaa pa nawn, a pa ing a ca nawn ce thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh, cakhqi ing ami nu ingkaw ami pakhqi ce qaal na kawm usaw thih sak aham thlang a kut awh pe kawm uh.** 13 **Kang ming ak camawh thlang boeih ing ni sawh nak khqi kaw, cehlai a dytnaak dy ak yh ing thaawngnaak hu kaw.**

14 "Amang dyihnaak man awh ak dyi, 'Tuih ak cu, thlang ak hqe,' ce nami huh awh - ca ak noetkung ing zasim seh - Judah awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce tlang na cen useh.

15 Iptih na ak awm ing ipkhui nakaw ik-oeih lawh aham koeh nuk kqum seh.

16 Lo na ak awm ing hi ak lo na imna koeh hlat voel seh.

17 Ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naaca ak takhqi ham ce a tym ce ikawmyihna nu a kyi hly hy voei!

18 Ce a tym ce chikca awh ama pha lawnaak aham cykcah lah uh,

19 Ikawtih cetloek awhkaw kyinaak ce ak cyk ca awhkawng tuhdy amak awm man kyinaak na awm kaw - cemyih ce ityk awh awm am awm hly voel qoe bai hy.

20 Bawipa ing ce a khawnghi ce ama tawi sak mantaw, u awm am loet tikaw. Cehlai ak tyhkhqi, amah ak tyhkhqi ak caming ce a khawnghi ce tawi sak hy.

21 Cawh u ingawm nangmih a venawh, 'Toek lah uh, vawh ni Khrih a awm hy!' am awhtaw, 'Toek lah cawh ni a awm hy ce!' a ni tinaak khqi awh ce koeh cangna uh.

22 Ikawtih Khrih-na ak sa qu ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ce awm kawmsaw kawpoek kyi ikoeihkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce sai kawm uh, ang coeng thai man, ak tyh thlangkhqi awm qaai na kawm uh.

23 Cedawngawh nami cyih ta lah uh; a soep a kep nik kqawn pek khqi oet oet hawh nyng.

24 Cehlai cemyih kyinaakkhqi ce a law coengawh, "Khawmik ce than kawmsaw, pihla ingawm am vang voel kaw;

25 aihchikhqi ce khan nakawng tla kawm usaw, khan nakaw saithainaakkhqi ce tyyn kaw,".

26 "Cawh thlanghqing Capa ing boeimang thaawmnaak ing myi ak khan awh a law ce thlangkhqi ing hu kawm uh.

27 Anih ing ak khan ceityihkhqi ce tyi kawmsaw khawmdek kili awhkaw ak tyh thlangkhqi ce khawmdek a dytnaak awhkawng khawk khan a dytnaak dyna cawi sak kaw.

Thai Thing Awh Nyttahnaak

28 **"Thai thing awhkaw nyhtahnaak ve cawng lah uh: a baai keh nawh a hahno ang cawn law awhtaw, khawhqai tym zoe hawh hy, tice sim uhyk ti.** 29 **Cemyih lawtna, ve ik-oeihkhqi ve a awm law awh ce, anih a lawnaak taw zoe hawh nawh, chawmkeng awh dyi hawh hy tinawh sim uh.** 30 **Awitak ka nik**

13:13 Mat 10.22. **13:15** Luke 17.31. **13:25** Is. 34.4; Awph 6.13; Joel 2.10. **13:26** Dan. 7.13; Awph 1.7.

kqawn peek khqi, Vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi a pha hlan dy taw, ve
a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ve
am khum tikaw. 31 Khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek taw
khum hly hlai hy, kak awi taw
ityk awh awm am qeng tikaw.
32 **"Ce khawnghi ce u ingawm**
am sim hy, khawk khan nakaw
khan ceityihkhqi ingawm, Capa
ingawm am sim hy, Pa do-
eng ing ni a sim. 33 A
tym ce am nami sim a dawn-
gawh, naming ngaih ta un-
awh a hylthyl na awm lah uh.
34 **Ce a tym taw thlang pynoet**
khaw lawng hla na ak cet ing
myih kaw: Anih ing a im ce
a tyihzawihkhqi venawh cehta
nawh, thlang pynoet boeih a
venawh ami sai hly kawi ce
pek khqi qip qip hy, cekcoen-
gawh chawmkeng ak qehkung
a venawh ang ngaih ta nawh
qeh phaat aham kqawn pehy.
35 **"Imkung ityk awh a law kaw,**
tice am nami sim a dawngawh
ngaihtaak doena qeh lah uh -
khawmy ben awh nu, thanlung
awh nu, aaikhawng awh nu,
khawdai tawm awh nu a law
kaw, tice am sim uhyk ti.
36 **Anih ce a pha law awh,**
nangmih nami ih ce koeh hu
seh. 37 Nangmih a venawh
kak kqawn law ve, thlang boeih
a venawh kak kqawn hawh ni:
'ngaihtaak doena qeh lah uh,"
tinak khqi hy.

14

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

1 Ak law hly khawnghi a hi-
hvoeinaak awh loentaak poei in-
gkaw hen amak boei phaihpi poei
ce awm hly nawh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ing Jesu ce tu unawh
him aham a tym leek ce sui uhy.
2 Cehlai, "poei a awm khui
awhtaw am seh, thlang kqeng
awipungnaak awm hau kaw," ti
uhy.

Bawktui Ing Syyp Hy

3 Bethani khaw awhkaw myn-
qai ak neh Simon a im awh buh
ami ai awh, nu pynoet ing a phu
ak tlo soeih bawktui ce a uum
mahna lawpyi nawh law hy. A
uum ce khoeng kqek nawh Jesu a
lu ce syp pehy.
4 Cawhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi
ing amik kaw ama law doena,
'Ikaw hamna bawktui cemyihna
ak plak?
5 Tangka denari zathum na
awm zawi nawh khawdeng
hahqahkhqi pe mai thaw voei?
ti uhy. Cawhkaw nu ak khan awh
ce vung uhy.
6 Cawh Jesu ing, "**Sai seh nyng.**
Ikaw hamna nami lawlh plak?
Anih ing kai aham ik-oeih leek
sai law saw. 7 Khawdeng
hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a ve-
nawh awm quiqah kawm uh,
cedawngawh nami ngaihnaak
awh a mingmih ce do a dan thai
uhyk ti. 8 Vawhkaw nu ing a sai
thai ang cang ca ce sai hawh hy.
Ka qawk a khoemnaak aham
anih ing bawktui ing ni syp
oepchoeh hawh hy. 9 Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ve
khawmdek awh awithang leek
amik kqawnnaak a hoei awh
anih a ik-oeih sai ve amah sim-
poenaak aham kqawn kawm
uh," tinak khqi hy.
10 Cawh thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda
Iskariot ce Jesu tu sak aham khaw-
soeih boeikhqi venna cet hy.
11 Anih ak awi ce khawsoeih
boeikhqi ing aming zaak awh ym
unawh tangka peek aham awi ta
uhy. Cedawngawh anih ing tu sak

13:32 Mat 24.36. **14:1** Ex. 12.1-27. **14:3** Luke 7.37,38. **14:7** Deut. 15.11.

thainaak aham a tym leek ce sui hy.

12 Hen amak boei Phaihpi poei ak cyk nyn, loentaak poei tuuca nawnnaak khawnghi awh, a hubatkhqi ing a hu awh, “Loentaak poei buh veelnaak aham han a hun awh nu sai sak ham na ngaih?” tina uhy.

13 Cedawngawh a hubat thlang pakkhih ce tyi hy, **“Khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh, tuiam awh tui ak doeng ce hu kawm nik ti. Anih a hu ce hquut nih.** 14 **Ipkhui na a lut awh imkung a venawh, “Cawngpyikung ing, 'ka hubatkhqi mi loentaak poei buh veelnaak aham ka pahnaak hly im ce hana a awm? tihy,' tina nih.** 15 **Anih ing ipkhan ak kau soeih, a qoek abah hqeet ce nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah cawh mybuh ce sai kawm nik ti,”** tina qawi hy.

16 A hubat qawi ce khawk bau khuina cet nih nawh Jesu ing ak kqawn peek a myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh loentaak poei buh veelnaak ce toen hy nih.

17 Khaw a my law awhtaw a hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ingkaw Jesu ce law uhy.

18 Caboei awh buh ami veel awh, a mingmih a venawh, “**Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai mi buh ak vel haih ing - kai ve ni zawi kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

19 Cawh a mingmih ing kawseet doena pynoet coeng pynoet a venawh, “Kai amni my?” tina uhy.

20 A mingmih a venawh, **“Thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui awhkaw thlang pynoet, kai ingqawi buh beei ak zoep haih ceni.** 21 **Thlanghqing Capa ve amah akawng ami na qee hyt amyihna a awm aham awm hy. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa thlang a kut awh ak pekung ce khaw na map hy! Anih ce ama thang mantaw nep bet hlai voei,** ”tinak khqi hy.

Bawipa Mybuh

22 Buh ami vel huiawh Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh ek nawh, a hubatkhqi ce pehy, “**Lo lah uh, ve ve ka sa ni,”** tinak khqi hy.

23 Cekcoengawh boet ce lo bai nawh, zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh a mingmih a venawh pekkhqi bai hy, a mingmih ing aw bai uhy.

24 A mingmih a venawh, “**Ve ve ka thi thlang khawzah aham ka hawk awikamnaak ni.** 25 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, misur tui ve Khawsa ram khuiawh ak thai na nangmih mi ni aawk hlan dy taw am aw voel tikawng,”** tinak khqi hy.

26 Laa ami sak coengawh Olive tlang na cet uhy.

27 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh “'**Tuudoenkung ce vyk kawm usaw, tuukhqi ce kqeng sak zak zak kawm uh,' tinawh qee sut a myihna nangmih boeih tlu kawm uk ti.** 28 **Cehlai ka thawh tlaih coengawh nangmih a haiawh Kalili na ana cet kawng,”** tinak khqi hy.

29 Piter ing, “Thlangkhqi boeih ing tlu bai u seiawm, kai taw cemyihna am awm tikawng.

30 Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuhngawi awh, oeih, tuhngawi am than awh, aai hihvoei ang khawng hlanawh namah qoe qoe ing thumvoei nik khawng kawp ti,”** tina hy.

31 Cehlai Piter ing ak tlo khqoet na, “Nang ing thih haih aham awm nyng seiawm, am nik khawng qoe qoe tikawng,”

14:18 Sam 41.9. **14:24** Ex. 24.8; Jer. 31.31-34. **14:27** Zech. 13.7. **14:28** Mat 28.16.

tina hy. Ak changkhqi ingawm
cemyihna tina lawt uhy.

Gethsemane Dum Khui Ak Cykcahnaak

32 Cekcoengawh Gethsemane
ami ti a hun na ce cet uhy, cawh
Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh,
"**Kak cykcah huiawh vawh a**
nang ngawi uh," tinak khqi hy.

33 Piter, Jakob ingkaw Johan ce
ceh pyi nawh, amah ce ly soeih
nawh ngaih kyi doena awm hy.

34 A mingmih a venawh, "**Kak**
kawlung ve thihnaak khoek
dy awh kak kaw se soeih
hy. Vawh awm unawh qalqing
caana awm kawm uk ti," tinak
khqi hy.

35 Ak hla bet awh va cet nawh,
ang coeng thai awhtaw a tym ing
ang khum taak naak thai aham
dek awh koep doena cykcah hy.

36 "**Abba, Kapa, nang aham**
taw ik-oeih boeih boeih ve co-
eng thai hy. Vawhkaw boet ve
ka venawh kawng khoe law lah.
Cehlai kai ak kawngaih na koeh
awm seitaw nang ak kawngaih
myihna awm seh nyng," tina hy.

37 A hubatkhqi venna ang voei
awh a mingmih ami na ih ce hu
hy. Piter a venawh, **"Simon nami**
ip nawh nu? khawnoek pakhat
khui kangna awm am nami qeh
thai nawh nu? 38 **Syknaak ak**
khuiawh amna ming tluuknaak
thai aham qeh unawh cykcah
lah uh. Myihla ingtaw ngaih
hlai hy, pumsa ingtaw zai hqo-
eng hy," tinak khqi hy.

39 Cekcoengawh cet tlaih bai
nawh ak kqawn hawh amyihna
cykcah tlaih bai hy.

40 Ang voei tlaih bai awhtaw
mikuu ing a naa khqi a dawn-
gawh, ami na ih tlaih ce huk khqi
bai hy.

41 A thumvoei naak awh ang
voei tlaih bai awhtaw, a ming-
mih a venawh, **"Tuhdy awh ip**
unawh naming dym hyn nawh
nu? Khoek hawh hy! A tym
pha law hawh hy. Toek lah
uh, thlanghqing Capa taw thlak
thawlhkhqi kut awh peek na
awm hawh hy. 42 **Tho uh! Cet**
hlah usih! Thlang a kut awh
kai anik pekung ve vawh awm
hawh hy!," tinak khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

43 Cemyihna awi ak kqawn huili
awh, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet, Juda ce
law hy. Anih ing thingboeng
ingkaw zawzi ak pawm thlang
kqeng ce khawsoeih boeikhqi,
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh
kawng law pyi hy.

44 Thlang a kut awh amah ak
pekung ing cekkhqi venawh huh
simnaak ce sai pehy: "Kai ing
ka mawk thlang ce hawh ni; tu
unawh ak leek caana khy uh,"
tinak khqi hy.

45 Cekcoengawh Jesu a venna
cet pahoei nawh, "Cawng-
pyikung" a tinaak coengawh
mawk hy.

46 Cawh thlangkhqi ing Jesu ce
tu unawh khyn uhy.

47 A mingmih a venawh ak
dyi thlang pynoet ing zawzi ce
phlawng nawh, khawsoeih boei a
tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak
hy.

48 "**Kai ve quk-ai na ka awm**
nawh nu, zawzi ing thingboeng
ing kai tu aham nami law?
49 **Myngawi nangmih a venawh**
awm nawh, tempul khuiawh ka
ni cawngpyi khqi awh, am na
mim tu. Cehlai Ca ciim awi ve a
soep aham awm hy," tinak khqi
hy.

14:49 Luke 19.47; 21.37.

50 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing hlah
hyt unawh cehta boeh boeh uhy.
51 Hi doeng ak bai cadawng
pynoet ing Jesu ce a huhu awh
qym hy. Anih ce tu uhy,
52 Cehlai a hi bang nawh, ak
pum kawlawng na cen valh hy.

Sanhedrin Haiawh

53 Jesu ce khawsoeih boei khyt a
venna khyn uhy, cawh khawsoeih
boei khyt, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
boeih boeih ce kutoet na cun kyng
uhy.
54 Piter ing ak hla nakawng
khawsoeih boei khyt a vawng
dyna qym hy. Cawh im ak
qehkhqi mi ngawi haih lawt nawh
mai awm lawt hy.
55 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
Sanhedrin awi kqawnkung khqi
boeih ing Jesu ce ami thih sak
naak thai aham a thawlhnaak ce
sui pe uhy, cehlai ikaw awm am
huh pe uhy.
56 Thlang khawzah ing amak
thym na thawlh puk uhy, cehlai
thawlh amik puknaak awm am
myih qu hy.
57 Cawh thlang pynoet ing dyi
unawh vawhkaw amak thym
sausi ce deng uhy:
58 "Thlang a kut ing a sak
vawhkaw tempul ve hqe nyng
khaw thumvoei khuiawh kut ing
ama sak ak chang tempul sa tlaih
kawng nyng, tinawh kqawn hy,"
tina uhy.
59 Cehlai a mimah a dyihthing
awm am myih qu hy.
60 Cawh a mimah boeih a ha-
iawh khawsoeih boei khyt ce dyi
nawh Jesu ce doet hy, "A ming-
mih ak kqawn ve am nam hlat
hly nawh nu? Vekkhqi ing nang
thawlh amik puk ve ikaw myihna
a awmnaak?" tina hy.
61 Cehlai Jesu ing awm taak dym
nawh kaw awm ap kqawn hy.
Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing,
"Nang ve Khrih, Zoseennaak Capa
nu?" tinawh doet tlaih bai hy.
62 Jesu ing, "**Oeih, thlanghqing
Capa ing Bawimang thak awm
tang ben awh ngawi nawh khan
myi ak khan awh a law awh hu
bit kawp ti,"** tina hy.
63 Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt
ing a hi ce phleuh nawh, "Ikaw
hamna dyihthing ak chang ni
ngoe hly qee?
64 Khawsa ak thekhanaak awi za
hawh u tiksaw kaw:
Kawmyihna namik poek? tinak
khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing thih aham
tyng na thawlh sak boeih uhy.
65 Cawh thlang vang ing sawh
uhy; amik ce zeen pe unawh, ami
kuthlym ing thawng uhy, "Kqawn
lah!" tina uhy. Qaltoengkhqi ing
sawi unawh vyk uhy.

Piter Ing Jesu khawng Hy

66 Piter ce ipkai kawngma na a
awm awh, khawsoeih boei khyt a
tyihzawih nuca pynoet ce law hy.
67 Piter mai ak awm ce hu
nawh, toek ceet hy. "Nang awm
Nazareth Jesu ing awm haih lawt
hy nihk ti," tina hy.
68 Cehlai anih ing ciim hy. "Na
ti ce am sim nyng ang zaak na
awm am zasim nyng" a tinaak
coengawh chawmkeng benna ce
cet hy.
69 Anih ce tyihzoeih nu ing
amah cawh hu tlaih bai nawh,
cawhkaw ak dyikhqi venawh,
"Anih ve awm a mingmih khqing
lak awh paa lawt hy," tinak khqi
hy.
70 Cawh Piter ing hoet tlaih bai
hy. A khoeh a awm coengawh,
cawhkaw ak dyikhqi ing Piter a
venawh, "Nang ve a mingmih ak
khui awhkaw thlang qoe qoe lawt
ni Kalili thlang na awm awm bai
hyk ti," tina uhy.

14:58 Joh 2.19. **14:62** Dan. 7.13. **14:64** Lev. 24.16.

71 Amah ing amah seet lo nawh,
a mingmih a venawh, “Ve ak
thlang namik kqawn ve am sim
qoe qoe nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
72 Cawh aai ce a hihvoeinaak
khawng hy. Cawh Piter ing, Jesu
ing a venawh, “**Ai hihvoei ang
khawng hlanawh thumvoei nik
khawng kawp ti,”** a tinaak awi
ce sim hqoet hy. Cedawngawh ak
ak kaw se nawh kqang hy.

15

Pilat Haai Awh

1 A ngawi mymcang hqit awh,
khawsoeih boeikhqi, a hqam-
cakhqi, anaa awi qeekungkhqi
ingkaw Sanhedrin awi ak
kqawnkungkhqi boeih ing awi ce
tlyk uhy. Jesuh ce pin unawh,
Pilat a venna khyn uhy.
2 Pilat ing, “Nang ve Judakhqi
a sangpahrang aw?” tinawh doet
hy. Jesu ing, **Oeih, nak kqawn a
myihna awm hy,”** tina hy.
3 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing thawlh
khawzah puk uhy.
4 Cedawngawh Pilat ing doet
tlaih hy, “Am nam hlat hly nawh
nu? Ve zah thawlh ami nik puk ve
toek lah,” tina hy.
5 Cehlai Jesu ing awi am am
hlat hy, cedawngawh Pilat taw ak
kawpoekna kyi hy.

Barabbas Loet Hy

6 Poei a awm hoei awh thawk tla
pynoet ce ana hlah man uhy.
7 Cawh quk-ai thlang ak him
Barabbas ak mingnaak thlang py-
noet ce thawngim na awm hy.
8 Thlang kqeng ing Pilat a ve-
nawh a sai khawi amyihna sai
peek aham thoeh uhy.
9 Pilat ing, “Juda sangpahrang
ve hlah namik ngaih nu?” tinawh
doet khqi hy.
10 Khawsoih boeikhqi ing ami
yyt a dawngawh a venna law pyi
uhy tice anih ing sim hy.
11 Cehlai Pilat ing Barabbas ce
a hlah thainaak aham khawsoeih
boeikhqi ing thlang kqeng ce syk
uhy.
12 “Cawhtaw Judah sang-
pahrang, ami ti vetaw ikawmyi-
hna ka sai kaw?” tinawh Pilat ing
doet khqi hy.
13 Cekkhqi ing, “Thinglam awh
taai!” tinawh khy uhy.
14 Pilat ing, “Kawti nawh nu?
Ikaw thawlhnaak a sai awh nu?
tinawh doet khqi hy. Cehlai
cekkhqi ing khawteh khqoet na,
“Thinglam awh taai!,” tinawh khy
bai uhy.
15 Thlang kqeng kawzeel sak a
ngaih awh, Pilat ing Barabbas ce
hlah pek khqi hy. Jesu taw a
vyk coengawh, thinglam awh taai
aham cekkhqi kut awh pehy.
16 Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce prae-
torium ami ti boei a ipkhui na
sawi uhy; qaalkapkhqi boeih ce
kutoet na khy uhy.
17 Hik thim ce bai sak uhy, hling
ce lumyk na sai pe unawh myk sak
uhy.
18 Cekcoengawh, “Juda sang-
pahrang a hqinglu kyi seh!” tina
uhy.
19 A lu awh sawnghqawl ing
vyk unawh sawh a phih uhy. A
haiawh khuk sym doena koep pe
unawh bawk uhy.
20 Ami thekhanaak coengawh,
hik thim ce suh pe unawh amah
a hi ce bai sak tlaih uhy. Cekco-
engawh thinglam awh taai aham
cehpyi uhy.

*Thlak Thawlh Qawi Laklung
Awh*

21 Cyqene khaw awhkaw thlang
pynoet, Alexander ingkaw Rufus a
pa Simon, kqawng nakaw ak law
ce tu unawh, thinglam ce kawh
sak ngah ngah uhy.

15:21 Rom 16.13.

22 Jesu ce Golgotha ami ti hun
benna ceh pyi uhy (cece "luquh
hun," tinaak ni).
23 Murra ing amik kqit misur tui
ce pe uhy, cehlai am aw hy.
24 Cekcoengawh thinglam awh
taai uhy. Taicung zyk unawh a hi
ce tei uhy.
25 Khawnoek pakthum awh
thinglam awh taai uhy.
26 Thawlh amik puknaak ca
ce: JUDA KHRIH SANGPAHRANG,
tinawh qee pe uhy.
27 Thlak thawlh qawi pakkhih
awm thinglam awh pynoet ce ak
tang ben awh pynoet ce ak cawng
ben awh taai haih uhy.
28 Thlak thawlhkhqi ingqawi
noet sih haih uhy," ti ak awi ce
soep hy.
29 Cawhkaw ak thoek cawnkhqi
ing ami lu khyp sih unawh, "Aw
za! Nang tempul hqe nawh am
thum nyn awh ak sa tlaih,
30 thinglam awhkawng kqum
nawh namah ingkaw namah hul
qu lah thaw voeih ti!" tina uhy.
31 Cemyih lawtna khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikung khqi ingawm a mimah
ingkaw a mimah anglakawh anih
ce, "Thlak chang taw thaawng hlai
hy, amah ingkaw amah taw am
thaawng qu thai hy!
32 Khrih Israelkhqi a sang-
pahrang, ti unawh kami nik
cangnaak aham, tuh thinglam
awhkawng nuk kqum law lah
thoeih ti," tina uhy. Amah in-
gqawi thinglam awh ami taai
thlang pynoet ingawm anih ce the
kha na hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

33 Khawnoek paquk awhkawng
pakow dy dek pum awh khaw
than hy.
34 Khawnoek pakow awh ce
Jesu ing khawteh na, "**Eloi, Eloi,
Lama sabachthani"** tinawh khy
hy, (cece "Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa,
kawtih nani cehtaak?" tinaak ni.)
35 Cawhkaw amik dyikhqi ing
aming zaak awh, "Ngai lah uh,
Elijah khy hy ce," ti uhy.
36 Thlang pynoet ce dawng
nawh hlapawt ce misur tui ak thui
awh a hluk coengawh cungkui
awh tlet nawh Jesu ce awk sak hy,
"Toek poek poek lah usih nyng.
Elijah law nawh ak lo law hly nu?"
anih ing tihy.
37 Cawh Jesu taw khawteh na
khy nawh kawn zip hy.
38 Tempul awhkaw hizan ce a
saw nakawng ak kai dy pakkhih
na teek hy.
39 Cawh Jesu a haiawh ak dyi,
qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing ak
khy doena Jesu a thih ce a huh
awh, "Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa
Capa tak ni!" tinawh kqawn hy.
40 Nukhqi ingawm ak hla
nakawng qeh lawt uhy. Cawhkaw
nukhqi taw Meri Magdalene, ang
no Jakob ingkaw Joses anu Meri
ingkaw Salome, vetloek ve.
41 Kalili qam na vawhkaw
nukhqi ve a hu awh bat
unawh a ngaihnaak awh ak
dodankungkhqi na awm uhy.
Amah ingqawi Jerusalem na amik
law haih nukhqi awm khawzah
awm uhy.

Jesu Phyina

42 Ce nyn taw coekqoeknaak
nyn (Sabbath than khawnghi) na
awm hy. Khawmy ben a pha awh,
43 Arimathai khaw awhkaw
khawksimkung kqihchah kap
thlang pynoet, Khawsa qam ak
qeh Joseph ce Pilat a venna qaal
leeknaak ing cet nawh, Jesu a
qawk ce thoeh hy.

15:24 Sam 22.18. **15:27** Is. 53.12. **15:29** Sam 22.7; 109.25; Marka 14.58; Joh 2.19. **15:34** Sam 22.1. **15:36** Sam 69.21. **15:38** Ex. 26.31-33. **15:40** Luke 8.2,3.

44 Anih thi hawh hy, tice Pilat
ing ang zaak awh ak kawpoek na
kyi hy. Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung
ce khy nawh, Jesu ak thi hawh
tang nu, tinawh doet hy.
45 Qalkap zakhat ukkung a ven
awhkawng thi tang hawh hy tice
ang zaak awh, Jesu a qawk ce
Joseph a venawh pehy.
46 Joseph ing hi thlai nawh qawk
ce lo hy, a zawl coengawh thel ak
cawh hqeet phyi khuina pup hy.
Cekcoengawh phyi chawmkeng ce
lungpei ak bau soeih hlum nawh
tleng hy.
47 Meri Magdalene ingkaw Joses
a nu Meri ingawm ak pupnaak a
hun ce sim lawt hy nih.

16

Thawhtlaihnaak Cymcang

1 Sabbath nyn a boeih coen-
gawh, Meri Madalene, Jakob a nu
Meri ingkaw Salome ing bawktui
thlai nih nawh Jesu hluk hamna
cet hy nih.
2 Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw
khawnghi lamma cyk mymcang
hqit khaw a law kqoeng awh, phyi
na ce cet uhy,
3 cawh, “U ing nu lung a hlum
law lah voei?” ti uhy.
4 Cehlai ami toek awh, cawhkaw
lung ak bau soeih ak thoeih quce
na hu uhy.
5 Phyi ak khuina ce lut nawh,
cawh cadawng pynoet hik bawk
bai nawh tang ben awh ak ngawi
ce hu unawh cat uhy.
6 Anih ing, “Koeh ly uh.
Thinglam awh ami taai, Nazareth
Jesu ni nami sui hy, tho tlaih hawh
hy! Vawh am awm voel hy. Ami
tloengnaak ve toek lah uh.
7 Cehlai cet unawh a hubatkhqi
ingkaw Piter a venawh kqawn pe
uh, 'Nangmih a haina Kalili awh
cet hawh hy. Amah ing ak kqawn
a myihna amah cawh ce hu kawm
uk ti,' tina uh,” tinak khqi hy.
8 Thyn unawh kawpoek kyi
doena, cawhkaw nukhqi ce phyi
awhkawng dawng uhy. Amik
kqih a dawngawh u a venawh
awm ap kqawn uhy.
9 Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw
khawnghi lamma cyk awh Jesu
ing a thawh coengawh, lamma
cyk awh ak kawk khui awhkaw
qaaikhqi a hqek peek Meri Mada-
lene a venawh dang pehy.
10 Anih ce cet nawh Jesu
ingqawi kutoet na amik awm
khawikhqi ingkaw lungnat za
nawh ak kqangkhqi venawh
kqawn pehy.
11 Jesu taw hqing nawh Meri
Madalene ing hu hawh hy tice a
mingmih ing a ming zaak awh ap
cangna uhy.
12 Cekcoengawh amingmih
khuiawh thlang pakkhih ani khaw
benna a ni ceh huiawh myime ak
lawhana dang pe qawi hy.
13 Cekkqawi ing awm a hubat
ak changkhqi venna kqawn pe hy
nih, cehlai a ningnih ak awi awm
ap cangna uhy.
14 Cekcoengawh thlanghqa
hlaioet a venna buh ami ai
huiawh dang pek khqi bai hy, a
thawh tlaih coengawh amah ak
hu khqik awi ce upvoet unawh
ama mik cangnaak qoe qoe a
dawngawh a mingmih ce zyi khqi
hy.

Tyih Awipek

15 A mingmih a venawh,
**“Khawmdek penglum awh cet
unawh a sai ik-oeih boeih
a venawh awithang leek ve
kqawn law lah uh.** 16 **U
ingawm cangna nawh Baptisma
ak hu ingtaw thaawngnaak hu
kaw, cehlai amak cangnaak
ak thlang taw thawlh sak na
awm kaw.** 17 **Ak cangnaak**

16:7 Mat 26.32; Marka 14.28. **16:15** Cei 1.8.

thlangkhqi taw vawhkaw hatnaakkhqi ing hquut phaat kaw: kang ming ing qaaikhqi hqek kawm uh; awih thai ing pau kawm uh, 18 **ami kut ing khquikhqi ce tu kawm uh; thihnaak sykhqi ce aw mai useiawm, ikaw am tikaw; thlak tlo ak khan awh kut tloeng kawm usaw qoei kawm uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jeus Khanna A Kaainaak

19 Bawipa Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh awi ak kqawn coengawh, khawk khan na zoek qu hqui nawh Khawsa ak tang ben awh ce ngawi hy.

20 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce cet unawh penglum awh awithang leek ce kqawn uhy, Bawipa ing a mingmih hawnaak ing bibi nawh, ik-oeih saithainaakkhqi ing ak awi ce caksak hy.

16:19 Cei 1.9-11.

Luke

Theophilus Ham Capat

1 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ningnih anglakawh ak soep ce thlang khawzah ing qee aham hlah hawh uhy,
2 ak cyk ca awhkaw ing dyi-hthing na awm nawh ce ak awi dawngawh bi ak bikhqi ing nang-mih a venawh amik kqawn law patoe lawt amyihna.
3 Cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce akung awhkawng kamah qoe ing ak nep na nym a nai nawh, ka qee law patoe mantaw nep voei tinawh poek nyng, ak leek soeih Theolophila,
4 cawh ni thlang ing a ni pyi-naak awi ce ak nep caana nami sim hly thai.

Johan A Thangnaak

5 Judea sangpahrang Herod chan awh, Abijiah cakaw khaw-soeih pynoet, ang mingna Zekarih ce awm nawh Elizabeth ak mingnaak Aaron cahlah ce zu na hy.
6 Khawsa mik huh awh thlak dyng na awm nih nawh, Baw-ipa ak awipeekhqi ingkaw sai hly kawi boeih boeih ce coet amak kapna sai hy nih.
7 Cehlai Elizabeth taw ciing nawh ca am ta hy nih; ani kum awm pacawng hawh hy nih.
8 Zekariah a poek ben ing Khawsa haiawh Khawsa bibinaak tym a pha a dawngawh,
9 anih ing khawsoeihkhqi a sai khawi amyihna, Bawipa a bawkim khuiawh bawktui phum aham a tym ing pha hy.
10 Bawktui phumnaak a tym a pha awh, Khawsa ak bawkkhqi boeih boeih ce a lengna cykcah uhy.
11 Cawh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ce bawktui phumnaak bawkthang tang benawh dyih pehy.
12 Zekariah ing a huh awh ang ngaih kyi nawh ak kqih na awm kqih hy.
13 Cehlai khan ceityih ing a venawh: “Zekariah, koeh kqih; nak cykcahnaak ce Khawsa ing za hawh hy. Na zu Elizabeth ing cakpa ni taak pe kawmsaw, Johan tinawh ang ming sui kawp ti.
14 Nang kaw anik zeel sak in-gkaw a nik awmhly sak na awm kaw, anih a thang awh thlang khawzah zeel kawm uh,
15 kawtih anih taw Bawipa a mik huh awh thlak bau na awm kaw. Misur tui, am awhtaw ak chang qui kawi ik-oeih qoe am aw kaw, a thang awhkawng anih taw Ciim Myihla ing be kaw.
16 Anih ing Israel thlang khawzah ce a mimah a Bawipa Khawsa venna sawi tlaih kaw.
17 Pakhqi ak kawlung ce cakhqi benna hawi sak ham, awi amak zakhqi ce thlak dyngkhqi cyih-naak benna mang sak ham, Baw-ipa ham lammana thlang ak toen hamna Elijah ang myihla ingkaw ak thaawmnaak taak ing Bawipa haiawh a na cet kaw,” tina hy.
18 Zekariah ing khan ceityih a venawh, “Ve ve ikawmyihna ka simnaak kaw? Kamah awm pacawng nyng ka zu awm nu-cawng hawh hy,” tina hy.
19 Khan ceityih ing a venawh, “Kai ve Khawsa haiawh ak dyi Gabriel ni, nang a venawh awi kqawn aham ingkaw vawhkaw awithang leek kqawn aham tyi-hna kak awm ni.
20 Cehlai nang ing, a tym a khoek awh ak pha law hly kawi kak kqawn law ve am nak cang-naak a dawngawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih a pha hlan dy awimyh kawp ti,” tina hy.

1:5 1 Chr. 24.10. **1:15** Num. 6.3. **1:17** Mal. 4.5,6. **1:19** Dan. 8.16; 9.21.

21 Cawh thlangkhqi ingtaw a
leng nakawng Zekariah ce qeh
uhy, kawtih bawkim khuiawh a
awm khing hy voei, ti unawh a
ming ngaih kyi hy.
22 Anih ce a law awhtaw, awi
am pau thai voel hy. Awi ak
kqawn kaana a kut ing a vaih
a dawngawh, a mingmih ing
bawkim ak khuina mik hatnaak
hu pakaa hy ti uhy. Cedawngawh
Zekariah ing amingmih venawh
kut ing zavaih nawh awimyh na
awm hy.
23 A bibinaak tym a boeih coen-
gawh taw im na hlat hy.
24 Cekcoengawh taw a zu Eliz-
abeth ce phyihsu nawh hla nga
khui thlang a venawh am dang hy.
25 Elizabeth ing, "Thlang venna
kang ming seetnaak thoeng
hamna Bawipa ing thlang huh
awh vemyihna ni sai pe hy," tihy.

Jesu A Thang Hly Kqawnnaak

26 Elizabeth a pumqihnaak hlak
kquk a law awh, Khawsa ing
khan ceityih Gabriel ce, Kalili qam
Nazareth khaw awhkaw,
27 David cadil na ak awm,
Josepth ak mingnaak ing zunaak
aham am kang nulak cym a venna
tyi hy. Cawhkaw nulak cym taw
Meri ming na hy.
28 Khan ceityih ing a venawh,
"Na zoseen hy, nang, Khawsak
kaw ak tawng! Bawipa taw na
venawh awm hy," tina hy.
29 Ce ak awi awh Meri taw ak
ngaihna kyi nawh, "ikawmyih ak
awi hy voei nu," tinawh poek qu
hy.
30 Cehlai, khan ceityih ing a ve-
nawh, "Meri, koeh kqih, Khawsa
ak kawngaihnaak hu hawh hyk ti.
31 Phyihsu kawm tiksaw cakpa
ta kawp ti.
32 Anih taw thlak bau na awm
kawmsaw, Sawsang soeih Cakpa
ti kawm uh; Bawipa Khawsa ing
a pa David a ngawihdoelh ce pe
kawmsaw,
33 Jakob cadil lakawh kumqui
dyna boei loet kawsaw, a ram ing
am dyt voel tikaw," tina hy.
34 Cawh Meri ing khan ceityih
a venawh," Cece ikawmyihna ang
coeng naak thai kaw? Pa am ka
taak ak kaa?" tina hy.
35 Khan ceityih ing, "Ciim My-
ihla ce nak khan awh awm kawm-
saw, sawsang soeih a saithainaak
ing ni siing khoep kaw; cedawn-
gawh thlak ciim ak thang law
hly ce Khawsa Capa tinawh khy
kawm uh.
36 Na cakaw Elizabeth awm
a nucawng huna phyihsu nawh;
tuhawh hlak kquk law hawh hy.
37 Kawtih Khawsak awi ak cawn
boeih ing them a saithai kaana am
awm kaw," tina hy.
38 Cawh Meri ing, "Kai taw
Bawipa a tamnaa ni, nak kqawn
amyihna kak khan awh awm seh
nyng," tina hy.

Elizabeth Venna Mari Cet Hy

39 Cawh Meri ce tho nawh Ju-
dah qam tlang na ak awm khaw
pynoet awh ce ang tawnna cet hy,
40 Zekariah a ipkhui na ce lut
nawh Elizabeth ce voem hy.
41 Elizabeth ing Meri ak awi
ce ang zaak awh, ak phoen khui
nakaw naaca ce tat hy, cawh
Elizah ce Ciim Myihla ing be hy.
42 Anih ing khawteh na: "Nang
taw nukhqi boeih anglakawh
thlang zoseen nu ni, nak khui
awhkaw na ca awm a zoseen hy.
43 Ka Bawipa a nu, ka venna na
law ve ikawmyihna hy voei?
44 Ngai lah, Nani voemnaak awi
kang zaak awhkawng kak phoen
khui nakaw naaca ve a zeel aih
awh tat hy.
45 Cedawngawh a venawh Baw-
ipa ing ak kqawn peek ce soep

1:27 Mat 1.18. **1:31** Mat 1.21. **1:32** 2 Sam. 7.12,13,16; Is. 9.7. **1:37** Gen 18.14.

kaw, tinawh ak cangnaak nu taw
a zoseen hy," tina hy.

Meri A Kyihcah Laa

46 Meri ing:
"Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa kyi-
hcah nawh,
47 kang myihla awm ak hulkung
Khawsa venawh zeel soeih
hy.
48 A tamnaa nu a dungvoengnaak
qeen nawh;
Ngaih lah, tuhawhkawng
cadil boeih ing
thlang zoseen nu tinawh nik
khy kawm uh.
49 Kawtih tha ak awm soeih ing
kak khan awh
ik-oeih ak bau soeih sai hawh
hy,
ang ming awm cimcaih soeih
hy.
50 Amah ak kqihchahkhqi
cetaw
cadil dyna awm qeen khqi hy.
51 A baan ing ak thaawmnaak ce
dang sak nawh,
thlak oek qu khqi taw
a mik poek qunaak ing theeh
khqi hy.
52 Ukkungkhqi ce a mi ngawih-
doelh
awhkawng kqum sak khqi
nawh
dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi ce
zoeksang khqi hy.
53 Ak phoen ak cawi khqi ce
them leek ing phyi sak khqi
nawh,
boeikhqi ce kut hqawng na tyi
khqi hy.
54 A lungqeennaak ce poek khak
nawh
a tyihzoeih Israelkhqi ce
bawm hamna,
55 Abraham ingkaw a cadil a ve-
nawh
qeennaak ce ta poepa hy,"
tihy.
56 Meri ce Elizabeth a venawh hla
thum tluk a awm coengawh a im
na hlat hy.

Johan A Thangnaak

57 Naa a thangnaak tym a pha
awh, Elizabeth ing cakpa ce ta hy.
58 A imcengkhqi ingkaw a
cakaw paqengkhqi ing Bawipa ing
anih ak khan awh qeennaak soep
sak hy tice a ming sim awh, zeel
pyi uhy.
59 Ak kqeet nyn awh chahhui
qeet aham naaca ce khyn hy nih,
cawh a pa ang ming Zekariah ce
sui aham cai hlai uhy,
60 a nu ing, "Amni! Johan
tinawh ni sui aham awm hy, tinak
khqi hy.
61 Cekkhqi ing, "Cemyih ang
ming ce na cakaw paqeng ak
khuiawh am awm man hy," tina
uhy.
62 Naa ang ming ce ikawmyihna
nu a sui law kaw ti unawh, a pa a
venawh a mi kut vaih unawh doet
uhy.
63 Anih ing caa qeenaak aham
calung ce thoeh nawh, "Ang
ming taw Johan," tinawh qee saw
thlang boeih a mik kawpoek kyi
hy.
64 Cawh am kha ce awng qu
pahoei nawh am lai awm zai
law pahoei hy, awi kqawn nawh
Khawsa ce kyihcah hy.
65 A imcengkhqi taw amik kaw-
poek kyi hy. Judah qam khawm-
cung pum awh thlangkhqi ing
cawhkaw ce kqawn uhy.
66 Bawipa a kut ce anih ak khan
awh a awm a dawngawh, ce ak
awi ak zakhqi boeih ing amik
kawpoek kyi nawh, "Cawhtaw
cawhkaw naasen ce ikawmyihna
nu a awm law kaw?" ti uhy.

Zekariah A Kyihcah Laa

67 A pa Zekariah ce Ciim Myihla
ing be nawh awi kqawn hy:

1:48 1 Sam. 1.11. **1:52** Job 5.11; 12.19. **1:55** Gen 17.7. **1:55** 1 Sam. 2.1-10. **1:59** Lev. 12.3.

68 “Israelkhqi a Khawsa, Bawipa
venawh thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng, kawtih ak thlangkhqi ce
hqip nawh tlan hawh hy.
69 A tyihzawih David a ipkhui
awh, nangmih thaawngnaak kii
pynoet cawn sak hawh hy.
70 (Syn awh amah a tawngha ci-
imkhqi venawh anak kqawn amy-
ihna),
71 Qaalkhqi ven awhkawng
thaawngnaak, ningnih anik sawh-
naakkhqi qam ak khui awhkawng
72 pakdamkhqi venawh am
qeennaak dang sak aham ingkaw
amah a paipi ciim a sai ce sim poe
aham,
73 ni pa Abraham a venawh awi
a na kam ce:
74 Ni qaalkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni loet sak aham
ingkaw kqih kaana amah a bi ce
ni binaak thai aham
75 ni hqing khui amah a haiawh
ni ciim ingkaw ni dyngnaak ham
ni.
76 Ce, nang ka ca, sawsang soeih
a tawngha pynoet tinawh nik khy
kawm uh; kawtih Bawipa haiawh
a lam qoek abah peek aham na
ceh hly awh;
77 Ni Khawsa a thawlh qeen-
naak ak caming nak thlangkhqi
venawh thaawngnaak sim sak
aham,
78 kawtih nangmih a Khawsa
am qeennaak ak caming, khawk
khan nakawng ningnih a venawh,
79 than khuiawh ak awmkhqi
ingkaw thihnaak ak kaiawh ak
ngawikhqi ceei aham, ningnih a
khawkhqi ce qoepnaak lam benna
hqui aham khawkdai ce law kaw,”
tinawh laa ce sa hy.
80 Naasen ce bau law hqui nawh
Myihla ben awh ak tha awm hqui
hy; Israelkhqi venawh ang dang
hlan dy kqawng na ce awm hy.

1:76 Mal. 3.1. **1:79** Is. 9.2.

2

Jesuh A Thangnaak

1 Ce tloek awh Rom qam khui
boeih boeih awhkaw thlanghqing
thlangmi noet aham Kaisar Au-
gustus ing awi pehy.
2 (Vetaw Siria qam awh
Quirinius ce qam ukkung boei na
a awm awh thlangmi noetnaak
lamma cyk na awm hy.)
3 Cedawngawh thlang boeih ing
ming cazin peek aham a mimah a
khaw na cet boeih boeih uhy.
4 Cedawngawh Joseph awm
David cahlah na a awm a
dawngawh, Kalili qam Nazareth
awhkawng Judah qam David a
khaw Bethlehem na cet hy.
5 Ming cazin pek a hamna a zu
am kang, phyihsu nawh naa ak
awm tawm Meri ingqawi cet hy
nih.
6 Cawh a ni awm awh, naa a
thangnaak hly khawnghi ce nawh,
7 Cehlai a cakcyk pa ca ce ta
nawh, khin pahnaak im ama ho-
eng a dawngawh hi ing zawl nawh
vaitaw aihkawng awh soei hy.
8 Cawh a qam khuiawh tuu ak
khaikhqi ce kqawng na awm un-
awh, khawmthan awh tuukhqi ce
qeh uhy.
9 Bawipa ak khan ceityih phy-
noet ce a mingmih a venawh dang
pe nawh, Bawipa a boeimangnaak
ing a mingmih a kengsam ce coei
qungtheng saw, cedawngawh a
mingmih ing kqih uhy.
10 Cehlai khan ceityih ing a
mingmih a venawh, “Koeh kqih
uh. Nangmih a venawh thlang
boeih aham ym ak awm soeih
awithang leek ka kqawn law ni.
11 Tuhngawi David a khawk
khuiawh thawngkung ce nangmih
aham thang hawh hy; anih cetaw
Khrih Bawipa ni.
12 Ve ve nangmih aham hatnaak
na awm kaw: Naasen hi ing zawl

unawh aihkawng awh ami soei ce
hu kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.
13 Kawlhkalh ca awh khan
benna kaw thlang kqeng ce khan
ceityihkhqi mi dang law unawh,
Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy,
14 "Sawsang soeih awh Khawsa
boeimang seitaw, khawmdek awh
amah kaw ak tawng khqik khan
awh qoepnaak awm seh," tinawh
kyihcah uhy.
15 Khan ceityihkhqi ing a ming-
mih ce cehta khqi nawh khawk
khan na a mi ceh coengawh,
tuukhaikhqi ing, "Bethlehem na
cet unawh Bawipa ing ak kqawn
law ce toek lah usih," ti uhy.
16 Cedawngawh ang tawnna
cet unawh, Meri, Joseph ingkaw
aihkawng awhkaw ami soei naaca
ce hu uhy.
17 Naaca ce a mi huh awh,
ve naaca akawng cekkhqi ve-
nawh kqawn peek na ak awm
ce thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pe
uhy,
18 tuukhaikhqi ing amik kqawn
peek awi ak zakhqi boeih ing
amik kawpoek kyi hy.
19 Cehlai Meri ingtaw cawhkaw
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce ak kawlung
khuiawh khoem nawh poek hy.
20 A mingmih a venawh ak
kqawn peek amyihna ik-oeihkhqi
boeih ce hu unawh a ming zaak
a dawngawh Khawsa ang ming
zoeksang nawh kyihcah doena
tuukhaikhqi ce voei uhy.

Jesu Bawkim Na

21 Ak kqeet nyn, chahhui qeet-
naak tym a pha awh, a nu ing
a phyihsu hlanawh khan ceityih
ing ak kqawn peek amyihna Jesu
tinawh ang ming sui hy.
22 Mosi a anaa awi amyihna
ciimcaih sak naak khawnghi ce
a pha awh, Joseph ingkaw Meri
ing Jesu ce Bawipa venawh suum
aham Jerusalem na ceh pyi hy nih,
23 (Bawipa a anaa awi awh, "Ak
cykcah capa taw Bawipa aham
hoep a hamna awm hy," tinawh
qee na a awm a dawngawh),
24 Bawipa a anaa awi awh
ak kqawn amyihna: kqawng
kqukkqu phqek hih am awhtaw
im kqukkqu phqek hih ce bulnaak
sainaak aham khyn hy nih.

Simeon Ak Awikhqawn

25 Cawh Jerusalem khawk
khuiawh Simon ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce awm hy, anih
cetaw thlak dyng ingkaw Khawsa
ak kqihchah thlang na awm
hy. Anih ing Israel thlangkhqi
ngaihding sakkung ce a na qeh
nawh, Ciim Myihla ing awm pyi
hy.
26 Bawipa a Khrih ce a huh hlan
dy am thi kawp ti, tinawh Ciim
Myihla ing a na sim sak hawh hy.
27 Ciim Myihla a hqui sawinaak
ak caming bawkim khuina ce cet
hy. Anaa awi ing a ngoe amyihna
naaca Jesu ak khan awh sai hly
kawi sai sak aham a nu ingkaw a
pa ing a ni law pyi awh,
28 Simon ing lo nawh a kut awh
ak pawm coengawh Khawsa ce
kyihcah hy:
29 "Boeimang Bawipa, nak aw-
itaak amyihna, na tyihzawih ve
ngaihqep na ceh sak hawh kawp
ti.
30 Ikawtih na hulnaak awi ce ka
mik ing hu hawh nyng,
31 thlang boeih a mik huh awh
nang ing nang dang sak ce,
32 Gentelkhqi venawh vangnaak
ak dang hly kawi ingkaw nak
thlang Israelkhqi boeimangnaak
hly kawi ce," tinawh kqawn hy.
33 Naasen awh anih ing cemyi-
hna awi ak kqawn ce a nu ingkaw
a pa ing a ning zaak awh a ning
ngaih na kyi hy.
34 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce
Simeon ing zoseennaak a peek

2:23 Ex. 13.2,12. **2:32** Is. 42.6; 49.6; 52.10.

coengawh a nu Meri a venawh:
"Vawhkaw naasen ve Israel khqik
khuiawh thlang khawzah ang
tluuknaak ingkaw a thawhnaak
na awm kaw, thlang ing amak nep
na ak kqawnnaak aham hatnaak
ingkaw,
35 thlang khawzah a lingbyi
poeknaak ce ang dang thainaak
hamna awm kaw. Na lingbyi
awm zawzi ing sun law poelh hyn
kawm uh," tina hy.

Anna A Khawboe

36 Cawh Asher pilnam ak khui
awhkaw Phanuel a canu Anna
ak mingnaak nu tawngha pynoet
ce awm lawt hy. Anih cetaw
nucawng hawh hy; a va ingqawi
kum khqih doeng ni anik chung-
vaa,
37 cekcoengawh a kum kqeetkip
hlaihphli dy nuhai na awm hy.
Bawkim ce a cehtaak kaa qoe
na buh zeih cykcahnaak ing
khawthan khawdai Khawsa ce
bawk hy.
38 Cawh anih ce cekkhqi venna
cet nawh, Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coengawh
Jerusalem hulnaak ak ngaih-
ukhqi boeih a venawh cawhkaw
naasen akawng ce kqawn pek
khqi hy.

Nazareth Na Voei hy

39 Bawipa a anaa awi ing a
kykkhqi boeih ce Joseph ingkaw
Meri ing a ni sai boeih coengawh,
Kalili qam awhkaw a nimah a
khaw Nazareth na ce voei hy nih.
40 Naasen ce bau law hqui nawh
ak tha awm law hy; cyihnaak
ing be law nawh, Khawsa am
qeennaak ce ak khan awh awm
hy.

Apa Im Awh

41 Loentaak poei pan aham
Jerusalem na a nu ingkaw a pa
taw kum qoek awh cet poepa hy
nih.
42 A kum hlaihih a law awh, a
mi ceh khawi amyihna, cawhkaw
poei ak pan na cet uhy.
43 Poei ang poeng coeng khawna
a ming voei awh naasen Jesu taw
awm hyt saw a nu ingkaw a pa ing
am sim hy nih.
44 Thlang ak voeikhqi
anglakawh awm lawt hy voei
tinawh poek nih nawh, khawnghi
hypoet a ni ceh coengawh, ami
cakawkhqi ingkaw ami pyikhqi
venawh sui hy nih.
45 A mani huh law voel awhtaw,
anih ak sui na Jerusalem na hlat
tlaih hy nih.
46 Khaw thum voei a ni sui coen-
gawh bawkim khuina hu hy nih,
cawngpyikung khqing lak awh
ngawi nawh a mingmih ak awih
kqawnkhqi ce ngai nawh awikhqi
a na doet khqi hui awh hu hy nih.
47 Anih a simnaak ingkaw am
hlatnaak awi ak zakhqi boeih ce
amik kawpoek kyi hy.
48 A nu ingkaw a pa ing a ni huh
awh, a nik kawpoek kyi hy. A nu
ing, "Ka capa, kawtih vemyihna
nani sai hy? Na pa ingkaw kai
ingtaw ly doena ni sui nih nyng,"
tina hy.
49 Anih ing, "**Ikaw hamna nani
sui nih? Ka pa im awh awm
kaw ti amna ni sim nawh nu?**"
tina qawi hy.
50 Cehlai a ningnih a venawh ak
kqawn peek awi ce am zasim hy
nih.
51 A ningnih a hu awh Nazareth
khaw na cet nawh anik awi ce
ngaih pe qawi hy. Cehlai a nu in-
gtaw cawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce ak kawlung khuiawh koem hy.
52 Jesu taw cyihnaak ing taai
khqoet khqoet nawh, Khawsa in-
gkaw thlanghqing a mik cuuk
kawtlaak na awm khqoet khqoet
hy.

2:41 Ex. 12.1-27; Deut. 16.1-8. **2:52** 1 Sam. 2.26; Awicyih 3.4.

3

Johan Ak Awikqawn

1 Tiberius Kaisar a boeinaak
kum hlainga a law awh (Pontius
Pilat taw Judah qam ukkung boei
na awm hy, a na Philip ce Iturea
ingkaw Tracinitis qam ukkung na
awm nawh, Lysinias taw Abilene
qam ukkung na awm hy.
2 Anna ingkaw Kaiapha khaw-
soeih boei khyt na a ni awm awh,)
kqawng na ak awm Zekariah capa
Johan a venawh Khawsak awi ce
law hy.
3 Anih ing ce Jordan long keng
qam boeih awh cet nawh thawlh
qeennaak ham zutnaak baptisma
awi ce kqawn hy.
4 Tawngha Isaiah ak awi cabu
awh a na qee hyt myihna:
“Ramkoh awhkaw ak khy awi
ing, 'Bawipa a lam ce qoek a bah
unawh, a lamkhqi ce qui sak lah
uh,
5 Lawk-kqawngkhqi ce be kawm
usaw, tlangkhqi ce neem sak
kawm uh; Lam ak kawikhqi
ce dyng kawm usaw, lam ak
kawkkhqi ce qui sakna awm kaw.
6 Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing
Khawsa a hulnaak ce hu kawm
uh' tinawh,” kqawn hy.
7 A venawh baptisma huh aham
ak law thlang kqeng a venawh,
“Nangmih khqui a cadilkhqi! Ak
law hly kawi kawsonaak ce ce-
htaak aham u ing a nik kqawn
peek khqi?
8 Zutnaak ing ak tingna thaih
qah lah uh. Na mimah ingkaw
na mimah, “Abraham cahlah ni,”
koeh ti uh. Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawhkaw lungkhqi za
Khawsa ing Abraham a cakhqi na
dyih sak thai hy.
9 Tuhkawng taw thing kung
boeih awh hqaica toen na awm
hawh hy, thing ikawmih awm ak
thaih leek amak qah taw hlu un-
awh mai awh phum khawi uhy,”
tinak khqi hy.
10 Cawh thlang kqeng ing,
“Cawhtaw ikaw ka mi sai kaw?”
tinawh doet uhy.
11 Johan ing, “Angki zunghih ak
ta ing amak ta ce pe seitaw, awk-
ai ak ta ing amak ta a venawh
cemyihna sai lawt seh,” tinak khqi
hy.
12 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi
awm baptisma huh aham law
lawt unawh a venawh, “Cawng-
pyikung ikaw ka mi sai kaw?”
tinawh doet uhy.
13 Cek khqi venawh, “A ngoe
anglakawh ak doem na koeh cawi
law uh,” tinak khqi hy.
14 Qalkap a vangkhqi ce law
unawh a venawh, “Kaimih taw
ikaw ka mi sai kaw?” tina uhy.

A mingmih a venawh, “Amak
thym na tangka koeh lo unawh,
amak thym na thlang thawlh koeh
puk uh; nami huh namik thaphu
ing naming ngaih qep sak uh,”
tinak khqi hy.
15 Thlangkhqi ing amik kawlung
na Johan ve Khrih hawh mai hy
voei aw? tinawh poek uhy.
16 Cehlai Johan ing cekkhqi
boeih a venawh, “Kai ingtaw tui
ing baptisma ni pek khqi nyng.
Cehlai kai anglakawh ak bau
khqoet thlang law hyn kaw, kai
taw anih a khawmyk qui ak suh
peek aham naza am kawih nyng.
17 Cang zahnaak ce a kut awh
pawm nawh cangtakkhqi ce tep
ak khuina thlak aham zaap kaw,
cehlai ang hi cetaw amak thi thai
qoe maih khuina phum kaw,”
tinak khqi hy.
18 Awih chang khawzah ing
cekkhqi ce a yn coengawh awith-
ang leek ce kqawn pek khqi hy.

3:4 Is. 40.3-5. **3:7** Mat 12.34; 23.33. **3:8** Joh 8.33. **3:9** Mat 7.19. **3:12** Luke 7.29. **3:19** Mat 14.3,4; Marka 6.17,18.

19 Cehlai ram ukkung boei
Herod ing ik-oeih che a saikhqi
boeih ingkaw, a na a zu Herodi ce
a zunaak a dawngawh, Johan ing
ak kaanaak awh,
20 Herod ing ce mihkhqi boeih
ce cun nawh: Johan ce am tu
coengawh thawng khuina thla hy.

Khrih Baptisma A Huhnaak

21 Cawhce, vemyihna awm hy,
thlangkhqi boeih baptisma a mi
huh awh, Jesu awm hu lawt hy.
Ak cykcah huiawh, khan ce awng
qu nawh
22 Ciim Myihla ce kqukkqu myi-
hna ak khan awh cuuk hy. Khawk
khan nakawng awi ing: Nang taw
ka lungnaak ka Capa ni; nak khan
awh zeel soeih soeih nyng," tina
hy.
23 Jesu ing bibinaak ak kqawn
awh a kum sawmthum tluk law
hawh hy. Thlanghqing ak poek-
naak awhtaw anih ce Joseph a
capa na awm hy, Joseph taw Heli
a capa,
24 Heli taw Matthat a capa,
Matthat taw Levi a capa, Levi taw
Melki a capa, Melki taw Jannai a
capa, Jannai taw Joseph a capa,
25 Joseph taw Mattathias a capa,
Mattathias taw Amos a capa,
Amos taw Nahum a capa, Nahum
taw taw Esli a capa, Esli taw
Naggai a capa,
26 Naggai taw Maath a capa,
Maath taw Mattathias a capa, Mat-
tathias taw Semein a capa, Semein
taw Joseeh a capa, Joseeh taw Joda
a capa,
27 Joda taw Joanan a capa,
Joanan taw Rhesa a capa, Rhesa
taw Zerubbabel a capa, Zerubba-
bel taw Shealtiel a capa, Shealtiel
taw Neri a capa,
28 Neri taw Melki a capa, Melki
taw Addi a capa, Addi taw Kosam
a capa, Kosam taw Elmadam a
capa, Elmadam taw Er a capa,
29 Er taw Josua a capa, Josua taw
Eliezer a capa, Eliezer taw Jorim
a capa, Jorim taw Maathat a capa,
Matthat taw Levi a capa,
30 Levi taw Simeon a capa,
Simeon taw Judah a capa, Judah
taw Joseph a capa, Joseph taw
Jonam a capa, Jonam taw Eliakim
a capa,
31 Eliakim taw Melea a capa,
Melea taw Menna a capa, Menna
taw Mattatha a capa, Mattatha
taw Nathan a capa, Nathan taw
David a capa,
32 David taw Jesse a capa, Jesse
taw Obed a capa, Obed taw Boaz
a capa, Boaz taw Salmon a capa,
Salmon taw Nahshon a capa.
33 Nahshon taw Amminadab a
capa, Amminadab taw Qam a
capa, Qam taw Hezqon a capa,
Hezqon taw Perez a capa, Perez
taw Judah a capa,
34 Judah taw Jakob a capa, Jakob
taw Isaak a capa, Isaak taw Abra-
ham a capa, Abraham taw Terah
a capa, Terah taw Nahor a capa,
35 Nahor taw Serug a capa,
Serug taw Reu a capa, Reu taw
Peleg a capa, Peleg taw Eber capa,
Eber taw Shelah a capa,
36 Shelah taw Kainan a capa,
Kainan taw Arphaxad a capa,
Arphaxad taw Shem a capa, Shem
taw Noah a capa, Noah taw
Lamech a capa,
37 Lamech taw taw Methuselah
a capa, Methuselah taw Enoch a
capa, Enoch taw Jared a capa,
Jared taw Mahalalel a capa, Ma-
halalel taw Kenan a capa,
38 Kenan taw Enosh a capa,
Enosh taw Seth a capa, Seth taw
Adam a capa, Adam taw Khawsa
capa na awm hy.

4

Jesu A Sykzoeknaak

3:22 Gen 22.2; Sam 2.7; Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 9.35.

1 Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ing be
doena, Jordan awhkawng hlat law
nawh sykzoeknaak huh aham My-
ihla ing qamkoh na hqui hy,
2 Ce a hun awh khawnghi ph-
likip khuiawh qaai ing sykzoek
hy. Ce a khawnghi khuiawh ikaw
ca awm am ai hy, cedawngawh a
hukhit na taw ak phoen cawi hy.
3 Qaai ing a venawh, “Khawsa
Capa na na awm awhtaw,
vawhkaw lung ve phaihpi na
coeng sak lah,” tina hy.
4 Jesu ing, “**Thlang ve phaihpi
doeng ing ak hqing am ni,
tinawh qee na awm hy**,” tina hy.
5 Qaai ing hun a sangnaak na
ceh pyi nawh khawmdek awhkaw
qam boeih boeih ce huh hy.
6 Cekcoengawh a venawh,
“Vawhkaw saithainaak ingkaw
boeimangnaak boeih boeih ve ni
pe vang nyng, vekkhqi boeih ve
ka venawh peekna ak awm ni, kai
ing ka ngaih ak thlang venawh pe
thai nyng.
7 Kai ve ni beek nawh, a cu
boeih ve nang aham seh nyng,”
tina hy.
8 Jesu ing, “**Bawipa na Khawsa
doeng ce beek nawh anih a bi
doeng ce bi lah, tinawh qeena
ak awm ni**,” tina hy.
9 Qaai ing Jerusalem na ceh pyi
nawh bawkim iptih a sangnaak
awh dyih sak hy. “Khawsa Capa
na na awm awhtaw vawhkawng
nuk cawn lah.
10 Kawtih ve myihna qeena a
awm myihna: “Nang anik khoem
ham ak khan ceityihkhqi ce awi
pe kawmsaw;
11 a mingmih ing nang ce ami
kut ing ni dawm kawm uh, lung
awh am nak khoeng qunaak
aham,” tina hy.
12 Jesu ing, “**Bawipa na
Khawsa ce koeh noek koeh
dak**,” tinawh ak awm ni,” tina
hy.
13 Qaai ing a sykzoek coengawh,
a tym leek a awm hlan dy cehta
hy.

Galilee Awh Jesu A Bibinaak

14 Jesu taw Myihla thaawmnaak
ing Kalili na hlat hy, cawh anih ak
awithang ce ce a qam ak khuiawh
thang boeih hy.
15 Sinakawk kqang cawngpyi
poe nawh, thlang boeih ing kyi-
hcah uhy.

Nazareth Awh Jesu Hqek Uhy

16 A baunaak khaw Nazareth ce
pha nawh, Sabbath nyn awh a
ceh khawi amyihna sinakawk na
ce cet nawh, cawh cauk noet a
hamna dyi hy.
17 Tawngha Isaiah ak cazawl ce
pe uhy. Hlam nawh vemyihna a
qee ce hu hy:
18 ”**Khawsa ang Myihla taw
kak khan awh awm nawh,
khawdengkhqi venawh awith-
ang leek kqawn aham kai ve
ni caksak hawh hy. Thawng
ak tlakhqi venawh loetnaak
awi ingkaw mikhypkhqi ve-
nawh mik dainaak awi khypyi
aham, phep qeena ak awmkhqi
loet sak ham ingkaw,** 19 **Bawi
awmhly kum awi kqawn aham
kai ve ni tyi hy**,” a ti ce.
20 Cekcoengawh cazawl ce zawl
tlaih nawh cawhkaw bibikung a
venawh a peek coengawh ngawi
hy. Sinakawk khuiawh amik awm
thlangkhqi boeih a mik ce anih
awh cun boeih hy,
21 cawh a mingmih a venawh,
“**Tuhngawi nangmih ang zaak
awh ve cabu awi ve soep hawh
hy**,” tinak khqi hy.
22 Am kha awhkawng ak cawn
law am qeennaak awi awh thlang
boeih ing anih ce kyihcah uhy.

4:4 Deut. 8.3. **4:8** Deut. 6.13. **4:10** Sam 91.11,12. **4:12** Deut. 6.16. **4:18** Is. 61.1,2.

"Anih ce Joseph a capa am nu ve?
ti uhy.
23 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "**Vawhkaw Awicyih awi
ve kqawn hlai hy voei uk ti:
'Siboei, namah ingkaw namah
qoei qu sak lah! Kaperanuam
khaw awh na sai ka ming zaak
ce namah a khaw vawh awm
sai lawt lah,' a mi tice," tinak
khqi hy.** 24 **Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, tawngha a
u awm amah a khaw awh am
do khawi uhy.** 25 **Elijah
chan awh Israel ram khuiawh
nuhai khawzah awm hy, kum
thum coengawh hla quk khui
khan chawmkeng khaih na a
awm awh ram pum awh khaw
se hy.** 26 **Cehlai Sidon ram
khuiawh ak awm Zarephath
khaw awhkaw nuhai a ven do-
eng awh am awhtaw Elijah ce
u a venawh awm tyih na am
awm hy.** 27 **Tawngha Elisha
chan awh Israel ram khuiawh
mynqai ak neh thlang khawzah
awm hlai hy, Siria phyn Naman
doeng am awhtaw u awm am
qoei hy**," tinak khqi hy.
28 Sinakawk khuiawh ak awm
boeihkhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh amik kaw so hy.
29 Dyi unawh, khawk khuiawh
kawng anih ce khawceng na ceh
pyi unawh, hqeng na buk hoek
aham qyt uhy, cawhkaw khaw
taw minpoeng ak chei ca awh
awm hy.
30 Cehlai thlang kqeng
anglakawhkawng kit qu pluk
nawh cen valh hy.

Myihlak Che Hqek Hy

31 Cekcoengawh Kalili qam
Kaperanuam khaw na nu cet
nawh, Sabbath nyn awh thlang
cawngpyi hy.
32 Ak awih kqawnnaak awh
saithainaak a awm a dawngawh,
a cawngpyinaak awh amik kaw-
poek kyi hy.
33 Sinakawk khuiawh qaaiche
ak ta thlang pynoet awm hy. Anih
ing khawteh na khy nawh,
34 "A! Nazareth Jesu, kaimih in-
gqawi ikaw ning laknaak a awm?
Anik hqe khqi hamna nak law
nanawh nu? Nang ve Khawsa ak
thlang ciim ni tice ni sim nyng,"
tina hy.
35 Jesu ing, "**Awm poek! Anih
ak khuiawh kawng cawn hlah,**"
tinawh zyi hy. Cawh qaai ing a
mingmih a haiawh dek na ang
tluuk sak coengawh ikaw awm
myn a maa a peek kaana anih a
pum khui awhkawng cawn hy.
36 Thlang boeih amik kawpoek
kyi nawh, "Kawmih cawngpyi-
naak hy voei aw? Saithainaak
thaawmnaak ing qaih chekhqi
awi pe nawh ak cawn sak hy
voei!" ti uhy.
37 Anih ak awithang ce a
kengsam qam kqang thang
khawnghak hy.

Jesu Thlang Khawzah Qoei Sak

38 Jesu ing sinakawk ce a ce-
htaak coengawh, Simon a im na
ce cet hy. Cawh Simon a senu ce
a sa tlo nawh, cedawngawh Jesu a
venna qeennaak thoeh pehy.
39 Cawh a kengawh dyi nawh
satlawhnaak ce zyi hy, cawh a sat-
lawh ce qoei tlang hy. Cawhkaw
nu ce tho nawh a mingmih ce do
a dan khqi hy.
40 Khaw a my law awhtaw,
tlawh a nat soepkep ak takhqi
ce Jesu a venna law pyi usaw,
a mingmih ak khan awh a kut
tloeng pe nawh, cekkhqi ce qoei
sak khqi hy.
41 Qaaikhqi ce thlang ak kawk
khui awhkawng cawn unawh,
"Nang ve Khawsa Capa ni!"
tinawh khy uhy. Cekkhqi ce zyi

4:24 Joh 4.44. **4:25** 1 Kin. 17.1. **4:26** 1 Kin. 17.8-16. **4:27** 2 Kin. 5.1-14. **4:32** Mat 7.28,29.

khqi saw, Khrih ni tice a mi sim a
dawngawh am pau uhy.
42 Khaw a dai law awhtaw,
a dingsyknaak hun cet pan hy.
Thlangkhqi ing anih ce sui uawnh,
a mi huh awhtaw a mingmih
a ven awhkawng ama ceh naak
aham tu ham cai uhy.
43 Cehlai a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "**Khawsa awithang leek
ve khawk chang kqang awm
kak kqawn aham awm hy, ve
aham nani tyih na ka awm hy,**"
tinak khqi hy.
44 Cedawngawh Judah awh
awm nawh Sinakawk awh awith-
ang leek kqawn hy.

5

Hubat Lammacyk Ak Khynaak

1 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu ce
thlang kqeng mi Genesaret tuili
keng awh dyi hy, cawh thlang
kqeng ing Khawsak awi ce ngai
uhy,
2 tui keng awh ngak hawikhqi
ing a mi taak hyt lawng pakkhih
ce hu hy, ngak hawikhqi taw a mi
lawk chuk uhy.
3 Lawng pynoet ak khuiawh ce
lut hy, cawhkaw lawng cetaw Si-
mon a lawng na awm hy. Lawng
ce tui benna tun bet aham Si-
mon ce kqawn pehy. Cekcoen-
gawh lawng awh ce ngawi nawh
thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi hy.
4 Awi ak kqawn boeih co-
engawh, Simon venawh, "**Tuili
dung na thoeih nawh lawk ce
khawng lah**," tina hy.
5 Simon ing, "Bawipa than oet
pyt khawng hawh hlai u nyng
ikawawm am hu u nyng. Cehlai
nak awi awh khawng lah vang
nyng," tina hy.
6 Lawk ce amik khawng
awhtaw, nga khawzah tu unawh
lawk ce teek pit pit hy.
7 Cedawngawh lawng ak chang
nakaw a mi pyikhqi ce ak bawm
aham a mi kut ing vaih uhy,
cekkhqi ce law unawh lawng ang
cum pit pit dyna nga ce ak be na
tu uhy.
8 Simon Piter ing a huh awh,
Jesu a khawkung awh khuk sym
doena, "Bawipa, ni cehtaak mai,
thlak thawlh na awm nyng," tina
hy.
9 Nga a mim tu awh Piter in-
gkaw a pyikhqi ce a mik kawpoek
kyi hy,
10 Simon a pyi, Zebedee a
caqawi Jakob ingkaw Johan awm
anik kawpoek kyi hy. Cekcoen-
gawh Jesu ing Simon a venawh,
"**Koeh kqih; tuh awhkawng
thlang ak tukung na awm hawh
kawp ti**," tina hy.
11 Lawng ce kawngceng na amik
dawh coengawh, ik-oeih boeih ce
cehta unawh a hu awh bat uhy.

Mynqai Caih Sak

12 Khaw pynoet awh a awm
awh, mynqai ak neh thlang py-
noet ce law hy. Jesu ce a huh
awh, dek na koep nawh qeen-
naak thoeh hy, "Bawipa, na ngaih
awhtaw ni ciimcaih sak lah," tina
hy.
13 Jesu ing a kut zyng nawh bi
hy. "**Ngaih nyng, qoei hlah**!"
tina hy.

Cawh a mynqai ce caih pahoei
hy.
14 Jesu ing a venawh, "**U a
venawh awm koeh kqawn, cet
nawh khawsoeih a venna na
pum ce nam huh coengawh, na
qoeinaak a dawngawh Mosi ak
awipeek a myihna, a mingmih
ing a mi simnaak aham bul-
naak ce sai lah**," tina hy.
15 Cehlai anih akawng ce thang
khqoet hy, cedawngawh ak awi

5:1 Mat 13.1,2; Marka 3.9,10; 4.1. **5:5** Joh 21.3. **5:6** Joh 21.6. **5:14** Lev. 14.1-32.

ngai ham ingkaw tlawhnaak qoei
sak aham thlangkhqi ce law uhy.
16 Cehlai Jesu taw a dingnaak
na amah doeng cet poepa nawh
cykcah hy.
17 Hypoet taw thlang a cawngpyi
awh, Kalili qam, Judah qam
ingkaw Jerusalem khaw awhkaw
Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ce amah cawh
ngawi uhy. Cawh thlak tlo qoei
sak aham Bawipa ak thaawmnaak
ce a venawh awm hy.
18 Thlang vang ing ak khawn
thlang pynoet ce a hiphaih awh
kawt law uhy, ipkhui na khyn
phaat unawh a haiawh tloeng
peek aham ngaih uhy.
19 Cehlai thlang a be aih a dawn-
gawh ipkhui na am khyn thai uhy,
cedawngawh iptih na kaai unawh
qui ing thlang anglak li awh, Jesu
a haiawh hiphaih mah na nuk
thlaak pe uhy.
20 A mingmih ak cangnaak ce
Jesu ing a huh awh, “**Thlang pa
aw, na thawlhnaak ce qeenna
awm hawh hy**,” tina hy.
21 Cawh Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing, “U nu
Khawsa ak the ak khanaak ve?
Khawsa doeng am awhtaw u ing
nu thawlh qeenkhaw ang ngai
thai?” ti uhy.
22 A mingmih ak kawpoek
ce Jesu ing sim pe khqi nawh,
“**Ikawtih cemyihna namik
kawlung khuiawh namik poek
uh?** 23 **Han nu ak zoei
bet: 'Na thawlh qeenna awm
hawh hy,' tive nu, am awhtaw
'Tho nawh cet hlah,' tive nu?**
24 **Cehlai thlanghqing Capa
ing khawmdek awh thawlh
qeennaak tahy, tice nami
simnaak aham**,” tinak khqi hy.
Ak khawn na ce, “**Ka nik kqawn
peek, tho, na hiphaih ce lo
nawh imna voei hlah,**” tina hy.
25 A mingmih haiawh ce dyi
pahoei nawh, a hiphaih ce a lawh
coengawh Khawsa kyihcah doena
im na ce cet hy.
26 Thlang boeih a mik kawpoek
kyi nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.
Ngaih kyi doena, “Tuhngawi awh
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ni hu uhy,” ti
uhy.

Levi Ak Khynaak

27 Cekcoengawh Jesu ce cet
nawh mangmu cawinaak awh ak
ngawi mangmu ak cawikung Levi
ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce hu
hy. A venawh, “**Ka hu awh bat
lah,**” tina hy.
28 Levi ce tho nawh ik-oeihkhqi
ce a cehtaak coengawh a hu awh
bat hy.
29 Cekcoengawh Levi ing amah
a im awh Jesu aham buh veel-
naak poei ak bau soeih sai
pehy. Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi
ingkaw thlak changkhqi thlang
khawzah ce Jesu mi buh ai haih
hy.
30 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing
a mi huh awh ce a hubatkhqi
venawh saai bi uhy, “Kawtih
mangmu ak cawikung 'Thlak
thawlhkhqi' mi buh a mi ai haih?”
tinak khqi uhy.
31 Jesu ing, “**Sakdip thlang ing
siboei am ngoe hy, cehlai thlak
tlo ing ni a ngoe.** 32 **Thlak dyng
khy aham am law nyng, thlak
thawlh a zutnaak aham ni ka
law,**” tinak khqi hy.
33 A mingmih ing a venawh,
“Johan a hubatkhqi ingtaw buh
zeih poepa unawh cykcah uhy,
Farasikhqi a hubatkhqi ingawm,
cehlai nang a hubatkhqi ingtaw
aw a ai uhy,” tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing, “**Zuk lokung a
awm khuiawh ak khinkhqi
buh namik zeih hly sak nu?**
35 **Cehlai zuk lokung lawh peek**

5:30 Luke 15.1,2.

valhnaak a tym ce pha kaw; cawh buh zeih bit kawm uh,"
tinak khqi hy.

Hi, Misur Nyttahnaak

36 A mingmih a venawh
vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
kqawn pehy: "**U ingawm hi
ak thai ce teek nawh hi ak
kqym ap bu na khawi hy. Ak
bunaak man, hi ak thai ce
awm teek kaw, cekcoengawh
hi ak kqym ingawm am qoep
laklaw kaw.** 37 **U ingawm
misur tui ak thai ce cikthlyng
ak kqym awh am thun khawi
hy. A thun mai mantaw, misur
tui ak thai ing cikthlyng ak
kqym ce hqe kawmsaw, misur
tui ingkaw cikthlyng ce plawci
bawk kaw.** 38 **Cedawngawh
misur tui ak thai taw cikthlyng
ak thai awh thun aham awm
hy.** 39 **Misur tui ak kqym ce tui
khqoet hy a mi ti a dawngawh,
u ingawm misur tui ak kqym
a awk coengawh misur tui ak
thai ce am ngaih khawi hy**,"
tinak khqi hy.

6

Sabbbath Bawipa

1 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu taw lo
lamawh cet hy, cawh a hubatkhqi
ing cangvui ce dy unawh, a mi kut
ing a mi nawi coengawh ak cang
ce baai uhy.
2 Cedawngawh Farasi thlang
vangkhqi ing doet uhy, "Kawtih
Sabbath nyn awh sai aham amak
ciim nami sai?" tina uhy.
3 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
"**David ing a pyikhqi mi amik
phoen a cawi awh a sai ce
am nami noet khawi nawh nu?**
4 **Khawsa ipkhui na lut nawh,
khawsoeihkhqi doeng ing ai
aham ak caih phaihpi a mi hoel
ce lo nawh ai nawh a pyikhqi
awm a pek khqi ak awi ce,**"
tinak khqi hy.
5 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a ming-
mih a venawh, "**Thlanghqing
Capa ve Sabbath boei na awm
hy**," tinak khqi hy.

Kut Khoem Qoei Sak

6 Ak chang sabbath nyn bai awh
sinakawk khuina cet nawh thlang
cawngpyi hy, cawh a kut tang ben
ak khem thlang pynoet ce awm
hy.
7 Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing Jesu
thawlh amik puknaak lam ce sui
uhy, cedawngawh sabbath nyn
awh thlang ak qoei law hly sak
nu ti unawh qym uhy.
8 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ak
kawpoek ce sim nawh a kut ak
khem a venawh, "**Tho nawh
thlang boeih a haiawh dyi lah**,"
tina hy. Cedawngawh ce ak thlang
ce tho nawh dyi hy.
9 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, "**Ni doet khqi lah vang
nyng, Sabbath nyn awh kawmih
nu sai aham ak thym: them
leek sai aw, am awhtaw them
che sai aw; hqingnaak thaawng
aw, am awhtaw him aw?**" tinak
khqi hy.
10 Cekkhqi ce toek khqi nawh,
cawhkaw thlang a venawh, "**Na
kut ce zyng lah**," tina hy. Anih
ing a kut ce zyng saw, cawh a kut
ce leek pahoei hy.
11 Cehlai cekkhqi taw amik kaw
so nawh, Jesu ce ikawmyihna ni
sai lah voei, ti unawh doet qu uhy.

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih

12 Khaw hypoet awh Jesu taw
cykcah aham tlang na cet hy, than
oet pyt Khawsa venawh cykcah
hy.
13 A khawngawi mymcang
awhtaw a hubatkhqi ce a venna
khy khqi nawh thlanghqa hlaihih

6:1 Deut. 23.25. **6:4** Lev. 24.9. **6:4** 1 Sam. 21.1-6.

tloek ce tyk hy, a mingmih a
venawh ceityih a bibi ce pek khqi
hy.
14 Simon (Piter tinawh ming
sui); anih a na Andru, Jakob,
Johan, Philip, Bartholomu,
15 Mathai, Thomas, Alphaeus
capa Jakob, Zealot a mik khy Si-
mon
16 Jakob a capa Judas ingkaw
amah ak zawikung Judah Isakar-
iot vetloek ve tyk hy.
17 A mingmih mi tlang nakawng
nuk kqum law unawh a hun a
zawinaak awh ce dyi hy. A hu
awh amik bat thlang khawzah
ingkaw Judah qam awhkaw,
Jerusalem khaw awhkaw, Tura
ingkaw Sidon tui keng awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce,
18 ak awi ngai aham ingkaw
tlawhnaak qoei sak aham law
uhy. Qaaiche ing a thekhanaak
thlangkhqi awm qoei sak khqi hy,
19 a venawh kawng saithainaak
ce cawn nawh thlang boeih ce a
qoei sak a dawngawh thlangkhqi
boeih ing amah ce bi aham ngaih
uhy.

Zoseen Awi

20 A hubatkhqi ce a toek coen-
gawh cekkhqi venawh: "**Nang-
mih hahqah ak thlangkhqi
taw nami zoseen hy, Khawsa
qam taw nangmih a koe
ni.** 21 **Nangmih tuh phoen
ak cawikhqi nami zoseen
hy, namik phoen phyi kaw.
Nangmih tuh ak kqangkhqi
nami zoseen hy, qaai ngai
kawm uk ti.** 22 **Thlanghqing
Capa ak camawh nangmih ce
thlang ing ni sawh nak khqi,
a ni hoet khqi, a ni zyih khqi,
naming ming ce ak che na anik
kqawn khqi awh nami zoseen
hy.** 23 **Cemyihna a ni tinaak
khqi awh zeel unawh lam uh,
nangmih aham khawk khan
na kutdo ak bau soeih awm
hy. Cemyihna ni nami pakhqi
ingawm tawnghakhqi ce a mina
sai hawh hy.**
24 **"Cehlai nangmih boeikhqi
khaw map u hyk ti, na mimah
a ngaihdingnaak ce hu hawh
u hyk ti.** 25 **Tuh nangmih
phoen ak phyikhqi, khaw map
u hyk ti, namik phoen cawi
kaw. Nangmih tuh ak qaaikhqi,
khaw map u hyk ti, lungnat za
kawm u tiksaw kqang kawm uk
ti.** 26 **Thlang boeih ing am
kyih nangmih, khaw map u hyk
ti, cemyihna maw a mi pakhqi
ing tawnghakhqi ce a mim kyih
lawt hy.**

Na Qal Lungna

27 "**Cehlai kak awi ak ngai
nangmih a venawh ka nik
kqawn peek khqi: nami
qaalkhqi ce lungna uh, nang-
mih a nik sawhnaak thlangkhqi
ce lungna uh, nangmih a
nik sawhnaak thlangkhqi
ham them leek sai pe uh,**
28 **seet anih loh pekkhqi ham
zoseennaak pe unawh, a nik
the khanaak khqi ce cykcah pe
uh.** 29 **Thlang ing na beeng lang
benawh a nik beih awhtaw,
ak chang ben ce duun pe bai;
na hi a ni lawh peek venawh
angki awm koeh hlawh na.**
30 **Ak thoehkhqi venawh ce pe,
thlang ing na them a ni lawh
peek awh koeh lat pe voel.**
31 **Thlang ing nak khanawh
sai sak ham na ngaih lawt a
myihna thlang ak khan awh
awm sai lawt.** 32 **"Nangmih a
nik lungnaak khqi doeng nami
lungnaak man, nami ham ikaw
hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw?
'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za amah
ak lungnaak taw lungna lawt
uhy.** 33 **Nak khan awh them**

6:22 1Pe 4.14. **6:23** 2 Chr. 36.16; Cei 7.52. **6:31** Mat 7.12.

leek a saikhqi doeng a venawh them leek nami sai awhtaw, ikawnu hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ing za cemyih ce sai lawt u saw. 34 **Ak sah thai hly thlang a ven doengawh them namik pu awhtaw, ikaw hoeihkhangnaak a awm kaw? 'Thlak thawlhkhqi ingawm thlak thawlhkhqi venawh pu sak lawt u saw.** 35 **Cehlai nangmih ingtaw nami qaalkhqi ce lungna uh, them leek sai pe uh, huh hly tlaih kawi ngaih-u voel kaana pu law uh. Cawhtaw nangmih aham kutdo ak bau soeih awm kaw, sawsang soeih a cakhqi na awm kawm uk ti, anih ingtaw zeelnaak awi amak kqawn thaikhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi za qeen uhy.** 36 **Nangmih a Pa thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai na a awm lawt amyihna nangmih awm thlang qeenkhaw ngai lawt lah uh.**

Thlang Awi Koeh Deng

37 **"Awideng na amna awm-naak aham, thlang awi koeh deng. Thlang thawlh koeh puk, cawhtaw thawlh puk na am awm lawt kawp ti. Qeen lah, cawhtaw qeenna awm lawt kawp ti.** 38 **Pe lah, cawhtaw peek na awm lawt kawp ti. Ak bena loeng nawh, det nawh, ak be poeng na, na phai awh ni hawk sih kaw. Nang ing na loengnaak awh ce nang aham awm loeng lawt na awm kaw,"** tinak khqi hy.

39 Ami venawh nyhtahawi awm kqawn pek khqi bai nawh, **"Mikhyp ing myikhyp ak hqui hly thai nu? A ni pakhih na lawk-kqawng khuina am tla hly nih nawh nu?** 40 **Sengcamoe ing cawngpyikung ak khan awh am awm hy, cehlai u awm cawng sak hqeet na ak awm taw cawngpyikung a myihna awm lawt kaw.** 41 **"Namah a mik awhkaw myn ce ak poek kaana, ikaw hamna na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn a dik ce na toek?** 42 **Namah a mik awhkaw myn za amna huh awhtaw ikaw hamna na koeinaa a venawh, 'koeinaa nang, na mik awhkaw myn a dik ce lo law vang nyng,' na tinaak thai kaw? Nang thlang qaai kqawn, namah a mik awhkaw myn ce lo cang, cawh ni na mik ce ak caih na dang kawmsaw, na koeinaa a mik awhkaw myn dik ce na lawh hly peek thai.**

Thing Ingkaw Ak Thaih

43 **"Thing ak leek awh thik-thaih ak che am qah khawi nawh, thik che awh thikthaih leek am qah bai hy.** 44 **Thing boeih taw ak thaih awh hat thai na awm hy. Hling a thing awhkawng thlang ing thai ak thaih am bit khawi nawh, hling dum awhkawng u ing misur thaih am bit khawi hy.** 45 **Thlang leek ing ak kawlung khui awhkaw them leek ce cawn sak nawh, thlang amak leek ingawm ak kawlung khui awhkawng them amak leek ce cawn sak lawt hy. Kawlung khuiawh ak be ngen ni kha ing ak kqawn hy.**

Im Sak Pakkhih

46 **"Nangmih ikaw hamna kak awi kqawn ve a sai kaana, 'Bawipa, Bawipa,' nami ni tinaak?** 47 **Ka venawh law nawh kak awi ngai nawh ak sai ak thlang taw ikawmyihna a awm tice nim huh khqi vang nyng.** 48 **Anih taw tung ak dungna co nawh, lung ak**

6:39 Mat 15.14. **6:40** Mat 10.24,25; Joh 13.16; 15.20. **6:44** Mat 12.33. **6:45** Mat 12.34.

khanawh ak ling ing myih hy, tuiliu law nawh, tuih tha ing deng seiawm ap tat hy. Tung ang ling ce a cak a dawngawh im ce am tlu thai hy. 49 **Kak awi ve za hlai moe amak sai thlang taw dek amak cak awh iptung ak ling ing myih hy. Tuih tung ing im ce a buuk awh tlu pahoei nawh qeeng boeih hy.**

7

Qalkap Boei Ak Cangnaak

1 Thlangkhqi ang zaak na ve ak awi ve Jesu ing ak kqawn boeih coengawh. Kaperanuam khaw na cet hy.

2 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet a tyihzawih, a boeipa ing a lungnaak soeih ce, tlo nawh thi tawm hy.

3 Cawhkaw qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing Jesu akawng ce ang zaak awh Juda a hqamca thlang vang ce tyi nawh, a tyihzawih ce qoei sak ham doet sak hy.

4 Jesu a ven a mi pha awh qeennaak thoeh uhy, “Ve ak thlang vetaw a ni ngoenaak ce na sai peek aham tyng hy,

5 anih ing ka mi ram a lungnaak awh sinakawk pynoet ni sak pek khqi hy,” tina uhy.

6 Cedawngawh Jesu a mi huawh ce nawh, im ami pha tawm ca awh qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing a pyikhqi ce tyi nawh, “Bawipa, kyi kaa, ka ipkhui awh na law aham am kawih nyng.

7 Ceamyihna awmsaw na venna law ham awm am tyng nyng ti nyng, awi doeng mah kqawn nawh, ka tyihzawih qoei bit kaw.

8 Kai awm ukknaak ak kai awh ak awm thlang pynoet na awm hlai nyng, kak kaiawh qalkap khawzah awm lawt hy. Thlang pynoet a venawh, 'Cet' ka tinaak awhtaw cet nawh; ak chang pynoet a venawh, 'Law', ka tinaak awhtaw law nawh, 'Ve sai,' ka tinaak awhtaw sai hy,” tina hy.

9 Jesu ing anih ak awi ce ang zaak awh ak kawpoek na kyi nawh, a hu awh ak bat thlangkhqi benna hawi nawh, “**Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Israelkhqi chung lakawh vemyihna cangnaak ak bau am hu nyng**,” tinak khqi hy.

10 Thlang a tyihkhqi ce im na hlat uhy, cawh tyihzoeih thlang ce sadip caana ana awm tlaih hy.

11 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw Nain a mi ti khaw na cet hy, a hubatkhqi mi thlang khawzah a hu awh bat uhy.

12 Khaw awhkaw vawng chawmkeng a mi pha tawm awh, nuhai ca ing a taak chyn a capa ce thih pe nawh a qawk ce kawt law uhy. Thlang khawzah nuhai a venawh awm uhy.

13 Bawipa ing cawhkaw nuhai ce a huh awh, qeen soeih nawh a venawh, “**Koeh kqang**,” tina hy.

14 Cekcoengawh cet nawh qeep ce bi nawh, cawh qeep ak kawtkhqi awm dyi uhy. “**Cadawng, ka nik kqawn peek, tho lah**,” tina hy.

15 Cawh ak thi ce tho nawh awi pau hy. Jesu ing a nu venawh pe tlaih hy.

16 Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi boeih ing kqih unawh Khawsa ce kyihcah unawh, “Ni venna tawngha ak boeimang soeih dang law hawh pai hy,” ti unawh, “Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi hqip lawk khqi hy,” ti bai uhy.

17 Jesu akawng taw Judah qam ingkaw a kengsam qam boeih awh thang khawnghak hy.

Johan Kyihcah hy

18 Johan a hubatkhqi ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih ve a

venawh kqawn pe uhy. A hubat
thlang pakhih ce khy nawh,
19 Bawipa ce doet aham tyi hy,
“Nang ve ak law hly kawi ce
hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak chang
kamik qeh hly hyn nu? tinawh
doet sak hy.
20 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ce Jesu
a venna cet unawh, “Baptisma ak
pekung Johan ing nang a venawh
awi doet aham kaimih ve ni tyi
khqi hy, 'Nang ve ak law hly kawi
ce hawh nu, am awhtaw thlak
chang kamik qeh hly hyn nu?
tinawh ni doet sak khqi hy,” tina
uhy.
21 Cawh Jesu ing tlawhnat soep-
kep ak takhqi, thlak tlokhqi ce
qoei sak nawh, qaaichekhqi ce
hqek hy, mikhypkhqi ce mik dang
sak hy.
22 Cedawngawh ami venawh,
“**Johan a venna hlat tlaih
unawh nami huhkhqi ingkaw
naming zaakkhqi ce kqawn pe
uh: Mikhyp ing khaw hu thai
hawh nawh, khawkkhem ing
cet thai hawh hy, mynqaikhqi
ing ciimcaih hawh unawh, hak-
pangkhqi ing a mingha khui
hawh hy, thlak thikhqi ing tho
unawh, hahqahkhqi ing awith-
ang leek za hawh uhy.** 23 **U
awm kai ak camawh amak tlu
taw a zoseen hy**,” tinak khqi hy.
24 Johan ak thlang tyihkhqi a
ming hlat coengawh, thlang kqeng
a venawh Jesu ing Johan akawng
kqawn pek khqi hy: “**Ikaw
huh aham nami ngaih awh nu
kqawng na nami ceh? Paipoeng
zilh ing a zawn toek nami ngaih
awh nu?** 25 **Am awhtaw, ikaw
huh nami ngaih awh nami ceh?
Angki hinaak ak nep nep ing ak
thoeihcam qukhqi toek nami
ngaih awh nu? Amni, angki hi-
naak a phu ak tlo tlo ing thoei-
hcam qu nawh awk-ai ak tui tui
ak aikhqi taw boeikhqi im awh
ni a mi awm hy.** 26 **Cawhtaw
ikaw huh ngaih awh nami ceh
ce? Tawngha huh nami ngaih
awh nu, Oeih, ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, tawngha anglakawh
tawngha khqoet ceni.** 27 **Anih
akawng vemyihna a na qee
hawh uhy: “'Na haiawh ka dyi-
hthing tyi law kawng nyngsaw,
anih ing na haai awhkaw lam
ce qoek abah law kaw,' a ti ce.**
28 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, nu
ing a taak ak khui awhtaw Jo-
han anglakawh ak bau khqoet
awm hlan hy; cehlai Khawsa
ram khuiawh ak zawi soeih na
ak awm ce anih anglakawh bau
khqoet hy**,” tinak khqi hy.
29 (Thlang boeih ingkaw
mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ing za
Jesu ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, a
mingmih ce Johan ing baptisma a
na peek khqi hawh a dawngawh,
Khawsa lam taw dyng hy tice dyih
pyi uhy.
30 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi ak simkhqi ingtaw a
mimah ak poek awh Khawsa ang
cainaak ce oelh uhy, Johan a
baptisma awm am hu uhy.)
31 Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw ve a
chan awhkaw thlangkhqi ve
ikaw ing nu ka nyhtah lah voei?
Ikaw ing nu vekkhqi ve a ming
lawh qu?** 32 **Vekkhqi ve
ik-oeih a mi zawihnaak hun
awh amik ngawi naasenkhqi
ing a mi pyikhqi a mik khy
ing myih uhy: 'Khqung tum
law hlai unyng, am lam uhyk
ti; kqahlung ka mi sauh law
awh awm, am kqang phoeih
bai uhyk ti,” a ti ing myih hy.**
33 **Johan law nawh buh awm
am ai hy, misur tui awm am
aw hy, 'Qaai tahy,' tina uhyk
ti.** 34 **Thlang Capa law nawh
aw ai hy, 'Ai maw, aawk maw,**

7:22 Is. 35.5,6; Is. 61.1. **7:27** Mal. 3.1. **7:29** Mat 21.32; Luke 3.12.

misur tui ak sawk, mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlak thawlhkhqi pyi,' tina uhyk ti.
35 **Cehlai cyihnaak taw a cakhqi boeih ak caming dang sak na awm hy**," tinak khqi hy.

Thawlh Qeennaak Ingkaw Lungnaak

36 Farasi thlang pynoet ing Jesu ce buh veel pyi aham khy hy, cedawngawh cawhkaw Farasi a im na cet nawh my buh veel pyi hy.
37 Ce a khawk khui awhkaw ak awm thlak thawlh nu pynoet ing Farasi a im awh Jesu ing buh pan hy tice ang zaak awh, alabaster bawktui pynoet ce haw law nawh law hy.
38 Jesu a hu benna a khawkung awh ce dyi nawh kqang hy, a mikphli tui ing a khaw sui nawh, a lusam ing huih hy, a khaw ce mawk nawh, bawktui ing syp bai hy.
39 Buh ai na ak khykung Farasi thlang ing a huh awh, "Ve ak thlang ve tawngha mantaw, anih ak bikung ce a u nu, tice sim hlai voei, anih ve thlak thawlh hlai ni," tinawh ak kawlung khuiawh poek hy.
40 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Simon, awi kqawn law lah vang nyng," tina hy. Anih ing, "Kqawn law lah thaw, cawngpyikung,**" tina hy.
41 Cawh Jesu ing, "**Thlang pakkhih ing tangka ak pu sakkung a venawh tangka pu haih hy nih. Pynoet ing tangka denari zanga pu nawh, pynoet ingtaw tangka denari hakip pu hy.**
42 **A ni pakkhih na tangka pu ce am thung thai hy nih, cedawngawh tangka ak pu sakkung ing zoe sak kqawi haih hy. Cawhtaw han ak thlang ing nu anih ce a lungnaak khqoet kaw?**" tina hy.
43 Simon ing, "Tangka khawzah bet ak pu peek thlang ing lungna khqoet kaw, tinawh poek nyng," tina hy.
Jesu ing, "**Ak thym ni nak kqawn phek hy**," tina hy.
44 Cekcoengawh nu benna ce mang nawh Simon a venawh, "**Vawhkaw thlang ve nak hu nu? Na im na ka law awh, ka khaw silh tui amni pe hyk ti. Cehlai anih ingtaw a mikphli tui ing ka khaw sui nawh a lusam ing huih hy.**
45 **Nang ingtaw amni mawk man hyk ti, cehlai ve nu ingtaw ka lut law cyk awhkawng ka khaw ve ang dym kaana mawk hy.**
46 **Nang ingtaw ka lu awh situi am ni syyp man hyk ti, cehlai anih ingtaw ka khaw awh bawktui ing ni syyp hy.**
47 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek, a thawlhnaak khawzah ce qeenna awm hawh hy; anih ingawm a lungnaak bau soeih hy; cehlai qeennaak ak zawi ing, a lungnaak zawi khawi hy**," tina hy.
48 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing nu a venawh, "**Na thawlhnaak qeenna awm hawh hy**," tina hy.
49 Cawh buh ak vel pyikhqi ing, "Thlang a thawlh qeenkhaw ak ngai ve u nu?" ti uhy.
50 Jesu ing nu a venawh, "**Nak cangnaak ing ni thaawng hawh hy, ngaihqep cana cet hlah**," tina hy.

8

Camci Nyttahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh Jesu taw khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh cet nawh, khawsa qam awithang leek ce kqawn hy. A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih tloek awm a venawh awm uhy,

---

7:37 Mat 26.7; Marka 14.3; Joh 12.3. **8:2** Mat 27.55,56; Marka 15.40,41; Luke 23.49.

2 cekcoengawh amah ing
qaihche ingkaw tlawhnatnaak
awhkawng a qoei sak nu thlang
vang tloek awm a venawh
awm lawt uhy: ak kawk khui
awhkawng qaaikhqi ak cawn
Meri (Magdalene ak mingnaak);
3 Herod a ipkhui ak khoemkung
Chuza a zu Joanna; Susanna in-
gkaw ak chang nukhqi khawzah
awm uhy. Vawhkaw nukhqi ing a
mimah a ik-oeih ing Jesu ingkaw
a hubatkhqi ce do a dan uhy.
4 Cawh thlang khawzah cun
law unawh, khaw hoei awhkaw
thlang boeih awm a venna law
usaw, nyttahnaak awi hawnak ing
awi kqawn pek khqi hy.
5 **"Lo ak toenkung thlang py-
noet taw camci ak theh na
cet hy. Camci ce ak theh
awh, camci a vang taw lam
awh tla nawh; thlang ing leh
nawh phakhqi ing cung hloep
uhy. 6 A vang taw lung awh
tla nawh, hang cawt law hlai
hy, ak kqa am cak nawh qeu
pahoei hy. 7 Camci a vang taw
hling anglak na tla nawh, hling
ing zawi khoep saw qeen zip hy.
8 Camci a vang taw ang laih leek
awh tla hy, cawt nawh vui thaih
hy, a pyh zakhat dyna ak thaih
thawt hy**," tinak khqi hy.
Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ak
kqawn coengawh, "**Zaaknaak
haa ak ta ingtaw za seh nyng,**"
tinak khqi hy.
9 A hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw ny-
htahnaak awi ak kqawn ngaih-
naak ce doet uhy.
10 A mingmih a venawh,
"**Khawsa ram simnaak awihyp
ce nangmih a venawh taw
peek na awm hawh hy, cehlai
thlak chang a venawh taw
nyhtahnaak awi ing kqawn pe
nyng, "Hu hlai kawm uh, a
mami hatnaak aham ingkaw
za hlai kawm uh, a maming
zaksimnaak aham**,' tinak khqi
hy.

Nyttahnaak Kqawncaihnaak

11 **Nyhtahnaak awi ing ak
kqawn ngaihnaak taw vemy-
ihna awm hy: Camci cetaw
Khawsak awi ni. 12 Lam awh
ak tla camci taw thlang ing
awithang leek ce za hlai hy;
qaai ing law nawh, ap cangna
unawh, thaawngna ama mi
awm naak ham amik kawlung
khui awhkaw ce loh pek khqi
hy. 13 Lung awh ak tla
camci cetaw awi ce ang zaak
awh zeelnaak ing do pahoei
hy, cehlai ak kqa am awm
hy. Kawlhkalh awhkaw ham
doeng cangna unawh, sykzoek-
naak a law awhtaw nawng taak
uhy. 14 Hling lakawh ak tla
camci cetaw awi ce za nawh
do hy, cehlai ce ak awi ce
khawmdek khawsaknaak awh
lylapnaakkhqi, boeinaak in-
gkaw awmhlynaakkhqi ing a
zawl khoep adawngawh am
taai thai hy. 15 Cehlai ang
laih leek awh ak tla camci
cetaw: kawlung dyngnaak in-
gkaw leeknaak ing awi za un-
awh, kym unawh, thaih qui qah
uhy.**

Maivang

16 **U ingawm mai a vang
awh dawn ing am myk unawh,
ihkhun ak kaina am tahy; ip-
khui awh ak awm thlangkhqi
ing vangnaak ce a mi huh
thainaak ham, maihvang a
mim hawihnaak awh ni a mim
hawih. 17 Kawtih a mang
dangnaak thai ham thuh ak
phah khawi pynoet ca awm
am awm kaw, amak dang hly
kawi ang hyp na ak awm ik-
oeih pynoet ca awm am awm**

8:10 Is. 6.9. **8:16** Mat 5.15; Luke 11.33. **8:17** Mat 10.26; Luke 12.2. **8:18** Mat 25.29; Luke 19.26.

kaw. 18 **Cedawngawh ikawmyihna awi naming ngai tice ak nep cana poek uh. U awm ak ta cetaw sap pek khqoet kawm usaw; cehlai u awm amak ta cetaw, a taak chyn lawh pekna awm kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu A Koeinaakhi

19 Jesu a nu ingkaw a naakhqi ce a venna law uhy, cehlai thlang a kqeng aih awh a venna am cet thai uhy.

20 Cedawngawh, "Na nu ingkaw na koeinaakhqi ce a leng na dyi unawh, nang ni huh ham ngaih uhy," tina uhy.

21 Cawh anih ing, "**Ve Khawsak awi za nawh ak saikhqi taw ka nu ingkaw ka koeinaakhqi n**i," tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing Khawhli Ding Sak Hy

22 Hypoet awh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh, "**Tuiqal na cet usih**," tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh lawng khuina lut unawh cet uhy.

23 A mi ceh huili awh anih taw ip hy. Tuiawh ce khaw hli lawnawh lawng ce tui be khoep saw ly unawh awm uhy.

24 A venna cet unawh thawh uhy, a venawh, "Bawipa, Bawipa, kaimih tui awh cum hly hawh u nyng ve!" tina uhy. Cawh anih ce tho lawnawh khawhli ingkaw tuiphu ce zyi hy; cawh khawhli ce dym nawh a sitdik na awm tlaih hy.

25 Cekcoengawh amingmih ce, "**Hana namik cangnaak?**" tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing kqih ingkaw kawpoek kyi doena, "Ve ve u nu ve? Khawhli ingkaw tui ce awi pe saw ak awi aming ngai pek hy," ti qu uhy.

Qaai Ing Am Tuk Thlang Qoei Sak Hy

26 Galili caqai ben nakaw Gerasenes ben ce pha uhy.

27 Ce hun ami pha awh, ce a khawk khuiawh ak awm qaai ing am tu thlang pynoet ing pan law hy. Ce ak thlang taw khawqyt khuiawh angki hinaak a bai kaana im awh awm am awm nawh, phyi khqang awm poepa hy.

28 Anih ing Jesu ce a huh awh, khy nawh a khawkung awh khukzym pehy, ak tha yy nawh, "Jesu, sawsang soeih Khawsa Capa, ikaw ni tina vang na ti? Koeh ni khuikha sak mai, qeennaak ni thoeh nyng," tina hy.

29 Jesu ing qaihche a venawh thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn aham awi a na pe khawi hawh hy, a kut a khaw ce thiqui ing pin unawh thlang awm qeh sak hlai uhy, thiquikhqi phu kyk kyk nawh qaai ing anih ce kqawk chyp na sawi poepa hy.

30 Jesu ing "**U nu nang ming naak**?" tina hy. Anih ing, "Legion," ni, (ak kawk khuiawh qaai khawzah a awm a dawngawh) tina hy.

31 Lawk-kqawng ak dung soeih awh a mingmih ce amak thlaak naak aham a venawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.

32 Cawh tlang awh vawk sawng khawzah awm usaw, vawkkhqi ak kawk khuiawh mah lut sak khqi aham qeennaak thoeh uhy, ce a dawngawh anih ing lut sak khqi hy.

33 Qaaikhqi taw thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng cawn unawh, vawk ak kawk khuina ce lut uhy; cawh vawkkhqi ce hqeeng nakawng tuili na cawn unawh thi boeih uhy.

34 Cemyihna ik-oeih ak awm ce vawk ak cahkhqi ing a mi huh awh dawng unawh khawk bau ingkaw vangcakhqi na ce kqawn usaw,

35 cedawngawh cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ak toek aham thlangkhqi ce cet uhy. Jesu a ven a mi pha

awh, ak kawk khuiawh kawng
qaai ak cawn thlang, hi bai nawh
sangthingna Jesu a khawkung
awh ak ngawi ce hu unawh kqih
uhy.
36 Ak hukhqi boeih ing qaai
ing am tu thlang ikawmyihna a
qoeinaak tice thlangkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy.
37 Cedawngawh Gerasenes qam
khuiawh ak awm thlangkhqi
boeih ing a mik kqih soeih a
dawngawh cekkhqi ce cehtaak
aham qeennaak thoeh uhy.
Cedawngawh lawng khuina ce lut
tlaih unawh cet hy.
38 Ak kawk khuiawh kawng qaai
ak cawn thlang ing a hu awh bat
lawt aham qeennaak thoeh hy,
cehlai Jesu ing voei sak tlaih hy.
39 Na im na voei nawhtaw
Khawsa ing ikawmyihna nak
khan awh ik-oeih a sai tice vak
kqawn" tina hy. Cedawngawh ce
ak thlang ing cet nawh Jesu ing
ikawmyihna ik-oeih a sai peek tice
khawk khuina kqawn hy.

Nula Ca Ak Thi Ingkaw Nu Ak Tlo

40 Jesu ce ang voei tlaih awh,
thlang boeih ing anih ce a ming
ngaih-u a dawngawh thlangkhqi
ing ym uhy.
41 Cawh Jairu ak mingnaak,
Sinakawk ukkung thlang pynoet
ce law nawh Jesu a khawkung
awh khuksym nawh a im na ceh
aham qeennaak thoeh hy.
42 Canu a taak dyn, kum hqa
hlaihih ak law ce tlo nawh thi hlo
hlo hy. Lam a ceh huiawh, thlang
kqeng ing anih ce nen uhy.
43 Cawh kum hqa hlaihih a thi
na ak kqam nu pynoet ce awm hy,
a u ingawm anih ce am qoei sak
thai hy.
44 Anih ce a hu awh cet nawh a
hidawng ca ce bi pehy, cawh a thi
ce dym hy.
45 Jesu ing, "**U nu kai anik bi**?"
tinak khqi hy. Thlang boeih ing,
"Am sim nyng," a mi tinaak awh
Piter ing, "Bawipa, thlang a doem
aih awh ni nen unawh ni," tina hy.
46 Cehlai Jesu ing, "**Thlang
pynoet oet ing ni bi hy;
saithainaak ka venawh kawng
cawn hy ti sim nyng,**" tinak khqi
hy.
47 Cawhkaw nu ing thuh thai
na am awm voel hy ti a sim
awh, thyn doena a venna cet
nawh a khawkung awh koep
pehy. Thlang boeih a haiawh
kawtih bi nawh ikawmyihna a
qoei tlang tice kqawn pehy.
48 Cekcoengawh cawhkaw nu a
venawh, "**Ka canu, nak cang-
naak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy.
Ngaihding caana cet hlah**" tina
hy.
49 Jesu ing cemyihna awi ak
kqawn huiawh, Sinakawk ukkung
Jairu a im nakawng thlang pynoet
ce law hy.

Anih ing, "Na canu ce thi hawh
hy, cawngpyikung ce koeh lawn
voel," tina hy.
50 Jesu ing ce ak awi ang zaak
awh Jairu a venawh, "**Koeh ly;
cang mah cangna lah, na canu
ce qoei tlaih bit kaw**," tina hy.
51 Jairu a im ce a mi pha awh,
Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw a nu a
pa doeng ce ip khuina ceh pyi hy.
52 Cawh thlangkhqi boeih taw
ko ang kqang uhy. Jesu ing, "**Koeh
kqang voel uh, ak thi am ni, ak
ip ni**," tinak khqi hy.
53 Cawh cekkhqi ing nuca taw
thi hawh hy tice a mi sim a dawn-
gawh qaih na uhy.
54 Nuca ce a kut awh am tu
coengawh, "**Ka ca tho hlah**," tina
hy.
55 Cawh ang Myihla ce voei tlaih
nawh, tho pahoei hy. Jesu ing
ai kawi pynoet oet peek aham
kqawn pehy.
56 A nu ingkaw a pa taw a
ning ngaih kyi soeih hy, cehlai

cawhkaw ik-oeih ce u a venawh
awm amak kqawn aham awi
pehy.

9

Hubat Thlanghqa Hlaihih Tyih-naak

1 A hubat thlanghqa hlaihih ce
ak khy coengawh, qaaikhqi hqek
thainak ingkaw thlak tlo qoei sak
thainaak ce pek khqi nawh,
2 Khawsa awithang leek kqawn
aham ingkaw thlak tlokhqi qoei
sak aham tyi khqi hy.
3 A mingmih a venawh: "**Lam
awhkaw aham ikaw awm
koeh khyn uh - sawnghqawl,
sawngsa, phaihpi, tangka
ingkaw angki zunghih koeh
khyn uh.** 4 **Nami pahnaak im
a hoei awh, ce a khaw ce nami
cehtaak hlan dy awm poe uh.**
5 **Thlang ing a ma ni do khqi
awhtaw, ce a khaw ce nami
cehtaak awh nami khawpha
awhkaw dekvai ce khawk sih
uh**," tinak khqi hy.
6 Cedawngawh, cet unawh
khaw pynoet coeng pynoet awh
awithang leek kqawn unawh
thlak tlokhqi ce qoei sak uhy.

Hero Ing Jesu Huh Ngaih Hy

7 Herod boei ing cawhkaw aw-
ithang ce za hy. Thlang vang ing,
"Johan ce tho tlaih nawh ni," ti
uhy,
8 thlang vang ingtaw, "Elijah
dang law tlaih nawh ni," ti bai
uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw,
"Syn awhkaw tawngha pynoet
oet hqing tlaih nawh ni," tinawh
kqawn uhy.
9 Cehlai Herod ingtaw, "Johan
ce a hawng tlyk hawh hlai nyng;
vawhkaw awithang kang zaak ve
a u bai hy voei nu?" ti hy.
Cedawngawh anih ce huh aham
ngaih hy.

Thlang Thawng Nga Am Cah-naak

10 Ceityihkhqi a ming voei tlaih
coengawh, ik-oeih a mi saikhqi
ce Jesu a venawh kqawn pe uhy.
Cekkhqi ce Bethsaida a mi ti khaw
na ce ceh pyi khqi hy.
11 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing sim
nawh a hu awh hquut uhy.
Cekkhqi ce ym nawh a mingmih a
venawh Khawsa qam akawng ce
kqawn pek khqi nawh, cekcoen-
gawh thlak tlokhqi awm qoei sak
khqi hy.
12 Khaw a nung keeng awhtaw
thlanghqa hlaihih tloek ce a venna
law unawh, "vawhkaw thlang
kqeng ve khaw ceng khaw cawi
awh tyi khqi hlah, buh a an in-
gkaw ih a awmnaak sui na u seh,
ningnih ce kqawng lakna nik awm
uni," tina uhy.
13 Anih ing, "**Nangmih ing ai
kawi ce pe uh**," tinak khqi hy. A
mingmih ing, thlang vezah aham
buh a an am nik thlaih peek
mantaw - phaihpi cun nga ingkaw
nga pakkhih doeng ni a awm hy,"
tina uhy.
14 (Vawh thlang thongnga awm
uhy.) Cehlai a hubatkhqi na
ce, "**Thlang hakip hakip awh
ngawih sak hloep hloep uh**,"
tinak khqi hy.
15 A hubatkhqi ing thlang kqeng
ce ngawih sak khqi hy.
16 Phaihpi cun nga ingkaw nga
pakkhih ce lo nawh khan benna
hang mang nawh, zeel awi ak
kqawn coengawh ek hy. Thlang
kqeng a haiawh toen peek aham
a hubatkhqi venawh pehy.
17 A mingmih ing ai unawh a mi
phyi coengawh ak ngen ce vawh
hqa hlaihih na kawi uhy.

Piter Ing Messiah Amih Kqawn Hy

9:5 Cei 13.51. **9:5** Luke 10.4-11. **9:7** Mat 16.14; Marka 8.28; Luke 9.19.

18 Hypoet taw Jesu ing amah do-
eng ak cykcah awh, a hubatkhqi
ce a venawh awm usaw doet khqi
hy, “**Thlangkhqi ing kai ve u nu
a mi ti?”** tinak khqi hy.
19 Cekkhqi ing, “Thlang vang
ing 'Baptisma ak pekung Johan,' ti
unawh, thlang vang ing, 'Elijah,' ti
uhy, thlang vang bai ingtaw, 'Syn
awhkaw tawngha pynoet oet ak
tho tlaih ni,' ti uhy,” tina uhy.
20 Cawhtaw, ami venawh,
“**Nangmih ingtaw kai ve u nu
nami ti?**” tinak khqi hy.
Piter ing, “Nang taw Khawsa a
Khrih ni,” tina hy.
21 Ce akawng ce u aven awh
awm amamik kqawn aham
cekkhqi ce yn khqi hy.
22 **Thlanghqing Capa ing
khuikhanaak hu kawmsaw
a hqamcakhqi, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi
cawngpyikungkhqi ing hoet
kawm uh, him kawm usaw am
thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw**,”
tinak khqi hy.

Na Thinglam Ce Kawt

23 Cekcoengawh a mingmih
boeih a venawh, “**U ingawm
ka hu awh bat ham a ngaih
awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah
ce hoet qu seitaw, myngawi
na amah a thinglam ce kawh
doena ka hu awh bat law
seh.** 24 **Ikawtih, u awm a
hqingnaak hul ham ak ngaih
ingtaw hlawng seitaw, u awm
kai ak camawh a hqingnaak
ak hlawng ingtaw a hqingnaak
ce hul kaw.** 25 **Thlang
ing khawmdek pum ve ham
mai seiawm a hqingnaak a
hlawng awhtaw anih ham ikaw
phu a taak?** 26 **U awm
kai ingkaw kak awi ak chah
pyi taw, Thlanghqing Capa
ing amah a boeimangnaak, a
Pa a boeimangnaak ingkaw
khan ceityih ciimcaihkhqi a
boeimangnaak ing ami law
awh anih ce chah pyi lawt
kaw.** 27 **Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, vawh ak dyi thlang
vangkhqi ing Khawsa qam a
huh hlan dy thihnaak amak tan
hly awm uhy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Myi Ing Zawl Hy

28 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coeng
ak kqeet nyn awh, Jesu ing Piter,
Johan ingkaw Jakob ce khy nawh
tlang na cykcah aham van pyi
khqi hy.
29 Ak cykcah awh a hai ce thaw
qu nawh, a hi ce khawkphlamyi-
hna vang hy.
30 Cawh thlang pakkhih Mosi
ingkaw Elijah,
31 ce boeimang soeih na dang
nih nawh Jesu ingqawi awi pau
uhy. Jesu a lam ceh Jerusalem
awh a soep naak hly ce kqawn
uhy.
32 Piter ingkaw a pyi qawi taw
ip uhy, a ming hqyng law awhtaw
a boeimangnaak ing a venawh
thlang pakkhih ak dyi ce hu uhy.
33 Cawhkaw thlang qawi ing
Jesu ceh taak hlah sih a ni ti awh,
Piter ing, “Bawipa, vawh awm-
naak ham hyn leek soeih hy, buk
pakthum awh heen sih - pynoet
ce nang aham seh, pynoet ce Mosi
aham seitaw pynoet bai ce Elijah
aham seh,” tina hy. (Kaw ak
kqawn ti awm am sim hy.)
34 Awi ak kqawn huili awh, myi
than law nawh a mingmih ce zawl
khqi khoep hy, myi ak khuina a mi
lut awh kqih uhy.
35 Myi ak khuiawh kawng awi
law nawh, “Vetaw ka Capa kak tyh
ni; ak awi ngai pe uh,” tihy.

9:19 Mat 14.1,2; Marka 6.14,15; Luke 9.7,8. **9:20** Joh 6.68,69. **9:23** Mat 10.38; Luke 14.27.
9:24 Mat 10.39; Luke 17.33; Joh 12.25. **9:35** Is. 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22.
9:35 2Pe 1.17,18.

36 Cawhkaw awi ce a sit coen-
gawh, Jesu amah doeng caa ce hu
uhy. A hubatkhqi ing cawhkaw ik-
oeih ce khoem dym unawh a mi
huh ik-oeih ce a u a venawh awm
ap kqawn pe uhy.
37 A khawngawi awh tlang
nakawng a mi kqum lawawh,
thlang khawzah ing amih ce do
uhy.
38 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh
kaw thlang pynoet ing, “Cawngpyi
kung, ka capa na toek law ham
ni ngaih na nyng, ka capa ka taak
dyn na awm nawh.
39 Ngai lah, qaai ing tu nawh,
khy hoeih hoeih hy, a cimtui ang
tlaak doena dek awh tluuk sak
nawh a phep qee coengawh ceh
taak hoeih hoeih hy.
40 Na hubatkhqi venawh hqek
pek a hamna thoeh hlai nyng, am
hqek thai uhy,” tina hy.
41 Jesu ing, “**Aw cangnaak
amak takhqi ingkaw amthin
amak cak cadil tloek, iqyt nu
ka ni awm pyi khqi nawh ka
ning yh pyi khqi kaw? Na capa
ce vena law pyi lah**,” tina hy.
42 Naasen ce a law pyi hui awh
qaai ing dek awh tluuk sak nawh
ak tlo na phep qee hy. Cehlai Jesu
ing qaai ce zyi nawh, naasen ce a
qoei sak coengawh a pa a venawh
pe tlaih hy.

A Thihnaak Hly Kqawn Hy

43 Thlang boeih ing Khawsa a
boeimangnaak ce kawpoek na kyi
sak uhy. Jesu a them saithainaak
awh a mik kawpoek a kyi hui awh,
Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh,
44 Awi kqawn law vang nyng, ak
nep na ngai lah uh: **Thlanghqing
Capa ve thlang a kut awh tu sak
kawm uh**,” tinak khqi hy.
45 Cehlai ak kqawn ngaihnaak
ce am zaksim pe uhy. A mingmih
ang zaksim kawi na a ma awm a
dawngawh, am khoem thai uhy,
amah ce doet aham awm kqih
koek uhy.
46 A mingmih ak khuiawh u nu
ak bau soeih na ak awm kaw,
tinawh a hubatkhqi ak khuiawh
oelh qu uhy.
47 Jesu ing a mingmih ak kaw-
poek ce a sim a dawngawh naasen
ce lo nawh a venawh dyih sak hy.
48 Cekcoengawh a mingmih
a venawh, “**U awm vawhkaw
naasen ve kai ang ming ing ak
ym taw kai a nik tyikung ce ak
ym na awm hy. Nangmih boeih
ak khuiawh ak zawi soeih na ak
awm ce ak bau soeih na awm
hy**,” tinak khqi hy.
49 Johan ing, “Bawipa, thlang
pynoet ngawh nang ang ming
ing qaai a hqek ce hu u nyng-
saw kham pe u nyng, kaimih ak
khuiawh kaw thlang na a ma awm
a dawngawh,” tina uhy.
50 Jesu ing, “**Koeh kham pe uh,
nangmih a ma nik oelh thlang
cetaw nangmih ben thlang ni**,”
tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem Lawmna

51 Khawk khan na amah ceh pyi
aham a tym a zoe law awh, Jesu
taw Jerusalem na cet hy.
52 Laipaikhqi ce haina tyi hy,
ik-oeihkhqi qoek a bah aham a
mingmih ce Samari khawk khui
pynoet awh cet uhy;
53 cehlai Jerusalem khaw na ceh
phaat aham ang cai a dawngawh
cawhkaw a mik awm thlangkhqi
ing anih ce am do uhy.
54 A hubat qawi Jakob ingkaw
Johan ing cemyihna a mi awm ce a
ni huh awh, “Bawipa, a mingmih
ve hqe aham khawk khan nakaw
mai (Elijah ing ak khy myihna)
khy sih aw?” tina hy nih.
55 Cehlai Jesu ing cekqawi ce
hawi sih nawh zyi qawi hy.
(Kawmih ak kawpoek nu nani
taak tice am sim hy nik ti).

9:46 Luke 22.24. **9:48** Mat 10.40; Luke 10.16; Joh 13.20. **9:54** 2 Kin. 1.9-16.

56 (Thlanghqing Capa ve thlang
a hqingnaak hqe aham am law
nawh, hqingnaak hul aham nani a
law, tina qawi hy.) Cekcoengawh
khawk chang na cet pahoei uhy.

Jesu Hu Ak Hquut

57 Lam na a mi ceh awh
thlang pynoet ing a venawh, “Na
cehnaak a hoei awh bat lawt vang
nyng,” tina hy.
58 Jesu ing a venawh, “**Ngen-
tangkhqi ing a mik kawk ta
unawh phakhqi ingawm a ming
bu ta uhy, cehlai Thlanghqing
Capa ingtaw a lu a tloengnaak
hun kangna awm am ta hy**,” tina
hy.
59 Thlak chang a venawh, “**Ka
hu awh bat law**,” tina hy.
Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing, “Ka
pa a qawk khoem cang vang,” tina
hy.
60 Cehlai Jesu ing a venawh,
“T**hlak thi cetaw ak thi khqi ing
khoem ngoen seh, nang taw cet
nawh Khawsa ram ce kqawn
lah**,” tina hy.
61 Thlak chang pynoet bai ing,
“Na hu awh bat bit kawng nyng,
cehlai ka cakaw paqengkhqi phih
a qaa cang vang nyng,” tina hy.
62 Jesu ing a venawh, “**U awm
laikawk thawlnaak awh a kut
ta nawh hu benna ak mang
taw Khawsa qam thlang nih am
tlaak hy,**” tina hy.

10

Hubat Khqeetkip Tyih

1 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing ak
chang thlang khqihkip coengawh
pakkhih ce caksak nawh amah
a cehnaak hly kawi khaw boeih
awh lamma na tyi khqi hy.
2 A mingmih a venawh, “**Caang
ah ham taw khawzah hlai,
bibikung taw zawica hy. Lo
khuiawh ce bibikung thlang
khawzah a tyihnaak aham,
loh toenkung Bawi a venawh
thoeh lah uh.** 3 **Cet lah
uh! Ngentang anglakawh tuu
myihna ni tyih khqi nyng.**
4 **Tangka bawm awm sawngsa
awm khawmyk awm koeh khyn
uh; lam awh thlang nami
huh awh awm koeh voem uh.**
5 **Ipkhui na nami lut awh,
lamma cyk awh, 'Ve ipkhui awh
ngaihdingnaak awm seh,' tina
uh.** 6 **Ngaihding capa a
awm awhtaw naming ngaihd-
ingnaak awi ak khanawh awm
poe kaw; a ma awm awhtaw
nangmih a venna voei law tlaih
kaw.** 7 **Ce a ipkhui awh
awm unawh taw, a mingmih
ing ami peek saqui ce aw a
ai uh, kawtih bibikung taw a
bibi phu ce a huh ham tyng hy.
Nami im pahnaak koeh chawt
uh.** 8 **Khaw pynoet ak khuiawh
nami lut awh nangmih ce a
ni do khqi awhtaw, nangmih a
haiawh ami toen law saqui ce
ai uh.** 9 **Cawh ak awm thlak
tlokhqi ce qoei law sak unawh
taw 'Khawsa qam taw nangmih
a venawh zoe law hawh hy,'
tina uh.** 10 **Cehlai khaw
pynoet ak khuina nami lut awh
a mani do khqi awhtaw, lam
hqang cet unawh taw,** 11 **'Nami
khaw awhkaw dekvai ka khaw-
pha awh ak kap awm namik
khanawh nik khawk sih khqi
nyng; cehlai Khawsa ram nami
venawh pha law hawh hy tice
sim kawm uk ti,' tikawm uk ti.**
12 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, ce
a khawnghi awh Sodom khaw
taw ce a khaw anglakawh ana
hawih khang bet kaw.**

Thin Ak Sah Khawkhqi

9:61 1 Kin. 19.20. **10:2** Mat 9.37,38. **10:3** Mat 10.16. **10:7** 1Kor 9.14; 1Ti 5.18. **10:10** Cei 13.51. **10:11** Mat 10.7-14; Marka 6.8-11; Luke 9.3-5. **10:12** Gen 19.24-28; Mat 11.24; Mat 10.15. **10:13** Is. 23.1-18; Ezek. 26.1—28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Amos 1.9,10; Zech. 9.2-4.

13 **Korazin nang, khaw map hyk ti! Bethsaida nang, khaw map hyk ti! Kawtih nangmih ak khuiawh sai na ak awm kawpoek kyinaak ik-oeihkhqi ce Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw awh sai na ana awm mantaw, tlamhi byng doena vyt ak khan awh ngawi unawh syn deng awh ni a mi nang zut hly hawh hlai hy.**
14 **Awidengnaak khawnghi awh Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw ce nangmih anglakawh ana hawih khang bet kaw.** 15 **Ce, nang Kaperanuam, khan na na hak zoek qu hly tang nu? Kaw ce, hell na man na nung tlaak kaw.**
16 **U awm nangmih ak awi ak ngai taw kai ak awi ak ngai na awm hy; u awm nangmih a nik hoet khqi taw kai a nik hoet na awm hy; u awm kai a nik hoet cetaw kai a nik tyikung ce ak hoet na awm hy**," tinak khqi hy.

Khqihkip Coengawh Pakkhih Voeinaak

17 Thlang khqihkip coengawh pakkhih taw zeel doena voei law unawh, "Bawipa, qaaikhqi ingawm nang ming ak caming kaimih ak awi ngai uhy," tina uhy.
18 Anih ing, "**Khawphlamyihna khan nakawng Setan a nuk tla law ce hu nyng.** 19 **Nangmih a venawh khqui ingkaw cengtaai leh thainaak ingkaw qaal ak thaawmnaak noeng thainaak ce ni pek khqi hawh nyng; ikaw ingawm nangmih ce amni tlawh sak khqi thai kaw.**
20 **Cehlai qaaikhqi ing nangmih ak awi ang ngai a dawngawh koeh zeel uh, khawk khan na nangmih ang ming qee na a awm hawh a dawngawh zeel bet uh**," tinak khqi hy.

21 Cawh Jesu taw Ciim Myihla ak caming zeelnaak ing be nawh, "**Ka Pa khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek Bawipa, thlakcyi ingkaw thlakthoemkhqi venawh vawhkaw ik-oeih ve phah pe nawh, naasenkhqi venawh nang dang sak a dawngawh nang ming nim kyih nyng. Oeih, ka Pa ve ve nang a koe ak leek zeelnaak na awm hy.**
22 **Ik-oeih boeih ve ka Pa ing ka venawh ni pe hawh hy. Pa am kaa taw u ingawm Capa ce am sim hy, ang dang naak aham Capa ing ak tyk thlangkhqi doeng ingkaw Capa am kaa taw u ingawm Pa ce am sim hy**," tinak khqi hy.

23 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi benna mang nawh, "**Nangmih ing nami huh ak hu taw a zoseen hy!** 24 **Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tawngha khawzah ingkaw sangpahrang khawzah ngawh nangmih ing nami huh ve huh aham ngaih hlai uhy, amna hu uhy, nangmih ing naming zaak ve zaak aham ngaih hlai uhy, am za uhy**," tinak khqi hy.

Samari Thlak Leek

25 Cawh anaa awi ak thoem thlang pynoet ing Jesu noek adak aham dyi nawh doet hy. "Cawngpyikung kumqui hqingnaak ka taaknaak aham ikaw ka sai kaw?" tina hy.

26 Jesu ing, "**Anaa awi awh ikaw a qee? ikawmyihna na noet naak**?" tina hy.

27 Anih ing ve myihna hlat pehy, 'Bawipa na Khawsa ce nak kawlung boeih, na hqingnaak boeih, nak thaawmnaak boeih, nak kawpoek boeih ing lungna

10:15 Is. 14.13-15. **10:16** Mat 10.40; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48; Joh 13.20. **10:19** Sam 91.13. **10:22** Joh 3.35; Joh 10.15. **10:25** Mat 22.35-40; Marka 12.28-34. **10:27** Deut. 6.5; Lev. 19.18.

kawp ti,' 'cekcoengawh, 'Na im-
ceng ce namah a pum a myihna
lungna lawt kawp ti' tihy," tina hy.
28 Jesu ing, "**Ak thymna nim**
hlat hyk ti ce; vemihkhqi ve sai
lah, cawhtaw hqing kawp ti,"
tina hy.
29 Cehlai cawhkaw thlang ing ak
cang a ngaih a dawngawh Jesu ce
doet hy, "Ka imceng ce a u nu?"
tina hy.
30 Jesu ing ak awi am hlat-
naak aham vemyihna tina hy;
"**Thlang pynoet taw Jerusalem**
awhkawng Jeriko khaw na a
nu ceh awh lam awh thlak
chekhqi mi hqum qu uhy. A
angki hinaak suh pe unawh
ak thi tawna vyk unawh cehta
uhy. 31 **Cawh khawsoeih**
pynoet ce cawhkaw lam awh nu
cet lawt hy, cawhkaw thlang ce
a huh awh, ak cheng benna qei
nawh cehta hy. 32 **Cemyih**
bai lawtna, Levi thlang pynoet
cawhkaw lam awh ce law bai
hy, ce a hun ce pha law nawh
thlang ce a huh awh qei nawh
cehta bai hy. 33 **Cehlai Samari**
thlang pynoet ce, ce ak thlang a
awmnaak hun pha law hy, ce ak
thlang a huh awh qeen nawh,
34 **a venna cet nawh, a myn-**
makhqi ce misur tui ingkaw
situi ing a hluk peek coen-
gawh zeen pehy. Cekcoengawh
cawhkaw thlang ce amah a
meqang awh ngawih sak nawh,
ak nep caana a khut a hlep
thainaak aham khin pahnaak
im na cehpyi hy. 35 **A khawn-**
gawi awhtaw amah a tangka
denari pakkhih ce lo nawh khin
pahnaak im ak qehkung a ve-
nawh pehy. 'Ak nep na ana
toek cang, kang voei law tlaih
awh, tangka na hawnaak boeih
ce ni thung tlaih bit kawng,"
tina hy. 36 **Cawhtaw vawhkaw**
thlang pakthum ak khuiawh a
u amih ak thlang nu ami vyyk
a imceng na ak awm kaw,"
tina hy.
37 Cawhkaw anaa awi ak thoem
thlang ing, "Ak khan awh qeen-
naak ak ta thlang ce," tina hy.
Jesu ing, "**Cet nawh cemyihna**
ce sai lawt," tina hy.

Marta Ingkaw Meri

38 Lam ami ceh huili awh,
vangca pynoet ce pha uhy, ce
a khawk khuiawh kaw ak awm
Marta ing anih ce a im awh pah
sak hy.
39 Marta ing Meri ak mingnaak
a na pynoet tahy, anih ingtaw
Bawipa ak awih kqawn ce ngai
aham a khawkung awh ngawih
pehy.
40 Cehlai Marta taw buh an
ang thaawng awh am hoeng hy.
Cedawngawh Jesu a venna law
nawh, "Bawipa, ka na ing kamah
doeng bibi aham a ni hlah phlam
ve kawna awm am nak poek hly
nawh nu? Kai ani bawm aham
kqawn pe lah," tina hy.
41 Bawipa ing, "**Marta, Marta**
ik-oeih khawzah nak poek aih
awh ngaihsa hyk ti. 42 **Ik-**
oeih pynoet doeng ni a ngoe,
Meri ingtaw ak nep khqoet ce
tyk hawh hy, cece u ingawm am
qawt pe thai hy,"
tina hy.

11

Cykcah Cawngpyinaak

1 Hypoet taw Bawipa Jesu amah
doeng hun oet awh cykcah hy. Ak
cykcah coengawh, a hubat pynoet
ing a venawh, "Bawipa, Johan
ing a hubatkhqi cykcahnaak a
cawngpyi a myihna cykcahnaak
ni cawngpyi lawt lah," tina hy.
2 Cedawngawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, **"Namik cykcah awh ve-**
myihna cykcah uh,

10:28 Lev. 18.5. **10:33** 2 Chr. 28.15. **10:38** Joh 11.1.

**“Kaimih a Pa, nang ming kqi-
hchahnaak awm seh,**
3 **Myngawi ai tat buh ni pek
khqi lah.**
4 **Thlakthawlh ak khan awh
qeenkhaw ka ming ngai a
myihna,
kaimih a thawlhnaak awh
qeenkhaw ngai law lah.
Sykzoeknaak awh koeh ni
sawi khqi,**” tinak khqi hy.

Thoeh, Khoek Naw Sui

5 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, “**Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing pyi pynoet ta mai lah seh, thanlung awh cawhkaw a pyi pynoet a venawh cet nawh, ‘Ka pyi, phaihpi cun thum awh nik pu cang lah,** 6 **khawlawng nakaw ka pyi law nawh, ka toen peek ham ikaw am ta nyng,' tina hy.** 7 **Cawh ipkhui na ak awm thlang ing, ‘koeh ni ngeu koeh ni lawn; chawh khai hawh nyng, ka cakhqi awm ip boeih hawh uhy, tho nawh am ni pe hly thai voel nyng,’ tina hy.** 8 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ce am tho nawh phaihpi ce am pe thai hy, thoeh khak saw a pyi na a awm a dawngawh tho kawmsaw a ngaih zah pe kaw.** 9 **Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Thoeh lah ni pe kaw; sui lah hu kawp ti; khoek lah nang aham awngna awm kaw.** 10 **Ak thoeh ingtaw dang nawh; ak sui ingtaw hu hy; ak khoek thlang aham chawh ce awng pe kaw.** 11 **Nangmih pa na namik awmkhqi ak khuiawh, na ca ing phaihpi a thoeh mantaw lung ak pe namik awm hly nu? Nga a thoeh awh khqui namik pe hly nu?** 12 **Aihtui a thoeh mantaw ceita-ai namik pe hly nu?** 13 **Nangmih thlak leek am khqi ing za, nami cakhqi aham ik-oeih leek peek aham nami sim awhtaw, khawk khan nakaw ak awm pa ing ak thoehkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla ce izah nu a peek khqoet kaw!**” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Beelzebub

14 Jesu ing awi amak pau thai thlang ak kawk khui awhkawng qaai ce hqek pehy. Qaai ing anih ce a cehtaak coengawh, awi ak myh thlang ce pau hy, cedawngawh thlang kqeng amik kawpoek kyi hy.

15 Cehlai thlang kqeng ingtaw, “Beelzebub” qaaikhqi ak caming ni qaai a hqek,” tina uhy.

16 Ak chang tloek bai ingtaw, khan benna kaw hatnaak huh sak aham noek a dak uhy.

17 Jesu ing a mingmih ak kawpoek ce a sim dawngawh a mingmih a venawh: “**Qam awm a ming phek bo qu awhtaw qeeng kaw; ipkhui awm aming phek bo qu awhtaw tlu kaw.** 18 **Setan awm a ming phek bo qu mantaw, ikawmyihna a qam ang dyih thai kaw? Kai ing Beelzebub ak caming qaaikhqi hqek hy namiti a dawngawh ve ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi.** 19 **Kai ing qaaikhqi ce Beelzebub ak caming ka hqek khqi awhtaw u ak caming nu nangmih a hubatkhqi ing qaaikhqi ami hqek lawt? Cawhtaw a mingmih ce nangmih awi anik dengkungkhqi na awm hawh kawm uh ce.** 20 **Cehlai qaaikhqi ce Khawsa kutply ing ka hqek awhtaw, Khawsa qam taw nangmih a venawh pha hawh hy.** 21 **Ak thamah thlang ing, ak cimsum pala toen nawh a im ce a qeh awhtaw a khawhkhamkhqi ce syng hy.”** 22 **Cehlai ak**

11:15 Mat 9.34; 10.25. **11:16** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Marka 8.11.

thamah khqoet thlang ing anih ce tu nawh a noeng awhtaw, anih ing a ypnaak cimsum pala ce a lawh peek coengawh a khawhkhamkhqi ce plam pe kaw. 23 **U awm kai ama nik dyih pyi taw kai anik qaalnaak na awm nawh, u awm kai ama nik cawi pyi taw ak theh thlang na awm hy.** 24 **Qaaiche pynoet ce thlang ak kawk khuiawh kawng ak cawn coengawh, cet hyhy nawh dymnaak ce sui hlai hy am hu hy. Cekcoengawh taw, 'ka cehtaak im na ce cet tlaih mai vang nyng,' tihy.** 25 **Voei tlaih nawh a toek awh, im nawt qu hqeet nawh ak cimcaih na ak awm ce hu hy.** 26 **Cawhtaw amah anglakawh ak se khqoet qaai khqih ce law pyi nawh ami lut coengawh awm uhy. Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce ak cyk awhkawng lakawh nauh khqoet hy**," tinak khqi hy.

27 Ve ak awi ve Jesu ing ak kqawn awh, thlang kqeng ak khuiawh kaw nu pynoet ing, "Nang anik takung ingkaw suk anik awk sakkung nu taw a zoseen soeih hy," tina hy.

28 Jesu ing, "**Khawsa ak awi za nawh ak ngaikhqi ce ami zoseen khqoet hy**," tina hy.

Jonah A Hatnaak

29 Thlang a doem law khqoet khqoet awh, Jesu ing, "**Tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi ve cadil chekhqi ni. Kawpoek kyi hatnaak ce sui hlai uhy, Jonah a hatnaak doeng am awhtaw ak chang hatnaak am hu kawm uh.** 30 **Jonah taw Nenivi thlangkhqi hatnaak na a awm myihna, Thlanghqing Capa awm tuhawhkaw cadilkhqi hamna hatnaak na awm lawt kaw.** 31 **Awi dengnaak khawnghi awh kham benna kaw Sangphrang nu taw ve a cadil awhkaw thlangkhqi mi dyi haih kawmsaw a mingmih ce thawlh sak kaw; kawtih anih cetaw Solomon a cyihnaak ak ngai na law hy, tuh Solomon anglakawh ak bau khqoet awm hy.** 32 **Nenivi awhkaw thlangkhqi ce awidengnaak nyn awh ve a cadil awhkaw thlangkhqi ing boe hly sak uhy; kawtih a mingmih cetaw Jonah ak awih kqawnnaak awh zut uhy, Jonah anglakawh ak bau khqoet ce vawh awm hy.**

Pum Ham Maihvang

33 **U ingawm mai a vang awh ik-oeih ing a hlipnaak awh am ta khawi hy, dawn ingawm am myk khawi hy. Ipkhui awh amik law thlangkhqi ing vangnaak ce ami huh thainaak aham, maih vang a mim hawihnaak awh ni a mim hawih hy.** 34 **Mik taw pum a maivang na awm hy. Na mik a leek mantaw na pum boeih ce dang hy.** 35 **Na pum awhkaw maihvang ak awm ce amam thannaak aham ngaih ta lah uh.** 36 **Cedawngawh, na pum boeih ce dang nawh, am thannaak ve tehca awm ama awm awhtaw, na pum ce maivang ing ak coei amyihna dang boeih kaw**," tinaak khqi hy.

Khawmapnaak Khquk

37 Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn boeih coengawh, Farasi thlang pynoet ing a im awh buh ak pan na Jesu ce khy hy; cedawngawh anih a im na buh ak pan na cet hy.

38 Cehlai Jesu ing kut a silh kaana buh a ai ce Farasi thlang ing a huh awh ang ngaih na kyi hy.

11:23 Marka 9.40. **11:29** Mat 16.4; Marka 8.12. **11:30** Jonah 3.4. **11:31** 1 Kin. 10.1-10; 2 Chr. 9.1-12. **11:32** Jonah 3.5. **11:33** Mat 5.15; Marka 4.21; Luke 8.16.

39 Cawh Bawipa ing a venawh,
“**Nangmih Farasikhqi ing boet**
awm, beei awm a leng ben taw
sil pai hlai uhyk ti, ak khui
benna taw ak pyh ngaihnaak
ingkaw thawlhnaak ing be uhy.
40 **Nangmih thlakqawkhqi! Ak**
khan ben ak silkung ing ak
khui ben awm am sil nawh
nu? 41 **Beei ak khuiawh**
ak awmkhqi ce hahqahkhqi ve-
nawh pe lah uh, cawhtaw nang-
mih aham ik-oeihkhqi boeih
ce caih kaw. 42 **Nangmih**
Farasi tloek, khaw map uhyk ti,
nangmih ing sawngsing paibo-
eng ingkaw tawi a an soepkep
dyt awh pahqa pynoet pe pai
hlai uhyk ti, dyngnaak ingkaw
Khawsa a lungnaak ce dalqa na
uhyk ti. A hu awh kawk khqi
ve a hlah phlam kaana lamma
awhkawk khqi ce awm nami sai
aham awm hy. 43 **Nangmih**
Farasi tloek, khaw map uhyk
ti, sinakawk awh ngawihnaak
ak leek leek awh na ming
ngawih lungna unawh ik-oeih
zawihnaak hun awh thlang ing
kqihchahnaak ani peekkhqi ce
ngaih uhyk ti. 44 **Nangmih**
khaw map uhyk ti, nangmih
taw mik hatnaak amak awm
phyi, thlang ing a leh mailai ing
myih uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

45 Anaa awi ak lah ing Jesu ak
awi ce hlat pehy, “Cawngpyikung,
ve a ik-oeihkhqi ve nak kqawn
awh kaimih awm ni zyi khqi pa-
hoei hawh hyk ti,” tina hy.

46 Jesu ing, “**Nangmih anaa**
awi ak sim tloek, khaw map
uhyk ti, thlang ing a noeng
tloei phyih ce phyih sak uhyk
ti, cehlai na mimah ingtaw
nami kutply pynoet ca ingawm
bi aham am ngaih uhyk ti.
47 **Nangmih khaw map uhyk ti,**
nami pakhqi ing ami na him
tawnghakhqi ak phyi imkhqi ce
sak pe uhyk ti. 48 **Cedawngawh**
nami pakhqi ing ami na sai
ce nangmih ing caksak hawh
uhyk ti; nami pakhqi ing tawng-
hakhqi ce ana him uhy, nang-
mih ing tawnghakhqi ak phyi
im ce sak pe uhyk ti. 49 **Ve**
a dawngawh, Khawsa ing a cy-
ihnaak ing, ‘Tawnghakhqi in-
gkaw ceityihkhqi ce a mingmih
a venawh tyih pe kawng nyng
saw, thlang vang ce a mingmih
ing him kawm uh, thlang vang
ce the a kha na kawm uh,’ tina
hy. 50 **Cedawngawh khawmdek**
a syn cyk awhkawng tawng-
hakhqi boeih a thi ak lawng ce
ve a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi
a hut na awm hawh hy. 51 **A**
bel a thi awhkawng bawkthang
ingkaw beeknaak a hun anglak
law awh ami him Zekariah a thi
dyna. Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, vemyihkhqi boeih ve ve
a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi hut
na awm kaw. 52 **Anaa awi ak**
sim nangmih tloek, khaw map
uhyk ti, nangmih ing cyihnaak
cabi ce ak chang na ta valh
uhyk ti. Na mimah awm am
kun uhyk ti, kun aham ak ngaih
thlangkhqi aham awm kham pe
lak law uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.

53 Jesu ing ce a hun ce a cehtaak
coengawh, Farasikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing
anih ak khanawh amik kaw am
law nawh awi khawzah doet uhy,
54 awi ak kqawnnaak awh a
thawlhnaak tu peek aham doen
uhy.

12

Ngaihtaaknaak Ingkaw Thapek Awi

1 Thlang kqeng cun unawh, py-
noet ingkaw pynoet a ming leh
qu nawk nawk awh, Jesu ing

11:42 Lev. 27.30. **11:51** Gen 4.8; 2 Chr. 24.20,21. **12:1** Mat 16.6; Marka 8.15.

a hubatkhqi venawh: “**Thailat-
naak ing amik awm Farasikhqi
awh ce naming ngaih ta lah
uh.** 2 **Amang dangnaak
aham ikaw awm thuh am awm
kawmsaw, amni sim kawi ang
hyp ikawawm am awm kaw.**
3 **Thannaak awh na mik kqawn
ce khawkdai awh thlang ing za
kaw, ipkhui awh a khoeh cana
thlang ang haa keng awh na
mik kqawn ce iptih nakawng
khypyi kawm uh.** 4 **Ka pyikhqi,
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'pum
him thai unawh, cekcoengawh
ikawawm amak sai thai qoe
voelkhqi ce koeh kqih uh.**
5 **Cehlai na mik kqih hly kawi
ce nim huh khqi vang nyng:
A him coengawh hell khuina
thlaknaak thai ak ta ce kqih uh.
Oeih, ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
anih ce kqih uh.** 6 **Hqit ca
pumha ce tangka pia pakkhih
na zawi u hy? Cehlai Khawsa
ing cekkhqi khuiawh pynoet ca
awm am hilh hy.** 7 **Na lu
awhkaw lusam za noet boei-
hna ak awm ni. Cedawngawh
koeh kqih uh; nangmih taw
hqit anglakawh nami phu awm
khqoet hy.** 8 **Ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, thlang a haiawh
kai anik dyihpyi taw Khawsa
ak khan ceityihkhqi a haiawh
Thlanghqing Capa ing anih ce
dyihpyi lawt kaw.** 9 **Cehlai u
awm thlang a haiawh kai anik
hoet taw Khawsa ak khan ce-
ityihkhqi haiawh anih ce hoet
lawt kawng nyng.** 10 **U awm
Thlanghqing Capa ing ak kalh
na awi ak kqawn taw qeenkhaw
ngainaak hu kaw, cehlai u awm
Ciim Myihla ak kqawn seet ak
thlang taw qeenkhaw ngainaak
am hu voel kaw.** 11 **Sinakawk,
ukkung khqi ingkaw boeikhqi
haiawh a ni khyn khqi awh,
cangnaak hulnaak hly kawi in-
gkaw awi nak kqawnnaak hly
kawi awh koeh ngaih sa uh,**
12 **Cawh nak kqawn hly kawi
ce Ciim Myihla ing ni cawngpyi
khqi bit kaw**,” tinak khqi hy.

Boei Ak Qaw Nyttahnaak

13 Thlang kqeng ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet oet ing,
“Cawngpyikung, ka naa ing qo
aning paa pyi aham kqawn pe
lah,” tina hy.

14 Jesu ing a venawh, “**U ing
nangnih anglak law awh aw-
idengkung am awhtaw lai ak
kqawnkungna ani taak**?” tina
hy.

15 Thlangkhqi venawh, “**Ngaih
ta lah uh! Ak kamvaanaak
awh ce naming ngaih ta uh;
thlanghqing a hqingnaak ve qo
khawzah taaknaak awhkawng
sai na am awm hy**,” tina hy.

16 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw
nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn
pehy: “**Thlang boei pynoet a
lo taw cang daw soeih hy.**
17 **Cedawngawh vemyihna ak
kaw poek hy, ‘ikaw ka sai
lah voei? Cang ka taaknaak
aham khai am khoek voel
hy,’ tihy.** 18 **Cekcoengawh
vemyihna tihy, ‘Vemyihna sai
vang nyng. Khaikhqi ve hqe
nyng saw ak bau khqoet na
sa vang nyng, cawh ce cang
ingkaw ka themkhqi boeih ta
vang nyng.** 19 **Cekcoengawh
kamah ingkaw kamah ce, ‘kum
khawqyt awh na hawnaak
aham khawh khawzah ta hawh
hyk ti. Ai nawhtaw, aw nawh
ngaihding hlah,’ ti vang nyng,”
tihy.** 20 **Cehlai Khawsa ing a
venawh, ‘Nang thlakqaw pa,
tawh than qoe awh na hqinglu
ce ni lawh pe kaw; tuhawhkaw
na khawhthemkhqi boeih ve**

12:2 Marka 4.22; Luke 8.17. **12:10** Mat 12.32; Marka 3.29. **12:11** Mat 10.19,20; Marka 13.11; Luke 21.14,15.

u ing nu a pang kaw?’ tina hy. 21 **U awm amah ham doeng khawh cun nawh Khawsa benawh ak khawdeng taw, vemyihna awm uhy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Koeh Ngaisa

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: “**Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, 'Ikaw ka ai kaw?' 'Ikaw ka bai ka naak kaw?' tinawh nami hqingnaak awh koeh ngaisa uh.** 23 **Awk ai anglakawh hqingnaak ce awipyi bet hy, suibai anglakawh pum ve awipyi bet hy.** 24 **Vangaakkhqi ce poek lah uh: quk am saw uhy, cang awm am aat uhy, khai awm am ta unawh tep awm am ta hlai uhy; cehlai Khawsa ing a mingmih ce cah khqi hy. Nangmih taw pha khqing lakawh nami phu tlo khqoet saw kaw!** 25 **U ing nu a ngaisaknaak ak caming a hqingnaak khawnoek pynoet kangna awm a cawng thai?** 26 **Vemih ik-oeih ak zawica zani am nami sai thai awh, ikaw ham ak changkhqi awh ce naming ngaisak?** 27 **Lili khqai ve ikawmyihna a taainaak tice poek lah uh. Bi am bi unawh hla awm am bi uhy. Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi, Solomon ing zani a boeimangnaak boeih ing ang thoei cam qu awh vawhkaw lili khqai pynoet ca kangna awm am pha hy.** 28 **Khawsa ing lo awhkaw lili khqai, tuhngawi awh awm hlai hy a khawngawi awh mai awh phum a aham ak awm zani cemyih dyna a thawi a cam awhtaw, Aw cangnaak ak zawikhqi, nangmih ak khqoet taw ikawmyih dyna nu ani thawi ani cam khqi kaw!** 29 **Awk ai awh namik kawlung koeh ta law uh; ve a dawngawh koeh ngaisa uh.** 30 **Ikawtih Khawsa amak sim lukihkhqi ing ni vemyih ik-oeih amik poek hy, vemyihkhqi ngoe uhyk ti tice nami Pa ing sim hy.** 31 **A qam ce sui cang uh, vemyihkhqi boeih awm ni sap law sih khqi bit kaw.** 32 **Tuu a khoehca khqi aw, koeh kqih uh, kawtih nami Pa ing nangmih a venawh qam peek aham ngaih hy.** 33 **Nami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi unawh taw hahqahkhqi venawh pe lah uh. Quk-ai ama ceh thainaak ingkaw laihqa ing ama hqawk thainaak, amak boeih thai khawh a awmnaak khawk khan awh, khawh ce nami mah aham cun lah uh.** 34 **Ikawtih nami khawh a awmnaak awh, namik kawlung awm awm lawt kaw**.

Qeh Uh

35 **A coekqoek na thoeih ang cam qu unawh taw nami maiimkhqi ce a oepchoeh cana dawi uh,** 36 **zu lawh poei nakawng ak voei law hly Bawipa ce a na qeh unawh chawh ak khoek law awh a mim awng peek aham ami qeh amyihna qeh lah uh.** 37 **Ami Bawipa a law awh ih kaa na amik qeh tyihzawihkhqi ham nep kaw. Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ing thoeii ang cam qu kawmsaw, cekkhqi ce caboei awh buh a veel sak khqi coengawh, a mingmih ce qeh kaw.** 38 **Khawmthan khawnoek pakkhih awh nu pakthum awh nu, a Bawipa a law awh oepchoeh na ak awm tyihzawihkhqi aham nep kaw.** 39 **Cehlai ve ve sim uh: imkung ing ityk awh nu quk-ai a law kaw, tice a sim mantaw, ityk awh awm quk-ai**

12:27 1 Kin. 10.4-7; 2 Chr. 9.3-6. **12:35** Mat 25.1-13. **12:36** Marka 13.34-36. **12:39** Mat 24.43,44.

ce a ipkhui na am luh sak kaw.
40 **Cemyih lawtna nangmih awm**
a ngaihtaak ing awm uh, am
namik poeknaak a tym awh
thlanghqing Capa ce law kaw,”
tinak khqi hy.
41 Piter ing, “Bawipa, vawhkaw
nyhtahnaak awi ve kaimih aham
nu nak kqawn, thlakchang aham
nu nak kqawn peek?” tina hy.
42 Bawipa ing, “**Khawh ak**
khoemkung ypawm, ak cyi, a
boei ing a tym a khoeh awh
buh an ak qekna imkhui awh
ukkungna ak tyh hly ce a u
nu? 43 **A pa ang voei tlaih awh**
cemyihna bi ak bi tyihzawih
aham nep kaw. 44 **Awitak ka**
nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih
ak thlang ce a khawhthem
boeih ak khan awh ak khawng
kungna ta kaw. 45 **Cehlai**
cawhkaw thlang ing, ‘ka Baw-
ipa ve am law tang,’ tinawh
tyihzawih Pa ingkaw nukhqi ce
a vyk ak pai coengawh zuk qui
ing awm mai lah seh. 46 **Amak**
poek a khawnghi ingkaw ama
sim a khawnghi awh a Bawipa
ce pha law plak kaw. Anih
ce ak tlyh poet poet coengawh,
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ang
dyih hun ce anih ing pang lawt
kaw. 47 **A Bawipa ak kawngaih**
ce sim hlai hy a hylthyl na
amak awm, am awhtaw a Baw-
ipa ing sai sak aham a ngaih ce
amak sai tyihzawih cetaw vyk
plak cal kaw. 48 **Cehlai ama**
sim dawngawh ik-oeih amak
sai ingkaw coet kawi na ik-oeih
ak sai cetaw a vyk boe bet kaw.
Khawzah a peek thlang a ve-
nawh, khawzah ngoe kawmsaw
khawzah a khoem sak thlang
a venawh khawzah thoeh lawt
kaw.

Qoepnaak Am Nawh Phek-
bonaak

49 **Khawmdek awh ve mai ni**
ka haw law hy, tuh awm ui
hlah mai thaw voei! 50 **Cehlai**
baptisma ka huh hly kawi ce
awm hyn hy, ce a soep hlan
dy taw khuikha mah nyng!
51 **Khawmdek awh qoepnaak**
awm sak aham law hy, tinawh
namik poek nawh nu? Amni,
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, pek
ang bonaak ni ka haw law hy.
52 **Tuh kawng kai a dawngawh,**
ipkhuikaw pynoet awh hlang
pumha a awm mai mantaw,
pek qu kawn usaw pakthum in-
gkaw pakkhih ce qaal qu kawm
uh, pakkhih ingkaw pakthum
ce awm qaal qu kawm uh. 53 **Pa**
ingkaw Capa, Capa ingkaw a pa
pek qu kawm uh, a nu ingkaw
a canu, a canu ingkaw a nu pek
qu kawm uh, a cii ingkaw a
langa, a langa ingkaw a cii pek
qu kawm uh,” tinak khqi hy.

A Tym Noeknaak

54 Cekcoeng thlang kqeng a
venawh, “**Khaw tlaaknaak**
benna myi ang zam law
awhtaw, ‘khaw aa kaw,’ ti
uhyk ti, khaw awm aa tangak
hy. 55 **Thlung benna kaw**
zilh a law awhtaw, ‘khaw ling
kaw,’ ti uhyk ti, khaw ling
tangak hy. 56 **Thlak thaikhqi!**
Khaw ingkaw khawmdek taw
hat thai zawk hlai uhyk ti
ce. Ikawmyihna tuh awhkaw
a tym vetaw am nami hat thai?
57 **“Ikawtih ik-oeih ak thym**
ce am nami hqimhqa thai?
58 **Na qaal mi awidengnaak**
hyn na lam awh nani ceh
hui awh, qoepnaak ce sai
uh, cemyih am awhtaw na
qaal ing awidengkung a venna
ni sawi kaw, cekcoengawh
awidengkung ing boei a venna
ni khyn kaw, boei ing nang
ce thawngim khui na nik thla

12:50 Marka 10.38. **12:53** Mic. 7.6.

kaw. 59 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, laiba na ki hlan dy taw am loet kawp ti**,” tina hy.

13

Zutnaak Ingkaw Plamnaak

1 Cawh, ce nyn awh thlang vang law unawh, cekkhqi ing Galili qam thlang, Pilat ing thi, ami Khawsa bawknaak awh khqin himnaak awh a pa sak khqi awithang ce Jesu theen uhy.

2 Jesu ing, “**Cawhkaw Kalili thlangkhqi ce ak chang Kalili thlang khqi anglakawh ami thawlh bet dawngawh ni cemyihna ami zawk hy, tinawh namik poek nawh nu?** 3 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw, plawci lawt kawm uk ti.** 4 **Am awhtaw, Siloam ip sang ang tluk awh thlang hlaihkqet a kyih qen ce, Jerusalem awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh ami thawlh bet dawngawh vani hy voei tinawh namik poek nawh nu?** 5 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cekkhqi ce am thawlh bet uhy! Cehlai nangmih awm am naming zut awhtaw plawci lawt kawm uk ti**,” tinak khqi hy.

Thai Ang Huk

6 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy: “**Thlang pynoet ing a misur dum khuiawh thai thing ce ling hy. Hypoet awhtaw thai ak thaih ce bit aham cet moe seinu, ak thaih pynoet ca awm am hu hy.** 7 **Cedawngawh misur dum ak qehkung a venawh cet nawh, ‘kup thum khuiawh thai qah bih aham law hawh hlai nyng ak thaih pynoet awm am hu nyng. Hlu mai hlah! Dek ak kang qung,’ tina hy.** 8 **Misur dum ak qehkung ing, “Bawipa, kum oet taw ta mai cang, a kengsamkhqi cawh pe nyng seitaw, dek ak leek ing vyih cang vang nyng.** 9 **Cawhkawng a kum voel awh a qah awhtaw nep bit kaw! Cehlai ama qah bai vik awhtaw hlu dam bit kawp ti,’ tina hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

Sabbath Hyn Awh Ak Khawn Nu Qoei Sak Hy

10 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh Jesu ing sinakawk pynoet ak khuiawh thlang cawngpyi hy,

11 cawh kum hlaihkhqet ak khawn nu pynoet ce cawh awm hy. Am ting khun qapsat nawh am dyng na am dyi thai hy.

12 Jesu ing cawhkaw nu ce a huh awh, hai na khy nawh, “**Nang nu, thawlhnaak awhkawng loet hawh hyk ti**,” tina hy.

13 Ak khan awh a kut tloeng pehy, cawh cawhkaw nu ce am dyng na dyi pahoei nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy.

14 Sabbath nyn awh Jesu ing thlak tlo a qoei sak dawngawh, sinakawk ukkung ce kawso doena thlang kqeng a venawh, “Bibinaak aham khaw kquk nyn awm hy. Cawh law unawh taw nami tlawhnaakkhqi ce qoei sak uh, Sabbath nyn awhtaw koeh qoei sak uh,” tina hy.

15 Bawipa ing cawhkaw sinakawk ukkung a venawh, “**Nangmih thlak thaikhqi! Nangmih ing Sabbath nyn awh nami vaitaw mai aw, am awhtaw meqang mai aw a qui hlam pe unawh tui am nami awk sak nawh nu?** 16 **Cawhtaw vawhkaw nu, Abraham a canu pynoet na ak awm, qaai ing khaw kum hqa hlaihkhqet khuiawh a pin ce Sabbath nyn**

13:14 Ex. 20.9,10; Deut. 5.13,14.

awh amni hlam pe hly unawh nu? tinak khqi hy.
17 Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh,
a qaalkhqi boeih taw chak uhy,
cehlai anih a ik-oeih sainaak awh
ce thlangkhqi taw zeel uhy.

Antlam Cii Nyttahnaak

18 Jesu ing vemyihna doet hy,
"**Khawsa qam ve ikaw ing nu a**
ning myih hy voei? Ikawng nu
ka nyhtah lah voei? 19 **Khawsa**
qam taw thlang ing antlam cii
lo nawh dum khuiawh ak theh
ing myih hy. Cawhkaw antlam
cii ce cawt nawh a thing na dyi
law hy, khan nakaw phakhqi
law unawh a pang awh ce ngawi
uhy," tinak khqi hy.
20 Cekcoengawh vemyihna doet
tlaih bai hy, "**Ikawng nu Khawsa**
qam ve ka nyhtah lah voei?
21 **Khawsa qam taw nu ing**
vaidam dawn khuih thum ak
khuiawh hen a zamnaak boeih
aham a phul ing myih hy," tinak
khqi hy.

Lam Ak Ceek

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
Jerusalem na a ceh awh khawk
bau ingkaw vangcakhqi awh ce
thlang cawngpyi noe noe hy.
23 Thlang pynoet ing "Bawipa,
thlang a khoehca doeng ing nu
thawngnaak a huh kaw?" tinawh
doet hy.
24 Cekkhqi venawh, "**Chawmkeng**
ak ceek khuiawh kun ngah
ngah lah uh, kawtih thlang
khawzah ing kun aham tha lo
hly hlai uhy am kun thai kawm
uh. 25 **Imkung ing tho nawh**
chawh ce a khaih coengawh
taw, a leng na dyi kawm utik
saw chawh ce khoek kawm uk
ti, 'Bawipa chawh awng law
lah,' tina kawm uk ti. "Cehlai
anih ing, 'Amni sim khqi nyng,
hana kawng nu nami law hy,'
ni tinak khqi kaw. 26 **Cawh**
nangmih ing, "Nang ing buh
a an ni aw ni ai haih saw
kaw, lam awh awm ni cawngpyi
tik saw kaw," tina kawm uk
ti. 27 **Cehlai anih ing, 'Amni**
sim khqi nyng, hana kawng
nu nami law hy. Nangmih
thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, ak
chang na cet uh!' ni tinak khqi
kaw. 28 **Abraham, Isaak, Jakob**
ingkaw tawnghakhqi boeih
Khawsa qam khuiawh ami awm
ce nami huh awh, nangmih taw
a leng na kqangnaak ingkaw
hatahnaak a hun awh awm
kawm uk ti. 29 **Khaw law**
khawtlak, a sip a hawt benna
kawng thlangkhqi law kawm
usaw, Khawsa qam khuiawh
buh veelnaak kung awh ngawi
kawm uh. 30 **Hu ak khyngkhqi**
ce ma kawm usaw, ak makhqi
ce hu khyng lat kawm uh," tinak
khqi hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Herod Antipas

31 Cawh Farasi thlang a
vangkhqi ce Jesu a venna law
unawh a venawh, "Ve a hun ve
cehta nawh ak chang na cet hlah.
Herod ing nang him aham ngaih
hy," tina uhy.
32 Jesu ing, "**Cet unawh taw**
ak thai ngentang ce kqawn
pe uh, "Tuhngawi awh awm
khawngawi awh awm qaaikhqi
hqek kawng nyng saw thlak
tlokhqi qoei sak kawng, am
thum nyn awh kang cainaak
ce coeng kawg nyng' tihy tina
uh. 33 **Kawmih awh awm,**
tuhngawi, khawngawi ingkaw
tiktuh dy ka ceh qoe qoe aham
awm hy, tawngha ikawmyih
awm Jerusalem khawceng awh
am thi thai hy! 34 **Aw**
Jerusalem, Jerusalem, tawng-
hakhqi ak himkung ingkaw na
venawh a tyih lawkhqi lung ing
ak khawngkung, ai nu ing a

13:27 Sam 6.8. **13:30** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Marka 10.31.

cakhqi ang hlak khui awh ang koep sih amyihna, na cakhqi izah nu hqui sawi aham, ka ngaih ce, nang ingtaw am ngaih hyk ti! 35 **Toek lah, na im ve a sit qak nani ami cehtaak hyt hawh hy. Ka nik kqawn peek, 'Bawipa ming ing ak law taw a zoseen hy,' tinawh nak kqawn hlan dy taw kai ve amni hu qoe voel kawp ti**," tina hy.

14

Sabbath Bawipa

1 Sabbath nyn hypoet awh, Jesu taw Farasi a hqamca thlang pynoet a im awh buh ai na cet hy, cawh Jesu ce ngaihtaak doena doen uhy.

2 Ce a hun awh a haiawh ak phoen tawng nawh ak hling thlang pynoet ce awm hy.

3 Jesu ing Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi ak sim thlangkhqi ce doet khqi hy, "**Sabbath nyn awh thlak tlo qoei sak ve ak ciim nu, amak ciim nu**?" tinak khqi hy.

4 Cehlai cekkhqi ing ikaw awm ap kqawn pe uhy. Cedawngawh Jesu ing cawhkaw thlak tlo ce tu nawh a qoei sak coengawh tyi hy.

5 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh, "**Nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet oet a ca aw, vaitaw mai aw Sabbath nyn awh lawk-kqawng khuina ang tlaak mantaw, am namik dawk hly nawh nu**?" tinak khqi hy.

6 Cawh ikaw awm ap kqawn uhy.

7 Buh veelnaak kungawh thlangkhqi ing ngawihdoelh ak sang sang amik tyk ce a huh awh, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy:

8 **Thlang ing buh ai na anik khy khqi awh, ngawihdoelh sang ce koeh tyk uh, nangmih anglakawh thlang qypawm ngai ce buh ai na khy hly mai hy.** 9 **Cemyihna a awm mai mantaw, imkung na venawh, 'Nang ngawihnaak awh ve ak thlang ve ngawih sak' ni tina kaw. Cawhtaw chah doena ngawihnaak ak nem awh ngawi zawk ka kawp ti.** 10 **Cedawngawh thlang ing buh ai na anik khy awh, ngawihnaak ak nem soeih awh ngawi mai, cawh ni imkung ce a law awh na venawh, "Ka pyi ngawihnaak ak leek awh ngawi," a haiawh kqihchahnaak ce na huh hly. Cawh buh ai na ak lawkhqi boeih a haiawh kqihchahnaak ce na huh hly.** 11 **U awm amah ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina nung tla kaw, cehlai ak kaina ak awmkhqi ing zoeksangnaak ce hu kawm uh," tinak khqi hy.** 12 **Jesu ing imkung a venawh, "Khawnghyp awh aw, am awhtaw khawmy ben awh aw thlang buh ai na nak khy awhtaw, na pyikhqi, na naakhqi ingkaw na cakaw paqengkhqi koeh khy; nak khy mantaw, cekkhqi ingawm buh ai na nik khy lawt kawm usaw ni thung hlyk tlang uhy.** 13 **Cedawngawh thlang buh ai na nak khy awh, hahqahkhqi, khawk khem khqi, khawkzui khqi ingkaw mikhypkhqi ce khy kawp ti,** 14 **cawhtaw zoseennak hu kawm uk ti. A mingmih ing amni thung lawk khqi qoe seiawm, thlakdyngkhqi thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi awh ni thung law tlaih kaw,**" tina hy.

Buhvel Nyttahnaak

15 Cawhkaw awi ce amah cawh amah ing anik ngawi haih thlang pynoet ing ang zaak awh Jesu a venawh, "Khawsa qam khuiawh

13:35 Sam 118.26. **14:5** Mat 12.11. **14:8** Awicyih 25.6,7. **14:11** Mat 23.12; Luke 18.14.

poei buh veelnaak kung awh ak
pa kawi thlang taw a zoseen hy,”
tina hy.

16 Jesu ing, “**Thlang pynoet ing
poei ak bau soeih sai nawh buh
ak ai na thlang khawzah ce
khy hy.** 17 **buh ainaak tym
a pha awh imkung ing buh ai
na ak khy thlangkhqi venawh
a tyihzawih thlang ce tyi nawh
khy sak hy, ‘law lah uh, ik-
oeihkhqi coeng boeih hawh hy,’
tinak khqi hy.** 18 **Cehlai
cekkhqi boeih ing ami peel-
naak lam ce sui boeih uhy.
Lamma cyk thlang ing, ‘lo thlai
thai nyng saw, toek lah vang
nyng. Ni hlah mai cang,’ tina
hy.** 19 **Ak chang pynoet bai ing,
‘Vaitaw bawh nga thlai nyng
saw, noek a dak lah vang nyng.
Ni hlah mai cang,’ tina bai hy.**
20 **Pynoet bai ing, ‘kai zu lo
thai nyng saw, am law hly thai
nyng,’ tina hy.** 21 **A tyihzawih
ce law nawh a boeipa a venawh
ce mihkhqi boeih ce kqawn
pehy. Cawh imkung ce ak
kaw so nawh a tyihzawih a ve-
nawh ‘Khawmdek khuina kaw
lampyi ingkaw lamkel awh ang
tawnna cet nawhtaw khawdeng
hahqahkhqi, khawk khemkhqi,
mikhyp khqi ingkaw khawkzui
khqi ce law pyi,’ tina hy.** 22 **A
tyihzawih ing, ‘Bawipa, awi
nani peek amyihna sai hawh
hlai nyng, a hun hoeng toeng
toeng hyn hy,’ tina hy.** 23 **Cawh
Bawipa ing a tyihzawih a ve-
nawh, ‘lampyi ak bau ingkaw
lam ak cawng ak kekhqi na ce
cet nawhtaw na huh a saqui
ce lawpyi kawp ti, cawh ni ka
im awh a be hly hy.** 24 **Ka
nik kqawn peek, kak thlang
ceikhqi ak khuiawh kaw thlang
pynoet ca ingawm ka poei buh
ve am tan kaw**,’ tina hy.

Hubatna Awmnaak Phu

25 Thlang khawzah Jesu a hu
awh bat unawh khin na cet haih
uhy, cekkhqi venawh Jesu ing:

26 **U awm ka venawh law
nawh a nu ingkaw a Pa, a zu-
cakhqi, a koeinu koeinaakhqi
boeih, amah a hqingnaak ha
awm – a mak sawhnaak thlang
taw kai a hubat na am awm
thai kaw.** 27 **U awm amah
a thinglam ce kawt nawh kai
a hu awh amak bat taw kai
a hubat na am coeng thai hy.**
28 **Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang
pynoet ing ip sang sak aham
ngaih lah seh. Anih ing ngawi
lamma cang nawh a saknaak
khoek tangka a taak ingkaw
ama taak am nym am nai hly
ma nawh nu?** 29 **Ak poek
ma kaana tung ce ling sawhqat
bai seiawm im ce amak coeng
lawk awhtaw, ak hu saqui ing
qaih na kawm uh,** 30 **‘Ve ak
thlang ing im taw sa mylyk
lawt nawh, ak coeng na awm
ap coeng lak law hy,’ tina
kawm uh.** 31 **Kqawnnaak
mai awh sangpahrang pynoet
taw a qaal sangpahrang ing tuk
qu aham cai lah seh. Ngawi
lamma cang nawh, a qaal ben
awhkaw thlang thongkul amah
ben awhkaw thlang thonghqa
ing a tuk thai hly ingkaw
ama tuk thai hly ce poek
lamma kaana awm kawm nu?**
32 **Ama tuk thai hly mantaw, a
qaalkhqi lam na ami law hui
awh, dyihthing tyi nawh qoep-
naak ce sai kaw.** 33 **Cemyih
lawtna, u awm ik-oeih soepkep
amak cehtaak thai taw kai a
hubat na am kawih hy.** 34 **Ci
taw leek hy, cehlai alnaak ce a
paih mantaw ikawmyihna nu a
alnaak thai tlaih kaw?** 35 **Dek
leek na awm am awm nawh,
vaitaw pana a ek anglakawh**

14:26 Mat 10.37. **14:27** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Marka 8.34; Luke 9.23.

za am leek kaw; khawng aham doeng na ni a awm hawh hy. U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh,” tinak khqi hy.

15

Tuu Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

1 Mangmu ak cawikungkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi ing ak awi ak ngaina a venawh law uhy.

2 Cehlai Farasikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi taw sai bi uhy, Ve ak thlang ing thlak thawlhkhqi ym nawh buh ai pyi khqi haih hy, ti uhy.

3 Cawh Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi hy:

4 **nangmih ak khuiawh thlang pynoet ing tuu zakhat a taak ak khuiawh pynoet ce qeng lah seh, sawmkow pakow ce a cehtaak coengawh ak qeng pynoet ce a huh hlan dy taw am sui kawm nu?** 5 **A huh tlaih awhtaw, ak phleng awh kawt nawh,** 6 **im na ceh pyi hy. A imcengkhqi ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ak khy coengawh, Ni zeel pyi lawt lah uh; tuu ak qeng ce hu tlaih hawh nyng,’ tinak khqi hy.** 7 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cemyih lawtna zut aham amak ngoe thlakdyng sawmkow pakow anglakawh thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh ce khawk khan awh zeelnaak doem khqoet kaw**.

Tangka Qeng Nyttahnaak

8 **Nu pynoet ing tangka phoeksa pahqa ta hlai hy pynoet ce qeng sak valh hy. Mai vang nawh, im ce ak leek na a nawt coengawh a huh hlan dy taw phoeksa ak qeeng ce am sui kawm nu?** 9 **A huh tlaih awhtaw, a pyikhqi ingkaw a imceng locengkhqi ce khy nawh, Ni zeel pyi khqi hy.** 10 **Cemyih lawtna, ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakthawlh pynoet ang zutnaak awh Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi haiawh zeelnaak ce awm kaw,”** tinak khqi hy.

Capa Ak Qeng Nyttahnaak

11 Jesu ing nyhtahnaak awi kqawn pe tlaih bai hy: **Thlang pynoet ing cakpa pakkhih tahy.** 12 **A capa ang no ing a pa venawh, ka pa ka huh hly kawi qo ce ni pe hlah,’ tina hy. Cedawngawh a pa ing qo ce bo pehy.** 13 **Cekcoengawh taw, a capa ang no ing amah a ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce lo nawh khawk hla soeih na cet hy, ce a qam awh a khawhthemkhqi ce plak boeh boeh hy.** 14 **A khawhthemkhqi ce ak plak boeih coengawh, cawhkaw a awmnaak qam awh ce khawseet khawkhanaak pha law hy, cawh anih ce voet a hlauh law hy.** 15 **Cedawngawh ce a qam awhkaw thlang pynoet a bi ce bi pehy, cawhkaw thlang ing anih ce lo awh vawk ak cah aham na tyi hy.** 16 **Ak phoen cawi aih nawh vawk ing a ai lyian kawikhqi ce ai aham nai hy, cehlai u ingawm ai aham ikaw awm am pehy.** 17 **Cawh poek qu nawh, ‘Ka pa ak thlangvatkhqi ing zani awk lek ai naa na awk ai ta hlai uhy, kai taw vawh lum tawm hawh nyng!** 18 **Tho nawh ka pa venna hlat tlaih mai vang nyng, a venawh: Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng.** 19 **Na ca na awm khy aham am kawih voel nyng; nak thlangvat pynoet na awm ni ta lawt mai, tina vang nyng,’ tihy.** 20 **Cedawngawh tho nawh a pa venna cet hy. Ak hla na a law awh, a pa ing hu hqoet nawh qeen hy; a**

15:1 Luke 5.29,30.

capa venna dawng nawh kawp hqoet nawh mawk hy. 21 **A capa ing a pa venawh, ‘Ka pa, khan ingkaw nang a haiawh thawlh hawh nyng. Na ca na khy aham am kawih voel nyng,’ tina hy.** 22 **Cehlai a pa ing a tyihzawihkhqi venawh, ‘Ang tawnna! Angki ak leek soeih ce haw law unawh taw bai sak uh. A kut awh kutcabyn byn sak unawh, a khaw awh khawmyk myk law sak uh.** 23 **Vaitaw ak tha soeih ce haw law unawh taw him uh. Awmhly zeelnaak ing buh veelnaak sai lah u sih.** 24 **Vawhkaw ka capa ve thi hawh hlai hy hqing tlaih hawh hy, qeng hawh hlai hy hu tlaih hawh nyng,’ tinak khqi hy. Cedawngawh buh veelnaak ce sai uhy.** 25 **Cedawngawh a capa a hqam taw lo na awm hy. Im a pha law tawm awh ce, laa sak awi ingkaw lamnaak awi ce zahy.** 26 **Cedawngawh tyihzawih pynoet ce khy nawh doet hy.** 27 **Anih ing, ‘Na naa ce hlat law tlaih nawh, sadip cana im a pha law tlaih dawngawh, na pa ing vaitaw ak tha soeih ce him pehy,’ tina hy.** 28 **Cedawngawh a hqamca ce ak kaw so nawh ipkhui na a kun ham awm am ngaih voel hy. Cedawngawh a pa ce cet nawh a capa a hqam ce hloep hy.** 29 **Cehlai anih ing a pa venawh, ‘Toek lah! Kum veqyt nang a tamnaa na awm nyng saw nak awi awm am eek khawi nyng. Cehlai ka pyikhqi mi zeelnaak aham me ca pynoet kangna awm am ni pe hyk ti.** 30 **Vawhkaw na capa, a pum ak zawikhqi mi ik-oeih ak poeih ak lak thlang ce a law awh, vaitaw ak tha soeih him pe hyk ti!’ tina hy.** 31 **A pa ing a venawh, ‘Ka capa, nang taw ka venawh awm poepa hyk ti, kai ing ka taak boeih boeih ve nang a koe nani a awm hy.** 32 **Buh veelnaak ni sai nawh ni zeel aham awm hy, vawhkaw na naa ve thi hawh hlai hy, hqing law tlaih hawh hy; anih taw qeng hawh hlai hy ni hu tlaih hawh hy,’ tina hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

16

Tangkak Khoem Amak Ypawm

1 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh: “**Thlang boei pynoet awm nawh anih a tangka ak khoemkung ing tangka poeih pe kang hy tinawh amik kqawn ce zahy.** 2 **Cedawngawh a boei ing khy nawh doet hy, ‘Na kawng kang zaak ve ikawmyihna a awmnaak? Tangka na khoem ce nim huh lah, ka tangka ak koemkung na am awm hly voel hyk ti,’ tina hy.** 3 **Cedawngawh tangka ak khoemkung ing ‘ikawmyihna nu ka ti lah kaw? Ka boeipa ing ka bibi awm ni qoek hly sak hawh hy. Dek deng aham awm kak tha am awm koek, thlang a venawh kut dun aham awm chak koek bai nyng.** 4 **Ka sai hly taw sim hawh nyng, cawh ni bibi ani phawh awhtaw thlangkhqi ing kai ve ami im awh ami ni do hly hy,’ tihy.** 5 **Cedawngawh a boeipa a ik-oeih ak pukhqi ce khy hy. Lamma cyk awhkaw thlang ce khy nawh, ‘Ka boeipa a koe ik-oeih izah nu nak pu peek? tina hy.** 6 **Anih ing, ‘Olive situi boet zaqeet,’ tina hy. Law lah, ang tawnna ngawi nawhtaw zali na sai mai,’ tina hy.** 7 **Cekcoengawh a pak khihnaak awhkaw thlang ce doet tlaih bai hy, ‘Nang law izah nak pu? tina hy.** “**Anih ing, ‘Canghum sum thongkhat,’ tina hy. Tangka ak pukung ing, ‘Nak punaak cahawn ce**

lo nawhtaw sum zaqeet na sai
mai,' tina hy. 8 Amak thym na
bi ak bi tangka ak khoemkung
ing cyihnaak ing bi a bi dawn-
gawh a boeipa ing kyih am cah
hy. Ve khawmdek thlangkhqi
ing a mimah a ik-oeih ami sai
awhtaw vangnaak khuiawh ak
awmkhqi anglakawh awm cyi
ngai uhy. 9 Nangmih a ve-
nawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi,
pyi sainaak aham khawmdek
boeinaak ce hawna lah uh,
cawh ni ce mihkhqi boeih
a boeih coengawh, a ming-
mih ing kumqui awmnaak hun
awh nangmih ce ani do hly
khqi hy. 10 U awm ik-
oeih a khoehca awh ypawm na
ak awm taw ik-oeih khawzah
awh awm ypawm na awm hy,
cehlai ik-oeih a khoehca awh
ypawm na amak awm taw ik-
oeih khawzah awh awm upvoet
na awm hy. 11 Khawmdek
boeinaak awh zani ama ypawm
awhtaw, u ing nu boeimang-
naak tang tang ce ani khoem
sak kaw? 12 Thlang a ik-
oeih awh ypvoet na na awm
coengawh taw, u ing nu nang
ce ik-oeih a ni peek kaw?
13 Tyihzoeih thlang pynoet ing
boei pakkhih a bi pakkhih am
bawk thai hy. Pynoet ce sawh
na kawmsaw pynoet ce lungna
kaw, am awhtaw pynoet ce
ypna kawmsaw pynoet taw hep
kaw. Khawsa bi ingkaw tangka
bi am bawk hly thai qen hyk ti,'
tinak khqi hy.

14 Tangka amik thintlawhnaak
Farasikhqi ing ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh Jesu ce qaih na uhy.

15 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-
nawh, "**Thlang amik huh awh**
nangmih ing thlakdyng na sa
qu uhyk ti, cehlai Khawsa ing
nangmih ak kawlung ce sim
hy. Thlang ing a phu ak tlo
soeih na a taak ce Khawsa
mik huh awhtaw tyih cu hy.
16 Johan a khuk dy ni anaa awi
ingkaw tangkakhqi ca qee ce
amik khypyi hy. Cekcoengawh
kawng Khawsa ram awithang
ce khypyi hawh uhy, thlang
boeih ing ce ak khuiawh kun
aham tha lo uhy. 17 Anaa awi
awhkaw a dek zet ce ang qeng
anglakawhtaw khawk khan in-
gkaw khawmdek ang qeng zoei
bet kaw. 18 U ingawm a zu
thla nawh nuk chang a lawh
awhtaw samphaih hy, thlang
a zuk thlak ak zunaak awm
samphaih toeng toeng hy.

Kuiqang Ingkaw Lazaru

19 Kuiqang thlang pynoet
awm nawh hik thim ingkaw
hi ak leek leek ing myngawi
ang thoeihcam qu coengawh
awm hly poepa hy. 20 Ak
chawmkeng a keng awh Lazaru
ak mingnaak kut ak dun thlang
pynoet ce awm hy, a pum
boeih na phoei ing bawm nawh,
21 kuiqang a caboei awhkaw ak
tla awkdik aidik ce ai aham
ngaih hy. Uikhqi ing ak phoei
ce leek pe uhy. 22 Cawhkaw
kut ak dun thlang ce thi nawh
khan ceityihkhqi ing Abraham
a venna khyn uhy. Kuiqang
thlang awm thi lawt nawh pup
uhy. 23 Hell khuina khuikha
a sim cilh cilh awh ak hla
nakawng Abraham ingkaw a
venawh Lazaru ak awm ce hu
hy. 24 Ak khy doe na, 'Ka pa
Abraham, qeennaak ing Lazaru
ce tyi nawhtaw tui awh a kutply
pui seitaw kam lai ve ci law
sak lah seh, vawhkaw mai
awh ve khuikha cip cip hawh
nyng ve,' tina hy. 25 Cehlai
Abraham ing, 'Ka capa, na
hqing khui pyt awh ik-oeih ak

16:13 Mat 6.24. **16:16** Mat 11.12,13. **16:17** Mat 5.18. **16:18** Mat 5.32; 1Kor 7.10,11.

**leek leek hu tiksaw, Lazaru
taw ik-oeih che a huh ce poek
lah, cehlai tuh awhtaw anih ing
ngaihdingnaak hu nawh nang
taw khuikha hyk ti. 26 Vekkhqi
boeih coengawh, nang in-
gkaw kaimih anglakawh lawk-
kqawng ak dung soeih awm
hy, cedawngawh vawhkawng
nang a venna u awm am cet
thai hy, nang a venna kawng
vena u awm am law thai bai
hy,' tina hy. 27 Cawh anih
ing, 'cawhtaw ka pa Abraham,
qeennaak thoeh law nyng,
Lazaru ce Ka pa im na tyi
cang lah, 28 Ka naa thlang
pumha awm hyn hy. Vawhkaw
khuikha simnaak a hun awh a
mami lawnaak thai aham anih
ing kqawn law pe cang lah seh
nyng,' tina hy. 29 Abraham
ing, 'Mosi ingkaw tawnghakhqi
ta hawh usaw ti a; cekkhqi ak
awi ce ngai mai u seh,' tina
hy. 30 Anih ing, 'Amni, ka pa
Abraham, thlak thi ak khuiawh
kawng thlang pynoet oet a
mingmih a venna a ceh mantaw
thawlh zut kawm uh,' tina
hy. 31 Abraham ing a venawh,
'Mosi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak
awi ce a maming ngai awhtaw,
thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng
thlang tho nawh kqawn pe bai
seiawm am ngai hly uhy,' tina
hy**," tinak khqi hy.

17

Jesu A Nyttahnaak

1 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi ve-
nawh: "**Thlang ak thawlh sak
ik-oeih taw awm hly ngai
ngai hy, cehlai thawlhnaak
aham ce a ik-oeih ak awm
sakkungkhqi ce khaw na map
uhy. 2 Vawhkaw naasenkhqi
thawlh sak anglakawhtaw
cawhkaw thlang ce a hawng
awh cang neetnaak lung awi
sak nawh tuilik khuina nik
khawng man anih aham leek
hly bet hy. 3 Cedawngawh
ak leek na qalqing uh. Na
koeinaa a thawlh awhtaw, anih
ce toel lah, ang zut awhtaw, ak
khan awh qeenkhaw ngai law.
4 Nak khan awh khaw hypoet
awh ak khqih dy awh thawlh
nawh, ak khqih dy bai lawt na
venawh, 'Zut nyng' a ti awhtaw
qeenkhaw ngai law pe**," tinak
khqi hy.

Cangnaak Ingkaw Bibinaak

5 Ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa ve-
nawh, "Kaimih ak cangnaak ve
taai law sak lah! tina uhy.

6 A mingmih a venawh, "**Ant-
lam ak ui teh mah cangnaak
nami taak mantaw, vawhkaw
thaithing a venawh, 'Nak kqa
mah na phu qu nawhtaw tui-
cunli na khawng qu lah,' nami
tinaak awh ce, nami tinaak
amyihna namik awi ce ngai law
kaw. 7 Nangmih ak khuiawh
kaw thlang pynoet ing, laikawk
ak nawk, am awhtaw tuu ak
khai tyihzawih pynoet ta mai
lah seh. Cawhkaw tyihzawih ce
laikawk nakaw a pha law kqo-
eng awh, 8 Buh lo hlah, leng qu
nawhtaw buh ka ai boeih hlan
dy ni qeh; cekcoengawh aw a ai
bit kawp ti,' am namik tinaak
hly nu? 9 A sai hly kawi ik-oeih
ce a sai dawngawh a tyihzawih
ak khan awh zeelnaak awi ak
kqawn hly re aw? 10 Cemyih
lawtna nangmih awm nami sai
hly kawi ik-oeih boeih nami
sai coengawh, 'Amak kawihka
tyihzawih na ni ka mi awm hy;
ka sai hly kawi qoe ni ka mi sai
hy,' ti uh**," tinak khqi hy.

Kqee Ak Neh Thlang Hqa

11 Jerusalem khaw benna,
Samari ingkaw Kalili khawqi
benna kawng cet hy.

17:3 Mat 18.15.

12 Vangca pynoet ak khuiawh, a
kun awh, mynqaai ak neh thlang
thlanghqa ing pan law uhy. Ak hla
nakawng dyi unawh,
13 khawteh na, Bawipa Jesu,
kaimih ve nim qeen khqi lah!
tinawh qeennaak thoeh uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ce a huh awh, “**Cet
unawh taw, khawsoeih a ve-
nawh nami pum ce huh uh**,”
tinak khqi hy.
A ming voei awh ce a mingmih
ce qoei boeih uhy.
15 A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet ing, mynqaai a qoei
ce a huh awh, hlat law tlaih nawh,
khawteh na khy nawh Khawsa ce
kyihcah hy.
16 Jesu a khawkung awh ce ang
tluk doena zeelnaak awi kqawn
hy; anih taw Samari thlang na
awm hy.
17 Jesu ing, **Thlanghqa na qoei
boeih uhyk ti my? Thlang
kow tloek taw hana nu ami
awm?** 18 **Vawhkaw khaw
lawk thlang ti kaa taw ak chang
tloek ak khuiawh Khawsa kyi-
hcah aham ak voei law pynoet
ca awm am awm nawh nu?
tinawh doet law pynoet ca awm
am awm nawh nu**? tinawh doet
khqi hy.
19 Ce ak thlang a venawh, “**Tho
nawhtaw cet hlah, nak cang-
naak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy**,”
tina hy.

Khawsa Qam A Pha Lawnaak

20 Hypoet taw, Khawsa qam
a lawnaak hly akawng ce
Farasikhqi ing doet uhy. Jesu
ing, “**Khawsa qam taw nangmih
a mikhuh awh am law hy,**
21 **'Vawh ni a awm,’ am awhtaw,
‘Cawh ni a awm,’ tinawh u ing
awm ap kqawn thai hy. Khawsa
ram taw nangmih ak khuiawh
ni a awm**,” tinak khqi hy.
22 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi
venawh, “**Thlanghqing Capa
a khawnghi hypoet ca awm
huh aham nami ngaihnaak
a khawnghi ce law kaw,
cehlai am hu kawm uk ti.**
23 **thlangkhqi ing, ‘cawh ni a
awm hy ce!’ am awhtaw, ‘Vawh
ni a awm hy ve!’ ni tinak
khqi kaw. Cekkhqi hu awh
koeh cet uh.** 24 **Thlanghqing
Capa a khawnghi taw khaw
phla balh balh nawh khan ak
kqannaak awhkawng a dytnaak
dyna ak coei amyihna awm
kaw.** 25 **Cehlai anih ing
khuikhanaak ce hu ma kaw, ve
a khuk awhkaw thlangkhqi ing
hoet kawm uh.** 26 **Novah khuk
awhkaw myihna, Thlanghqing
Capa a khawnghi ce awm lawt
kaw.** 27 **Novah ing lawng
khuina a kun dy, thlangkhqi
ing ai uhy, aw uhy, zu lo unawh
vaa ta uhy. Cehlai tuiliu ce
law nawh a mingmih ce liu
khqi boeih hy.** 28 **Lot a khuk
awh awm cemyihna ce awm
hy. Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing
ai uhy, aw uhy, ik-oeih zawi
uhy, thlai uhy, ik-oeih ling uhy,
imkhqi sa uhy.** 29 **Cehlai Lot
ing Sodom khaw a cehtaaknaak
a khawnghi awhtaw, khan
nakawng kat mai tla law nawh
a mingmih boeih ce ui hy.**
30 **Thlanghqing Capa a lawnaak
khawnghi ce cemyihna awm
lawt kaw.** 31 **Ce a khawnghi
a pha awh u awm iptih na
ak awm ing, ipkhui nakaw ik-
oeih ak lo na koeh nuk kqum
voel seh. Lo na ak awm ing
ik-oeih ak lo na im na koeh
hlat tlaih voel seh.** 32 **Lot
a zu ce poek uh!** 33 **U awm
a hqingnaak thawng aham
ak ngaih ing a hqingnaak ce**

17:14 Lev. 14.1-32. **17:26** Gen 6.5-8. **17:27** Gen 7.6-24. **17:28** Gen 18.20—19.25. **17:31** Mat 24.17,18; Marka 13.15,16. **17:32** Gen 19.26. **17:33** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Marka 8.35; Luke 9.24; Joh 12.25.

hlawng kawmsaw, u awm a hqingnaak ak hlawng ingtaw hu lat kaw. 34 **Ce am than awh, ihkhun awh thlang pakkhih ip kaw; pynoet ce lo kawnsaw, pynoet ce cehta kaw.** 35 **Nu pakkhih ing sum su kaw; pynoet ce lo kawmsaw, pynoet ce cehta kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

36 Cekcoengawh, "**Lo awh thlang pakkhih awm kaw; pynoet ce lawh na awm kawmsaw pynoet cetaw cehtaak na awm kaw**," tinak khqi hy.

37 A mingmih ing, Bawipa, ce han awh a awm kaw? tinawh doet uhy.

Anih ing, "**Meh qawk a awmnaak awh, langtahkhqi awm kawm uh**," tinak khqi hy.

18

Kawboet Kaana Cykcahnaak

1 Kawboet kaana cykcah poepa aham awm hy tice ami simnaak aham Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh nyhtahnaak awi pynoet kqawn peek khqi hy.

2 A mingmih a venawh: "**Khaw pynoet awh Khawsa awm amak kqih, thlanghqing awm kawna amak ngai awidengkung thlang pynoet ce awm hy.** 3 **Ce a khawk khuiawh nuhai pynoet awm nawh, cawhkaw awidengkung a venawh, 'Ka qaal ingkaw kai anglakawhkaw awi ve am dyng na kqawn law lah,' tinawh cet poepa nawh qeennaak thoeh hy.** 4 **Iqyt num taw am ngai am loek na hy. Cehlai a hu na taw poek quhy, 'Khawsa awm ap kqih nyng saw thlanghqing awm kawna am ngai pai hlai nyng,** 5 **vawhkaw nuhai ing ni ngeu ni lawn khing kaw ve, awihdyng kqawn pe hlah mai vang nyng, cawh ni am law qoe voel kawmsaw a mani ngeu ama ni lawn hly hy,' tihy**" tinak khqi hy.

6 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing, "**Amak thym awidengkung ak awi ve ngai lah uh.** 7 **A venawh khawmthan khawdai ko ang kqang doena ak cykcah, amah ing ak tyh thlangkhqi aham Khawsa ing am dyng na awi am deng kawm nu? A mingmih ce awm hly taak dym nawh nu?** 8 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, anih ing awi ang tawnna deng kaw. Cehlai thlanghqing Capa a law awh, khawmdek awh cangnaak ak hu hly hyn hy voei nu?** tihy.

Pharisee Ingkaw Mangmuk Cawi Khawi Cykcahnaak

9 Amah am dyngnaak ypna nawh thlang ak husitkhqi venawh, vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve kqawn pehy:

10 **Thlang pakkhih taw cykcah aham bawkim na cet hy nih. Pynoet taw Farasi thlang na awm nawh pynoet taw mangmu ak cawikung na awm hy.** 11 **Farasi thlang taw dyi nawh vemyihna cykcah hy: "Khawsa, kai taw quk-aikhqi, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi, samphaihkhqi ingkaw vawhkaw mangmu ak cawikung amyihna awm am ka awm a dawngawh, na venawh zeel nyng.** 12 **Khaw khqih nyn khuiawh buh hih voei ka zeih coengawh ka huh boeih ak khuiawh pahqa pynoet ak thym cana pe nyng,' tihy.** 13 **Cehlai mangmu ak cawikung taw ak hla na dyi hoer nawh, khan benna awm am mang hqa hy, ak kqang pung nawh, 'Bawipa, kai thlakthawlh ve nim qeen lah,' tinawh cykcah hy.** 14 **Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, cawhkaw thlang ing Khawsa haiawh dyngnaak ce hu nawh im na voei hy. U awm amah**

18:14 Mat 23.12; Luke 14.11.

ingkaw amah ak zoeksang qu taw ak kaina nung tla kaw, cehlai ak kaina ak awm ing ce zoeksangnaak hu kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Nasenkhqi Ingkaw Jesu

15 Thlangkhqi ing naasenkhqi ce Jesu ing a bi aham a venawh law pyi uhy. A hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh, thlangkhqi ce zyi uhy.

16 Cehlai Jesu ing naasenkhqi ce a venna ak khy coengawh, “**Naasenkhqi, ka venna law sak uh, koeh hqek u, kawtih Khawsa qam taw vemyih ak thlangkhqi ham ni.** 17 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm Khawsa qam ce naasen amyihna amak do taw ak khuiawh am kun thai kaw**,’ tinak khqi hy.

Ukkung Boei

18 Ukkung thlang pynoet ing, “Cawngpuikung leek, kumqui hqingnaak ka pangnaak thai aham ikaw ka sai hly.” tina hy.

19 Jesu ing, “**Ikawtih leek hy nani tinaak? Khawsa doeng am taw u awm am leek hy.** 20 **Awipeekkhqi sim tiksaw kaw: ‘Koeh samphaih, thlang koeh him, koeh qu, amak thym dyihthing na koeh dyi, na nu ingkaw na pa zoeksang lah,’ a tice ti,**” tina hy.

21 Anih ing, “Vemihkhqi boeih ve ka naasen awhkawng ni ka sai hawh,” tina hy.

22 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, a venawh, “**Pynoet voet hun hyk ti. Na taakkhqi boeih ce zawi nawhtaw hahqahkhqi venawh pe, cawhtaw khawk khan awh them ta kawp ti. Cekcoengawh ka hu awh bat law**,” tina hy.

23 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, anih ce boei thlang na a awm dawng awh, ak kaw a boe na se hy.

24 Jesu ing anih ce toek nawh, “**Boei thlangkhqi ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a kunnaak aham ikawmyih aih na a kyinaak ve!** 25 **Boei thlang ing Khawsa qam khuiawh a kunnaak anglakawhtaw kalauk ing kqym ak khuiawh a kun mantaw zoei bet kaw,**” tinak khqi hy.

26 Ce ak awi ak zakhqi ing, “U ing nu thawngnaak a huh hly lawk hy voei?” ti uhy.

27 Jesu ing, “**Thlanghqing aham amak coeng thai ce Khawsa ham taw coeng thai hy**,” tinak khqi hy.

28 Piter ing a venawh, “Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih cehta unyng saw na hu awh bat unyng ve!” tina hy.

29 Jesu ing a mingmih na ce, “**Awitaak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm Khawsa qam dawngawh a im aw, a zu aw, a koeinaa aw, a cakhqi aw ama cehtaak awhtaw** 30 **Ve a khuk qoe awh khawzah na a hlawng coengawh, ak law hly kawi a khuk awhkaw kumqui hqingnaak awm hlawng bai kaw,**” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Ing A Thih Hly Kqawn Bai Hy

31 Jesu ing a hubat Thlanghqa hlaihih ce ak chang na cehpyi nawh, “**Tawngha khqi ing, Thlanghqing Capa akawng ami na qeekhqi boeih ce a soepnaak aham, ningnih ve Jerusalem na ni cet kawm uh.** 32 **Anih ce Gentelkhqi kut awh pe kawm uh. Raih na kawm uh, the a kha na kawm uh, sawh a phih**

18:20 Ex. 20.14; Deut. 5.18; Ex. 20.13; Deut. 5.17; Ex. 20.15; Deut. 5.19; Ex. 20.16; Deut. 5.20; Ex. 20.12; Deut. 5.16.

kawm uh, vyk kawm usaw him kawm uh. 33 **Cehlai am thum nyn awh tho tlaih kaw,**" tinak khqi hy.

34 Vawhkaw awi ak kqawnkhqi ve a hubatkhqi ing pynoet ca awm am zasim uhy. Ak kqawn ngai-hnaak ce a thuh hyn dawngawh, ikawk awi aw ak kqawn hy voei, ti awm am sim uhy.

Mik Hyp Ing Khaw Hu Hy

35 Jeriko khaw ce Jesu ing a pha tawm awh, mikhyp thlang pynoet taw lam a keng awh ngawi nawh kut dun hy.

36 Thlangkhqi a ceh tyn awi ce ang zaak awh, thlangkhqi ce doet hy.

37 Thlangkhqi ing, Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu law hy, tina hy.

38 Cawh anih ing, "David Capa, Jesu, kai ve nim qeen lah," tinawh khy hy.

39 Lam ak khul kungkhqi ing awm dym aham kaa na uhy, cehlai, David Capa, kai ve nim qeen lah, tinawh khy khqoet hy.

40 Cawh Jesu ing dyi cat nawh, cawhkaw thlang ce a venna sawi aham kqawn pehy.

Jesu a ven a pha awh,

41 "**Kaw sai sak aham nu na ni ngaih**? tina hy. Anih ing, "**Bawipa, ka mik a dai aham ngaih nyng**," tina hy.

42 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Na mik dang hlah seh, nak cangnaak ing ni qoei sak hawh hy**," tina hy.

43 Cawh a mik ce dai pe pa-hoei hy, Jesu a hu awh bat nawh Khawsa ce kyihcah hy. Thlangkhqi ing ami huh awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

19

Mangmuk Cawikung Zakea

1 Jesu taw Jeriko khaw awh lut nawh cawhkawng cet phaat hy.

2 Ce a khawk khuiawh Zakea ak mingnaak thlang pynoet awm hy; anih taw mangmu ak cawikhqi ak ukkung na awm nawh boei hy.

3 Jesu ve ikawmyih ak thlang hy voei nu tice huh aham ngaih hy; cehlai thlak nem na a awm dawn-gawh, thlang kqeng anglakawh Jesu ce am hu thai hy.

4 Cedawngawh Jesu a lawnaak kawi lam a hai benna a nang dawng nawh Jesu huh aham thai thing a saw na kaai hy.

5 Jesu ing ce a hun ce a pha awh, hang mang nawh toek hy, "**Zakea, nuk kqum law hlah, tuhngawi na im awh pah hly nyng**," tina hy.

6 Zakea ing angtawn na nuk kqum nawh zeel doena Jesu ce a im awh pah sak hy.

7 Thlang boeih ing ami huh awh sai bi uhy, Thlakthawlh im awh pah vang a ti, ti uhy.

8 Cehlai Zakea ing dyi nawh Bawipa venawh, "Bawipa, toek lah! Tuh ka khawhthem ik-oeih ak kengvang ce hahqahkhqi pe vang nyng, thlang thai na nawh ik-oeih ka lawh peek awhtaw, a pyh pupthli na sah tlaih vang nyng," tina hy.

9 Jesu ing a venawh, "**Tuhngawi awh ve a ipkhui awh thaawng-naak pha law hawh hy, ve ak thlang awm Abraham a capa lawt ni.** 10 **Ak qeengkhqi thaawng aham ni Thlanghqing Capa ve a law**," tinak khqi hy.

Tangka Nyttahnaak

11 Ve ak awi ve a ming ngai hui awh, Jerusalem khaw ce zoe hawh nawh, thlangkhqi ing Khawsa qam ce dang hly pahoei hawh hy tinawh amik poek dawngawh, cekkhqi venawh nyhtahnaak awi pynoet kqawn pek khqi hy.

19:10 Mat 18.11.

12 A mingmih a venawh, "**Boei
na ak awm thlang pynoet
taw Sangpahrang na awm
nawh ak voei law tlaih na
khawk hla soeih na ce cet hy.
13 Cedawngawh a tyihzawih
thlang pahqa tloek ce khy
nawh tangka mina pahqa ce
pehy. Ka law tlaih hlan dy
vawhkaw tangka ing bi ana bi
uh,' tinak khqi hy. 14 Cehlai
anih amak ngaih thlangkhqi
ing anih a huawh thlang tyi
unawh, 'Ve ak thlang ve kaimih
a Sangpahrang na awm aham
am ngaih unyng," tinawh awi
pat uhy. 15 Cehlai anih
ce Sanpahrang na a awm
coengawh taw a im na ce
voei hy. Cawhkaw tangka ing
ikawmyihna a meek ami huh
hy voei, tice sim a ngaih dawn-
gawh a tyihzawihkhqi ce khy
nawh tangka a peek thlangkhqi
venna tyi hy. 16 Lamma cyk
thlang ce law nawh a venawh,
'Bawipa, nang a tangka mina
ce a pyh pahqa na meek hy,'
tina hy. 17 Cawh a boei
ing, 'Ka tyihzawih thlak leek,
lah hyk ti. Ik-oeih ak zawica
awh awm ypawm na awm hyk
ti, khawk bau pahqa ce uk
lah,' tina hy. 18 A tyihzawih
pakkhihnaak thlang ce law
bai nawh, 'Bawipa, na tangka
mina a pyh pumha na meek
hy,' tina bai hy. 19 A boeipa
ing, 'Khawk bau pumha ce uk
lah,' tina hy. 20 Cekcoengawh
tyihzawih thlak chang pynoet
bai ce law nawh, 'Bawipa na
mina ve; hikche ing cun nawh
pup nyng. 21 Nang taw thlak
ciit ngat na awm tiksaw, nik
kqih nyng. Amna taaknaak hun
awh lo tiksaw, amna sawnaak
awh at hyk ti,' tina hy. 22 Cawh
a boeipa ing, 'Nang tyihzawih
thlakche, namah ak awi kqawn
amyihna awi ni deng kawng!
Kai ve thlak ciit ngat na awm
nyng, am ka taaknaak awh lo
nyng saw am ka sawnaak awh
ka ah ce sim zawk hyk ti my?
23 Cawh man ni ka tangka ce
tangka ak thungkhqi kut awh
pe tiksaw, ka law tlaih awh, a
ca ing ka huhnaak bawk voei?'
tina hy. 24 Cekcoengawh
cawhkaw ak dyi thlangkhqi
venawh, 'A venawh kaw tangka
mina pynoet ce lawh pe unawh
taw tangka mina pahqa ak ta
venawh pe uh,' tinak khqi hy.
25 Cekkhqi ing, 'Bawipa, tangka
mina pahqa ta hawh saw kaw!
tina uhy. 26 Cehlai anih ing ak
ta ak thlang a venawh sap pek
khqoet kawmsaw, amak ta ak
thlang ce taw, a taak ang cang
awm lawh pe kaw. 27 Cehlai
kai a qaalkhqi, a mingmih ak
khan awh Sangpahrang na kai
ama nik ngaih thlangkhqi ce
vawh haw law unawh taw ka
haiawh him lah uh,' tinak khqi
hy**" tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

28 Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn
coengawh, Jerusalem khaw benna
cet oepchoeh hy.
29 Bethphage ingkaw Bethani
khaw ce pha tawm nawh Olive
ami ti Tlang ce a pha awh, a hubat
thlang pakkhih ce haina tyi nawh
cekqawi a venawh,
30 **Nani hai awhkaw khaw na
ce cet nih nawhtaw, khawk
khuina nani kun awh, u
ingawm amang ngawihnaak
khawi meqang ca amik pai
ce hu kawm nik ti. Sut nih
nawhtaw vena haw law nih.
31 U ingawm, ikaw ham nani
suh? a ti awhtaw 'Bawipa ing
ngoe hy,' ti nanih,**" tina qawi hy.

19:26 Mat 13.12; Marka 4.25; Luke 8.18. **19:27** Mat 25.14-30.

32 A tyih qawi ce cet nih nawh
anih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna
hu hy nih.
33 Mirang ca ce a ni suh li awh,
ak takung ing, ‘Ikaw ham meqang
ca ce nani suh? tina qawi hy.
34 Cekkqawi ing, Bawipa ing
ngoe hy, tina hy nih.
35 Jesu a venna ani haw law
coengawh, meqang ca ak khan
awh hi phaih pe unawh Jesu ce
ngawih sak uhy.
36 Anih a cehnaak lam awh ce
thlangkhqi ing hi phaih pe uhy.
37 Olive Tlang awhkawng lam
a nuk kqumnaak hun ce a pha
tawm awh, a hu awh ak bat
thlang kqeng ing kawpoek kyi ik-
oeihkhqi ce ami huh awh zeel-
mang doena khy uhy:
38 Bawipa ming ing ak law taw
zoseennaak awm seh!” “Khawk
khan awh qoepnaak awm seitaw
sawsang khyt awh boeimang
seh!” tinawh Khawsa ce kyihcah
uhy.
39 Thlang kqeng anglakawhkaw
Farasi thlang thlang vang ing Jesu
a venawh, “Cawngpyikung, na hu-
batkhqi ce kaa na lah,” tina uhy.
40 Cehlai anih ing, “**Ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, a mingmih
ama mik khy awhtaw, lungkhqi
awm khy kaw**,’ tinak khqi hy.

Jerusalem Kqah Hy

41 Jerusalem pha tawm nawh
khawk bau ce a huh awh, kqah hy,
42 “**Nang, nang ing tuh tloek
awh nang aham ngaihqepnaak
ak haw lawkung ve na sim
mantaw – cehlai tuh awhtaw
namik ni thuh pe hawh
hy.** 43 **Na qaalkhqi ing nik
chung khoep kawm usaw hu
hai nakawng ani teeknaak
khawnghi ce pha law kaw.**
44 **Na vawng khuiawh namah
ingkaw na canaakhqi dek
khawng law na kawm uh. Na
venawh Khawsa a lawnaak
tym ce am na hat dawngawh,
vawhkaw lung ak poeng qu ve
pynoet ca awm am hang kawm
uh**,” tina hy.

Bawkim Awh Jesu

45 Cekcoengawh bawkim vawng
khuina ce kun nawh ik-oeih ak
zawikhqi ce hqek hy.
46 A mingmih na ce, “**Ka im
ve cykcahnaak im na awm
kaw,’ tinawh qee na awm hy;
cehlai nangmih ingtaw, quk-
aikhqi awmnaak a hun,’ na sai
uhyk ti**,” tinak khqi hy.
47 Myngawi bawkim awh thlang
cawngpyi hy. Cehlai khawsoeih
boeikhqi, anaa awi cawngpyi
kungkhqi ingkaw thlang kqeng ak
sawikungkhqi ingtaw anih ce him
aham ngaih uhy.
48 Cehlai ak awi kqawn ce thlang
boeih ing a ming ngai peek dawn-
gawh a tym leek ce am hu thai
uhy.

20

Jesu A Saithainaak

1 Hypoet taw bawkim awh
thlang cawngpyi nawh awithang
leek ak khypyi li awh, khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw anaa awi cawng-
pyikungkhqi ce a hqamcakhqi mi
a venawh law uhy.
2 Hana kaw saithainaak ing nu
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve na sai?
Anik pekung u aw? kqawn lah,”
tina uhy.
3 Anih ing, “**Cawhtaw awi py-
noet awh ni doet khqi lah
vang nyng; kqawn law lah uh,**
4 **Johan a baptisma ve khan
ben na kaw nu, am awhtaw
thlanghqing ben awhkaw nu?**”
tinak khqi hy.
5 Cawh a mimah ce doet qu
uhy, Khan benna kaw,” ni ti man,
‘cawhtaw kawtih amna mik cang-
naak,’ tina hlyk khqi vik.

19:38 Sam 118.26. **19:46** Is. 56.7; Jer. 7.11.

6 Thlanghqing benna kaw ni,’
ni tinaak bai mantaw, Johan ve
tawngha ni tinawh thlangkhqi ing
ami sim hawh dawngawh, lung
ing nik khawng khqi kaw,” ti uhy.
7 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing,
“Han benna kaw hy voei nu, am
sim unyng,” tina uhy.
8 Jesu ing, “**Cawhtaw hana kaw
saithainaak ing vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ka sai tice ap kqawn
hly lawt nyng**,” tinak khqi hy.

Dum Taak Nyttahnaak

9 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyh-
tahnaak awi ve thlangkhqi ve-
nawh kqawn pek khqi poehoei
hy. “**Thlang pynoet ing misur
dum tahy, a dum ce bibikung
thlangkhqi venawh vat nawh
amah taw khawk hla na cet
valh hy.** 10 **Misur bit tym
a pha law awhtaw a tyihzawih
thlang pynoet ce misur thaih
bit aham dum bibikungkhqi
venna tyi hy. Cehlai dum
bibikungkhqi ing anih ce vyk
unawh kut hqawng na tyi uhy.**
11 **Cekcoengawh tyihzawih ak
chang ce tyi bai hy, anih ce
awm vyk bai unawh, chahqai
phyihkawt na ami thekhanaak
coengawh kut hqawng na tyi
bai uhy.** 12 **A tyizoeih a
pakthumnaak ce tyi bai hy,
anih ce awm a leem kqoengna
khawng bai uhy.** 13 **Cawh
misur dum ak ta kung ing,
‘Kaw ka sai lah voei? Kalung
naak ka capa man ka tyih hawh
kaw; anih taw kqihchah na
kawm uh,’ ti hy.** 14 **Cehlai
dum bibikungkhqi ing ami huh
awh, a mimah ingkaw a mimah
ce kqawn uhy. ‘Anih ve qo
ak pang hly kawi ni; him
unawh taw a qo ce ningnih
aham awm seh nyng,’ ti uhy.**
15 **Cedawngawh anih ce misur
dum a ceng na sawi unawh
him uhy. Cawhtaw misur dum
ak takung ing a mingmih ce
ikawmyihna a saikhqi kaw?**
16 **Dum bibikungkhqi boeih ce
a him coengawh misur dum ce
thlak chang a kut awh pe kaw**,”
tinak khqi hy.

Ve ak awi ve thlangkhqi ing a
ming zaak awh, “Ve myihna koeh
awm seh,” ti uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih ce toek
khqi nawh, “**Cawhtaw vawhkaw
kqawn hyt awi: “Ip sakungkhqi
ing ami hoet lung ce a kil awh
lung ak leek soeih a khoengna
awm hy,’ a tive kaw ak kqawn
ngaihnaak hy voei aw?** 18 **U
awm ce alung awh ak tlu taw
kqek kawm saw, a namkhqi
khqoet taw a dik a huina coeng
kaw**,” tinak khqi hy.
19 Vawhkaw nyhtahnaak awi ve
a mingmih ni ak kqawn sih hy
tice ami sim dawngawh, anaa
awi cawngpyikung khqi ingkaw
khawsoeih boeikhqi ing anih ce
tu pahoei aham a lam ce sui uhy.
Cehlai thlang kqeeng ce kqih uhy.

*Khawsa A Them Ingkaw Kaisar
A Them*

20 Ak zoei cana qym nawh
a thawlhnaak tu peek thainaak
aham, thlak leek na ak sa qu,
qymkungkhqi ce a venawh tyi
uhy. Jesu ak awi kqawnnaak
awh a thawlhnaak tu pe nawh
saithainaak ak ta qam ukkung a
venawh peek thainaak aham teng
uhy.
21 Cedawngawh amah ak
qymkungkhqi ing doet uhy:
“Cawngpyikung, ak thym kqawn
nawh thlang cawngpyi hyk ti, u
a hai awm a toek kaana awitak
ing Khawsa a lam cawngpyi hyk
ti tice sim unyng.
22 Kaisar a venawh mangmu
peek ve ak thym nu, amak thym
nu?” tina uhy.

20:9 Is. 5.1. **20:17** Sam 118.22.

23 A mingmih a thainaak ce a
sim oel oel a dawngawh,
24 Ami venawh, “**Tangka**
denari ce nim huh lah uh; uang
myihlip ingkaw ming nu ak
awm?” tinak khqi hy.
25 Cekkhqi ing, Karsar, tina
uhy. Cekkhqi venawh, “**Cawhtaw**
Kaisar a koe ce Kaisar a ve-
nawh pe unawh taw, Khawsa a
koe ce Khawsa venawh pe uh,”
tinak khqi hy.
26 Thlang kqeng a haiawh awi
ak kqawnnaak awh a thawlhnaak
am tu pe thai uhy. Cekkhqi awi
am hlatnaak awh ce amik kaw-
poek kyi nawh, awm hqoeng uhy.

Sadducees Ingkaw Thawhtlaih-
naak

27 Thawhtlaihnaak am awm hy
amik ti Sadusi thlang vang tloek
ing Jesu doet aham law uhy.
28 A venawh, “Cawngpyi kung,
Mosi ing taw ve myihna ca qee hy,
'thlang ing cataak kaana a zu ce
a thih taak mai mantaw ana ing
anih ce lo kawmsaw ak taai aham
ca taak pe kaw,' tihy.
29 Cingnahqui thlang khqih
awm uhy. Lamma cyk ing zu lo
hlai hy, ca a taak kaana thih tahy.
30 A pakkhihnaak ing zuna tlaih
nawh,
31 cekcoengawh a pakthumnaak
ing zuna tlaih bai hy; ca pynoet
awm a taak kaana ak khqihna ce
thi boeih uhy.
32 A hukhit nataw cawhkaw nu
awm thi lawt hy.
33 Cawhtaw, thawh tlaihnaak
khawnghi awh cawhkaw nu ce a u
mih a zuna nu a awm kaw, khqih
ing zuna boeih u saw?” tina uhy.
34 Jesu ing, “**Ve khawmdek**
thlangkhqi ing zu lo va ta
uhy; 35 **Cehlai ce a hun awh**
ak awm kawikhqi taw thlak
thi thawh tlaihnaak khawnghi
awh zu loh va taak, chung-
vaa am awm voel hawh kaw,
36 **thi awm am thi voel kawm**
uh; khan ceityihkhqi amyi-
hna awm kawm usaw; ak tho
tlaih cakhqi na ami awm hawh
dawngawh Khawsa cakhqi na
awm hawh kawm uh. 37 **Thlak**
thi thawhtlaihna a awmnaak
hly Mosi ingawm, thingbup
akawng lamawh ce, Bawipa
ce, 'Abraham a Khawsa, Isak
a Khawsa, Jakob a Khawsa,’
a tinaak awh dang sak hy.
38 **Anih taw thlak thi Khawsa na**
am awm nawh, thlak hqing a
Khawsa nani a awm, amah awh
thlang boeih ce hqing hy,” tinak
khqi hy.
39 Anaa awi cawngpyikung
thlang vang ing, “Cawngpyikung,
nak kqawn ce thym hy,” tina uhy.
40 Cekcoengawh kawng taw u
ingawm awi am doet voel uhy.
41 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi venawh, “**Ikawmyihna**
a mingmih ing Khrih ve David
Capa tinawh amik kqawn hy
voei? 42 **David amah ingtaw**
Saam cabu awh: Bawipa ing
ka Bawipa a venawh: 43 **Na**
qaalkhqi ce na khawtloeng na
ka sai hlan dy taw, kak tang
benawh ngawi lah,” tinawh
kqawn hy. 44 **David ing anih**
ce ‘Bawipa,’ tinawh khy hy.
Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a capa
na a awm hly thai?” tinak khqi
hy.
45 Thlangkhqi ing ak awih
kqawn ce a ming ngai huiawh,
Jesu ing a hubatkhqi venawh,
46 **Anaa awi cawng-**
pyikungkhqi awh ce ngaihtaak
lah uh; A mingmih ingtaw hik
dung bai unawh khawlakawh
aming van lungna uhy, thlang
ing ik-oeih a zawihnaak hun
awh kqihchahnaak peekkhqi
lungna unawh sinakawk awh

20:27 Cei 23.8. **20:28** Deut. 25.5. **20:37** Ex. 3.6. **20:42** Sam 110.1.

ngawihnaak ak leek leek ingkaw buh veelnaak kung awh a qyp ak awm ngawihnaakkhqi ce lungna uhy. 47 **Hahqahkhqi im ce hul pe unawh thlang amik huh awh ak dung soeih na cykcah uhy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi ing ve zawk khqoet khqoet kawm uh,**" tinak khqi hy.

21

Nuhai A Kutdo

1 A hak toek awh ce, thlang boeikhqi ing bawkim tangka channaak bawm ak khuiawh tangka ak chankhqi ce hu hy.

2 Cawh nuhai khawdeng pynoet ing qawhum tangka pia pakkhih ak chan ce awm hu bai hy.

3 Cekkhqi venawh, "**Awitak ak nik kqawn peek khqi, vawhkaw nuhai khawdeng ing thlangkhqi boeih anglakawh khawzah khqoet chan hawh hy.** 4 **Ak changkhqi boeih ingtaw ami khawhthem khawzah ak khuiawh kawng ni ami peek hy; cehlai anih ingtaw a hahqahnaak ak khuiawh kawng a hqingnaak aham a taak chyn ce pe hloep hawh hy**," tinak khqi hy.

A Tym Boet Noeknaak

5 A hubat ak khui awhkaw thlang vang ing lung ak leek leek ingkaw Khawsa venawh ik-oeih peek ingkaw bawkim thoeihcam na a awmnaak akawng ce kqawn uhy. Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi na ce,

6 Vawhkaw nami huhkhqi boeih ve, "**Pynoet ca awm am hang kaana, amik khawngnaak boeh boeh a khawnghi ce pha law kaw,**" tinak khqi hy.

7 Cekkhqi ing, Cawngpyikung, cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ityk awh a awm kaw? Ce mihkhqi a awm tawm awh ce i ikawmyih hatnaakkhqi nu a awm kaw?" tinawh doet uhy.

8 Anih ing, "**Thlang ing a mani thainaak khqi aham ngaihta uh. Kai ang ming ing thlang khawzah law kawm usaw, 'Anih ce kai hawh ni, A tym zoe hawh hy,' tinawh khy hly pyi uhy. Cekkhqi hu awh ce koeh bat uh.** 9 **Qaal tuknaak ingkaw qaaltuk awithang na ming zaak awh koeh kqih uh. Vemyihkhqi ve lamma na ak awm hly qoe ni, cehlai a tym a dytnaak nyn taw pha law hlyk tlang hlan hy,**' tinak khqi hy.

10 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh: "**Nam ingkaw nam tuk qu kawm nih saw, qam ingkaw qam tuk qu kawm uh.** 11 **Hun boeih awh Lipi khawteh na tlai kaw, khawse khawkha ingkaw tlawhnaakkhqi ce awm kaw, khan sang na kqih ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce awm kaw.** 12 **Cehlai vemyihkhqi a awm hlanawh nangmih ve nim tuk khqi kawm usaw ni the ni kha nak khqi kaw, Kai ang ming awh sinakawk ingkaw thawngimkhqi, Sangpahrang ingkaw qam ukkung boeikhqi venna ni khyn khqi kawm uh.** 13 **Nangmih ing a mingmih a venawh simpyikung na nami awmnaak thai aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm kaw.** 14 **Cehlai ikawmyihna awi kak kqawn-naak kaw, tice am namik poek oepchoehnaak aham namim thin caksak uh.** 15 **Nami qaal ikawmyih ingawm nangmih ak awi ce ama oelh thainaak aham ingkaw ama ni kalhnaak thai aham awi ingkaw cyihnaak ce kai ing ni pek khqi bit kawng nyng.** 16 **Nangmih ce nami nu nami pa, nami koeinaa, nami cakaw paqeng ingkaw nami pyi**

21:14 Luke 12.11,12.

**nawnkhqi ingawm thlang a kut
awh ni thak khqi kawm uh,
thlang vang ce him kawm uh.
17 Kai a dawngawh thlangkhqi
ing nangmih ce ni sawh na
kawm uh. 18 Cehlai nami lu
awhkaw nami lusam pynoet ca
awm am tla kaw. 19 Ak cak
na naming dyihnaak ak caming
hqingnaak ce hu kawm uk ti.**

Jerusalem Tlu Kaw

**20 Qaalkhqi ing Jerusalem
ami veel khoep ce nami huh
awh, a sitrak na a awmnaak
tym ce zoe hawh hy tice sim
kawm uk ti. 21 Cawh Ju-
dah qam awh ak awmkhqi ing
tlang na cen u seh, khawk
bau khuiawh ak awmkhqi ing
co u seitaw, kqawng na kaw
ak awmkhqi ing khawk bau
khuina koeh kun u seh. 22 Ce
a khawnghi ce qee hyt na ak
awmkhqi boeih boeih a soep-
naak toelnaak a tym na awm
kaw. 23 Ce a khawnghi awh ce
nu ak phyihsukhqi ingkaw naa
ak pawmkhqi aham ikawmyih
aih na nu a kyinaak hly ce!
Cawh kawpoek kyinaak ak bau
soeih ce qam awh awm kawm-
saw ve ak thlangkhqi khan
awh kawsonaak ce pha kaw.
24 Zawzi ing tlyk kawm usaw
qam tawm awh tamnaa na
khyn na awm kawm uh. Gen-
telkhqi ing leh kawm uh.**

Thlang Capa A Lawnaak

**25 Khawmik, pihla ingkaw
aihchi awh ce kawpoek kyi
mik hatnaakkhqi ce awm kaw.
Tuicunli awhkaw tuibak ak
awi awh khawmdek awhkaw
penglum thlangkhqi kawpoek
kyi kawseet ngai hang ing awm
kawm uh. 26 Khawmdek
awh ak law hly kawi ik-oeih
kqih awm ce ami sim awh,
amik tha na hoet hqoeng kaw,
khan khawnghi ce tlai kaw.
27 Cawh Thlanghqing Capa ing
boeimang thaawmnaak ak bau
soeih ing myi awhkawng a law
ce hu kawm uh. 28 Vemih ik-
oeihkhqi a awm awh nangmih
a thaawmnaak ce a zoe hawh
dawngawh, dyi unawh taw toe-
qoek lah uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

Thai Thing Nyttahnaak

29 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw nyh-
tahnaak awi ve kqawn pek khqi
hy: “**Thai thing ingkaw thing
boeih boeih ce toek lah uh.
30 A hah thai ak cawn awhtaw,
khawhqai tym zoe hawh hy tice
sim uhyk ti. 31 Cemyih lawtna,
cemyih ik-oeihkhqi a awm ce
nami huh awh, Khawsa qam
taw zoe hawh hy tice sim uh.
32 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, ve a ik-oeihkhqi boeih
a soep hlan dy taw vawhkaw
cadilkhqi ve am khum qoe qoe
kawm uh. 33 Khan ingkaw
khawmdek taw khum hly hlai
hy, kak awi taw am khum qoe
qoe kaw. 34 Ak leek na ngaihta
uh, cemyih am mantaw awmh-
lynaak, zuu awknaak ingkaw
khawsaknaak awh ce nim thin
hlyp hlyp a tinaak ing namik
kawlung be law sak hau kawm-
saw thang awh ak awk amyihna
am namik poek a tym awh ce
a khawnghi ce pha law plak
hau kaw. 35 Ce a ik-oeih ce
khawmdek khan awh ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih ak khan awh
pha law kaw. 36 Cedawngawh
vawhkaw ak awm hly kawi ik-
oeih awhkawng loet kawm u tik
saw Thlanghqing Capa haiawh
na ming dyihnaak thai aham
ngaihtaak doena qeh unawh
cykcah lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

37 Khawnghi hoei awh Jesu
ing bawkim awh thlangkhqi ce
cawngpyi hy, khawmy ben qoek

21:22 Hos. 9.7. **21:25** Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.31; Awph 6.12,13. **21:27** Dan. 7.13; Awph 1.7.

awh Olive Tlang na than oet pyt
awm aham cet hy.
38 Mymcang hqit awh
thlangkhqi ce ak awi ak ngai na
bawkim na cet uhy.

22

Jesu Teng Uhy

1 Loentaak poei ami ti uh, hen
amak boei phaihpi poei taw zoe ca
hawh hy,
2 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi ing
thlang kqeng ce amik kqih dawn-
gawh Jesu ce him thainaak aham
a lam ce sui uhy.
3 Cawh thlanghqa hlaihih ak
khuiawh kaw Iskariot ami ti Ju-
dah ak kawk khuiawh Setan ce
kun hy.
4 Judah ce khawsoeih boeikhqi
ingkaw bawkim ak ukkung
boeikhqi venna cet nawh ikawmy-
ihna Jesu ce a mingmih a venawh
ka zawihnaak lah voei, tice doet
qu uhy.
5 Cekkhqi ce amik kaw zeel
nawh tangka peek aham awi ta
uhy.
6 Cekkhqi venawh awi ce ta
nawh thlang kqeng ama awm awh
Jesu ce a mingmih a venawh peek
thainaak aham a tym leek ce sui
hy.

Cehtaak Poei

7 Cehtaak poei Tuuca hyih
phumnaak hen amak boei phaihpi
khawnghi ce pha law hy.
8 Jesu ing Piter ingkaw Johan
ce tyi nawh, "**Cet nih nawhtaw
Cehtaak poei buh ainaak aham
qoek a bah nih**," tina qawi hy.
9 Cekkqawi ing, Han awh nu sai
sak aham na ngaih? tina hy nih.
10 Cekkqawi na ce, "**Khawk
bau khuina nani lut kqoeng
awh, tui pumawh tui ak doeng
thlang pynoet ing ning hqum
qawi kaw. Anih a cehnaak im
na ce cet nih nawh,** 11 **imkung
a venawh, 'Cawngpyikung ing:
ka hubatkhqi mi cehtaak poei
buh ka mi veelnaak aham a
hun ce han nawh nu a awm?'
tihy, tina nih.** 12 **Cawh anih ing
ipkhui ak kau soeih a ciimcaih
ce nim huh qawi bit kaw. Amah
cawh ce qoek a bah law nih
moe**," tina qawi hy.
13 Cekkqawi ce cet nih nawh
Jesu ing ak kqawn peek qawi
myihna hu hy nih. Amah cawh ce
cehtaak poei buh ce qoek a bah hy
nih.
14 A tym a khoeh awh, Jesu
ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce buh ak vel
na caboei awh ngawi uhy.
15 Cawh a mingmih a venawh,
"**Khuikhanaak ka huh hlan awh
vawhkaw cehtaak poei buh ve
nangmih mi vel haih aham
ngaih nyng.** 16 **Kawtih ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, Khawsa ram
awh a soepnaak a awm hlan dy
awhtaw, ve a buh ve am ai voel
kawng nyng,**" tinak khqi hy.
17 Phaihpi ce lo nawh, zeelawi
ak kqawn coengnawh, **"Ve ve lo
unawh pe qu lah uh.** 18 **Khawsa
ram a pha hlan dy taw misur
tui ve am aw voel qoe kawng
nyng,**" tinak khqi hy.
19 Cekcoengawh phaihpi ce lo
nawh zeelnaak awi ak kqawn co-
engawh thek nawh, a mingmih
ce pek khqi hy, **"Ve ve ka sa,
nangmih aham peekna ak awm
hly ce ni; nami ni simnaak poe
aham sai law uh,**" tinak khqi hy.
20 Cemih lawtna boet ce lo nawh
zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh, **"Ve ak boet taw nangmih
aham ka hawk ka thi awhkaw
awikam thai ni.** 21 **Cehlai kai
anik zawi hlykung a kut taw kai
a kut ingqawi ve caboei awh
awm haih hy.** 22 **Thlanghqing
Capa taw awitaak ce amyihna**

22:1 Ex. 12.1-27. **22:20** Jer. 31.31-34. **22:21** Sam 41.9.

cet kaw, cehlai anih ak za-
wikung cetaw a haikhaw map
hy,” tinak khqi hy.
23 U ing nu cemih ik-oeih ce a sai
kaw, tinawh a mimah ce doet qu
uhy.
24 A mimah tloek ak khuiawh u
nu ak bau soeih tice oelh qu bai
uhy.
25 Jesu ing, “**Gentelkhqi**
a Sangpahrangkhqi ing ni
thlangkhqi ak khan awh uk-
naak ce ami taak uh; cemyihna
thlang ak khan awh uknaak
ak takungkhqi ce ik-oeih leek
ak sai peekkungkhqi na ngai
uhy. 26 **Cehlai nangmih**
taw cemyihna am awm kawm
uk ti. Nangmih anglakawh
ak bau khyt ing ce ak zawi
khyt myihna a awm aham
awm hy, ukkung ing bibikung
myihna a awm ham awm
hy. 27 **U nu ak bau bet,**
buh ai aham caboei awh ak
ngawi nu, am awhtaw, buh
ak lokung nu? Cehlai kai taw
nangmih anglakawh bibikung
na awm nyng. 28 **Nangmih**
taw sykzoeknaak ka huh awh
ka venawh awm poe uhyk
ti. 29 **Ka pa ing qam ce**
ka venawh ani peek amyihna,
nangmih a venawh ni pek khqi
lawt nyng, 30 **nangmih ing ka**
ram awh buh a an aw a ai
unawh Israel thlang hlaihih
ce awi nami dengnaak thai
aham ngawihdoelh awh ce
ngawi kawm uk ti. 31 **Simon,**
Simon, Setan ing nang ce cang
vam amyihna vam aham ni
ngaih hy. 32 **Cehlai, Simon,**
nak cangnaak amang tluknaak
aham nang aham cykcah hawh
nyng. Na hu na nang voei
tlaih awh ce na koeinaakhqi
tha awm sak lah,” tina hy.
33 Cehlai anih ing, “Bawipa,
nang ing thawng tlak haih ham
ingkaw thih haih aham awm oep-
choeh na awm nyng,” tina hy.
34 Jesu ing, “**Piter, ka nik**
kqawn peek, tuhngawi ai ang
khawng hlan awh, thum voei
nik khawng kawp ti,” tina hy.
35 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing
cekkhqi venawh, “**Kai ing**
tangka bawm, sawngsa ingkaw
khawmyk kaana ka ni tyih khqi
awh nami voet hlauhnaak ak
awm nu? tinak khqi hy. A
mingmih ing, “Am awm hy,” tina
uhy.
36 Cekkhqi na ce, “**Cehlai tuh**
awhtaw tangka bawm nami
taak awhtaw khyn uh, sawngsa
awm, zawzi am nami taak
awhtaw nami angki ce zawi
unawh thlai uh. 37 **Anih ce**
thlak thawlhkhqi mi noet sih
haih uhy, tinawh qee sut ce
awm hy: ka nik kqawn peek
khqi ve ak awi ve kai awh a
soep aham awm hy. Oeih, kai
akawng qee ce na ak awm ce
soep tawm ca hawh hy,” tinak
khqi hy.
38 A hubat khqi ing, Toek
lah, Bawipa, vawh zawzi pakkhih
awm hy ve, tina uhy. Anih ing,
“**Ce zah mah, khoek hawh hy**,”
tinak khqi hy.

Dum Khuina Cykcah Hy

39 A ceh khawi amyihna Jesu
taw Olive tlang na ce cet hy, a
hubatkhqi ing a hu awh hquut
uhy.
40 Ami pha awh, cekkhqi ve-
nawh, “**Syknaak ak khuiawh am**
naming tluknaak aham cykcah
lah uh,” tinak khqi hy.
41 Amah taw lung nik khawng
choet a hlanaak na cet nawh,
khuk sym doena cykcah hy.

22:24 Mat 18.1; Marka 9.34; Luke 9.46. **22:26** Mat 23.11; Marka 9.35. **22:26** Mat 20.25-27; Marka 10.42-44. **22:27** Joh 13.12-15. **22:30** Mat 19.28. **22:35** Mat 10.9,10; Marka 6.8,9; Luke 9.3; 10.4. **22:37** Is. 53.12.

42 “**Ka pa nak kawngaih awhtaw vawhkaw boet ve khoe law mai lah; cehlai kai ak kawngaih am seitaw, nang ak kawngaihnaak myihna awm hawn seh**,” tina hy.
43 Cawh khan ceityih ce a venawh dang pe nawh anih ce tha pehy.
44 Kawpoek kyi ingkaw khawsi ak dung soeih ing cykcah hy, am hlan tui ce thi amyihna dek na dyh cawp cawp hy.
45 A cykcah boet coengawh tho nawh a hubatkhqi venna cet hy, cekkhqi taw amik kaw a set aih awh qoei unawh ami ih ce hu hy.
46 “**Ikawtih nami ih hqoeng? Sykzoeknaak khuiawh am naming tluknaak aham cykcah lah uh,**” tinak khqi hy.

Judah Ing Mawk Hy

47 Awi ak kqawn hui awh thlang kqeng ce law hy, thlanghqa hlaihih ak khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet, Judah ami ti ing cekkhqi ce lawpyi khqi hy. Jesu ce mawk aham a venna law hy,
48 cehlai Jesu ing, “**Judah, nang ing Thlanghqing Capa ve mawknaak ing na zawi nawh nu?** tina hy.
49 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce Jesu a hubatkhqi ing ami huh awh, Zawzi ing ka mik boeng hly mai nu? tina uhy.
50 Thlang pynoet ing khawsoeih boei a tyihzawih ce boeng hy, ang haa ce sek pe hlak hy.
51 Jesu ing, “**Ce tloek mah**,” tina hy.
Cawhkaw thlang ang haa ce bi pe nawh qoei sak tlaih hy.
52 Cekcoengawh Jesu ing khawsoeih boeikhqi, bawkim ak ukkungkhqi, a hqamcakhqi ingkaw a venawh ak law thlangkhqi boeih a venawh, “**Kai ve qukai na ka awm awh nu, zawzi ingkaw thingboeng ing nami ni law sih?** 53 **Myngawi tempul kawngma awh nangmih ing ni awm haih awh, am nim tu uhyk ti. Cehlai ve ve nangmih a tym ni, thannaak ing a uk hui awh ve**,” tinak khqi hy.

Peter Ing Jesu Hoet Hy

54 Anih ce tu unawh, khawsoeih boei khyt a im na khyn uhy. Cawh Piter ing ak hla nakawng qym hy.
55 Cehlai im kawngma ang lung awh ce kutoet na ngawi unawh mai ami awm awh, Piter awm cekkhqi anglakawh ce ngawi lawt hy.
56 Maikung awh ang ngawih ce nu tyihzoeih pynoet ing uhy. Toek ceet nawh, Ve ak thlang awm anih ingqawi awm haih lawt hy,” tina hy.
57 Cehlai oelh hy Nang nu, anih ce am sim nyng, tina hy.
58 A khoeh a awm coengawh thlak chang pynoet ing hu bai nawh a venawh, Nang awm a mingmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang lawt ni, tina hy. Cawh Piter ing, Kai amni,” tina hy.
59 Khawnoek pynoet tluk a dii coengawh thlang pynoet bai ing, Ve ak thlang awm anih ingqawi awm haih meqee hy nih, Kalili thlang na awm awm bai hy, tina hy.
60 Piter ing, Nak kqawn ce a sim na am sim qoe nyng!” tina bai hy. Ce myihna awi ak kqawn coeng kqoeng awh ai khawng poehoei hy.
61 Bawipa ing hawi nawh Piter ce toek hy. Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn peek ce Piter ing: “**Tuhngawi awh ai ang khawng hlan awh, thum voei nik khawng kawp ti**,” a tinaak awi ce poek hqoet hy.
62 Cekcoengawh a leng benna cet nawh khawteh na kqang hy.

22:53 Luke 19.47; 21.37.

Jesu Thekhana Uhy

63 Jesu ak sawikung qalkapkhqi
ing the a kha na unawh vyk uhy.
64 A mik ce zen pe khoep unawh
doet uhy, U ing nu a ni vyk ce
kqawn lah?" tina uhy.
65 Thekhanaak awi khawzah ing
tlai am tlek uhy.

Pailat Ingkaw Herod Hai Awh

66 A khawngawi khaw a dai awh
ce thlang kqeng a hqamcakhqi,
khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw anaa
awi cawngpyikungkhqi ce kutoet
na hu qu uhy, cawh Jesu ce sawi
law pe uhy.
67 Nang ve Khrih aw, kqawn
lah? tina uhy.
Jesu ing, "**Kqawn law bai nyng
seiawm, am nik cangna hly
uhyk ti,** 68 **ni doet khqi nyng
seiawm am nim hlat kawm uk
ti.** 69 **Cehlai tuh awhkawng,
Thlanghqing Capa ing Khawsa
thak awm tang benawh ngawi
bit kaw,**" tinak khqi hy.
70 Cawh cekkhqi boeih ing,
Cawhtaw nang ve Khawsa capa
aw?" tina uhy. Anih ing, "**Namik
kqawn a myihna kai zawk ni**,"
tinak khqi hy.
71 Cawh cekkhqi ing, Ikaw ham
simpyikung ni kyk qee hly bai?
Amah am kha awhkawng ak awi
ning za qi hawh saw kaw ve," ti
uhy.

23

Pilat Haiawh

1 Cekcoengawh cawh ak awm
thlang kqeng ce tho unawh Jesu ce
Pilat a venna cehpyi uhy.
2 Amah ce thawlh puk uhy, "Ve
ak thlang ing pilnam hqeh sak
nawh, Kaisar a venawh mangmu
ama peek aham kqawn nawh
amah ingkaw amah Khrih Sang-
pahrang tinawh kqawn qu hy,"
tina uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Pilat ing Jesu ce
doet hy, "Nang ve Judakhqi a
Sangpahrang aw? tina hy. Jesu
ing, "**Nak kqawn amyihna awm
nyng**," tina hy.
4 Cekcoengawh Pilat ing khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ingkaw thlang
kqeng a venawh, "Ve ak thlang a
thawlhnaak am hu nyng," tinak
khqi hy.
5 Cehlai cekkhqi ing, "Galilee
awhkawng kqan nawh, ve hun dy,
Judah khaw boeih awh cawngpyi-
nawh thlang kqeng sak boeih hy,"
tina uhy.

Jesu Herod Antipas Haiawh

6 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh,
Pilat ing anih ce Kalili thlang na
a awm ama awm doet hy.
7 Jesu ce Herod uknaak khuiawh
kaw thlang ni tice a sim awh, anih
ce Herod a venna tyi hy, Herod
awm Jerusalem khaw awh awm
hy.
8 Herod ing Jesu ce a huh awh,
zeel soeih hy, anih ce huh aham
lamtoen khing hawh hy. Anih
akawng ang zaaknaak awh, kaw-
poek kyi them a sai ce huh aham
ngaih hy.
9 Anih ing awi khawzah doet hy,
cehlai Jesu ing khangoet awm am
hlat hy.
10 Khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw
anaa awi qeekungkhqi cawh dyi
unawh, thawlh buk uhy.
11 Cawh Herod ingkaw a qalka-
pkhqi ing Jesu ce the a kha na
unawh qaih am qin na uhy. Hi
ak leek soeih soeih bai sak unawh
Pilat a venna tyi tlaih uhy.
12 Ce a nyn awhtaw Herod in-
gkaw Pilat ce qoep hy nih, ce hlan
awhtaw cekqawi ce qaal na awm
hy nih.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

13 Pilat ing khawsoeih boeikhqi,
ukkungkhqi ingkaw pilnam boeih
ce khy nawh,
14 Ve ak thlang ing 'Pilnam hqeh
sak hy,' ti unawh ka venna law

pyi uhyk ti. Nami haiawh awi
deng hawh hlai nyng. Nangmih
ing thawlh namik puk amyihna
kawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am
hu nyng;
15 Herod ingawm a thawlhnaak
am hu hy; cedawngawh venna tyi
law tlaih hy, nangmih ing nami
huh amyihna, thihnaak dy awh
ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am
sai hy.
16 Cedawngawh vyk nyng seitaw
hlah mai vang nyng," tinak khqi
hy.

17 Poei ak khuiawh cekkhqi
aham thlang pynoet oet hlah pek
aham awm hy.
18 Cawh, Ve ak thlang ve him!
Barabbas ce hlah law! Tinawh
khy uhy.
19 (Barabbas taw khawk bau
awh qaal na tho nawh thlang a
him dawngawh thawngim awh
thla uhy.)
20 Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah aham
a ngaih awh cekkhqi venna awi
kqawn tlaih hy.

21 Cehlai a mingmih ing,
"Thinglam awh tai, thinglam awh
tai," tinawh khy uhy.
22 Am thumnaak awh a ming-
mih ce: "Ikawtih ikaw thawl-
hnaak nu ve ak thlang ing a
sai? A thih ham kawi ikaw
thawlhnaak ak khan awh am hu
nyng. Cedawngawh vyk nyng
seitaw hlah mai vang nyng," tinak
khqi hy.
23 Cehlai anih ce thinglam awh
tai aham khawteh khqoet na khy
unawh, amik khy awi ing aming-
mih ce khuk malh hy.
24 Cedawngawh Pilat ing ami
thoehnaak ce qawi pekkhqi hy.
25 A mingmih ing hlah
aham ami thoeh, qaal na tho
nawh thlang a him dawngawh
thawngim awh a mik thlak
Barabbas ce hlah pek khqi nawh,
Jesu cetaw a mimah ak kawngaih
na sai aham a mingmih a venawh
pekkhqi hy.

Thinglamawh Tainaak

26 Anih ce cehpyi uhy, lam-
lak awh kqawng nakaw ak law
Cyqene khaw awhkaw Simon ce
tu unawh Jesu a hu awh thinglam
tung ce kawh sak uhy.
27 Thlang khawzah ing a hu awh
hquut uhy, ak kqung ak kqap
nukhqi awm bat lawt uhy.
28 Jesu ing a mingmih a ven
benna mang nawh, **"Jerusalem
canukhqi, kai aham koeh
kqang uh, na mimah ingkaw
nami cakhqi ham kqang law
uh.** 29 **Nangmih ing, 'Nu cak
kaa khqi, pumqih amak sim
khawikhqi ingkaw a suk naaca
amak awk sak khawi nukhqi
taw a mi zoseen hy! Nami
tinaak a khawnghi ce pha law
kaw.** 30 **Cawh, A mingmih ing
tlangkhqi venawh, 'Kaimih ve
nik et khqi lah!' ti kawm usaw,
cungkhqi venawh, 'Kaimih
ve ni hlip khqi lah!" tina
kawm uh.'** 31 **Thlang ing
thinghqing za vemyih na ami
sai awhtaw thingkoh ak khqoet
taw ikawmyihna nu ami sai
kaw**?" tinak khqi hy.

*Thlak Thawlh Qawi Laklung
Awh*

32 Ak chang thlak thawlh qawi
pakkhih awm thinglam awh tai
aham anih ing kutoet na cehpyi
uhy.
33 Luquh ami ti hun ce ami
pha awh, anih ce thinglam awh
tai uhy, thlakthawlh qawi awm –
pynoet ce tang benawh, pynoet ce
cawngben awh tai uhy.
34 Jesu ing, **"Kapa, a mingmih
ak khan awh qeenkhaw ngai
lah, ikaw kami sai ti am sim
unawh ni,"** tina hy. A hi ce
taicung zyk unawh tei uhy.

35 Thlangkhqi ing dyi unawh
toek uhy, cawh ukkungkhqi ing
qaih na uhy. “Thlakchang taw a
hul bai, Khawsa ak tyh Khrih na a
awm awhtaw amah ingkaw amah
hul qu lah seh,” tina uhy.
36 Qalkapkhqi awm law unawh
the a kha na uhy. Misur tui ak thui
ce pe uhy,
37 “Juda Sangpahrang na awm
awhtaw namah ingkaw namah
hul qu lah thaw voeih ti,” tina
uhy.
38 “VETAW JUDA KHRIH SANG-
PAHRANG NI,” tinawh a sawawh
ca tai pe uhy.
39 Cawhkaw ami tai thlak
thawlh pynoet ingawm anih ce
kaa na hy, “Nang ve Khrih am
aw? Namah ingkaw namah hul
qu nawhtaw kainih awm ni hul
qawi lah thoeih ti,” tina hy.
40 Cehlai thlak thawlh pynoet in-
gtaw anih ce hlat nawh, “Khawsa
awm am nak kqih nawh nu? Nang
ing anih ingqawi ang amyihna
awidengnaak na huh ve?
41 Ningnih taw awideng kawina
nik awm qoe ni; ni sai phu ni
zawk qoe ni; cehlai ve ak thlang
ingtaw ikawmyih a thawlhnaak
awm am sai hy,” tina hy.
42 Cekcoengawh anih ing, “Jesu,
na qam na pha awh kai koeh nim
hilh law moe,” tina hy.
43 Jesu ing avenawh, “**Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek, tuhngawi
awh paradise awh kavenawh
awm lawt kawp ti,”** tina hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

44 Khawnoek kquk tluk a law
awh, khawmdek pum boeih
thannaak ing ziing khoep nawh
khawnoek ko dy khawthan khoep
hy.
45 khawkdai qeng nawh; cawh
Bawkim awhkaw hizan ce
pakkhih na teek hy.
46 Cawh Jesu ing khawteh na,
**“Kapa, na kut awh kang Myihla
ni pe nyng,”** tina hy. Ceamyihna
ak kqawn coeng kqoeng awh ang
hqi qu zip hy.
47 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing
cawhkaw a kawnglam ce a huh
awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah nawh,
“Ve ak thlang ve thlakdyng pai
ni,” tihy.
48 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ak toekna
ak cun law thlangkhqi ing ce a
kawnglam ce ami huh awh amik
kqang pung unawh voei uhy.
49 Cehlai amah ak simkhqi boeih
ingkaw, Kalili awhkawng a hu
awh a mik bat law nukhqi ing ak
hla na dyi unawh, cawhkaw ce
dan uhy.

Jesu Pupnaak

50 Awi tlykkung pynoet, Joseph
ak mingnaak thlak leek ingkaw
thlak dyng pynoet ce awm hy.
51 A mingmih ak awitlyhnaak
ingkaw them ami sainaak awh
anih taw ang haa am tla qoe
hy. Judah qam Arimathea khaw
awhkawng ak law na awm nawh
Khawsa qam ak lamtoenkung na
awm hy.
52 Pilat a venna cet nawh, Jesu a
qawk ce thoeh hy,
53 Cekcoengawh qawk ce lo
nawh, hi ing a zawl coengawh
u awm amak pupnaak hlan phy-
ilung ak khuiawh ce soei hy.
54 Ce nyn taw Coekqoek Nyn na
awm nawh, Sabbath kqan tawmca
hawh uhy.
55 Jesu ing Kalili awhkawng
amik law haih nukhqi ce Joseph
a hu awh bat unawh phyi ingkaw
qawk ce ikawmyihna ami soei tice
hu uhy.
56 Cekcoengawh im na cet un-
awh bawktui ce qoek a bah uhy.
Cehlai anaa awi peek amyihna
Sabbath nyn awhtaw dym uhy.

23:36 Sam 69.21.

24

Thawhtlaih Mymcang

1 Khaw khqih nyn ak khuiawh
kaw khawnghi lamma cyk, mym-
cang hqit awh, nukhqi ing bawk-
tui ce khyn unawh phyi na cet
uhy.
2 Phyi awhkaw lung ak chang na
ang thoeih qu ce hu uhy,
3 ak khuina ami lut awh, Bawipa
Jesu a qaawk ce am hu uhy.
4 Ngaih kyi doena ami awm
awh, a hi khawkphlamyihna ak
vang thlang pakkhih ce cekkhqi
venawh dyih pehy.
5 Amik kqih aih awh, nukhqi
ce dek awh koep uhy, cehlai
cawhkaw thlang qawi ing, “Ikaw
hamna thlak thi anglakawh ak
hqing ce nami sui?
6 Anih ce vawh am awm voel
hy, tho hawh hy! Kalili awh nami
awm awh awi ak nik kqawn peek
khqi ce poek lah uh:
7 'Thlanghqing Capa taw thlak
thawlhkhqi kut awh pe kawm
usaw, thinglam awh ami tai coen-
gawh, am thum nyn awh tho tlaih
kaw,’ a tice,” tinak khqi hy.
8 Cawh awi ak kqawn peek khqi
ce sim tlaih uhy.
9 Phyi awhkawng a ming
hlat tlaih awh, cawhkaw
a kawnglamkhqi boeih ce
thlanghqa hlaioet ingkaw ak
changkhqi boeih a venawh kqawn
pe uhy.
10 Cawhkaw nukhqi cetaw Meri
Magadalene, Joanna, Jakob a nu
Meri ingkaw cawhkaw ak awm
nukhqi ing ceityihkhqi venawh
kqawn pe uhy.
11 Cehlai nukhqik awi ce a
hqawng na poek unawh, cekkhqi
ing ap cangna uhy.
12 Cehlai Piter taw tho nawh,
hlanna dawng hy. Hlan ce kuu-
nawh toek hy, cehlai a zawlnaak
hi doeng ce a huh awh kawpoek a
kyi doena voei tlaih hy.

Emmaus Lam Awhkaw Hubat Qawi

13 Ce nyn awh ce a ming-
mih awhkaw thlang pakkhih taw
Jerusalem awhkawng meng khqih
ak hla Emmau ami ti khaw na cet
hy nih.
14 Lam awh ani ceh hui awh
cawhkaw ik-oeih a kawnglamkhqi
ce kqawn hy nih.
15 Ceamyihna cawhkaw a
kawnglamkhqi ce anik kqawn hui
awh, Jesu amah qoe qoe ce law
nawh cekqawi mi cet haih uhy;
16 cehlai cekqawi ing ama ni
hatnaak aham cekqawi a mik ce
bym pe qawi hy.
17 Cekqawi a venawh, **“Ikaw
nu ti nani ceh doena na nik
kqawn?”** tina qawi hy. Cekkqawi
taw ak byi na dyi khak hy nih.
18 Thlang pynoet, Kleopa ak
mingnaak ing, “Jerusalem na ak
cetkhqi ak khuiawh, tuhtloek
awhkaw ik-oeih amak sim na
nang doeng va ni hy voei?” tina
hy nih.
19 Anih ing, “Ikaw nanik
kqawn? tina qawi hy. Cekqawi
ing, “Nazareth Jesu akawng ti.
Anih taw tawngha a haiawh
thaawmnaak ing awi kqawn
nawh ik-oeih sai hy.
20 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
kaimih anik ukkungkhqi ing anih
ce thih sak aham thlang a kut awh
pe unawh, thinglam awh tai uhy;
21 cehlai kaimih ingtaw anih
ce Israelkhqi ak hulkung aham a
nang ngaih-u unyng. Ceamyihna
a awmnaak ce, tuhngawi ve am
thum nyn hawh ni.
22 Cekcoeng bai awh, kaimih
ak khuiawh kaw nu thlang vang
tloek ing ka ming ngaih ni kyi sak
khqi bai hy. Cik mymcang hqit
awh phyi na cet hlai uhy,
23 a qawk ce am hu voel uhy.
Cekkhqi ce kami venna law un-
awh, anih ce hqing tlaih hawh hy,
tinawh ak kqawn peekkung khan

ceityihkhqi hu unyng, tinawh
kqawn law uhy.
24 Kaming lak awhkaw thlang
vang tloek ce phyi na cet bai hlai
uhy, nukhqi ing amik kqawn peek
amyihna hu uhy, cehlai amah ce
am hu uhy," tina hy nih.
25 Cekkqawi a venawh,
"**Ikawmyih aih na nu nami
qaw nawh, tawnghakhqi
ing ami nak kqawn hyt ce
awm am namik cangnaak hy
voei!** 26 **Khrih ing vemyih
kyinaakkhqi a huh coengawh
a boeimangnaak khuiawh am
lut hly nawh nu?**" tina hy.
27 Mosi awhkawng kqan nawh
tawnghakhqi boeih ing, cauk ci-
imkhqi boeih awh amah akawng
ak kqawnkhqi ce kqawn caih pe
qawi hy.
28 A ni cehnaak hly khaw ce a ni
pha tawm awh, Jesu taw loen phat
hamna cai hy.
29 Cehlai cekqawi ing, "Kani ve-
nawh awm mai, khaw awm my
hawh nawh khaw tla tawm hawh
hy," ti nih nawh hlawh hy nih.
Cedawngawh cekqawi a venawh
awm aham cet hy.
30 Cekqawi ing mybuh ai aham
ang ngawih awh, phaihpi ce lo
nawh zeel awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh thek nawh pe qawi hy.
31 Cawhkawng ani mik dai
nawh anih ce hat hy nih, cehlai
qeng pe qawi valh hy.
32 "Lam awh ni pau unawh,
cauk ciim ak kqawn caih law
awh ce nik kawlung mai amyihna
kqawng saw kaw my?" ti hy nih.
33 Tho nih nawh Jerusalem na
hlat tlaih hy nih. Cawh Thlanghqa
hlaioet ingkaw ak changkhqi ku-
toet na aming cun ce hu hy nih.
34 Cekkhqi ing, "Bawipa taw tho
tang tang hy, Simon a venna awm
dang qu hy," ti uhy.
35 A ningnih ingawm lam
awh ik-oeih ani huhkhqi, Jesu
ing phaihpi ak eh awh ani hat
qunaakkhqi ce kqawn pek khqi
hy nih.

*A Hubatkhqi Ven Ang Dang-
naak*

36 Ce akawng ce amik kqawn
hui awh, Jesu ing, **"Naming
khanawh ngaihdingnaak awm
seh,"** tinak khqi hy.
37 Cemoeseinu, a mingmih ing ly
unawh kqih uhy, myihla ak huna
ngai qu uhy.
38 Anih ing cekkhqi venawh,
**"Ikawtih naming ngaih a kyi?
Ikawtih namik kawlung awh
upvoetnaak nami taak?** 39 **Ka
kut ingkaw ka khaw khqi ve
toek lah uh. Kai kamah qoe
qoe ni! Ni bi unawh, toek lah
uh; myihla ingtaw quh ingkaw
sa am tahy, cehlai kai taw ta
nyng,"**," tinak khqi hy.
40 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh, a kut ingkaw a khaw ce huh
khqi hy.
41 Cekkhqi ing zeelmang ingkaw
ngaih kyi doena am cangna bak
bak uhy tice a huh awh, cekkhqi
venawh, **"Ai kawi namik ta
aw?**" tinak khqi hy.
42 Cekkhqi ing nga a ming sai ce
pe uhy.
43 Nga ce lo nawh cekkhqi amik
huh awh ai pek khqi hy.
44 A mingmih a venawh, "**Ve
maw nangmih a venawh ka
awm awh kanik kqawn peek
khqi hy: Mosi a cawngpyinaak
cauk, Tawngha cauk ingkaw
Saam cauk awhkaw kai akawng
qee na ak awmkhqi boeih ce
a soepnaak aham ni, ka tice**,"
tinak khqi hy.
45 Cekcoengawh cauk awi ce
aming zaksimnaak aham cekkhqi
ak kawlung ce awng pek khqi hy.
46 A mingmih a venawh, "**Vemy-
ihna qee hyt ce awm hy: Khrih
ing khuikhanaak zaawk kawm-
saw, am thum nyn awh thlakthi**

anglak awhkawng tho tlaih kaw, 47 **Jerusalem awhkawng kqan kawmsaw, penglum boeih venawh ang ming awh zutnaak ingkaw thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce khypyi kawm uh.** 48 **Ve a kawnglam boeih ak simpyikung na awm uhyk ti.** 49 **Ka pa ak awikam ce nangmih aham tyi law kawng nyng; cehlai khan benna kawng thaawmnaak ing thoeicam na nami awm hlan dy taw ve khawk bau khuiawh ana awm kawm uk ti**,” tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

50 A mingmih ce Bethani khaw benna cehpyi khqi nawh, a kut soeng nawh zosennaak ce pek khqi hy.

51 A mingmih ce zosennaak a peek khqi coengawh khan benna pawm quna ce awm hy.

52 Cawh amah ce bawk unawh zeelmang doena Jerusalem na ce hlat tlaih uhy.

53 Bawkim awh ce awm poe unawh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

Johan

Awi Pumsa Na Coeng Hy

1 Ak cykca awh awi ce awm hy,
Awi ce Khawsa ing awm haih hy
nih, ce awi taw Khawsa ni.
2 Anih ce ak cykca awh Khawsa
ing awm haih hy nih.
3 Anih ak caming ik-oeih boeih
boeih ve sai na awm nawh; anih
kaana taw ik-oeih sai pynoet ca
awm am awm hy.
4 Anih ak khuiawh hqingnaak ce
awm nawh, cawhkaw hqingnaak
cetaw thlanghqing aham vang-
naak na awm hy.
5 Cawhkaw vangnaak ce than
ak khuiawh vang hy, cehlai
thannaak ing anih ce am sim hy.
6 Khawsa venawh kawng a tyih
law thlang pynoet ce awm hy;
anih taw Johan mingna hy.
7 Anih ak caming thlang boeih
ing amik cangnaak thai aham
anih taw cawhkaw vangnaak ak
sim sakkung simpyinaak na awm
hy.
8 Amah taw vangnaak amni;
cehlai cawhkaw vangnaak ak dyih
pyi simpyinaak na awm hy.
9 Thlang boeih ak coeikung
vangnaak tang tang ce khawmdek
awh law hy.
10 Anih taw khawmdek awh
awm hawh hy; amah ing
khawmdek ve sai hlai hy,
khawmdek ing amah ce am hat
hy.
11 Ak thlangkhqi venna law hlai
hy, ak thlangkhqi ing anih ce am
do uhy.
12 Cehlai amah ce ak dokhqi
boeih, ang ming ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi boeih a venawh,
Khawsa cakhqi na awm thainaak
ce pehy.
13 Pumsa ben kaana, ‘Khawsa
a ngaihnaak amyihna ak thang
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
14 Awi ce pumsa na coeng nawh,
ningnih a venawh awm hy. Py-
noet ingkaw taak chyn na ak
awm a boeimangnaak, qeennaak
ingkaw awitak ing ak be, Pa a
venna kawng ak law, amah a
boeimangnaak ce ni hu hawh uhy.
15 Johan ing anih akawng ce
thlang a venawh sim sak hy.
“Anih akawng maw kak kqawn
mah, ‘Anih taw kai anglakawh
lamma na a awm hawh dawn-
gawh, kai a hu awh ak law cetaw
kai anglakawh bau khqoet hy,’ ka
tice,” tihy.
16 Am qeennaak ak be pyr
awhkawng ningnih ing zoseen-
naak pynoet coeng pynoet ni hu
boeih uhy.
17 Mosi a venawh kawng anaa
awi ce a na pe nawh, qeennaak
ingkaw awitak taw Jesu Khrih
awhkawng law hy.
18 U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu
khawi hlai hy, pynoet doek khoeih
a taak chyn na ak awm Khawsa,
Pa a venawh ak awm ing anih ce
dang law sak hawh hy.

Johan Ak Awikqawn

19 Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi
ing anih ce doet aham khaw-
soeihkhqi ingkaw Levikhqi ce a
venna a tyih khqi awh Johan ing
a simpyinaak taw vemyihna awm
hy.
20 Anih ce simpyi kaana am
awm hy, “Kai ve Khrih amni,”
tinawh kqawn hy.
21 Cekkhqi ing, Cawhtaw nang
ve a u nu? Nang ve Elijah
aw?” tinawh doet uhy. Anih ing,
“Amni,” tinak khqi hy. “Nang ve
Tawngha aw?” tina bai uhy. Anih
ing, “Amni, tinak khqi bai hy.
22 A hukhit na taw cekkhqi ing,
Nang ve a u nu? Kaimih anik

1:6 Mat 3.1; Marka 1.4; Luke 3.1,2. **1:21** Mal. 4.5; Deut. 18.15,18.

tyikhqi venawh ka mik kqawn-
naak aham nang ve a u nu
tice kqawn lah. Namah in-
gkaw namah ce ikawmyihna nak
kqawnnaak?” tina uhy.

23 Johan ing tawngha Isaiah ak
awi ing hlat pek khqi hy, Kai taw,
‘Bawipa aham lam ce dyng sak
lah uh,’ tinawh qamkoh awh ak
khypyi ce ni,” tinak khqi hy.

24 Cawh ami tyihkhqi Farasi
thlang vang tloek ing,

25 doet uhy, Khrih na awm am
awm hyk ti, Elijah na awm am
awm nawh tawngha na awm am
awm loei tiksaw, ikaw ham nu
baptisam nani peek khqi bai?”
tina uhy.

26 Johan ing, “Kai ing tui ing
baptisma ni pek khqi nyng, cehlai
naming lakawh am nami sim
thlang pynoet dyi hy.

27 Anih cetaw kai a hu awhkaw
ak law ce ni, anih a khawmyk qui
ak suh peek aham awm kai taw
am kawih nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

28 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih
taw Johan ing baptisma a peek-
naak Jordan tui caqai Bethani
khaw awh ak awm na awm hy.

Khawsa A Tuuca

29 A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu a
venna a law ce Johan ing a huh
awh, “Khawmdek thawlhnaak ak
phyikung, Khawsa a tuuca, toek
lah uh!

30 Anih ni, ‘Kai a hu awh ak law
taw kai anglakawh bau khqoet
hy, kawtih anih taw kai ka awm
hlanawh awm hawh hy,’ ka ti ce.

31 Kai kamah ingawm anih ce
am sim nyng, cehlai kai ing tui
ing baptisma ka ni peeknaak khqi
vetaw, anih ce Israel thlangkhqi
venawh ang dangnaak aham ni,”
tihy.

32 Cekcoengawh Johan ing
vemyihna sim pyi hy: “Khan
nakawng Myihla kqukkqu amyi-
hna kqum law nawh ak khanawh
ang cuk ce hu nyng.

33 Ak khanawh Myihla kqum
nawh ak cu thlang ing Ciim My-
ihla ing baptisma ni pe khqi
kaw,’ tinawh tui ing baptisma
peek aham anik tyikung ing amak
kqawn law man kai ingawm
amna sim kawng.

34 Kai ing ka huh hawh dawn-
gawh anih ve Khawsa Capa ni, tice
sim pyi nyng,” tihy.

35 A khawngawi nyn awh Johan
taw a hubat thlang pakkhih in-
gqawi ce a hun awh awm tlaih bai
uhy.

36 Jesu a ceh ce a huh awh,
“Khawsa a tuuca ce, toek lah uh,”
tinak khqi hy.

37 Cawhkaw awi ce a hubat
thlang pakkhih ing a ning zaak
awh, Jesu a hu awh ce bat hy nih.

38 Cekqawi ing a hu awh ani
hquut ce Jesu ing a huh awh, hawi
nawh, **“Ikaw na ni ngaih?** tina
qawi hy.

Cekqawi ing, “Cawngpyi kung,
hanawh na awm?” tina hy nih.

39 Anih ing, **“Vena law nih,
hu bit kawm nik ti,”** tina qawi
hy. Cedawngawh cekqawi ce cet
nih nawh anih a awmnaak ce hu
hy nih, ce a nyn awh ce anih a
venawh awm pyt hy nih. Ce a tym
taw khawnoek pahqa tluk law hy.

40 Simon Piter a na Andru taw,
cekqawi ak khuiawh Johan ak awi
za nawh Jesu a hu awh ak bat
thlang pynoet na awm hy.

41 Lamma cyk na Andru ing a
sai taw ak tai Simon ce sui nawh,
Mesiah (Khrih, tinaak) hu hawh
nyng, tinawh kqawn peek aham
sui hy.

42 Cekcoengawh ak tai ce Jesu a
venna law pyi hy. Jesu ing anih
ce toek nawh, **“Nang taw Johan
a capa Simon ni, Cepha** (ve ve

1:23 Is. 40.3.

Piter tinaak ni) **ming na hawh kawp ti,"** tina hy.

Philip Ingkaw Nathanael

43 A khawngawi nyn awh Jesu taw Kalili na ceh aham cai hy. Philip ce hu nawh, **"Ka hu awh bat lah,"** tina hy.

44 Andru ingkaw Piter amyihna Philip awm Bethsaida khaw awhkaw thlang na awm hy.

45 Philip ing Nathanel ce hu nawh kqawn pehy, "Mosi a anaa awi awh qee nawh tawnghakhqi ingawm ami na qee – Nazareth Jesu, Joseph a capa ce, hu hawh nyng," tina hy.

46 Nathanel ing, Nazareth e! Cawhkawng ik-oeih leek law hly thai nawh nu ti?" tinawh doet hy. Philip ing, "Law nawh taw toek mah toek cang lah," tina hy.

47 Nathanel a law ce Jesu ing a huh awh, "**Coet amak kap, Israel thlang tang tang vawh awm hy ve,"** tina hy.

48 Nathanel ing, "Ikawmyihna nani simnaak?" tina hy. Jeush ing, **"Philip ing anik khy hlanawh thaikung awh nang ngawih awh ni hu hawh nyng,"** tina hy.

49 Cawh Nathanel ing, "Cawngpyikung, nang ve Khawsa Capa; Israel Sangphrang na awm hyk ti," tina hy.

50 Jesu ing, **"Thaikung awh na awm awh ni hu nyng, ka ni tinaak dawngawh nik cangna hyk ti. Ce anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau khqoet hu hyn kawp ti,"** tina hy.

51 Cekcoengawh, **"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khawk khan ak awng qu ce hu kawm tiksaw, Thlang Capa ak camawh, Khawsa ak khan ceityihkhqi a hak kai ingkaw a nuk kqum ce hu kawp ti,"** tina hy.

1:51 Gen 28.12.

2

Jesu Ing Tui Ce Misur Na Coeng Sak Hy

1 Am thum nyn awh Kalili qam Kana khaw awh zulawh poei ce awm hy. Jesu a nu awm cawh ce awm lawt hy.

2 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi ce zulawh poei pan aham khy lawt uhy.

3 Misur tui a boeih dawngawh, Jesu a nu ing a venawh, "Misur tui am ta voel uhy," tina hy.

4 Jesu ing, "**Aw nang nu, ikaw ham nu kai awh ce na nang qawlh qu qee? Ka tym pha hlan hy,"** tina hy.

5 A nu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh, "Ak kqawn amyihna sai pe uh," tinak khqi hy.

6 Judakhqi phung silhciimnaak awhkaw ham, tui kalan a thong awhkawng thumkip ak lut qip, lung cikthlyng kquk ce hawih uhy.

7 Jesu ing tyihzawihkhqi venawh, **"Cikthlyng khuiawh tui hloen lah uh,"** tinak khqi hy; a mingmih ing tui ce hloen uhy.

8 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Tui ce dyk unawh taw poei a hqamcakhqi venawh khyn pe uh"** tinak khqi hy. A ti amyihna ce sai pe uhy.

9 Poei awhkaw a hqamca ing misur tui na ak coeng tui ce am tan awh hana kaw hy voei nu tice am sim hlai hy, tui amik than tyihzawihkhqi ingtaw sim uhy. Cekcoengawhawh zuk lokung ce a venna khy nawh

10 a venawh, Thlang ing misur tui ak kqym ce lamma na toen nawh thlang ing a awk khyk coengawh ni misur tui ak du ce ami toen hlai; nang ingtaw ak kqym ta bak bak hyn hyk ti ve," tina hy.

11 Ve kawpoek kyi ik-oeih ve, Kalili qam Kanan khaw awh Jesu ing a sainaak cyk na awm hy.

Vemyihna amah a boeimangnaak
ce dang sak nawh, a hubatkhqi ing
amah awh ce cangnaak ta uhy.
12 Cekcoengawh a nu, a
koeinaakhqi, a hubatkhqi mi
Kapernaum khaw na nu cet uhy,
cawh ce khawnghi a khoehca
awm uhy.

Jesu Ing Bawkim Caih Sak Hy

13 Judakhqi a cehtaak poei a pha
tawmca awh, Jesu taw Jerusalem
na cet hy.
14 Bawkim kawt awh ce vaitaw,
tuu ingkaw kqukkqu ami zawih
khqi, thlang vang ing caboei awh
tangka ak thung qukhqi ce hu hy.
15 Cedawngawh quiboeng
pawm nawh, cawhkaw ak awm
thlangkhqi ce bawkim awhkawng
hqek khqi hy, vaitawkhqi ingkaw
tuukhqi awm hquut pek khqi
hy; tangka ak thung qukhqi a
tangkakhqi awm hawk pek khqi
nawh caboeikhqi ce khup phlet
pehy.
16 Kqukkqu ak zawikhqi ve-
nawh, **"Vemyihkhqi ve ak chang
na khyn uh! Ikaw hamna ka
Pa im ve nangmih ing ik-oeih
zawihnaak im na naming coeng
sak!"** tinak khqi hy.
17 Na im aham kak thahlynaak
ing ni ai hawh kaw ve, tinawh ca
qee ak awm ce a hubatkhqi ing
sim hqoet uhy.
18 Cawh Judakhqi ing a venawh,
"Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi na sai ve
hana kaw saithainaak ing nu na
sai tice simnaak aham i ikawmyih
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih nu nang dang
sak thai?" tina uhy.
19 Jesu ing, **"Vawhkaw bawkim
ve hqe lah uh, khaw thumvoei
khuiawh kai ing thawh tlaih
kawng nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.
20 Judakhqi ing vawhkaw
bawkim ve kum phlikip coeng
kum kquk khuiawh sa uhy, nang
ing khaw thumvoei khuiawh nam
thawh hly tang nawh nu? tina
uhy.
21 Cehlai anih ingtaw amah a
pum bawkim ce ni ak kqawn ngai-
hnaak hy.
22 Thihnaak khuiawh kawng a
thawh coengawh a hubatkhqi ing
anih ak awi kqawn ce sim tlaih
uhy. Cedawngawh Cakciim awi
ingkaw Jesu ing ak kqawn awi ce
cangna uhy.
23 Jerusalem khaw awh Cehtaak
poei nyn awh a awm awh, thlang
khawzah ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
a saikhqi ce hu unawh ang ming
ce cang na uhy.
24 Cehlai thlang boeih ce Jesu
ing a sim dawngawh, Jesu ing
cekkhqi ce ap cang na hy.
25 Thlanghqing ak kawk
khuiawh ikaw a awm tice
amah ing a sim dawngawh,
thlanghqing akawng ce sim pyi
aham thlanghqing ce anih ing am
ngoe qee hy.

3

Jesu Ingkaw Nikodemu

1 Juda ukkungkhqi ak khuiawh
kaw Nikodemu ak mingnaak
Farasi thlang pynoet awm hy.
2 Anih ce khawmthan awh Jesu
a venna law nawh, "Cawng-
pyikung, nang ve Khawsa venna
kawng ak law cawngpyikung ni
tice ni sim nyng. Nang ing na
sai kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ve
Khawsa ing ama awm pyi mantaw
u ingawm am sai thai ti kaw," tina
hy.
3 Jesu ing anih ak awi ce hlat
pe nawh, **"Awitak ka nik kqawn
peek, u awm ama thang tlaih
awhtaw Khawsa ram ce am hu
thai tikaw,"** tina hy.
4 Nikodemu ing, "Ikawmyihna
thlang ing a pacawng a hu na a
thang tlaihnaak thai kaw? A nu

2:13 Ex. 12.1-27. **2:17** Sam 69.9.

pukkhui na a hih voeinaak na am
lut hly thai saw!” tina hy.

5 Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka nik**
kqawn peek, u awm tui ingkaw
Myihla ing ama thang tlaih
awhtaw Khawsa qam khuiawh
am lut thai kaw. 6 **Pumsa awh**
ak thang taw pumsa na awm
hy, cehlai Myihla awh ak thang
taw Myihla na awm hy. 7 **'Na**
thang tlaih aham awm hy,’ ka
ti dawngawh nang ngaih a kyi
aham am awm hy. 8 **Khaw ing**
a ngaihnaak na hli hy. Khaw
hli awi taw za uhyk ti, 'hana
kawng law nawh hana a ceh,
tice am sim uhyk ti. Cemyihna
ni Myihla awh ak thangkhqi ce
a awm hy,” tina hy.

9 Nikodemu ing, “Ve ve ikawmy-
ihna nu ang coengnaak hly thai?”
tina hy.

10 Jesu ing, **“Nang ve Is-**
raelkhqi cawngpyi kung pynoet
na awm hlai hyk ti, vemy-
ihkhqi ve am nang zasim nawh
nu? 11 **Awitak ka nik kqawn**
peek, ni sim ve ni nik kqawn
nawh, ni huh ceni ni sim pyi,
cehlai nangmih ingtaw kaimih
a simpyinaak ve am do uhyk
ti. 12 **Khawmdek them**
akawng kak kqawn zani am
zasim thai utik saw; ikawmyi-
hna khan benna kaw themkhqi
ce naming zaksim naak pai
kaw? 13 **Khan benna kawng**
ak law Thlanghqing Capa ti
kaana taw, u awm khawk khan
na am kai hy. 14 **Mosi ing**
kqawng na khqui a tai myihna,
Thlanghqing Capa awm tai na
awm lawt kaw, 15 **amah ce**
ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing
kumqui hqingnaak ce ami taak-
naak thai aham. 16 **U awm**
amah ak cangnaak boeih am
qeeng kawmsaw kumqui hqing-
naak a taaknaak thai aham,
Khawsa ing khawmdek a lung-
naak awh a Capa a taak dyyn
ce pehy. 17 **Khawmdek thawlh**
sak aham Khawsa ing a Capa
ce am tyi law nawh, anih ak
caming khawmdek thaawngna
a awmnaak aham ni a tyih
law hy. 18 **U awm anih**
ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih
taw thawlh awideng na am
awm kaw, cehlai amak cang-
naak thlang boeih taw Khawsa
Capa a taak dyyn ang ming
ce ama mik cangnaak dawn-
gawh thawlh awideng na awm
kaw. 19 **Ve ve thawlh awideng-**
naak na awm hy: Vangnaak
ce khawmdek awh law hawh
hy, cehlai thlang ing a ik-oeih
saikhqi a set dawngawh, vang-
naak anglakawh thannaak ce
lungna uhy.

20 **U awm them che ak sai**
boeih ingtaw vangnaak ce sawh
na uhy, ami them saikhqi ce
dang hau kaw ti unawh vang-
naak ak khuiawh lut aham am
ngaih uhy. 21 **Cehlai awitak ing**
ak hqingkhqi boeih taw vang-
naak ak khuiawh ce law uhy,
ami them saikhqi ce Khawsa
ak caming ni a sai tice ang
dangnaak thai aham,” tina hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Johan

22 Cekcoengawh Jesu ingkaw a
hubatkhqi ce Judah qam na cet
uhy, ce a hun awh cekkhqi ce
awm pyi nawh, baptisma ce pehy.

23 Cawh Johan ingawm Salim a
venawh kaw Aenon awh baptisma
pe lawt hy, cawh tui khawzah
a awm dawngawh, thlangkhqi ce
baptisma huh aham a venawh law
uhy.

24 Ve ve Johan thawngim na ang
tlaak hlan awhkaw hawh ni.

25 Cawh tui ing silhnaak awh
Johan a hubatkhqi ingkaw Juda
thlang pynoet mi oelh qu uhy.

3:14 Num. 21.9. **3:24** Mat 14.3; Marka 6.17; Luke 3.19,20.

26 Cawh Johan a venna law un-
awh, “Cawngpyikung, Jordan tui
caqai awh nang ing nanik awm
haih thlang nang dyih pyi ce,
anih ing baptisma pek khqi nawh
thlangkhqi a venna cet uhy,” tina
uhy.
27 Joahan ing cekkhqi venawh,
“Khawk khan nakawng a peek
doeng ce ni thlang ing a huh hy.
28 Kai ve Khrih amni, anih a
haiawh a tyih thlang na ni ka awm
hy,’ ka tice nangmih ingawm ni
sim pyi thai uhyk ti.
29 Nula be cee na ak awm taw
anih ak bekung cadawng a koe
hawh ni. Zuk lokung cadawng
a pyi ing anih ce qeh nawh ak
awi ce ngai pehy, Zuk lokung ak
awi ce ang zaak awh zeel soeih
hy. Cawhkaw zeelnaak ce kai a
zeelnaak ni, tuh awhtaw ce ce
soep hawh hy.
30 Anih cetaw hang bau hlyk
khqoet khqoet hy, cehlai kai taw
zawi hly hqui khqoet khqoet nyng.

Khan Nakawng Ak Kqum Law

31 U awm khan benna kawng ak
law taw khan ben thlang na awm
nawh; khawmdek benna kawng
ak law cetaw khawmdek a koe na
awm hy. Khawmdek awhkawng
ak law cetaw ik-oeih boeih ak
khanawh awm hy.
32 Anih ing a huh ingkaw ang
zaak ce dyihpyi hy, cehlai u in-
gawm ak awih kqawn ce am do
pehy.
33 Ak do ingtaw, “Khawsa taw
ak thyym ni,” tice dyihpyi hy.
34 Khawsa ing awi ce kqawn hy,
kawtih Khawsa ing a qi a mawng
a awm kaana Myihla ce pehy.
35 Pa ing Capa ce lungna nawh a
kut awh ik-oeih soepkep ce pehy.
36 U awm Capa ak cangnaak
thlang ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak
ce ta hy, cehlai u awm Capa ak
oelh ingtaw hqingnaak ce am hu
nawh, Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce
ak khanawh awm loet hy,” tinak
khqi hy.

4

Jesu Ingkaw Samaria Nu

1 Jesu ing Johan anglakawh hu-
bat khawzah khqoet hu nawh
baptisma awm khawzah pehy tice
Farasikhqi ing za uhy,
2 Jesu amah ingtaw baptisma ce
am pehy, a hubatkhqi ing ni ami
peek hy.
3 Bawipa ing ce ce a sim awh,
Judah ce cehta nawh Kalili na cet
tlaih hy.
4 Cawh Samari qam awhkawng
ceh aham ce awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh Jakob ing a capa
Joseph a venawh a peek lo a ve-
nawh ak awm, Sikar ak mingnaak
Samari khaw ce pha hy.
6 Cawh Jakob ing tui ak cawh
tuikuk awm hy, lam a cehnaak
awh ce hoet nawh, Jesu taw
cawhkaw tuikuk a venawh ce
ngawi hy. Khawnoek kquk tluk
law hawh hy.
7 Cawh Samari nu pynoet ce tui
ak than na law hy, Jesu ing a
venawh, **“Tui awk ahamni pe
lah,”** tina hy.
8 A hubatkhqi taw buh ak thlai
aham khawk khuina cet hawh
uhy.
9 Samari nu ing a venawh,
“Nang taw Juda thlang, kai ve
Samari nu ni. Ikawmyihna tui
awk aham kai a venna na thoeh
law?” tina hy. (Judakhqi ing
Samarikhqi ve am pawlneng qu
khawi uhy.)
10 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Khawsa
a kutdo ce sim nawh na venawh
tui ak thoeh lawkung ve na sim
mantaw, nang ing thoeh kawm
tiksaw anih ing hqingnaak tui
ce ni pe hlai voei,”** tina hy.

3:28 Joh 1.20. **3:35** Mat 11.27; Luke 10.22. **4:5** Gen 33.19; Josh. 24.32. **4:9** Ezra 4.1-5; Neh. 4.1,2.

11 Cawh cawhkaw nu ing, “Baw-
ipa, cawhtaw tui awm na than
aham am ngoe voel hy, tuikuk
awm dung soeih hy. Cawhkaw
hqingnaak tui ce hana kaw nu na
huh thai kaw?
12 Nang ve kaimih a pa Jocob
anglakawh na bau khqoet nawh
nu? Anih ing vawhkaw tuikuk ve
kaimih a venawh ni ceh pe taak
khqi hy, amah ingawm ve a tui ve
a na aw hy, a canaakhqi ingkaw
ak khqin a taakkhqi ingawm a na
aw uhy,” tina hy.
13 Jesu ing a venawh, **“U
awm vawhkaw tui ak awkhqi
boeih taw tui ngaih tlaih kaw,
14 cehlai u awm kai ing ka peek
tui ak aw taw tui am ngaih
voel kaw. Kai ing ka peek tui
ce ak kawk khuiawh tuibym
a myihna kumqui hqingnaak
dyna lawng poepa hy,”** tina hy.
15 Nu ing a venawh, “Baw-
ipa, tui am ka ngaihnaak voel
aham cawhkaw tui ce ni pe
lah, vawhkaw tui awm am ka
thannaak voel aham,” tina hy.
16 Jesu ing, **“Cet nawh na vaa
ce vak khy nawhtaw voei law
tlaih,”** tina hy.
17 Anih ing, “Vaa am ta nyng,”
tina hy. Jesu ing a venawh, **“Vaa
am ta nyng, na ti ce thym hy.
18 Cehlai vaa pumha ta hawh
hyk ti, tuhkaw pa na taak ce
awm na vaa amni. Tuhkaw nak
kqawn ce thym hy,”** tina hy.
19 Nu ing, “Bawipa, nang ve
tawngha ni tice ni sim nyng.
20 Ka pakhqi ing ve a tlang
awh Khawsa ana beek uhy,
cehlai nangmih Judakhqi ingtaw
Jerusalem awh ni Khawsa beek
aham a awm hy, ti uhyk ti,” tina
hy.
21 Jesu ing, “**Nang nu, nik
cangna lah, ve tlang ingkaw
Jerusalem kqawn kaana, Pa
bawknaak a tym ce law hawh
kaw.** 22 **Nangmih Samari
thlangkhqi ing am nami sim
ce bawk uhyk ti; cehlai
thaawngnaak ce Judakhqi ve-
nawh kawng a law dawngawh,
kaimih ingtaw ka mi sim ce
bawk unyng.** 23 **Cehlai Khawsa
ak bawkkhqi ing Pa ce Myihla
ingkaw awitak ing bawknaak a
tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law
hawh hy, cemyihna Khawsa ak
bawk thlangkhqi ce Pa ing sui
hy.** 24 **Khawsa taw Myihla na a
awm dawngawh amah ak beek
thlangkhqi ing Myihla ingkaw
awitak ing a beek aham awm
hy,”** tina hy.
25 Nu ing, “Messiah law kaw tice
sim nyng. Anih a law awh, ik-
oeih boeih boeih ce kqawn caih
law kaw,” tina hy.
26 Cawh Jesu ing, **“Nang a ve-
nawh awi ak kqawn kai ve anih
hawh ni,”** tina hy.

Caang Hin Boeih Hawh Hy

27 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi ce
voei law tlaih uhy, nu ing awi
anik kqawn ce ami huh awh amik
kawpoek kyi hy. Cehlai u ingawm
“Kaw na ngaih? Ikawtih aw nu in-
gqawi awi na nik kqawn?” tinawh
am doet uhy.
28 Cawhkaw nu ing a tuium ce
cehta nawh khawk khuina ang
dawng coengawh thlangkhqi ve-
nawh,
29 “Law unawh taw, ka them sai
boeih boeih ak kqawn lawkung
thlang ce toek law lah uh. Khrih
hy leek nu?” tinak khqi hy.
30 Thlangkhqi ce khawk khui
awhkawng law unawh anih ce ak
toek na cet uhy.
31 Cawh a hubatkhqi ing,
“Cawngpyikung, buh ai cang
thoeih ti,” tina uhy.
32 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
**“Nangmih ing am nami sim ai
kawi buh ta nyng,”** tinak khqi
hy.

33 A hubatkhqi ing, “Thlang pynoet oet ing ai kawi haw law pe
nawh hy voei nu?” ti uhy.
34 Jesu ing, **“Anik tyikung ak
kawngaih sai aham ingkaw a
bibi coeng peek aham ve ka
buh ni.** 35 **Hlak phli coeng
awhtaw caang ah khoek hawh
kaw, ti uhyk ti ka ti my? Ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, nami mik
dai unawh lokhqi ce toek lah
uh! Caang hin nawh ah aham
khoek hawh hy.** 36 **Tuh za
caang ak aatkung ing thaphu
hu hawh hy, caang ak sawkung
ingkaw caang ak aatkung ce ani
zeelnaak thai aham, kumqui
hqingnaak aham caang ce tuh
aat hawh hy.** 37 **Thlang pynoet
ing saw nawh, pynoet ing aat
hy,’ tinaak awi ve thym hy.**
38 **Nangmih ing am nami bi lo
khuiawh cang ah ahamni tyi
khqi nyng. Thlak chang ing
bibi ak kyi ce ana bi hawh
uhy, nangmih ing a mingmih a
bibinaak ce aat uhyk ti,**” tinak
khqi hy.

Samaria Thlang Khawzah Ing Cangna Uhy

39 Cawhkaw nu ing, “Ka ik-oeih
sai boeih kqawn law hy,” tinawh a
simpyinaak awh ce a khawk khui
awhkaw Samari thlang khawzah
ing cangna uhy.
40 Samari thlangkhqi ce a ven
ami pha law awh, a mingmih a
venawh awm aham thoeh uhy,
cedawngawh khaw hih voei a
mingmih ce awm pyi hy.
41 Ak awih kqawn awh thlang
khawzah ngai ing cangna uhy.
42 Cekkhqi ing cawhkaw nu a
venawh, “Nang ing nak kqawn
awh ap cangna unyng saw; ka
mimah qoe qoe ing za unawh
ve ak thlang ve khawmdek
thaawngkung ni tice ka sim
dawgawh, cangna hawh unyng,”
tina uhy.

Boei Capa Qoei Sak Hy

43 Khaw hihvoei a awm coen-
gawh Kalili na cet hy.
44 Tawngha a u awm amah a
ram awh zoeksang na am awm
khawi hy, tinawh Jesu amah qoe
ing ak kqawn hawh dawngawh.
45 Kalili ce a pha awh, Kalili
thlangkhqi ing do uhy. Jerusalem
khaw awh cehtaak poei awhkaw
a them saikhqi boeih ce ami
huh dawngawh, cawh cekkhqi ce
cawh awm lawt uhy.
46 Cekcoengawh tui misur na
ang coeng saknaak Kalili ram
awhkaw Kana khaw na cet tlaih
hy. Cawh Kapernaum khaw awh
a capa ak tlo qalboei pynoet ce
cawh awm hy.
47 Cawhkaw boei ing Judah ram
awhkawng Kalili ram na Jesu law
hy tice ang zaak awh, a venna law
nawh ak thi tawm a capa ce qoei
sak aham qeennaak thoeh hy.
48 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Nang-
mih ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
ingkaw hatnaakkhqi am nami
huh awhtaw ityk awh awm ap
cangna hly uhyk ti,”** tina hy.
49 Cawhkaw boei ing, “Bawipa,
ka capa a thih hlanawh law cang
lah,” tina hy.
50 Jesu ing, **“Cet hlah, na capa
ce qoei hawh hy,”** tina hy.
Jesu ak awi ce cangna nawh cet
hy.
51 Lam awh a ceh awh, a tyihza-
wihkhqi ing a capa ce leek tlaih
hawh hy ti awithang leek ing ana
do law uhy.
52 Han a tym awh nu a capa a
leek tlaih tice a doet awh, a ve-
nawh, “Zan awh khawnoek khqih
awh a tlawhnaak ing hlah law
hy,” tina uhy.
53 Ce a tym ce Jesu ing a venawh,
“Na capa ce qoei hawh hy,”

4:44 Mat 13.57; Marka 6.4; Luke 4.24. **4:45** Joh 2.23. **4:46** Joh 2.1-11.

a tinak a tym na awm hy tice
a pa ing sim hy. Cedawngawh
amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw boeih
ing cangna uhy.
54 Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi hat-
naak ik-oeih ve Jesu ing Judah
qam awhkawng Kalili qam na a
law coengawh a sai hih voeinaak
na awm hy.

5

Tuili Awh Thlaktlo Qoei Hy

1 Khawnghi iqyt awm a dii
hlanawh, Judakhqi poei bul aham
Jesu taw Jerusalem na cet hy.
2 Jerusalem khaw awhkaw Tuu
chawmkeng a venawh tuili pynoet
awm hy, Aqamaic awi na Bethes-
datina khy uhy, ce tuili ce tung
pumha ing chung unawh tih uhy.
3 Cawh ak tlo ak naa thlang
khawzah zaih uhy, mikhyp,
khawkhem, khawk zuikhqi ce
awm uhy, cekkhqi ing tui ak phyl
ce qeh uhy.
4 A tym tym awh Bawipa ak
khan ceityih ce nu law hoeih
hoeih nawh tui ce phyl sak hy. A
u awm lamma cyk na tui a phyl
huili awh ak cawn taw ikawmyih
a tlawhnaak awm qoei hy.
5 Amah cawh kum thumkip
kumkhqet ak zaih hawh thlaktlo
pynoet awm hy.
6 Jesu ing cawhkaw thlaktlo
kum khawqyt cawh awm hawh
hy tice a sim dawngawh, doet hy,
“Roei nak ngaih aw?” tina hy.
7 Cawhkaw thlaktlo ing, “Baw-
ipa, tui a phyl awh tui na anik
khawng hly thlang am awm hy.
Tho lawt hlai nyng, nik khai boeih
uhy,” tina hy.
8 Jesu ing a venawh, **“Tho nawh
na hiphaih ce lo nawh cet
hlah!”** tina hy.
9 Cawh cawhkaw thlang ce qoei
pahoei hy; a hiphaih ce lo nawh
cet hy. Ce nyn taw Sabbath nyn
na awm hy.
10 Cedawngawh Judakhqi ing
cawhkaw ak qoei thlang a ve-
nawh, “Tuhngawi ve Sabbath nyn
ni; anaa awi ing hiphaih doeng
aham kham hy,” tina uhy.
11 Cehlai anih ing, “Kai anik qoei
sak thlang ing, **‘Na hiphaih ce lo
nawh cet hlah,’** ni tina hy,” tinak
khqi hy.
12 Na hiphaih doeng nawh ceh
aham anik kqawn peekkung ce a
u nu?” tinawh doet uhy.
13 Cawh ak awm thlang kqeng
khuina a lut taak valh hawh
a dawngawh, cawhkaw ak qoei
thlang ing a u hy voei nu tice am
sim hy.
14 A huna Jesu ing anih ce
bawkim khuiawh hu nawh a ve-
nawh, “**Toek lah, na sa dip
hawh hy. Thawlhnaak koeh sai
voel, cemyih am awhtaw nak
khanawh ik-oeih amak leek
khqoet pha law kaw,”** tina hy.
15 Ce ak thlang ce cet nawh anih
ak qoei sakkung taw Jesu ni, tice
Judakhqi venawh kqawn pehy.

Capa Caming Hqingnaak

16 Ceamyihna Sabbath nyn awh
Jesu ing vemyih ik-oeihkhqi a sai
dawngawh, Judakhqi ing the a
kha na uhy.
17 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
**“Ka pa ing a poepa na tuhngawi
dy awh bibi hy, cedawngawh
kai ingawm bibi nyng,”** tinak
khqi hy.
18 Sabbath nyn ama zeih doeng
am nawh, Khawsa awm Ka pa
tinawh khy hy, Khawsa ingkaw
amah ce ang myihna a taak ak
caming, Judakhqi ing anih ce him
aham cai khqoet uhy.
19 Jesu ing cekkhqi ce vemyihna
awi hlat hy: **“Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi. Capa ing
amah poek awh ikaw awm am**

5:10 Neh. 13.19; Jer. 17.21.

sai thai hy, a Pa ing a sai boeih boeih ce Capa ingawm sai lawt hy. 20 **Pa ing Capa a lungnaak dawngawh a ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ce huh hy. Oeih, nangmih naming ngaih a kyinaak aham ve anglakawh ik-oeih ak bau khqoet ce nim huh khqi hyn bai kaw.** 21 **Pa ing thlakthikhqi thawh nawh hqingnaak a peek amyihna, Capa ingawm amah ing a ngaih thlangkhqi venawh hqingnaak ce pehy.** 22 **Cekcoengawh, Pa ing u awm awi am deng hy, cehlai awi deng thainaak ce Capa a venawh pe boeih hy,** 23 **Pa ce amik kqihchah a myihna Capa ce thlang boeih ing ak kqihchahnaak thai aham cemyihna pehy. U awm Capa ce amak kqihchahnaak taw, Capa ak tyikung Pa awm anih ing ap kqihchah hy.**

24 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm kak awi ce za nawh ak tyikung ce ak cangnaak thlang taw kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hawh hy, anih ce thawlh sak na am awm voel kaw: thihnaak awhkawng hqingnaak ak khuiawh lut hawh hy.** 25 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlakthikhqi ing Thlanghqing Capa ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law kaw, tuh awm law hawh hy, ak zakhqi boeih ce hqing kawm uh.** 26 **Pa ing amah awh hqingnaak a taak amyihna, Capa ingawm amah awh hqingnaak a taaknaak lawt aham pe hawh hy.** 27 **Anih ce Thlanghqing Capa na a awm dawngawh awideng thainaak ce pehy.** 28 **Ve ak camawh naming ngaih koeh kyi sak uh, phyi ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing anih ak awi aming zaaknaak tym ce law kaw,** 29 **them leek ak saikhqi taw hqingnaak pang aham tho kawm usaw, them che ak saikhqi awm awidengnaak pang aham tho lawt kawm uh.** 30 **Kamah ak caming ikaw awm am sai thai nyng; kang zaak amyihna awi deng nyng, kamah ak kawngaih ce am sui nyng saw, kai anik tyikung Pa ak kawngaih ce ka sui dawngawh, kak awidengnaak awm dyng hy.**

Khrih Simpyinaak Dyihthing

31 **Kamah akawng ve kamah ha ing dyihthing na kang dyih pyi mantaw, dyihthing na kang dyihpyinaak ve am thym kaw.** 32 **Cehlai kai dyihthing na anik dyih pyikung thlang pynoet awm hy, anih ing kai a ning dyihpyinaak ce thym hy.** 33 **Nangmih ing Johan a venna thlang tyi u tiksaw anih ing awitak dyihthing ce dyihpyi hy.** 34 **Thlanghqing a simpyinaak ce am do nyng; thaawngnaak nami huh thainaak ahamni kak kqawn hy.** 35 **Johan taw vangnaak ak pekung mai-im na awm hy, nangmih ing anih a vangnaak khuiawh zeel aham kawlhkalh awhtaw tyk uhyk ti.** 36 **Kai a simpyinaak ve Johan a simpyinaak anglakawh bau khqoet hy. Kai ing kak coeng aham Pa ing ka venawh ani peek bibi, tuhkaw ka bibi ing, Pa ing kai ni tyi hy, tice dyih pyi hy.** 37 **Kai anik tyikung Pa ing kai awh ce simpyinaak tahy. Nanngmih ing anih ak awi ce am za khawi uhyk ti, a myi awm am hu khawi uhyk ti,** 38 **anih ing a tyih ak thlang ce nangmih ing am namik cangnaak dawngawh, ak awi**

5:29 Dan. 12.2. **5:33** Joh 1.19-27; 3.27-30. **5:37** Mat 3.17; Marka 1.11; Luke 3.22.

ce nangmih ak khuiawh awm
am awm hy. 39 Cabu Ciim ak
caming kumqui hqingnaak ak
ta thlang na namik poek dawn-
gawh, Cakciim taw ak leek cana
toek uhyk ti. Vawhkaw Cakciim
ing kai ve ning dyihpyi hlai ti
maw, 40 kumqui hqingnaak
huh aham ka venawh law
aham taw am ngaih lak law
bai uhyk ti. 41 Thlanghqing
am kyihcahnaak awi ce am do
nyng, 42 cehlai nangmih ce
ni sim khqi nyng. Nangmih
ing Khawsa a lungnaak namik
kawlung khuiawh am ta uhyk
ti, tice sim nyng. 43 Kapa
ang ming ing kai taw law
nyng, cehlai nangmih ing amni
do uhyk ti; thlakchang a u
awm amah ang ming ing a
law mantaw, do hlai voei uk
ti. 44 Khawsa a ven doeng
awhkawng ak law kyihcahnaak
ce huh aham a sui kaana,
pynoet ingkaw pynoet am
kyihcahnaak ak suikhqi ing
ikawmyihna namik cangnaak
pai kaw? 45 Cehlai kai ing Pa
a haiawh thawlh nik puk kaw,
tinawh koeh poek uh. Nangmih
thawlh anik pukkhqikung taw
nangmih ing naming ngaih-u
Mosi ce ni. 46 Mosi ce namik
cangnaak mantaw, anih ing kai
akawng ce ana qee dawngawh,
kai awm nik cangna hlai voei
uk ti. 47 Cehlai anih a qee
ce am namik cangnaak hawh
awhtaw, ikawmyihna nu ak awi
ve namik cangnaak pai kaw?”
tinak khqi hy.

6

Thlang Thawng Nga Buh Am Cahnaak

1 Cekcoengawh, Jesu ing Kalili
tuili caqai ben (Tiberia tuili ami ti)
na ce cet hy.
2 Thlaktlo ak khanawh kawpoek
kyi hatnaak a sai ce ami huh awh
thlang kqeng ing a hu awh hquut
uhy.
3 Cawh Jesu taw tlang na van
nawh a hubatkhqi mi ngawi uhy.
4 Judahkhqi a cehtaak Poei taw
zoe hawh hy.
5 Thlang kqeng a venna ak law
ce Jesu ing a huh awh, Philip a ve-
nawh, **“Vawhkaw thlang kqeng**
ing ami ai aham hana kaw
phaihpi nu nik thlaih peek lah
voei?” tina hy.
6 A sai hly kawi ce sim hawh hlai
hy, a noek a daknaak na ve ak awi
ve doet hy.
7 Philip ing, “Hlak kqeet thaphu
ing ve thlangkhqi aham phaihpi
nik thlai seiawm khangoet qip
awh ami ai aham za am khoek ti
kaw!” tina hy.
8 A hubat thlakchang pynoet,
Simon Piter a naa Andru ing ve-
myihna kqawn pehy.
9 “Vawh ve phaihpi cun nga
ingkaw nga pakkhih ak ta naasen
pynoet taw awm hlai hy, thlang ve
zah aham taw vemyihkhqi ce kaw
na am coeng hly hy?” tina hy.
10 Jesu ing, **“Thlangkhqi ce**
ngawih sak khqi,” tina hy. Ce a
hun awh ce taitin awm nawh, ce
ak khanawh thlang thongnga ce
ngawi uhy.
11 Jesu ing phaihpi ce lo nawh
zeelnaak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh, cawhkaw ak ngawikhqi ve-
nawh ami phyi khyk na pe uhy.
Ceamyihna nga awm ami phyi
naak dy tei bai uhy.
12 Thlang boeih ing ak phyi na
ami ai coengawh, a hubatkhqi
venawh, **“Ami ai ngenkhqi ce**
cawi lah uh. Koeh baw koeh
hqe sak uh,” tinak khqi hy.
13 Phaihpi ce ak phyi na ai un-
awh, ami ai ngen ce ami kawih
awh vawh hqa hlaihih awh be hy.
14 Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi hat-
naak Jesu ing a sai ce thlangkhqi

ing ami huh awh, “Ve ak thlang ve
khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi
tawngha tang tang ni,” ti uhy.
15 A mingmih ing law unawh
amah ce Sangpahrang na sai ngah
ngah kawm uh, tice Jesu ing a sim
awh, tlang na amah doeng ceh
taak khqi valh hy.

Tui Khan A Cehnaak

16 Khaw a my law awhtaw, a
hubat khqi ce tuili na nu cet uhy,
17 Lawng awh ngawi unawh
Kapernaum khaw na ce cet uhy.
Khaw than hawh hlai hy, Jesu taw
a mingmih a venna cet hlan hy.
18 Cawh khaw hli khungdeng
nawh tuilet tho hy.
19 Meng thum am awhtaw meng
thum hlai tluk lawng ce ami kaih
coengawh, a mingmih a lawng a
awmnaak benna tui awh a khaw
ing cet nawh ak law Jesu ce hu
uhy; cawh a mingmih ing kqih
uhy.
20 Cehlai a mingmih a venawh,
“Kai ni; koeh kqih uh,” tinak
khqi hy.
21 A mingmih ing lawng khuina
lut sak uhy, amah cawh aming
cainaak hun ce pha uhy.

Hingnaak Phaipi

22 A khawngawi awhtaw vang
ben long caqai awh thlang kqeng
ak dyikhqi ing, lawng pynoet do-
eng tikaa taw lawng ak chang am
awm nawh, Jesu taw a hubatkhqi
mi kutoet na lawng awh am cet
haih unawh, a hubatkhqi amimah
doeng ni ami ceh tice sim uhy.
23 Cekcoengawh Tiberia ben
awhkaw lawng a vang ce Bawipa
ing zeelnaak awi ak kqawn co-
engawh thlang kqeng ing phaihpi
ami ainaak hun awh ce dym uhy.
24 Jesu ingkaw a hubatkhqi
cawh am awm voel uhy tice
thlang kqeng ing ami sim awh,
lawng khuina lut unawh Kaper-
naum benna ce Jesu ak sui na cet
uhy.
25 Tuili vang benna amah ce
ami huh awh, doet uhy, “Cawng-
pyikung, ityk awh vena na pha?”
tina uhy.
26 Jesu ing, **“Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, nangmih ing
kai ni sui uhyk ti, kawpoek
kyi hatnaakkhqi nami huh awh
amni, phaihpi ak phyi na nami
ai awh ni.** 27 **Thlanghqing Capa
ing ani peek hly khqi kumqui
hqingnaak buh huh aham bibi
lah uh. Anih awh ce Pa Khawsa
ing noeknaak deeng hawh hy,”**
tinak khqi hy.
28 Cekkhqi ing, “Khawsa ing a
ngoe ikaw bi nu ka mi bi kaw?”
tina uhy.
29 Jesu ing, **“Khawsa bibi taw
veni: amah ing a tyih cangnaak
ce,**” tinak khqi hy.
30 Cedawngawh doet uhy, Hu
unawh kamik cangnaak aham i
ikawmyih ak kawpoek kyi hat-
naak nu na nim huh khqi kaw?
Ikaw na sai kaw?
31 Pakdamkhqi ing mana ce
qamkoh awh ana ai uhy, ‘A
mingmih ing ami ai aham khan
nakawng phaihpi ce pek khqi hy,’
tinawh a qee amyihna, tina uhy.
32 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh,
**“Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, khawk khan nakaw
phaihpi nangmih anik pe
khqikung ce Mosi amni, Ka
pa ing ni khawk khan nakaw
phaihpi tang tang ce nangmih
ani peek khqi.** 33 **Khawsa
a phaihpi taw khawmdek a
venawh hqingnaak ak pekung
khawk khan nakawng anuk law
thlang ce ni,**” tinak khqi hy.
34 A mingmih ing, “Bawipa,
tuhkawng vawhkaw phaihpi ce ni
pek khqi lah,” tina uhy.
35 Cawh Jesu ing, **“Kai taw
hqingnaak phaihpi na awm
nyng. U awm ka venna ak law
taw ak phoen am cawi kaw,**

kai anik cangnaak thlang taw ityk awm tui am ngaih voel kaw. 36 **Cehlai ka nik kqawn peek khqi hawh amyihna, kai ve ni hu hawh hlai uhyk ti, amnik cangna hlan bak bak uhyk ti.** 37 **Ka pa ing ani peekkhqi boeih boeih taw ka venna law kaw, u awm kai a venawh ak lawkhqi boeih taw am maa kawng nyng.** 38 **Kamah ak kawngaih bi aham am nawh kai anik tyikung ak kawngaih bi ahamni khawk khan nakawng ka law hy.** 39 **Amah ing ani peek khqi boeih boeih ce pynoet ca awm ang qeng sak kaana, khawnghi a dyt awh ka thawh sak tlaih ham ce kai anik tyikung ak kawngaih na awm hy.** 40 **Kapa ak kawngaih taw, u awm Capa ce ak toekkhqi boeih ing cangna unawh kumqui hqingnaak a taaknaak ham ingkaw, khawnghi a dyt awh kai ing ka thawh sak tlaih ham ce ni,"** tinak khqi hy.

41 **"Kai taw khawk khan nakawng ak law phaihpi na awm nyng**," a ti dawngawh Judahkhqi ce sai bi uhy.

42 A mingmih ing, "Ve ve Joseph a capa Jesu am nu ve?" A pa ingkaw a nu awm ni sim u saw kaw. Ikawmyihna, **"Khawk khan nakaw ka nuk law,"** a ti hy voei," ti uhy.

43 Jesu ing, **"Koeh sai bi voel uh.** 44 **Kai anik tyikung Pa ing ama ceh sak awhtaw u awm kai a venna am law thai kaw, anih ce khawnghi a dyt awh kai ing thawh tlaih kawng nyng.** 45 **Tawnghakhqi cauk awh, 'A mingmih boeih ce Khawsa ing cawngpyi kaw, tinawh awm hy. A u awm Pa ak awi ce ngai nawh anih a venawh ak cawng taw kai a venawh law hy.** 46 **Khawsa venawh kawng ak law doeng am kaa ingtaw u ingawm Pa ce hu hlan hy; anih doeng ing ni Pa ce a huh hy.** 47 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm ak cangnaak ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce ta hawh hy.** 48 **Kai taw hqingnaak phaihpi na awm nyng.** 49 **Nami pakhqi ing qamkoh awh mana ce ai uhy, cehlai thi uhy.** 50 **Cehlai khawk khan nakawng anuk law phaihpi ce vawh awm hy; ce ce u ingawm a ai awhtaw am thi kaw.** 51 **Kai taw khawk khan nakawng anuk law hqingnaak phaihpi na awm nyng. U ingawm vawhkaw phaihpi ve a ai awhtaw, kumqui dyna hqing kaw. Cawhkaw phaihpi cetaw, khawmdek ing hqingnaak a taaknaak aham ka peek hly kawi ka sa veni,"** tinak khqi hy.

52 Cawh Judahkhqi taw amimah ingkaw amimah khqi ce oelh qu unawh," Ikawmyihna ve ak thlang ing amah a sa ce ai aham ani peek naak khqi kaw?" ti uhy.

53 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **"Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, thlanghqing Capa a sa ce am ai unawh a thi ce am nami awk awhtaw hqingnaak am ta kawm uk ti.** 54 **Ka sa ce ai nawh ka thi ce ak aw ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce tahy, khawnghi a dyt awh ce anih ce kai ing thawh kawng nyng.** 55 **Ka sa ve buh tang tang na awm nawh ka thi ve awk ham tang tang na awm hy.** 56 **U awm ka sa ai nawh ka thi ak aw taw kai awh awm poe kawm saw, kai awm anih awh awm poe kawng nyng.** 57 **Ak hqing Pa ing kai ani tyih amyihna Pa ak caming kai awm hqing nyng, cemyih lawt na kai anik ai taw kai ak caming hqing lawt kaw.** 58 **Ve ve khawk khan nakaw ak law hqingnaak phaihpi ni. Nami pakhqi ing mana ana ai unawh thi uhy,**

cehlai vawhkaw phaihpi ak ai taw ang loet na hqing kaw," tinak khqi hy.

59 Ve ak awi ve Kapernawum khaw awhkaw sinakawk awh a cawngpyi awh kqawn pekhy.

Hubat Khawzah Ing Cehta Uhy

60 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh a hubat thlang khawzah ing, Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ve kyi aih hy. U ing nu a do thai kaw?" ti uhy.

61 Ce ak awi awh a hubatkhqi sai bi uhy tice a sim awh, **"Ve ak awi awh namik kaw am law nawh nu?** 62 **Thlanghqing Capa ing a awmnaak kqym na a kai ce nami huh mantaw ikaw nu nami ti voei!** 63 **Myihla ing hqingnaak ce pehy; pumsa taw kawna am coeng hy. Nangmih a venawh awi kak kqawn lawkhqi ve Myihla awi na a awm a dawngawh hqingnaak na awm hy.** 64 **Cehlai nangmih anglakawh amak cangnaak thlang vang awm uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy. Jesu ing ak cykca awhkawng amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce sim nawh amah thlang a kut awh ak zawi hly awm sim hawh hy.

65 Cekcoengawh a mingmih a venawh, **"Cawh mah maw, Ka pa ing ama tyih law taw u awm ka venna am law thai kaw, ka ti hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

66 Cawhkawng taw a hubat thlang khawzah ing voei taak unawh a hu awh am bat voel uhy.

67 Thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh, **"Nangmih taw voei aham am nami ngaih lawt nawh aw?"** ti nak khqi hy.

68 Simon Piter ing, "Bawipa a u venna nu ka mi ceh kaw? Nang awh ni kumqui hqingnaak a awm hy.

69 Nang ve Khawsa ak Thlang Ciim ni tice cang na unawh sim unyng," tina hy.

70 Jesu ing, **"Nangmih thlanghqa hlaihih ve kai ing ni ka nik tyh khqi my? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh qaai pynoet awm hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

71 (Simon a capa Judah Iskariot ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak, anih ce thlanghqa hlaihih ak khuiawh kaw thlang na awm hlai hy, a hu na taw amah ce thlang a kut awh akzawikungna awm hy.)

7

Hi Im Poei Na Jesu Cet Hy

1 Cekcoengawh, Jesu taw Kalili qam kqang cet nawh, Judahkhqi ing him aham ami teng adawngawh Judah qam ce cehta hy.

2 Cehlai Judahkhqi a hi im poei ce a zoe law awhtaw,

3 Jesu a koeinaakhqi ing a venawh, "Ve a hun awhkawng Judah qam na na ceh kawp ti, na hubatkhqi ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi ce ami huh naak aham.

4 U awm thlang kqeng a huh awh dang aham ak ngaih taw ik-oeih ang hyp na am sai khawi hy. Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi na sai hawh dawngawh namah ingkaw namah ce khawmdek thlangkhqi venawh huh qu sak," tina uhy.

5 A koeinaa nawnkhqi ingawm amah ce ap cangna uhy.

6 cedawngawh Jesu ing, **"Kai aham a tym pha law hlan hy; nangmih aham taw a tym ve awm poepa hy.** 7 **Khawmdek ing nangmih ce amni sawh nak khqi thai hy, cehlai ami them sai amak leekkhqi ce kak kqawn peek khqi camawh kai ni sawh na uhy.** 8 **Nangmih mah poeikung na cet uh. Cehlai ka tym a pha hlan dawngawh kai taw ce a poei na**

7:2 Lev. 23.34; Deut. 16.13.

cet hly hlan nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

9 Ce ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh Kalili awh ce awm hy.

10 Cehlai a koeinaakhqi poei na ami ceh boeih coengawh, anih cet lawt hy, cehlai thlang a sim na am cet nawh ang hyp na cet hy.

11 Poei khuiawh Judahkhqi ing doen unawh sui uhy, “Hana nu ce ak thlang ce a awm hy voei?” ti uhy.

12 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh anih akawng ce kqawn sap sap uhy. Thlang vang ing, “Thlak leek ni ka ti koe noek,” ti uhy. Ak chang tloek bai ingtaw, “Amni, thlang ni a thainaak hy,” ti uhy.

13 Cehlai Judahkhqi ce amik kqih awh u ingawm ang dang qoeng na anih akawng ce ap kqawn uhy.

14 Poei a awm hui awh, Jesu ing bawkim na cet nawh thlang cawngpyi hy.

15 Juda thlangkhqi aming ngaih kyi nawh, “Ve ak thlang ing ca am cawng loei nawh, hana kaw vemyih saithainaakkhqi a huh hy voei?” ti uhy.

16 Jesu ing, **“Ka cawngpyinaak ve kamah a koe amni. Kai anik tyikung a venawh kaw ni.** 17 **U ingawm Khawsa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ak tyh awhtaw, ka cawngpyinaak ve Khawsa a venawh kaw nu, am awhtaw kamah a cawngpyinaak mai nu, tice sim kaw.** 18 **Amah poek awh awi ak kqawn taw amah zoeksang qunaak ahamni ak kqawn hy, cehlai anih ak tyikung zoeksangnaak aham bi ak bikung taw awitak ak thlang ni; amah awh ce amak thym ikaw awm am awm hy.** 19 **Mosi ing anaa awi am ni pek khqi nawh nu? Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh pynoet kangna ingawm am hquut uhyk ti. Ikawtih kai him aham nami ni sui?”** tinak khqi hy.

20 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, “Nang ve qaai ta hyk ti ve. U ing nu nang him aham ani sui?” tina uhy.

21 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Kai ing kawpoek kyi them pynoet sai nyng, cawh nangmih naming ngaih na kyi hy.** 22 **Cehlai Mosi ing chahhui qeetnaak ani peek khqi dawngawh (Mosi ing am pe nawh pakdamkhqi ing ni ami na peek hlai hy), Sabbath nyn awh nangmih ing naasen chahhui qeetnaak sai uhyk ti.** 23 **Naasen ce Sabbath nyn awh chahhui qeet pe hlai uhyk ti, Mosi a anaa awi ce eek na ama awm awhtaw, kawtih kai ing Sabbath nyn awh thlaktlo ka qoei sak awh nangmih namik kaw a so?** 24 **Ak khan toek nawh awi koeh tlyk uh, ak thym na awi tlyk uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Khrih A Myisam

25 Cawh Jerusalem khaw awhkaw thlang vang tloek ing, “Him aham ami sui ak thlang ce anih am nu ve?

26 Toek lah uh, ang dang qoengna awi ak kqawn awh, u ingawm a venawh ikaw am kqawn hqa uhy. Ukkungkhqi ing anih ve Khrih ni tinawh amik poek tang hy voei nu aw?

27 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw anih ve hana kaw thlang nu tice ni sim uhy, Khrih a law awhtaw hana kawng nu a law tice u ingawm am sim hly hlai hy,” ti uhy.

28 Cawh, Jesu ing bawkim awh a cawngpyi doena khy nawh, **“Oeih, kai ve ni sim uhyk ti, kai ve hana kaw nu tice ni sim uhyk ti. Kai kamah poek ing**

7:22 Lev. 12.3; Gen 17.10. **7:23** Joh 5.9.

vawh am law nyng, cehlai kai anik tyikung ce thym hy. Anih ce nangmih ing am sim uhyk ti, 29 **cehlai anih ing ni tyi nawh, anih a venawh kawng ka law dawngawh kai ingtaw sim nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.

30 Cawh anih ce tu pahoei aham ngaih uhy, cehlai anih a tym ce a pha hlan dawngawh, u ingawm am tuhy.

31 Cehlai, thlang khawzah ing anih awh ce cangnaak ta uhy. Cekkhqi ing, "Khrih a law awh, ve ak thlang anglakawh anih ing kawpoek kyi them khawzah ngai ak sai hly nu?" ti uhy.

32 Thlangkhqi ing anih akawng cemyihna amik kqawn sap sap ce Farasikhqi ing za uhy. Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi ing anih ce tu aham bawkim ukkungkhqi ce tyi uhy.

33 Jesu ing, **"Nangmih a venawh a khoehca ni ka awm hly, cekcoengawh taw kai anik tyikung a venna cet hly hawh nyng.** 34 **Nangmih ing kai ce ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai amni hu kawm uk ti; kai ka awmnaak awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

35 Cawh Judahkhqi ing, "Amni huh thainaak aham hana nu cet valh vang a ti hy voei? Nimah thlangkhqi ing poeng unawh aming kqeng aming tainaak Greekkhqi anglak na cet nawh Greekkhqi cawngpyi khqi vang, tinawh hy voei aw?

36 **'Nangmih ing ni sui hly hlai uhyk ti, amni hu kawm uk ti, kai ka awmnaak awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti,'** a ti hy voei?" ti uhy.

37 Poei a dytnaak ingkaw a pui khyt a khawnghi awh, Jesu ing dyi nawh kawteh na, **"U awm tui ak ngaih taw ka venna law seitaw, tui aw seh.** 38 **U awm kai anik cangnaak thlang taw, cak ciim ing ak kqawn amyihna, ak kawk khui nakawng hqingnaak tui ce lawng kaw,"** tinawh khy hy.

39 Ce ak awi ak kqawn ngaihnaak taw, amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing a hu na ami huh hly Myihla ce ak kqawn ngaihnaak ni. Jesu ce zoeksang na a awm hlan dawngawh, ce a nyn dy awhtaw Myihla ce pe hlan hyn hy.

40 Ak awi ce aming zaak awh, thlang vang ing, "Ve ak thlang ve tawngha tang ni," ti uhy.

41 Thlang vang bai ingtaw, "Ve ak thlang ve Khrih ni," ti uhy. Thlak changkhqi bai ing taw, "Ikawmyihna Khrih ce Kalili awhkawng a law thai kaw?

42 Cakciim ing, 'Khrih taw David ipkhui awhkawng law kaw, David a awmnaak khaw Bethlehem awhkawng law kaw,' tihy ka ti koe noek?" ti uhy.

43 Jesu ak camawh thlang kqeng ce pek ang bo qu uhy.

44 Thlang vang ing anih ce tu aham ngaih uhy, cehlai u ingawm am tuhy.

Jesu Kong Kqawn Uhy

45 A huna taw bawkim temkungkhqi ce khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi venna hlat tlaih uhy, cekkhqi ing, "Ikawtih anih ce am nami law pyi? tina uhy.

46 Bawkim teemkungkhqi ing, "U ingawm anih amyihna awi ap kqawn khawi hlan hy, tina uhy.

47 Farasikhqi ing, "Nangmih awm ni thai nak khqi hawh lawt hy my ce?

48 Ukkung am awhtaw Farasi pynoet oet ing anih ak awi ce cangna hawh nawh leek nu?

49 Amni! Vawhkaw thlang kqeng ing anaa awi ikaw awm am

7:37 Lev. 23.36.

sim uhy, a mingmih ak khanawh
awihkha awm hawh hy," ti uhy.
50 A mingmih anglakawh pynoet
na awm nawh ak cyk awh Jesu a
venna ak cet Nekodemu ing,
51 "Ningmih anaa awi ing thlang
a ik-oeih sai lamma na ang zaak
hlanawh thawlh sak paqap qap
nawh nu? tinak khqi hy.
52 A mingmih ing, "Nang awm
Kalili ben awhkaw thlang lawt
aw? Sui nawh toek lah thaw voeih
ti, Kalili awhkawng tawngha ap
cawn khawi hy," tina uhy.
53 Cekcoengawh, im na voei
boeih uhy.

8

Samphaih Nu

1 Cehlai Jesu taw Olive tlang na
ce kai hy.
2 A khawngawi khaw a dai awh
bawkim lut hy. Cawh thlang boeih
a venna cun law bai usaw, ngawi
nawh cekkhqi ce cawngpyi khqi
hy.
3 Cawh caqeekungkhqi ingkaw
Farasikhqi ing nu pynoet a sam-
phaih huiawh tu unawh law pyi
uhy. Thlangkhqi haiawh nu ce
dyih sak unawh,
4 Jesu a venawh, "Cawng-
pyikung, vawhkaw nu ve a
samphaih huiawh tu unyng.
5 Mosi a anaa awi ingtaw ve-
myih a nu ve lung ing thlak mat
aham ni a awm hy. Nang ingtaw
ikawmyihna nak poek?" tina uhy.
6 Ce awidoetnaak ve amah
thawlh amik puknaak thai aham
cainaak ta unawh a mi doet ni.
Cehlai Jesu ing koep nawh a kut
ply ing dek awh ca qee hy.
7 Cekkhqi ing ami doet khing
awh tho nawh a mingmih a ve-
nawh, **"Nangmih ak khuiawh
amak thawlh khawi qoe ing
vawhkaw nu ve lung ing thlak
ma seh,"** tinak khqi hy.
8 Cekcoengawh nung koep tlaih
nawh dek awh ca qee tlaih bai hy.
9 Ce ak awi ce aming zaak awh
a hqamca awhkawng kqan nawh
pynoet coeng pynoet cen bet bet
uhy, a huna taw Jesu ingkaw cawh
ak dyi nu doeng ce taang hy nih.
10 Jesu ing dyi nawh nu a ve-
nawh, **"Nu, hana nu ami ceh
boeih? U ingawm amni thawlh
sak nawh nu?"** tina hy.
11 Nu ing, "Bawipa, u ingawm
amni thawlh sak hy," tina hy.
Cawh Jesu ing, **"Cawhtaw kai
ingawm amni thawlh sak lawt
nyng. Cet nawhtaw thawlh-
naak koeh sai voel moe,"** tina
hy.

Khawmdek Vaangnaak

12 Thlangkhqi venawh Jesu ing
awi kqawn pek tlaih hy, **"Kai taw
khawmdek vangnaak na awm
nyng. U awm ka hu awh ak law
taw ityk awh awm thannaak
ak khuiawh am cet kaw, cehlai
hqingnaak ce ta kaw,"** tinak
khqi hy.
13 Farasikhqi ing, "Nang ing
namah ingkaw namah ni dyi-
hthing na na awm hy; nang dyih-
pyinaak ve am thym hy," tina uhy.
14 Jesu ing cekkhqi ak awi ce
vemyihna hlat khqi hy, **"Kamah
ingkaw kamah dyih qu pyi nyng
seiawm, kang dyih qu pyinaak
ve thym hy; kai taw hana
kawng ka law nawh hana ka
ceh hly tice sim nyng; cehlai
nangmih ingtaw ka lawnaak
ingkaw ka cehnaak hly am
sim uhy ti.** 15 **Nangmih
ing thlanghqing pumsa ing aw-
ideng uhyk ti; cehlai kai in-
gtaw u awm awi am deng
nyng.** 16 **Awideng bai nyng
seiawm, kamah doengna am ka
awm awh kak awi tlypnaak ve
thym hy. Kai anik tyikung
Pa ingqawi kai taw dyi haih**

7:50 Joh 3.1,2. **8:17** Deut. 19.15.

nyng. 17 **Na mimah a anaa awi**
awh thlang pakhih ing a sim
pyi awhtaw cawhkaw a simpy-
inaak ce thym hy tina awm hy.
18 **Kai ing kamah ce dyih qu**
pyi nyng; kai anik tyikung ak
chang simpyikung taw Pa ni,"
tinak khqi hy.

19 Cawh cekkhqi ing doet uhy,
"Na pa ce hana nu a awm?" tina
uhy. Jesu ing, **"Nangmih ing kai**
amni sim u tiksaw ka Pa awm
am sim utyk ti. Kai mah nami
ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim
hly hlai uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.
20 Bawkim awh tangka amik
channaak bawm a venawh a
cawngpyi khqi awh ve ak awi ve
kqawn pek khqi hy. A tym a pha
hlan dawngawh u ingawm am tu
hy.

21 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh
awi kqawn pek khqi tlaih bai hy,
"Kai taw cet hly hawh nyng,
nangmih ing kai ce ni sui kawm
uk ti, cehlai nami thawlhnaak
awh ce thi kawm uk ti. Kai ka
cehnaak awh nangmih am law
thai kawm uk ti," tinak khqi hy.

22 Cedawngawh Judahkhqi ce
doet qu uhy, "Amah ingkaw amah
him qu vang tinawh hy voei aw?
Cawh aw, '**Kai ka cehnaak awh**
nangmih am law thai kawm uk
ti,' a ti hy voei?" ti uhy.
23 Cehlai anih ing, **"Ningmih**
taw ak kai nakawng ni nami
law hy, kai taw khan benna
kawng law nyng. Nangmih taw
ve khawmdek a koena awm
uhyk ti; kai taw ve khawmdek a
koe na am awm nyng. 24 **Nami**
thawhlhnaak awh nangmih taw
thi kawm uk ti, tice nik kqawn
pek khqi hawh nyng; kai ve
anih hawh ni, tinawh kak
khypyi ve am namik cangnaak
awhtaw nami thawlhnaak awh
ce thi tang tang kawm uk ti,"
tinak khqi hy.

25 Cekkhqi ing, "Nang ve a u
nu?" tina uhy.
Jesu ing, **"Nik kqawn pek**
khqi khing hawh nyng kaw.
26 **Nangmih awi ka ni deng-**
naak khqi awh ve awi khawzah
kqawn ham ta nyng. Cehlai
kai anik tyikung taw ypawm hy,
anih a ven awhkaw, kang zaak
ce ni khawmdek a venawh kak
kqawm," tinak khqi hy.
27 A Pa akawng ak kqawn
peekkhqi ce a mingmih ing am
zasim uhy.
28 Cedawngawh Jesu ing,
"Nangmih ing Thlanghqing
Capa ce nami tai awh, kai ve
anih hawh ni, tice sim kawm
u tiksaw, kamah poek awh ik-
oeih am sai nyng saw Pa ing
ani cawngpyi amyihna ni awi
kak kqawn, tice sim kawm uk
ti. 29 **Kai a nik tyikung ce kai**
ak khuiawh awm hy; kamah
doeng amni cehta hy, anih ak
kawngaih ce ni kai ing ka sai
poepa," tinak khqi hy.
30 Ve ak awikhqi ak kqawn awh
thlang khawzah ing ak khanawh
cangnaak ta uhy.

Abraham Cakhqi

31 Amah ak cangnaak Ju-
dahkhqi venawh Jesu ing, **"Ka**
cawngpyinaak ve namim tu
awhtaw, nangmih taw kai a
hubat tang tang na awm uhyk
ti. 32 **Cawhtaw awitak ce**
sim kawm uk ti, Awitak ing
nangmih ce ni loet sak khqi
kaw," tinak khqi hy.
33 A mingmih ing, "Kaimih ve
Abraham a cadil na awm unyng
saw, u a tamnaa na awm am awm
khawi unyng. Ikawmyihna nang
ing loet kawm uk ti, na ti?" tina
uhy.
34 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka nik**
kqawn peek khqi, u awm thawl-
hnaak ak sai taw thawlhnaak a
tamnaa na awm hy. 35 **Tamnaa**

ing ipkhui awh am awm poe thai hy, cehlai capa taw ang qui na ipkhui awh awm hy.
36 **Cedawngawh Capa ing nang-mih ce ani loet sak khqi awhtaw, loet tang tang kawm uk ti.** 37 **Nangmih Abraham a cadil na awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng. Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh kak awi ama awm dawngawh, nangmih ing kai ce him aham ni ngaih uhyk ti," tinak khqi hy.** 38 **Kai ing ka Pa haiawh ka huh ce nangmih a venawh kqawn law nyng, nang-mih ingawm nami pa a venawh kaw naming zaak ce ni nami sai lawt hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

39 Cekkhqi ing, "Abraham taw kaimih a Pa ni," tina uhy. Jesu ing, **"Abraham a ca khqi na nami awm awhtaw, Abraham ing a sai ce nami sai aham awm hlai ti maw.** 40 **Kai ing Khawsa venawh kaw kang zaak awitak ce nangmih a venawh kqawn law hlai nyng, nangmih ingtaw kai ve him ahamni teng uhyk ti. Abraham ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih ce am sai hy.** 41 **Nangmih ingtaw nami pakhqi ing ami sai ceni nami sai hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, "Kaimih ve caquk caqaikhqi amni. Pynoet doeng kami taak cetaw Khawsa amah ni," tina uhy.

42 Jesu ing a mingmih a ve-nawh, **"Khawsa ce nangmih a Pa na a awm mantaw, kai ve ni lungna hly hlai uhyk ti, kai taw Khawsa venna kawng law nyng saw tuh vawh awm nyng. Kai kamah poek awh am law nyng; anih ing ni ani tyih hy.**
43 **Ikawtih kak awi ve nangmih a venawh ama caih hy voei? Kak kqawn ve am naming zaak thai dawngawh ni.** 44 **Nangmih ve nami pa qaai ak thlangkhqi ni. Cedawngawh nami pa ak kawngaih ce sai aham ngaih uhyk ti. Anih ce ak cykca awhkawng thlang ak him na awm nawh amah awh awitak ce ama awm dawngawh awitak ce am tuhy. Qaai awi ak kqawn awh, amah ingkaw amah ni ak kqawn qu kqoeng hy, qaai awi ak kqawn thlang na awm nawh qaai awi ak kqawn thlangkhqi a pa na awm lawt hy.** 45 **Cehlai awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi dawngawh, nangmih ing amnik cangna uhyk ti!** 46 **Nangmih ak khuiawh u ing nu kai a thawlhnaak am tu law thai? Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi taw, Ikawtih am nami nik cang-naak?** 47 **U awm Khawsa ak thlang ingtaw Khawsa ak awi ce za hy. Khawsa koe na am nami awm dawngawh ni ak awi awm am naming zaak thai hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

Amah Akong Jesu Ing Ak Kqawnnaak

48 Judahkhqi ing, "Nang ve Samari thlang qaai ak ta ni, ka mi tive thym hy my?" tina uhy.

49 Jesu ing, **"Qaai am ta nyng, kai ing ka Pa ni ka zoeksang, cehlai nangmih ing amni zoek-sang uhyk ti.** 50 **Kamah a zoeksangnaak am sui nyng; ce ak sui thlang pynoet awm hy, anih cetaw awi ak dengkung na awm hy.** 51 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u ingawm kak awi ve a khoem awhtaw, ityk awh awm anih ce am thi voel kaw,"** tina hy.

52 Cawh Judahkhqi ing, "Tuh qaai ta hyk ti tice ni sim hawh unyng! Abraham ce thi hawh hy, cemyih lawt na tawnghakhqi awm thi hawh uhy, cehlai nang ingtaw, 'U awm kai ak awi ak khoem taw thihnaak am tan kaw,' ti hyk ti.

53 Nang ve kaimih a Pa Abra-ham anglakawh na bau khqoet

nawh nu? Anih ce thi hawh hy, ce-
myih lawt na tawnghakhqi awm
thi hawh uhy. Namah ingkaw
namah ve ikaw na nu nang ngaih
qu?" tina uhy.
54 Jesu ing, **"Kamah ingkaw
kamah ka zoeksang qu awhtaw,
ka zoeksang qunaak ve kawna
awm am awm kaw. Ka pa,
nangmih ing nami Khawsa na
nami taak ce, anih ing ni kai ve
ani zoeksang hy.** 55 **Nangmih
ing anih ce am sim hlai uhyk
ti, kai ingtaw sim nyng. Am
sim nyng ka ti mantaw kai awm
nangmih amyihna a qaai ak
kqawn na awm nyng, cehlai
anih ce kai ing sim nyng
saw, ak awi ce khoem nyng.**
56 **Nangmih a pa Abraham ing
kai a khawnghi ve huh aham
anak poek nawh ana zeel hy;
hu nawh ak kaw zeel hy,"** tinak
khqi hy.
57 Judahkhqi ing, "Kum hakip
za na law hlanawh, Abraham hu
nyng e!" tina uhy.
58 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, Abraham a
thang hlanawh kai awm hawh
nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.
59 Cawh, a mingmih ing khawng
aham lung cung uhy, cehlai Jesu
ing thuk taak khqi hy, bawkim
kawngma awhkawng cekkhqi ce
ak changna cehtaak khqi hy.

9

Mikhyp Na Ak Thang Qoei Sak

1 A va ceh awh, a thang thai
awhkawng a mik ak hyp thlang
pynoet ce hu hy.
2 A hubatkhqi ing, "Cawng-
pyikung, a u a thawlhnaak nu,
amah nu, am awhtaw a nu a pa
a thawlhnaak camawh nu, ve ak
thlang ve mikhyp na a thang?"
tina uhy.
3 Jesu ing, **"Amah a thawlh-
naak awh am nawh a nu a
pa a thawlhnaak camawh awm
amni, Khawsa a bibinaak ce ve
ak thlang a hqingnaak awh ang
dangnaak aham ni.** 4 **Khaw
a dai tloek awh ve, kai anik
tyikung a bi ve bi aham awm
hy. U ingawm bi ama binaak
thai khawmthan ce law kaw.**
5 **Khawmdek awh ka awm tloek
awh, kai taw khawmdek vang-
naak na awm nyng,"** tinak khqi
hy.
6 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih
coengawh, dek awh cimtui ce sa
hy, am cimtui ing dekvai ce cawh
nawh, Cekcoengawh mikhyp amik
awh ce thut pehy.
7 **"Cet nawhtaw Siloam Tuili
awh sil,"** tina hy. (Siloan taw
"Tyi" tinaak ni) Ce ak thlang ing
cet nawh amik ce sil hy, cawh
amik ce dai pahoei hy.
8 A imceng lovaikhqi ingkaw
amah ak hukhqi ing anih ve kut
ak dun thlang ni, tice ami sim
awh, "Anih ve ngawi nawh kut ak
dun thlang am nu ve?" ti uhy.
9 Thlang vang tloek ing, "Anih
ni," ti uhy. Thlang vang tloek bai
ing, "Am ni, amah ak myih pyi ni,"
ti uhy. Cehlai amah ing, "Ce ak
thlang ce kai ni," tinak khqi hy.
10 Cekkhqi ing, "Cawhtaw
ikawmyihna nu na mik ang
dangnaak?" tina uhy.
11 Anih ing, "Jesu ami ti thlang
ing dekvai sai nawh, ka mik awh
thut law hy. 'siloam na cet
nawhtaw sil,' ni tina hy. Cet nawh
ka va silh awh, ka mik dai pahoei
hy," tinak khqi hy.
12 Cekkhqi ing, "Ce ak thlang ce
hana nu a awm?" tina uhy. Anih
ing, "Am sim nyng" tinak khqi hy.

Mikhyp Ak Qoei Ak Awikqawn

13 Cawhkaw mikhyp thlang ce
Farasi thlangkhqi venna khyn
uhy.
14 Jesu ing dekvai ing amik
thut pe nawh a qoei saknaak a

khawnghi ce Sabbath nyn na awm
hy.
15 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi in-
gawm ikawmyihna nu amik ang
dainaak, tice doet uhy. Anih ing,
“Ka mik awh dekvai thut law
nawh, sil nyng saw dang pahoei
hy,” tinak khqi hy.
16 Farasi thlang pynoet ing,
“Sabbath nyn ama zeih dawn-
gawh, ve ak thlang ve Khawsa a
venawh kaw thlang amni,” ti uhy.
Cehlai thlak chang tloek bai in-
gtaw, “Ikawmyihna thlak thawlh
ing vemyih them a sai thai kaw?”
ti uhy. Cedawngawh, pakkhih na
pek qu uhy.
17 A hukhit na mikhyp a ve-
nawh, “Namik ak dang sakkung
thlang ce, ikawmyihna aw nak
poek?” tina uhy. Ce ak thlang ing,
“Anih ce tawngha ni,” tinak khqi
hy.
18 A nu ingkaw a pa a mik khy
hlan dy taw ce ak thlang ce ni
hu awh amik hyp hlai hy, tuhtaw
amik dang tlaih hy, tice Judahkhqi
ing ap cangna uhy.
19 Anih ve nangmih a capa
aw? Anih ve aw a thang thai
awhkawng a mik ak hyp, na ti
ce? Ikawmyihna aw tuh amik ang
dangnaak?” tina a nu ingkaw a pa
ce doet uhy.
20 A nu ingkaw a pa ing, Anih
ve kai nih a capa ni, a thang thai
awhkawng a mik hyp hy.
21 Cehlai ikawmyihna aw a mik
a dainaak, u ing aw amik a qoei
sak, am sim nih nyng, amah doet
thaw voei uk ti, a kum hqam hawh
saw. Amah akawng ce amah ing
kqawn hly ti maw,” tinak khqi hy
nih.
22 A nu ingkaw a pa ing Ju-
dahkhqi ce kqih nih nawh cemy-
ihna ce kqawn hy nih, Judahkhqi
ing u awm Jesu Khrih ni, tinawh
ak dyihpyi taw sinakawk khuiawh
kawng hqek u sih,” tinawh anak
kqawn paicai hawh uhy.
23 Cedawngawh a nu ingkaw a
pa ing, “A kum hqam hawh saw,
amah doet thaw voei uk ti,” tinak
khqi hy nih.
24 Cekcoengawh a hih voei naak
na cawhkaw mikhyp ce khy tlaih
unawh a venawh, “Khawsa ce
kyihcah uh, ve ak thlang ve thlak
thawlh ni tice sim unyng,” tina
uhy.
25 Anih ing, “Anih ce thlak
thawlh aw, thlak thawlh am aw,
am sim nyng. Ik-oeih pynoet taw
sim nyng. Ni hu awhtaw ka mik
ve hyp hlai hy, tuhtaw kamik ve
dang hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.
26 Cawh a mingmih ing,
“Nak khanawh ikaw a sai law?
Ikawmyihna aw na mik a dai law
sak?” tina uhy.
27 Anih ing, “Nik kqawn pek
khqi hawh hlai nyng, am ngai
uhyk ti. Kaw ham aw nam-
ing zaak tlaih tlaih nami ngaih?
Nangmih awm anih a hubat na co-
eng aham nami ngaih lawt nawh
aw?” tinak khqi hy.
28 Cawhtaw anih ce zyi unawh,
“Nang ve anih a hubat na awm
hyk ti ve! Kaimih taw Mosi a
hubat na ni kami awm hy!
29 Khawsa ing Mosi a venawh
awi kqawn hy, tice sim unyng.
Cehlai ve ak thlang ve hana
kawng a law ti awm am sim un-
yng,” tina uhy.
30 Ce ak thlang ing, Amah ce qoe
ni kawpoek kyi ham ak awm ti
ce, hana kaw a law ti am sim thai
kana kamik a dai sak ce.
31 Khawsa ing thlak thawlh ak
awi am ngai pehy tice ni sim
uhy; cehlai u awm Khawsa lungna
nawh a ngaihkawi a sai awhtaw
Khawsa ing anih ak awi ce ngai
pe hy.
32 Mik hyp na ak thang amik dai
tlaih hy tive khawsyn awhkawng
am ning khawi hy.
33 Ve ak thlang ve Khawsa ve-
nawh kaw am mantaw, ikaw awm

am sai hly thai hy," tinak khqi hy.
34 Cawh cekkhqi ing, "Thawlh
doena na thang awh vam hu nu;
nang ing awi kqawn law qee lawt
hyk ti!" tina uhy. Anih ce ak
chang na hqek uhy.

Mikhyp Pharisee

35 Anih hqek uhy, tice Jesu ing
ang zaak awh anih ce sui nawh a
huh awh, **"Thlanghqing Capa ve
nak cangnaak aw?** tina hy.
36 Ce ak thlang ing, "Anih ce
a u nu, Bawipa? Anih ce kak
cangnaak aham kqawn law lah,"
tina hy.
37 Jesu ing, **"Tu awh amah ce
hu hawh hyk ti; nang a venawh
awi ak kqawn ve anih hawh ni,"**
tina hy.
38 Cawh ce ak thlang ing, "Baw-
ipa, cangna nyng," tina nawh
bawk hy.
39 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Aw-
ideng aham khawmdek awh
law nyng, mikhypkhqi mikdai
sak ham ingkaw mikdaikhqi
mikhyp sak hamna,"** tinak khqi
hy.
40 Cawh amik awm Farasi thlang
pynoet ing ce ak awi ce aming
zaak awh, "Ikaw? Kaimih awm
kami mik hyp lawt nawh aw?"
tina uhy.
41 Jesu ing, **"Nami mik a hyp
mantaw thawlhnaak am ta hly
hlai uhyk ti, cehlai ka mi mik
dai hy namiti adawngawh nami
thawlhnaak ce awm hun hy,"**
tinak khqi hy.

10

Tuukhaikung Leek

1 Jesu ing, **"Awitak ka
nik kqawn peek khqi, tuu
chawmkeng awh lut kaana,
ak chang benna kawng ak
kai thlang taw, quk-ai ingkaw
damiah na awm hy.** 2 **Tuu
chawmkeng khuiawh kawng ak
lut thlang taw tuukhaikung na
awm hy.** 3 **Vawng chawmkeng
ak qehkung ing anih aham
chawh ce awng pehy, tuukhqi
ingawm ak awi ce ngai pe uhy.
A tuukhqi ce aming ming ing
khy khqi qip nawh ceh pyi hy.**
4 **A tuukhqi boeih ce a ceh pyi
coengawh, ami hai na maa pek
khqi hy, a tuukhqi ing ak awi ce
hat unawh a hu awh hqut uhy.**
5 **Thlakchang a hu awh ityk awh
awm am bat hly uhy; ak awi
ce a mami hat dawngawh, cen
taak lat kawm uh,"** tinak khqi
hy.
6 Jesu ing vawhkaw nyhtahnaak
awi ve kqawn pe hlai hy, ak
kqawn peek khqi awi ce am zasim
thai uhy.

Tudoen Leek

7 Cedawngawh Jesu ing cekkhqi
venawh, **"Awitak kanik kqawn
peek khqi, kai taw tuu
chawmkeng na awm nyng.**
8 **Kai hlanawh ak lawkhqi boeih
taw quk-ai ingkaw damiah
na awm uhy, cekkhqi ak awi
ce tuukhqi ing am ngai pe
uhy.** 9 **Kai taw chawmkeng
na awm nyng; a u awm kai
awh ak lut taw thaawngnaak
hu kaw. Lut nawh cawn
kaw, qam saihim awm hu
kaw.** 10 **Quk-ai ingtaw quuk
aham, him aham ingkaw hqe
aham doeng nani a law hy; kai
taw a mingmih ing hqingnaak
ami taaknaak aham, khawzah
na ami taaknaak aham law
nyng.** 11 **Kai taw tuukhaileek
na awm nyng. Tuukhaileek ing
a tuukhqi aham a hqingnaak
ce pehy.** 12 **Thlangvat taw tuu
ak takung amni. Cedawngawh
ngentang a law awh, tuukhqi
ce hlah hyt nawh cen taak khqi
hy. Ngentang ing tuukhqi ce
cui nawh a thek a zak na tahy.**
13 **Thlangvat taw thlangvat na**

a awm dawngawh tuukhqi ce
centa hy, tuukhqi ce ak leek
na am khai hy. 14 **Kai taw**
tuukhai leek na awm nyng;
ka tuukhqi ce sim nyng saw
ka tuukhqi ingawm kai ce ni
sim uhy - 15 **Pa ing kai ni**
sim nawh kai ingawm Pa ce ka
sim lawt amyihna, kai ing ka
tuukhqi aham ka hqingnaak
ce pe nyng. 16 **Vawhkaw**
tuu ak khuiawh amak pa tuu
ak chang awm ta hyn nyng.
Cekkhqi awm haw law haih
kawng. Cekkhqi ingawm kak
awi ce ngai kawm usaw, tuu qui
oet, tuukhaikung pynoet doeng
awm kaw. 17 **Ka hqingnaak**
ka peek ak camawh ka Pa ing
kai ni lungna hy, lawh tlaih
hamna ka hqingnaak ka pek
hly ak camawh. 18 **U ingawm**
am ni qawt thai kaw, kamah a
ngaih awh ni ka hqingnaak ce
ka peek. Peek thainaak ce ta
nyng saw lawh thainaak awm
ta bai nyng. Vawhkaw awipeek
ve Ka pa venawh kawng ni ka
huh hy," tinak khqi hy.

19 Ve ak awi awh ve Judahkhqi
ce pek qu tlaih bai uhy.

20 Thlang khawzah ing, "qaai
ta nawh qaw hawh saw na huh.
Ikaw ham ak awi naming ngai
peek?" ti uhy.

21 Cehlai thlakchangkhqi bai in-
gtaw, "Ve ak awikhqi ve qaai ak
ta ak awi amni. Qaai ing thlang a
mik dai hly sak nawh nu?" ti uhy.

Pumpeek Poei Awh Jesu

22 Jerusalem khaw awh
Pumpeek Poei khawnghi ce pha
nawh cetaw chikca tym na awm
hy.

23 Jesu ce bawkim awh, Solomon
a im hlip awh thoek ang qoe hy.

24 Cawh Judahkhqi ing a venna
cun unawh, "Kaimih ve iqyt dy nu
ngaihang tumna na ni taak khqi
kaw? Khrih na na awm awhtaw
ak leek na nik kqawn pek khqi,"
tina uhy.

25 Jesu ing, **"Nik kqawn pek**
khqi nyng, cehlai ap cangna
uhyk ti. Ka Pa ming ing
kawpoek them ka saikhqi ing
ka kawnglam ni sim sak khqi
hawh hy. 26 **Cehlai ka tuu**
na am awm unawh, ap cangna
uhyk ti. 27 **Ka tuukhqi**
ingtaw kak awi ce ngai uhy;
cekkhqi ce sim nyng saw, ka
hu awh bat uhy. 28 **Kumqui**
hqingnaak ce a mingmih a ve-
nawh pe nyng, ityk awhawm
am qeeng kawm uh; ka kut awh
kawng u ingawm amni qawt
kaw. 29 **Cekkhqi ce ka kut**
awh anik pekung ka Pa taw,
ik-oeih boeih boeih anglakawh
bau ngai hy; ka Pa a kut
khuiawh kawng cekkhqi ce u
ingawm am ni qawt kaw. 30 **Kai**
ingkaw ka Pa taw pynoet ni,"
tinak khqi hy.

31 Cawh Judahkhqi ing amik
khawngnaak ham lung ce cung
tlaih uhy.

32 Cehlai Jesu ing cekkhqi ve-
nawh, **"Pa a venawh kawng**
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah
dang sak hawh nyng. Cek
khui awhkaw ikawmyih khaw-
boe ing nu nik khawng ham
naming cai?" tinak khqi hy.

33 Cawhkaw kawpoek kyi them
na sai ak camawh nik khawng
usih am ti unyng, cehlai Khawsa
na thekhanaak camawh ni,
thlanghqingna na awm loei awh
Khawsa-na nang saa qu camawh,"
tina uhy.

34 Jesu ing, **"Na mimah a**
anaa awi ak khuiawh, 'Nang-
mih ve khawsakhqi na awm
uhyk ti,' ti nawh am qee qu
nawh aw? 35 **Cekkhqi ce**
'Khawsakhqi' tinawh ak khy

10:34 Sam 82.6.

awhtaw, a u a venawh aw Khawsa awi ce a law, Cakciim awi ce hqe aham ama awm dawngawh, 36 **Pa ing amah aham qoe qoe na hoep nawh khawmdek awh a tyih law ce ikawmyihna aw namik poek? Cawhtaw Ikawtih kai ing, ‘Kai Khawsa Capa ni,’ ka ti awh Khawsa ak kqawnseet ni nami ti?** 37 **Ka Pa a bi ce am ka bi awhtaw koeh nik cangna uh.** 38 **Cehlai Ka Pa a bi ce ka bi awhtaw, nangmih ing amnik cangna u tik seiawm Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice naming zaksim thainaak aham, kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi vetaw cangna lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

39 Cawh amah ce tu aham cai uhy, cehlai cekkhqi a kut khui awhkawng loet hy.

40 Cekcoengawh Johan ing maa na baptisma a peeknaak Jordan tui caqai na Jesu taw cet tliah hy.

Ce a hun awh ce awm nawh
41 a venawh thlang khawzah cun law uhy. Cekkhqi ing, “Johan ing kawpoek kyi them am sai man hlai hy, Johan ing anih akawng anak kqawnkhqi boeih ve thym hy,” ti uhy.
42 Ce a hun awh thlang khawzah ing Jesu ce cangna uhy.

11

Lazaru A Thihnaak

1 Lazaru ak mingnaak thlang pynoet taw tlo hy. Anih taw Meri ingkaw a naa Martha a awmnaak Bethani khaw awhkaw thlang na awm hy.

2 Vawhkaw Meri vetaw ak tlo Lazaru a nanu, bawktui ing Bawipa ce syp nawh a Lusam ing a khaw ak thut peekkung ce ni.

3 Cedawngawh cekqawi cingna ing Jesu ce awi cah hy nih, “Bawipa, nang ing na lungnaak thlang ce tlo hy,” tina hy nih.

4 Ce ak awi ce Jesu ing ang zaak awh, **“Vawhkaw tlawhnaak ve thihnaak hly kawi am ni. Ve a tlohnaak ak caming Khawsa Capa taw kyihcahna awm kaw,”** tina qawi hy.

5 Jesu ing Martha cingna ingkaw a napa ce lungna hy.

6 Cehlai Lazaru ce tlo hy ti ang zaak awh, ce a hun awh khaw hih voei awmtaak hun hy.

7 Cekcoengawh a hubatkhqi venawh, **“Jerusalem na cet tlaih hlah u sih nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

8 Cekkhqi ing, “Ikawmyihna cawngpyikung, tihhin ca awh ni Judahkhqi ing lung ing khawng aham ami ni teng ka ti, ceh ham nang cai bai nawh nu?” tina uhy.

9 Jesu ing, **“Khawnghi hypoet awh khawnoek pahqa hlaihih awm hy ka ti my? Ve khawmdek vang na ce awm nawh khaw a huh thai dawngawh, khawdai awh ak cet thlang taw am bah kaw.** 10 **Khaw amang dang dawngawh, khawmthan awh ni thlang ang bah hy,”** tinak khqi hy.

11 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih coengawh cekkhqi venawh, **“Ni pyi Lazaru taw ip hawh hy; cehlai cet nyngsaw thawh tlaih kawng nyng,”** tinak khqi hy.

12 A hubatkhqi ing, “Bawipa, anih ce a ih awhtaw leek lawt bit kaw,” tina uhy.

13 Jesu ing a thihnaak akawng ni ak kqawn hlai hy, a hubatkhqi ing taw ih mailai ni ak kqawn namih hy, tina poek uhy.

14 Cedawngawh cekkhqi venawh ak zoei cana kqawn pek khqi tlaih hy, **“Lazaru taw thi**

10:40 Joh 1.28. **11:1** Luke 10.38,39. **11:2** Joh 12.3.

hawh hy. 15 **Cawh am ka awm nangmih aham zeel nyng, cawh ni nangmih ing namik cangnaak hly,"** tinak khqi hy.

16 Cawh Thomas ing hubat ak changkhqi venawh, "Anih ing thih haih aham, ningnih awm cet lawt u sih cet uh," tinak khqi hy.

Thawhtlaihnaak Ingkaw Hqingnaak

17 Ami pha awhtaw, Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh khaw phlinyn awm hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy.

18 Bethani khaw taw Jerusalem khaw awhkawng meng hih am hla hy.

19 A napa a thih dawngawh Meri ingkaw Martha ce hloep aham thlang khawzah law uhy.

20 Jesu law hy tice Martha ing ang zaak awh, ak do na ce cet hy, Meri taw im awh awm hy.

21 Martha ing Jesu a venawh, "Bawipa, nang mah na awm mantaw, ka napa am thi voei.

22 Cehlai tuh awm Khawsa avenawh na thoeh a saqui ce ni pe kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy.

23 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Na napa ce tho tlaih kaw,"** tina hy.

24 Martha ing, khawnghi dyt nawh thawh tlaihnaak tym a pha awhtaw, tho tlaih kaw, tice sim nyng," tina hy.

25 Jesu ing a venawh, **"Kai taw thawhtlaihnaak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm nyng. Kai anik cangnaak thlang taw thi seiawm hqing kaw.** 26 **U awm hqing nawh kai anik cangnaak taw ityk awm am thi voel kaw. Ve ve nak cangnaak aw?"** tina hy.

27 Anih ing, "Oeih, Bawipa, nang taw Khrih, khawmdek awh ak law hly kawi Khawsa Capa ni, tice nik cangna nyng," tina hy.

28 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn coengawh, cet nawh a naa Meri ce a venna khy hy. "Cawngpyikung law hawh hy, nang nik thoem hy," tina hy.

29 Meri ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, ang tawnna tho nawh a venna cet hy.

30 Cawh Jesu ce khawk khuina lut hlan hy, Martha ing ang hqumnaak a hun awh ni a awm hyn hy.

31 Im awh Meri amik hloep Judakhqi ing, tho hqoet nawh a ceh ce ami huh awh hquut uhy, phyi na ak kqah na cet vang, tina mih hy tina poek uhy.

32 Meri ing Jesu a awmnaak hun ce pha nawh anih ce a huh awh, a khawkung awh koep nawh, "Bawipa, nang na awm mantaw ka napa amak thi hly," tina hy.

33 Anih ang kqang ingkaw anih mi amik law haih Judahkhqi ang kqang ce a huh awh, ak khuina kqang nawh kawsee hy.

34 **"Hana nami soei?"** tinak khqi hy.

Cekkhqi ing, "Bawipa, law nawhtaw toek lah," tina uhy.

35 Jesu kqang hy.

36 Judahkhqi ing, "Toek lah uh, i ikawmyih aih na nu a lungnaak ce!" ti uhy.

37 Cehlai thlang vang ing, "Mikhyp ak qoei sakkung ve ak thlang ing anih ve ama thihnaak aham am sai hly thai nawh hy voei nu?" ti uhy.

Lazaru A Thawhtlaihnaak

38 Jesu taw ak kawkhuiawh ak kawseet doena phyi ce pha hy. Ce a phyi taw luk kawk na awm nawh lungpei ing tleng uhy.

39 **"Lungpei ce thoeng uh,** tinak khqi hy. Cehlai thlak thi a nanu Martha ing, "Bawipa, tuhtaw a baw khqim hawh hy voei, phlinyn di hawh nawh," tina hy.

40 Jesu ing, **"Nak cangnaak awhtaw Khawsa a boeimangnaak hu kawp tinawh am ka ti nawh aw?"** tina hy.

41 Cedawngawh lungpei ce thoeng pe uhy. Cawh Jesu ing hak
toek nawh, **“Ka Pa, kak awi ning
ngaih pe tik saw zeel nyng.
42 Kak awi ning ngai pe poepa
hyk ti tice sim nyng. Nang ing
kai ni tyi hyk ti tice vawhkaw
ak dyi thlangkhqi ing amik
cangnaak thai aham ve ak awi
ve kqawn nyng,”** tina hy.
43 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boet
coengawh, Jesu ing khawteh na,
“Lazaru cawn law hlah,” tina
hy.
44 Cawh thlak thi taw a kut a
khaw hi ing a zeen doena cawn
law nawh, a haai awm hi ing a
zeen khoep na awm saw, Jesu ing,
**“Hi ce hlam pe unawh ceh sak
uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

Jesu Him Ham Teng Uhy

45 Meri ak hqip law Juda thlang
khawzah ing, Jesu a them sai ce
ami huh awh, ak khanawh cang-
naak ce ta uhy.
46 Cehlai thlang vang tloek ce
Farasikhqi venna cet unawh Jesu
ing them a sai ce kqawn pe uhy.
47 Cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw Farasikhqi ing Sanhedrin
ngawihcunnaak ce sai uhy. “Ikaw
ni sai lah voei uh? Ve ak thlang
ing kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khawzah
sai hawh hy.
48 Vemyihna ni hlah mantaw,
thlang boeih ing cangna hawh
kawm uh, cawh Rom thlangkhqi
law kawm usaw ni tui ni khaw ve
lo law hawh kawm uh,” ti uhy.
49 Cawh, a mingmih anglakawh
Kaiapha ak mingnaak thlang py-
noet, ce a kum awh khawsoeih
boei khyt na ak awm ing, “Ikaw
awm am sim uhyk ti!
50 Rampum thlang a plawci
naak anglakawhtaw thlang py-
noet a thih nep bet hy tice am sim
uhyk ti,” tinak khqi hy.
51 Ve ak awi ve amah poek awh
ap kqawn hy, ce a kum awh khaw-
soeih boei khyt na a awm amy-
ihna Juda thlangkhqi ham Jesu
thi kaw tice lamnaa na ak kqawn
hawh ni,
52 ce a qam doeng ham am nawh
ak plam Khawsa cakhqi ce cawi
boeih nawh pynoet na a taaknaak
ahamni.
53 Cedawngawh ce a nyn
awhkawng him aham teng hawh
uhy.
54 Cedawngawh Jesu taw Juda
thlang kqeng anglakawh ang dang
qoeng na am cet voel hy. Qamkoh
a venawh kaw ak awm Ephraim
khaw a venawh cet nawh, cawh
ce a hubatkhqi mi awm uhy.
55 Judahkhqi a Loentak Poei
a pha tawm awhtaw cehtaak
Poei hlanawh silh qu aham
thlang khawzah ing khaw a qam
awhkawng Jerusalem na ce cet
uhy.
56 Cawh Jesu ce sui unawh,
bawkim khuiawh dyih unawh
doet qu uhy, “Ikawmyihna nak
poek? Poei awh am law hly nawh
nu?” ti uhy.
57 Cehlai khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw Farasikhqi ing, u ingawm
Jesu ce a huh awhtaw, a mingmih
a venawh kqawn pe nawh, tu
aham awi pe hyt uhy.

12

Bathany Awh Jesu Bawktui Ing Hloen Hy

1 Loentak Poei a phanaak aham
khaw kquk nyn a ngaih awh,
Lazaru a thihnaak awhkawng a
thawhnaak khaw Bethani ce pha
hy.
2 Ce a khaw awh Jesu zoeksang-
naak aham buh veelnaak sai pe
uhy. Martha ce plawng a tho
nawh, Lazaru taw caboei kung
awh anih ing ngawi haih lawt hy.

12:3 Luke 7.37,38.

3 Cawh Meri ing a phu ak tlo
soeih nard bawktui boet oet lo
nawh Jesu a khaw ce a hloen
coengawh a lusam ing thuut pehy.
Cawh ce bawktui baw ing ipkhui
ce zing khoep hy.
4 Cehlai hubat ak khuiawh kaw
Juda Iskariot ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet, Jesu zawih ham ak cai ing,
am ngaih nawh,
5 "Ikawtih vawhkaw bawk-
tui ve zawi nawh khawdeng
hahqahkhqi ama peek? Kumoet
thaphu zah qoe law moe," tihy.
6 (Anih ing hahqahkhqi poek
tang tang nawh ak kqawn awm
amni, amah ce quk-ai na a
awm dawngawh ni; tangka ak
khoemkung na awm nawh amah
aham cawhkaw tangka ce haw na
poepa hy.)
7 Jesu ing, **"Kai a qawk
vyih naak hly khawnghi
simnaak hamna sai mai seh.
8 Hahqahkhqi taw nangmih a
venawh awm poepa kaw, cehlai
kai taw nangmih a venawh am
awm poepa kawng nyng,"** tina
hy.
9 Jesu cawh awm hy tice Ju-
dahkhqi ing aming zaak awh law
unawh, Jesu doeng huh ngaih awh
am nawh, thihnaak awhkawng
ak tho Lazaru awm huh si ngaih
unawh law uhy.
10 Cedawngawh khawsoeih
boeikhqi ing Lazaru awm him
hamna teng uhy;
11 Judah thlang khawzah ing a
nih ce cangna unawh Jesu venna
a mi ceh ak camawh.

Jerusalem A Lutnaak

12 A khawngawi nyn awh Poei
awh ak law thlang kqeng ing Jesu
taw Jerusalem na law hy tice za
uhy.
13 Samtoe khyn unawh ak do na
cet uhy.
"Hosanna!"
"Bawipa ming ing ak law taw
zoseennaak awm seh!"
"Israel Sangpahrang taw a zoseen
seh!"
tinawh khy uhy.
14 Jesu ing meqang ca ce hunawh
ak khanawh ce ngawi hy,
15 "Aw Zion canu, koeh kqih; toek
lah, na Sangpahrang ce meqang
awh ngawi kawmsaw law kaw,"
tinawh qee ce amyihna.
16 Ak cyk awhtaw a hubatkhqi
ing vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve am
zasim thai uhy. Jesu ce zoeksang
na a awm coengawh ni, anih awh
ce vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve qee
hyt na awm nawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi
ve ami na sai peek hy, tice a ming
zaksim hyn hy.
17 Lazaru ce phyi khuiawh kawng
khy nawh thihnaak awhkawng
am thawh awh cawhkaw amik
awm thlang kqeng ing awi ce anak
khypyi poe uhy.
18 Thlang khawzah ing, cawhkaw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce am-
ing zaak awh anih ce huh aham
cet uhy.
19 Cedawngawh Farasikhqi ing,
"Ikaw amni ti thai voel hawh hy
ve, toek lah uh, khawmdek ing
amah a hu kquut hawh hy ve!" ti
uhy.

A Thih Hly Kqawn Hy

20 Poei awh Khawsa bawk aham
ak cetkhqi anglakawh Greek
thlangkhqi awm awm lawt uhy.
21 Cekkhqi ce Kalili qam Beth-
saida khaw awhkaw Philip a
venawh law unawh, qeennaak
thoeh uhy. "Jesu huh aham ngaih
hlai unyng," tina uhy.
22 Philip ing Andru a venna cet
nawh kqawn pehy, Cekcoengawh
Andru ingkaw Philip ing Jesu a
venawh kqawn pehy nih.
23 Jesu ing, **"Thlanghqing Capa
zoeksang na a awmnaak tym
taw pha hawh hy.** 24 **Awitak**

12:13 Sam 118.25,26.

kanik kqawn peek khqi, camci ce dek awh tla nawh ama thih awhtaw, ak khawi khawina kawm saw; a thih mantaw khawzah na vui thaih hy. 25 **U awm amah a hqingnaak ak lungnaak taw plam kaw, ve khawmdek awh a hqingnaak ce ak sawhnaak ingtaw kumqui hqingnaak ce khoem kaw.** 26 **U awm ka bi ak bi ingtaw ka hu awh a ni hquut aham awm hy; kai ka awmnaak awh ka tyihzawih ce awm lawt kaw.** 27 **Tuh kak kawlung khuikha hy, kaw kak kqawn lah voei? 'Ka Pa, ve atym khuiawh kawng ni hul lah? Amni, ve a dawngawh ni ve atym awh ve ka law hy.** 28 **Ka Pa, nang ming ce zoeksang lah,"** tina hy.

Cawh khan benna kaw awi ing, "Zoeksang hawh nyng, zoeksang tlaih bai kawng nyng," tina hy.

29 Cawhkaw amik awm thlang kqeng ing aming zaak awh khawhum awi ni, ti uhy; thlang vang ingtaw khan ceityih ing awi kqawn pehy, ti uhy.

30 Jesu ing, **"Vawhkaw awi ve nangmih a leeknaak ahamni, kai aham amni.** 31 **Tuhtaw khawmdek ve awideng aham awm hawh hy; Khawmdek boei ve hqek na awm hawh kaw.** 32 **Cehlai Khawmdek awhkawng kai ve tai na ka awm awh, thlang boeih ce ka venna dawk kawng nyng,"** tina hy.

33 Vemyihna ak kqawnnaak taw amah a thihnaak hly ceni ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy.

34 Cawh thlang kqeng ing, "Anaa awi awhtaw Khrih taw a poepa na awm kaw, tinawh za unyng, ikawmyihna nang ingtaw, 'Thlanghqing Capa taw tai na awm kaw,' na ti bai? Thlanghqing Capa ve a u nu?" tina uhy.

35 Cawh Jesu ing cekkhqi venawh, **"Nangmih ing vangnaak ve kawlhkalh ca ni nami taak hly hy. Thannaak ing a ni pha khqi hlanawh, vangnaak ak khuiawh cet lah uh. Thannaak ak khuiawh ak cet ing hana nu ka ceh tice am sim hy.** 36 **Vangnaak a cakhqi na nami awmnaak thai aham, vangnaak nami taak tloek awh ce vangnaak ce ypna lah uh,"** tinak khqi hy.

Awi ak kqawn coengawh, Jesu ing cehta nawh, cekkhqi ce thuk tak khqi hy.

Isaiah Ak Awi Soep Hy

37 Vawhkaw kawpoek kyi themkhqi boeih ve a mingmih amik huh awh a sai peek coengawh awm a mingmih ing ap cangna bak bak hyn uhy.

38 Vetaw tawngha Isaiah ing a nak kqawn ce a soepnaak hly hawh ni: "Bawipa, kaimih ak awi ve u ing ak cangnaak, u a venawh nu Bawipa a kut ce ang dang?" a ti ce.

39 Ve a dawngawh cekkhqi ing am cangna thai hy, tawngha Isaiah ing:

40 Ami mik ce hyp sak nawh ami kawlung ce hqam sak hy,
Cedawgawh ami mik ing am hu thai unawh,
Amik kawlung ingawm am zasim thai uhy,
Ang voei na awm am voei thai uhy,
Cemyih am mantaw kai ing qoei sak khqi kawng," tinawh ana qee hawh hy.

41 Isaiah ing Jesu a boeimangnaak ce ana huh dawngawh vemyihna anak kqawn hawh hy.

42 Cawh thlang khawzah ingkaw sawikungkhqi ingawm cangna uhy. Cehlai Farasikhqi ce kqih unawh, sinakawk khuiawh

12:38 Is. 53.1.

kawng ni hqek hau kaw, ami ti
dawngawh amik cangnaak ce ap
kqawn uhy;
43 Khawsa am kyihnaak
anglakawh thlanghqing am kyi-
hnaak ce ngaih bet uhy.

Jesu Ak Awithangleek Bibi

44 Cawh Jesu ing khy doena,
**"Thlang ing kai anik cangnaak
awh, kai doeng amnik cangna
nawh, kai anik tyikung ce awm
cangna hy.** 45 **Kai ce ani
toek awh kai anik tyikung ce hu
hy.** 46 **U awm kai anik cang-
naak thlang ce than khuiawh
ama awmnaak aham, kai taw
khawmdek vangnaak aham law
nyng.** 47 **U awm kak awi za
nawh am haana mai seiawm
awi am deng nyng. Khawmdek
awideng aham am law nyng, ak
hul ahamni ka law hy.** 48 **Kai
ni oelh nawh kak awi amak do
ak thlang awi ak dengkung ce
awm hy; kak kqawn awi ing
anih ce khawnghi a dyt awh
thawlh sak kaw.** 49 **Kamah
poek awh awi ap kqawn nyng,
cehlai kai anik tyikung ing kak
kqawn hly kawi ce nik kqawn
sak hy.** 50 **Ak awipeek ing
kumqui hqingnaak benna sawi
hy tice sim nyng. Cedawngawh
Pa ing anik kqawn sak khqi
boeih boeih ve dyng hy,"** tinak
khqi hy.

13

Hubatkhqi A Khaw Sil Hy

1 Loentak Poei a pha tawm ca
awh, ve khawmdek cehta nawh
Pa a venna cehnaak atym ing pha
law hawh hy, tice Jesu ing sim hy.
Ve khawmdek awh ak awm amah
ak thlangkhqi a boetnaak dy lung
naak khqi hy.
2 Mybuh ami veel huili awh,
Jesu ce thlang a kut awh tusak
aham, Simon a capa Juda Iskariot
ak kawk khuiawh Setan ing bibi
pe hy.
3 Jesu ing, Pa ing a kutawh ik-
oeih boeih a peek ingkaw Khawsa
venna voei tlaih aham awm hawh
hy tice sim hy;
4 cedawngawh buh ainaak
awhkawng tho nawh, a hi
bai ce suut hy. Cekcoengawh
thuutqunaak hi ce lo nawh ak
cawi ce zeen hy.
5 Cekcoengawh beihthuk awh
tui hloen nawh a hubatkhqi khaw
ce silh pek khqi hy, ak cawi a
zeennaak hi ing ce thuut pek khqi
hy.
6 Simon Piter a ven a pha awh,
anih ing, "Bawipa, ka khaw sil
vang nati nawh nu?" tina hy.
7 Jesu ing, **"Ka sai ve tuh zasim
hlan hyk ti, cehlai tuh kawng
zasim bit kawp ti,"** tina hy.
8 Piter ing, "Amni, ka khaw ve
ityk awh awm am sil kawp ti" tina
hy.

Cawh Jesu ing, **"Am ka silh
awhtaw kai ingqawi tuqunaak
am awm voel kaw,"** tina hy.
9 Simon Piter ing, "Cawhtaw,
Bawipa, ka khaw doeng kaana ka
kut ingkaw ka lu awm sil law taw
thoeih ti! tina hy.
10 Jesu ing, **"Tui ak hlu ce
ingtaw khaw doeng ni silh a
ngoe hy; a pum boeih ce caih
hawh hy; nangmih taw caih
uhyk ti - nami cu boeih na taw
am caih uhyk ti,"** tina hy.
11 (Amah ak zawi hly a sim awh,
'**Nami cu boeih am caih uhyk
ti**," tina hy.)
12 A mingmih a khaw ce a silh
peek boeih coengawh, hi ce lo
nawh ang ngawihnaak na cet tlaih
hy. Cekkhqi venawh, **"Ka sai
law ce namik zasim hawh nu?**
13 **Nangmih ing kai ve, 'Cawng-
pyikung,' ingkaw 'Bawipa' ni**

13:12 Luke 22.27.

tina uhyk ti, namik kqawn amy-
ihna thym hy, cemyihna awm
nyng. 14 **Tuh nami Bawipa in-**
gkaw cawngpyikung ing nang-
mih a khaw ce ni silh law pek
khqi nyng, nangmih ingawm
pynoet ingkaw pynoet a khaw
ce nami silh aham awm lawt
hy. 15 **Nangmih a venawh ka**
sai law hawh amyihna nangmih
ing nami sai aham lam ce nim
huh khqi hawh nyng. 16 **Awitak**
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, boei
anglakawh tyihzawih am bau
hy, ak tyikung anglakawh ce-
ityih awm am bau hy. 17 **Tuh**
vemyihkhqi ve sim hawh uhyk
ti, sai lah uh zoseennaak hu
kawm uk ti. 18 **Ve ve nangmih**
boeih kak kqawn amni; kak
tyh thlangkhqi ce kamah ing
sim nyng. Ve ak awi ve a
soep aham awm hy: ‘Ka buh
anik ai pyi ing kak khan awh
a khaw thlek law hawh hy,’ a
tice. 19 **Vemyihkhqi a pha**
law hlan awh nik kqawn law
pek khqi oepchoeh nyng, cawh
ni vemyihkhqi a awm awh kai
ve anih ni, tice na mik cang-
naak hly. 20 **Awitak kanik**
kqawn peek khqi, kai ing ka
tyih thlang ak do taw kai anik
do na awm nawh; kai anik do
thlang taw kai anik tyikung ce
ak do na awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.

Juda Ing Zawi Kaw

21 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih co-
engawh, Jesu ing ngaih kyi doena,
“Awitak kanik kqawn peek
khqi, nangmih ak khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet ing kai ve thlang
nim tu sak kaw,” tinak khqi hy.
22 A hubatkhqi ing, a u nu ak
kqawn ngaihnaak hy voei, ti un-
awh pynoet ingkaw pynoet toek
qu uhy.
23 A mingmih ak khuiawh kaw
thlang pynoet, Jesu ing a lungnaak
ce, a venawh caboei awh koep hy.
24 Simon Piter ing cawhkaw ak
koep hubat a venawh, “Kaw nu ak
kqawn ngaihnaak, doet lah,” tina
hy.
25 Jesu a venawh ak koep ing,
“Bawipa, a u nu?” tinawh doet hy.
26 Jesu ing, **“Kai ing phaihpi**
beei awh chum nawh ka peek
ak thlang ce,” tina hy. Cekcoen-
gawh phaihpi ce beei awh chum
nawh, Simon a capa Juda Iskariot
ce pehy.
27 Juda ing phaihpi ce a do awh
ak kaw khuiawh Setan ce kun hy.
Cawh Jesu ing, **“Na sai hly kawi**
ce angtawn na sai,” tina hy.
28 Buh ainaak awh ak
ngawikhqi u pynoet ingawm,
kawtih Jesu ing cemyihna a tinaak
hy voei, tice am sim uhy.
29 Judah ce tangka ak
khoemkung na a awm dawngawh,
Poei awhkaw aham ik-oeih pynoet
oet thlaih aham kqawn pe namih
hy, am awhtaw hahqahkhqi
venawh ik-oeih peek aham kqawn
pe namih hy, tinawh a vang
ingtaw poek uhy.
30 Judah ing phaihpi ce a lawh
coengawh, cawn pahoei hy. Cawh
khaw than hawh hy.

Thlanghqing Capa Zoeksangna
Awm Kaw

31 Anih ce a ceh coengawh, Jesu
ing, **“Tuh thlanghqing Capa taw**
zoeksang na awm hawh hy,
Khawsa awm anih awh zoek-
sang na awm hy. 32 **Khawsa**
ce anih awh zoeksang na a awm
awhtaw, ‘Khawsa ing Capa ce
amah awh zoeksang lawt kaw,
anih ce zoeksang pahoei kaw.
33 **Ka cakhqi, nangmih a ve-**
nawh khawqyt am awm voel
hawh kawng nyng. Nangmih
ing ni sui kawm uk ti, cehlai

13:18 Sam 41.9. **13:20** Mat 10.40; Marka 9.37; Luke 9.48; 10.16.

Judahkhqi venawh kak kqawn peek hawh amyihna, tuh nang-mih a venawh nik kqawn pek khqi nyng: Kai ka cehnaak awh nangmih am law thai kawm uk ti. 34 **Awipeek thai nangmih a venawh ni pek khqi nyng: Nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu na lah uh.** 35 **Nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet naming lung qunaak awh ni, thlang boeih ing kai a hubat tinawh a ni sim hly khqi hy,"** tinak khqi hy.

36 Simon Piter, "Bawipa, hana nu na ceh kaw?" tina hy.

Jesu ing, **"Kai ka cehnaak awh am law hly thai hyk ti, cehlai a hu na law kawp ti,"** tina hy.

37 Piter ing, "Bawipa, Ikawtih tuh am ka law thai kaw? Nang aham ka hqingnaak awm pe nyng," tina hy.

38 Cawh Jesu ing, **"Kai aham na hqingnaak nak pe hly tang nu? Awitak kanik kqawn peek, ai ang khawng hlan awh thum voei nik khaawng kawp ti,"** tina hy.

14

A Hubatkhqi Hloep Khqi Hy

1 **"Naming ngaih koeh kyi sak uh, Khawsa ypna unawh taw kai awm ni ypna uh.** 2 **Ka Pa awh awmnaak hun khawzah awm hy; ama awm mantaw nik kqawn hly pek khqi hawh nyng. Nangmih aham hun ak sai na cet hly nyng.** 3 **Nangmih aham hun ka sai coengawh ka awm-naak awh nangmih awm nami awmnaak thai ham, nangmih ak lo na voei law tlaih kawng nyng.** 4 **Ka cehnaak hly hun ce sim uhyk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.

5 Thomas ing a venawh, "Baw-ipa, hana nu na ceh hly, tice am sim unyng, ikawmyihna lam ce kami simnaak kaw?" tina hy.

6 Jesu ing, **"Kai taw lam in-gkaw awitak ingkaw hqingnaak na awm nyng. Kai am kaataw u awm Pa aven am cet thai kaw.** 7 **Kai nami ni sim mantaw, ka Pa awm sim voei uk ti. Tuhawh amah ce sim unawh, hu hawh uhyk ti,"** tina hy.

8 Philip ing, "Bawipa, Pa ce nim huh khqi lah, cawhtaw kaimih aham khoek bit kaw," tina hy.

9 Jesu ing, **"Philip, khawqyt ka ni awm pyi khqi coengawh awm, kai ve nani sim hlan nawh nu? U awm kai anik hu taw Pa ce hu hawh hy. Ikawmyihna, 'Pa ce nim huh lah,' na ti?** 10 **Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw, kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy, tice am na sim nawh nu? Nangmih a venawh awi kak kqawn law ve kamah poek ing ap kqawn nyng. Kai ak khuiawh ak awm Pa, ing ni vemyihkhqi ve a sai hy.** 11 **Pa ak khuiawh kai awm nyng saw kai ak khuiawh Pa awm hy ka tive cangna lah uh; am awhtaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi kangna awm cangna lah uh.** 12 **Awitak kanik kqawn peek khqi, u awm ka-iawh cangnaak ak ta taw kai ing ik-oeih ka saikhqi ve sai lawt kaw. Pa venna kai ka ceh aham a awm hawh dawngawh, vemyihkhqi anglakawh ak bau ngaikhqi awm sai thai kawm uh.** 13 **Capa ing zoeksang-naak ce Pa a venna a khynnaak thai ham, kang ming ing nami thoeh law saqui ce ni pek khqi kawng.**

14 **Kang ming ing ikaw awm nami thoeh law awhtaw, sai law kawng nyng.** 15 **Kai nami ni lungnaak awhtaw, kak awipeek ve ngai kawm uk ti.** 16 **Kai**

13:34 Joh 15.12,17; 1Jo 3.23; 2Jo 1.5.

ing Pa doet kawng nyng saw,
anih ing nangmih a venawh a
poepa na ak awm hly ngaihqep
sakkung- 17 **awitak Myihla ce ni**
pek khqi kaw. Khawmdek in-
gtaw anih ce am do thai hy, am
hu nawh sim awm am sim hy.
Cehlai nangmih ingtaw anih ce
sim uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh
anih ce awm nawh, nangmih
ak khui awh awm awm kaw.
18 **Nangmih ce cadahkhqi amy-**
ihna amni cehtaak khqi hyt
kawng, nangmih a venawh kai
law kawng nyng.

Pa, Capa, Ciim Myihla

19 **Iqyt a awm hlanawh,**
khawmdek ing kai ve amni hu
voel qoe kaw, cehlai nangmih
ingtaw kai ce ni hu kawm uk
ti. Kai ka hqing ak caming
nangmih awm hqing lawt
kawm uk ti. 20 **Ce nyn**
awhtaw ka Pa ak khuiawh
kai awm nyng saw, kai ak
khuiawh nangmih awm u hyk
ti, nangmih ak khuiawh kai
awm nyng, tice sim kawm uk
ti. 21 **U ingawm kak awipeek ce**
khoem nawh ang ngai awhtaw,
anih cetaw kai anik lungnaak
thlang ni. Kai anik lungnaak
thlang cetaw ka Pa ingawm
lungna lawt kaw, kai ingawm
anih ce lungna kawng nyng
saw a venawh dang pe kawng
nyng," tina hy.

22 Cawh Juda (Iskariot amni)
ing, "Bawipa kawtih kaimih a ve-
nawh dang nawh khawmdek a
venna taw am nang dang kaw,?"
tina hy.

23 Jesu ing, **"U ingawm kai ani**
lungnaak awhtaw, ka cawng-
pyinaak ve ngai kaw. Ka Pa
ing anih ce lungna kaw, law
kawng nih nyng saw anih ce
awmnaak im na hawna kawng
nih nyng. 24 **U awm kai**
ama nik lungnaak ingtaw, ka
cawngpyinaak ve am ngai ti
kaw. Vawhkaw awi nangmih
ing naming zaak ve kamah a
koe amni, kai anik tyikung Pa
ak awi ni. 25 **Nangmih mi**
ka awm hui awh vawh ve awi
kqawn law nyng. 26 **Cehlai**
ka Pa ing kai ang ming ing
a tyih law hly kawi ngaihqep
sakkung, Ciim Myihla ing nang-
mih ce ik-oeih boeih ni cawng-
pyi khqi kaw, nangmih a ve-
nawh kak kqawn lawkhqi boeih
ce ni sim sak khqi tlaih kaw.

Ngaihqepnaak Kutdo

27 **Ngaihqepnaak nami ve-**
nawh ceh ta nyng, kamah
a ngaihqepnaak ni pek khqi
nyng; khawmdek ing ani peek
khqi amyihna amni pek khqi
nyng. Namik kawlung koeh ly
uh, kqih awm koeh kqih uh.
28 **'Cet nyng saw nami venna**
voei law tlaih kawng' ka tice za
hawh uhyk ti. Kai nami ni lung-
naak awhtaw, Ka Pa a venna
ka ceh hly ve nami ym ham
awm hy, Pa taw kai anglakawh
bau khqoet hy. 29 **Ce ik-**
oeih a law hlanawh lammaa na
nik kqawn pek khqi nyng, cawh
ni a law awh namik cangnaak
hly. 30 **Nangmih a venawh**
awi khawzah ap kqawn hly voel
nyng, kawtih ve khawmdek
boei ve law hawh kaw. Anih
ing kai ikawpna awm amni tina
thai ti kaw. 31 **Cehlai kai ing Pa**
lungna nyng saw ka Pa ing awi
ani peek amyihna ni ik-oeih ka
sai tice khawmdek ing a sim
ham awm hy. "Law uh, cet hlah
u sih," tinak khqi hy.

15

Misur Kung Ingkaw A Baai

1 **Kai taw misur kung tang**
tang na awm nyng saw, ka Pa
taw dum ak takung na awm hy.
2 **Kai awh ak thaih amak qah**

a baaikhqi boeih ce hlek hy,
kai awh ak thaih ak qahkhqi
boeih cetaw, a qahnaak khqoet
aham, a baai ak changkhqi ce
hlyn pehy. 3 Nami venawh
kak kqawn awi ak caming nang-
mih taw ciim hawh uhyk ti.
4 Kai awh awm poe lah uh,
nangmih awh awm poe lawt
kawng nyng. A baai ce a kun-
gawh ama awm awhtaw amah
awh amang qah thai amyihna,
nangmih awm kai awh amna
mi awm awhtaw am qah thai
kawm uk ti. 5 Kai taw misur
kung na awm nyng; nangmih
taw a baaikhqi na awm uhyk ti.
U awm kai awh awm poe nawh
anih awh kai awm ka awm
awhtaw, ak thaih khawzah qah
kaw; kai am kaa taw na mimah
poek awh ikawm am sai thai
kawm uk ti. 6 Uawm kaiawh
ama awm awhtaw, anih cetaw
a baai amyihna khawngna awm
kawmsaw, koh kawmsaw, ma-
iawh phum kawm usaw mai
ing ui kaw. 7 Kaiawh awm
unawh kak awikhqi ve nang-
mih awh a awm awhtaw, nami
ngaihkhqi boeih ce thoeh lah
uh, nami ham sei peekna awm
kaw. 8 Ak thaih khawzah qah
unawh ka hubatna nami awm-
naak ak caming Pa ce zoeksang-
naakna awm hy.

Khrih A Lungnaak

9 Pa ing kai ani lungnaak
amyihna, nangmih ce ni lung-
nak khqi lawt nyng. Kai a
lungnaak awh awm poe lah
uh. 10 Kak awipeekkhqi ve
naming ngai awhtaw, kai ing Pa
ak awipeekkhqi ngai nyng saw
a lungnaak awh ka awm poe
lawt amyihna, kai a lungnaak
awh awm poe lawt kawm uk ti.
11 Nangmih awh ka zeelnaak ce
awm nawh nangmih a zeelnaak
ce a soepnaak aham, ve ve ka
nik kqawn peek khqi. 12 Kai
ak awipeek taw ve ni: kai ing
ka ni lungnaak khqi amyihna
nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
lungqu na lah uh. 13 Thlang ing
a pyikhqi hamna a hqingnaak
dy a peek lungnaak anglakawh
ak bau lungnaak am awm voel
hy. 14 Kak awipeek ve
nami sai awhtaw, nangmih taw
kai a pyikhqi na awm uhyk
ti. 15 Tyihzoeihkhqi amni tinak
khqi voel qoe kawng, tyihza-
wih ingtaw a boeipa a bibi ce
am sim hy. Cedawngawh kai
ing ka pyikhqi ni tinak khqi
hawh nyng, kawtih ka Pa a ve-
nawh dang law sak hawh nyng.
16 Nangmih ing kai amnik tyk
uhyk ti, kai ing ni nangmih
ka nik tyk khqi, cet u tiksaw
– a poepana ak cak ak thaih
nami qahnaak ahamni caksak
khqi nyng. Cawh nangmih ing
kai ang ming ing nami thoeh
saqui ce Pa ing ni pek khqi bit
kaw. 17 Ve ve kai ak awipek ni:
pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu
na lah uh.

Khawmdek Ing Ni Sawhnaak Khqi Kaw

18 Khawmdek ing nangmih ce
ani sawhnaak khqi awhtaw,
kai ni lammana ani sawhnaak
tice na mik kawk khuiawh
sim uh. 19 Khawmdek a
koe na nami awm mantaw, a
koe na nami awm a dawn-
gawh, ni lungnak khqi kaw.
Cehlai khawmdek a koe na
am awm uhyk ti, khawmdek
awhkawng ka nik tyh khqi na
awm utik saw khawmdek ing
nangmih ce ni sawhnaak khqi
hy. 20 Nangmih a venawh
kak kqawn law awi ce sim uh;
‘A boei anglakawh tyihzawih
am bau hy,’ a ti ce. Cekkhqi
ing kai a mini thenaak awhtaw,
nangmih awm ni thekhanak
khqi kaw. Kai a cawngpyinaak
ami hquut awhtaw, nangmih a

cawngpyi naak awm hquut lawt kawm uh. 21 **Kai ang ming awh cemyihna nangmih ce ni thekha nak khqi kaw, kawtih a mingmih ing kai anik tyikung ce am sim uhy.** 22 **Cekkhqi venna am cet nyng saw ve ak awi ve am kak kqawn peek mai mantaw, am thawlh hlai voei uh. Cehlai, tuh taw a thawlhnaak awh loet na am awm voel hy.** 23 **Kai anik sawhnaak thlang taw, ka Pa awm ak sawhnaak thlang na awm hy.** 24 **U ingawm ama sai khawi ce kai ingawm am ka sai mai mantaw, am thawlh hlai voei uh. Cehlai kawpoek kyi ikoeih ak saikhqi ce ami huh awh awm, kai ingkaw ka Pa ve ni sawh na uhy.** 25 **Cehlai ningnih a anaa awi awh a qee amyihna, 'Ikaw kawng am mai awh kai ni sawh na uhy,' tice a soepnaak ham ni.** 26 **Pa a venawh kawng nangmih a venawh ka tyih hly kawi, ngaihqep sakkung, Pa a venawh kawng ak cawn law awitak Myihla ce a law awh, anih ing kai akawng ce ni sim sak khqi kaw.** 27 **Nangmih awm ak cyk ca awhkawng kai a venawh nami awm poe a dawngawh, kai akawng ce thlang sim sak lawt kawm uk ti.**

16

1 Am namik thaseetnaak aham, ve ak awi ve kqawn law nyng.

2 Sinakawk khuiawh kawng nangmih ce ni hqek khqi kaw; Khawsa bibinaak aham nani nangmih ve ka ni him khqi, tinawh ak poek thlangkhqi a tym pa law kaw.

3 Pa ingkaw kai ce a mami sim ak camawh cemyihna ce sai kawm uh.

4 Ce a tym a pha lawawh nangmih ing, kai ing nik kqawn law pekkhqi hawh hy, tice nami simnaak aham kqawn nyng. Nami venawh ka awm hyn a dawngawh, ak cykca awh vek awi ve amnik kqawn pek khqi nyng.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

5 **Tuh taw kai anik tyikung a venna cet hly hawh nyng, u ingawm, 'Hana na ceh kaw?' amni tina uhyk ti.** 6 **Vemyihkhqi kak kqawn ak camawh namik kaw seet sak mat uhyk ti.** 7 **Cehlai awitak ka nik kqawn peek khqi: nangmih nami leeknaak ahamni kai ka ceh hly. Kai am ka ceh mai mantaw ngaihqep sakkung ce nangmih a venna am law ti kaw; cehlai kai ka ceh mantaw anih ce nangmih a venna tyi law kawng nyng.** 8 **Anih a law awh, anih ing ve khawmdek thawlhnaak, dyngnaak ing awiceknaak ce ni sim sak khqi kaw:** 9 **thawlhnaak awh, thlangkhqi ing kai ve amnik cangsui uhy;** 10 **dyngnaak benawh, Pa a venna ka ceh aham awm hy; cawh nangmih ing kai ve amni hu voel qoe kawm uk ti;** 11 **awidengnaak benawh, ve khawmdek boei taw tuh awm bo sak na awm hawh hy.** 12 **Nami venawh awi kqawn kawi khawzah ta hyng, cehlai tuhawh noeng hly thai hlan utik saw khawzah ap kqawn nyng.** 13 **Cehlai anih, Myihla awitak, ce a law awh, awitak boeih boeih ak khuina nangmih ce ni sawi khqi kaw. Anih ing amah poek awh awi ap kqawn ti kaw; ang zaak doeng ce ni ak kqawn law hly, ak law hly kawi ce awm kqawn law kaw.** 14 **Anih ing kai ni zoeksang kaw; ka hamna thlang lo kawm saw, nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi kaw.** 15 **Pa ing a taakkhqi boeih boeih taw kai a koe hawh ni. Ceni, 'Ka**

hamna thlang lo kawm saw,
nangmih ce ni sim sak khqi
kaw,' ti nawh kak kqawn hy.

Kawseet Awhkawng Awmhlynaak

16 **Kawlhkalh a awm coeng**
awhtaw amni hu qoe voel
kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh
a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih
kawm uk ti," tina hy.
17 A hubat ak khui awhkaw
thlang a vang ing, "Ikaw ham nu,
'**kawlhkalh a awm coengawh**
amni hu qoe voel kawm uk ti,
cehlai kawlhkalh a awm coen-
gawh ni hu tlaih kawm uk ti,
Pa a venna ka ceh aham a awm
a dawngawh,' a ti hy voei?
18 "**Kawlhkalh**," a tice ikaw a ti
ngaihnaak hy voei nu? Ak kqawn
ve am zasim unyng," ti uhy.
19 Ve ak awi ve sim aham ngaih
uhy tice Jesu ing a sim awh,
cekkhqi venawh, **"Kawlhkalh a**
awm coengawh amni hu voel
kawm uk ti, cehlai kawlhkalh
a awm coengawh ni hu tlaih
kawm uk ti,' ti nawh kak
kqawn ce namimah doet qu
uhyk ti my? 20 **Awitak ka nik**
kqawn peek khqi, khawmdek
ve a zeel awh, nangmih taw
qung ang kqap kawm u tik-
saw khy ang kqang kawm uk
ti. Namik kaw se kaw, cehlai
nangmih ak kawseetnaak ce
zeelnaak na thoeng kaw. 21 **Nu**
ing ca a taak awh, a tym
ing a pha ak camawh tlawh
pehy, cehlai naaca a awm co-
engawh taw, khawmdek awh
naasen pynoet a thang hawh
a dawngawh a zeel aih awh a
khuikhanaakkhqi ce hilh boeih
hy. 22 **Ceamyihna nang-**
mih awm lawt kawm uk ti:
tuh nangmih namik kaw se
hy, cehlai nangmih ce ni huk
khqi tlaih bit kawng, cawh zeel
kawm uk ti, nangmih a zeel-
naak ce u ingawm am ni qawt
khqi kaw. 23 **Cawh ka ve-**
nawh ikaw awm am thoeh law
qoe voel kawm uk ti. Awitak
ka nik kqawn peek khqi, kang
ming ing nami thoeh saqui ce
ka Pa ing ni pek khqi kaw.
24 **Tuh dy kai ang ming ing**
ikaw awm thoeh hlan uhyk
ti. Thoeh lah uh, hu kawm
uk ti, nami zeelnaak ce soep
kaw. 25 **Nyhtahnaak ing awi**
kqawn law hlai nyng, vemyih
ak awi hawnaak voel kaana
zaksim zoei na Pa akawng
kqawnnaak a tym ce pha law
hawh hy. 26 **Cawh nangmih**
ing kai ang ming ing ik-oeih
thoeh kawm uk ti. Nangmih
ang zyng na Pa a venna thoeh
law kawng nyng, ti kqawn ngai-
hnaak amni. 27 **Cemyih**
amni, kai ni lungna unawh, kai
ve Khawsa venawh kawng law
hy tinawh nami nik cangnaak
ak camawh Pa amah qoe ing,
nangmih ce ni lungnak khqi hy.
28 **Kai taw Pa a venawh kawng**
ve khawmdek awh law nyng;
tuh khawmdek ve cehta kawng
nyng saw Pa a venna voei tlaih
kawng nyng," tina hy.
29 Cawh Jesu a hubatkhqi ing,
"Nyhtahnaak a paa kaana awi ak
caih kqawn law hawh hyk ti.
30 Nang ing Ik-oeih boeih boeih
sim hyk ti, u ingawm awi doet
aham am ngoe voel ti kaw, tice
sim hawh unyng. Ve ak caming
Khawsa venna kawng law hy, tice
nik cang sak khqi hawh hy," tina
uhy.

Khawmdek Noeng Hawh Nyng

31 Jesu ing hlat khqi nawh,
"Tuhtaw cangna hawh uhyk ti
my? 32 **Ngai lah uh, a tym**
pha law kaw, tuh pha law hui
hly, ce hyn a pha lawawh taw
nami im imna cet boeih kawm
uk ti saw, kamah doeng ni
hlah kawm uk ti; cehlai Pa

ka venawh a awm ak camawh kamah doeng am awm nyng.
33 **Kai awh ngaihqepnaak nami taaknaak thai aham, vekkhqi ve nik kqawn pekkhqi hawh nyng. Ve khawmdek awh kyinaak hu kawm uk ti. Cehlai na mim thin caksak uh! Kai ing khawmdek noeng hawh nyng,"** tina hy.

17

Jesu Amah Ham Ak Cykcah

1 Jesu ing ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh, khan benna mang nawh cykcah hy: **"Ka Pa, a tym ing pha law hawh hy. Na Capa zoeksang lah, Capa ing nang ani zoeksangnaak a ham.**
2 **Ceamyihna thlang boeih boeih ak khanawh saithainaak na peek ce, a venawh na peek thlang boeih kumqui hqingnaak a peek naak thai ham.**
3 **Ve ve kumqui hqingnaak ni: nang Khawsa doeng ingkaw na tyih Jesu Khrih sim ve.** 4 **Nang ing sai ham nani peek bi bi ce kak coengnaak ak caming khawmdek awh nang ming ce zoeksang hawh nyng.** 5 **Aw ka Pa, khawmdek a syn hlanawh na venawh zoeksangnaakna ka awm ce, tuhawh namah qoe ing ni zoeksang lah.**

Hubatkhqi Ham Cykcahnaak

6 **Nang ing khawmdek khui awhkawng ak cawn nani peek khqi venawh nang ming dangsak hawh nyng; amingmih taw na koe na awm unawh, nang ing nani peekkhqi na awm uhy; amingmih ing nak awipek ngaih uhy.** 7 **Ik-oeih nani peekkhqi boeih ce nang a venawh kaw ni tice tuh sim hawh uhy.** 8 **Nang ing nani peek awikhqi ce cekkhqi venawh pe nyng saw a mingmih ing do uhy. Kai ve nang a venawh kawng ni a law, tice ak ceet cana sim hawh uhy, nang ing ni a tyih ti awm cangna hawh uhy.**
9 **A mingmih aham cykcah nyng. Khawmdek aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai nang ing nani peek thlangkhqi hamna ni kak cykcah, na koena awm unawh.**
10 **Kai ing ka taakkhqi boeih ce nang a koe ni, nang ing na taakkhqi boeih awm nang a koe ni. A mingmih awh zoeksangnaak ce ka venawh awm hy.**
11 **Khawmdek awh khawqyt am awm voel kawng, cehlai a mingmih taw khawmdek awh awm hyn kawm uh, kai taw nang a venna law hawh kawng nyng. Ka Pa Ciimcaih, nang ming saithainaak ing a mingmih ce chungdah khqi lah – ningnih pynoet na ni awm amyihna a mingmih awm pynoet na ami awmnaak thai aham.**
12 **Vekkhqi mi ka awm awh, nang ing nani peek ming ing a mingmih ce chung ak dah khqi nyng saw a nep cana khoem nyng. Cak Ciim a soepnaak aham, ak qeng thlang pynoet ti kaa taw, pynoet awm am qeng ti kawm uh.** 13 **Tuh nang a venna law hly hawh nyng, cehlai ve khawmdek awh ka awm hyn awh, kai a zeelnaak ce a mingmih ak khuiawh ak be na ami taaknaak thai aham, vekhqi ve kqawn nyng.** 14 **Nak awi ce a mingmih a venawh pe hawh nyng, kai khawmdek a koena am ka awm amyihna, a mingmih awm khawmdek a koena a mami awm a dawngawh, khawmdek ing a mingmih ce sawh nak khqi hawh hy.** 15 **Khawmdek awhkawng ak chang na a mingmih ce khyn valh aham am cykcah nyng, cehlai them che ak khuiawh kawng a mingmih ce chungdah ahamni kak cykcah.** 16 **Kai**

khawmdek a koena am ka awm lawt amyihna, a mingmih awm khawmdek a koena am awm uhy. 17 **Awitak ing a mingmih ce ciimcaih sak lah; nak awi taw awitak ni.** 18 **Khawmdek na nang ing nani tyih amyihna, kai ingawm a mingmih ce khawmdek awh tyi khqi nyng.** 19 **A mingmih aham kamah ingkaw kamah ciim qunyng, a mingmih awm ami ciim lawt ham awm hy.**

Ak Cangnaak Boei Ham Cykcah

20 **A mingmih aham doeng am cykcah nyng. A mingmih ing awi amik khypyi ak camawh ak cangnaak hly kawi thlangkhqi ham awm cykcah nyng.** 21 **Ka Pa, kai ak khuiawh nang awm tiksaw, nang ak khuiawh kai ka awm amyihna, a mingmih pynoet na ami awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng. Nang ing kai ni tyi hyk ti tice khawmdek ing cangna thai nawh ningnih ak khuiawh a mingmih ami awmnaak thai aham cykcah nyng.** 22 **Nyngnih pynoet na ni awm amyihna a mingmih awm pynoet na ami awmnaak aham, nang ing nani peek zoeksangnaak ce a mingmih a venawh pe khqi nyng.** 23 **A mingmih ak khuiawh kai awm nyng kai ak khuiawh nang awm hyk ti. Nang ing kai ni tyi nawh kai nani lungnaak amyihna a mingmih awm lungna hyk ti tice khawmdek sim sak aham a mingmih ce pynoet na coeng sak lah.** 24 **Ka Pa, nang ing nani peekkhqi ve, nang ing khawmdek a syn hlanawh ni lungna nawh nani peek kai a boeimangnaak ce huh sak aham, kamah ka awmnaak awh awm sak lawt aham ngaih nyng.** 25 **Ak dyng ka Pa, khawmdek ing nang ce amni sim seiawm, kai ing nang ce ni sim nyng, nang ing ni tyi hyk ti tice a mingmih ing sim hawh uhy.** 26 **A mingmih a venawh nang ming ce khypyi hawh nyng, nang ing kai nani lungnaak ce a mingmih a venawh awm nawh kamah qoe ce a mingmih a venawh ka awm thainaak aham, nang ming ce khypyi hyn kawng nyng,"** tinawh cykcah hy.

18

Jesu A Mim Tunaak

1 Jesu ing ak cykcah boet coengawh, a hubatkhqi mi Kidron zawi vang benna cet uhy. Zawi vang benna olive dum awm nawh, ce ak khuina a hubatkhqi mi lut uhy.

2 Ce a hun awh Jesu ing a hubatkhqi mi ami ceh khawi a dawngawh, amah thlang a kut awh ak peekung Juda ing a hun ce sim hy.

3 Cedawngawh Juda ing khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Farasikhqi venawh kawng qalkapkhqi ingkaw ukkung thlang vang ce dum khuina law pyi khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing maihchoei, mai-im ingkaw caikhqi ce pawm unawh law uhy.

4 A venna ak pha law hly kawi them khqi ce a sim a dawngawh, Jesu ing cet nawh cekkhqi ce doet hy, **"U aw nami sui?"** tinak khqi hy.

5 Cekkhqi ing, "Nazareth Jesu" tina uhy. Jesu ing, "**Kai ni,"** tinak khqi hy. (Cawh thlang a kut awh amah ak peekung Juda awm cawh dyi hy.

6 Jesu ing, **"Kai ni,"** a tinaak khqi awh ami hu na thoeih unawh dek na khoep uhy.

7 Cekcoengawh, **"U aw nami sui?"** tinak khqi tlaih bai hy. Cekkhqi ing, "Nazareth Jesu," tina bai uhy.

8 Jesu ing, **“Kai ni ni tinak khqi hawh nyng. Kai nami ni sui awhtaw vekkhqi ve ceh sak khqi,”** tinak khqi hy.
9 Nang ing nani peekkhqi pynoet awm am qeng sak nyng,” tinawh ak kqawn awi ce a soepnaak aham vemyihna tina hy.
10 Cawh Simon Piter ing, ak cimca ce lo nawh, khawsoeih boei soeih a tyihzawih ang haa ce zek pe hlak hy. (Ce a tyihzawih thlang ang ming taw Malka ming na hy.
11 Jesu ing Piter nace, **“Nak cimca ce sapang khuiawh chan; Ka Pa ing ani peek boet ce am ka aw hly nawh nu,”** tina hy.
12 Cawh qalkapkhqi, qalkap boeikhqi ingkaw Juda ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing Jesu ce tu uhy. Ami pin coengawh,
13 Anna venna ceh pyi lamma uhy, anih cetaw ce a kum awh khawsoeih boei khyt na ak awm, Kaiapha a se na awm hy.
14 Kaiapha cetaw, thlang khawzah thih anglakawh thlang pynoet a thih nep bet hy, tinawh Judakhqi venawh ak kqawn peekkung ceni.

Piter Ing Jesu Khawng Hy

15 Simon Piter ingkaw ak chang hubat pynoet ing Jesu ce a hu awh hquut hy nih. Cawhkaw hubat cetaw khawsoeih boei khyt ing sim qu hy nih, cedawngawh anih cetaw Jesu ing khawsoeih boei khyt a ipkhui kawngmana lut hy nih.
16 Cehlai Piter cetaw vawng chawmkeng awh awm hyt hy. Ak chang hubat, khawsoeih boei khyt ing anik sim qu ce hlat law tlaih nawh, vawng chawmkeng ak qehkung nuca ing ce voem qu hy nih, cawh Piter awm vawng khuina lut lawt hy.
17 Chawmkeng qehkung nuca ing Piter nace, “Nang awm a mingmih a venawh paa lawt hyk ti?” tina hy. Anih ing, “Kai amni,” tina hy.
18 Khaw a ding a dawngawh, ukkungkhqi a tyihzawihkhqi ing mai tih unawh mai ce aawm uhy.

Anna Haiawh Jesu

19 Cawh khawsoeih boei khyt ing Jesu ce a hubatkhqi mi a cawngpyinaak akawngkhqi ce doet hy.
20 Jesu ing awi hlat pe nawh, **“Kai ing khawmdek a venawh a samphang na awi kqawn nyng. Judahkhqi ang cunnaak sinakawk ingkaw bawkim awh cawngpyi poepa nyng. Ang hyp na ikawk awi awm ap kqawn nyng.** 21 **Ikaw hamna nani doet? Kai ak awih kqawn ak zakhqi ce doet thaw. Kak awikqawn ce cekkhqi ing sim u hy,”** tinak khqi hy.
22 Ceamyihna awi ak kqawn awh, cawhkaw ukkung thlang pynoet ing Jesu a haai awh beei hy. “Vemyihna aw khawsoeih boei khyt ak awi nam hlat peek? tina hy.
23 Jesu ing, **“Kak kqawn ve ama thym awhtaw, ama thymnaak ce kqawn law. Cehlai ak thym kak kqawn awhawm kawtih nanik beih?** tina hy.
24 Cekcoengawh Anna ing, a pin doena, khawsoeih boei khyt Kaiapha venna tyi hy.

Piter Ing Khawng Bai Hy

25 Simon Piter ce mai a aawm huili awh doet uhy, “Nang awm anih a hubat pynoet lawt ni my?” tina uhy. Cekkhqi venawh, “Amni”, tinak khqi hy.
26 Khawsoih boei khyt a tyihzawih thlang pynoet, Piter ing ang haa a zeek peek a tyihzawih a cakaw na ak awm ing, “Nang ve olive dum ak khuiawh ni hu zawh nyng?” tina hy.

18:14 Joh 11.49,50.

27 Cehlai Piter ing oelh tlaih bai
hy, cawh aai khawng pahoei hy.

Pilat Haiawh Jesu

28 Cekcoengawh Judakhqi ing
Kaiapha a im awhkawng Rom
ukkung Pilat a im na Jesu ce ceh
pyi uhy. Mymcang hiina awm
nawh boei imna am lut uhy. A
mi lut awhtaw am ciimcaih nawh
Loentaak poei buh am ai thai
kawm uh.
29 Ce a dawngawh Pilat ce a
mingmih a venna cet nawh doet
hy, "Ikaw thawlhnaak awh nu ve
ak thlang ve nami law pyi? tinak
khqi hy.
30 Cekkhqi ing, "Ve ak thlang ve
thawlhnaak ama taak man nang
a venawh am law hly pyi unyng,"
tina uhy.
31 Pilat ing, "Khyn unawh na
mimah a cawngpyinaak awi amy-
ihna awi cek uh," tinak khqi hy.
Cehlai Judakhqi ing, "Thlang him
thainaak am ta unyng," tina uhy.
32 Vemyihna a awmnaak vetaw,
Jesu ing ikawmyih thihnaak kawi
ing a thih kaw, tinawh ak kqawn
ce a soepnaak ahamni.
33 Cawh Pilat ce ipkhui na cet
tlaih nawh, Jesu ce ak khy co-
engawh doet hy, "Nang ve Ju-
dahkhqi a sangpahrang nu? tina
hy.
34 Jesu ing, **"Namah ak poek
aw nak kqawn, am awhtaw
thlang ing nu kai akawng na
venawh ak kqawn law?"** tina
hy.
35 Pilat ing, "Kai ve Juda pa na
ti nawh nu? Nak thlangkhqi in-
gkaw na khawsoeih boeikhqi ing
ni nang ve kai a venna ami haw
law ka ti. Ikaw na sai hy voei?
tina hy.
36 Jesu ing, **"Kai a qam
taw ve khawmdek amni.
Ve khawmdek qam mantaw,
Judakhqi ing kai ama mim
tunaak thai aham ka tyihza-
wihkhqi ing tu hawh kawm uh.
Cehlai kai a qam taw ak chang
nakaw ni,"** tina hy.
37 "Cawhtaw nang ve sang-
pahrang vam haw?" tina hy. Jesu
ing, **"Kai ve sangpahrang na
tice thym hy. Ve a ham nani
awitak ak kqawn aham thang
law nyng saw, khawmdek awh
ka law. Uawm awitak benna ak
awm ingtaw kak awi ngai hy,"**
tina hy.

Jesu Ingkaw Barabbas

38 Cawh Pilat ing, "Awitak ce
ikaw nu? tina hy. Ce ak awi
a doet coengawh Judakhqi venna
cet tlaih nawh, "Ve ak thlang a
thawlhnaak am hu nyng.
39 Cehlai cehtaak khawnghi awh
nangmih ing thawngtla pynoet oet
ni hlah sak uhyk ti. 'Juda sang-
pahrang' venu ka hlah law hly?"
tinak khqi hy.
40 Cekkhqi ing, "Amni, anih
amni! Banabas ce hlah law," tina
uhy. Banabas cetaw quk-ai thlang
pynoet na awm hy.

19

*Jesu Thinglam Awh Tai Ham
Awi Tlyk Uhy*

1 Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce khyn
nawh vyk hy.
2 Qalkapkhqi ing hling ce lumyk
na sai unawh a lu awh myk sak
unawh hik thim ce bai sak uhy;
3 cekcoengawh, a venna pan
unawh, "Juda sangpahrang na
zoseen seh!" tina uhy. A haiawh
beei uhy.
4 Pilat ing Judakhqi venna cet
nawh, "Toek lah uh, a thawlhnaak
am hu nyng, tice nami simnaak
aham nangmih a venawh law pyi
tlaih nyng," tinak khqi hy.
5 Jesu taw hling lumyk myk
nawh hik thim a bai doena cawn
law hy. Pilat ing, "Anih ve toek
lah uh," tinak khqi hy.

6 Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing ami huh awh,
“Thinglam awh tai! Thinglam
awh tai!” tinawh khy uhy. Cehlai
Pilat ing, “Khyn unawh, tai uh.
Kai ingtaw a thawlhnaak am hu
nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
7 Cawh Judakhqi ing, “Ka
mimah a cawngpyinaak awipeek
pynoet awm hy. Cek awipeek
amyihna Khawsa Capa na ak
kqawn qu ak cawmawh a thih
aham awm hy,” ti uhy.
8 Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang zaak
awh kqih khqoet nawh,
9 ipkhui na cet tlaih hy. “Hana
kawng na law?” tinawh Jesu
ce doet hy, cehlai Jesu ing awi
khangoet awm am hlat pehy.
10 Pilat ing, “Kai a venawh
awikqawn aham amna ngaih
nawh nu? Nang loet sak thainaak
ingkaw thinglam awh tai thainaak
ta nyng ti amna sim nawh nu?”
tina hy.
11 Jesu ing, **“Khan benna
kawng ama ni peek awhtaw
kak khanawh saithainaak am
ta kawp ti. Cedawngawh
nangmih a venna kai anik
peekung a thawlhnaak ve bau
khqoet hy,”** tina hy.
12 Cawh Pilat ing Jesu ce hlah
aham ngaih hy, cehlai Judakhqi
ing, “Ve ak thlang ve na loet sak
awhtaw, nang taw Kaisarar a pyi
am voel hawh ni. U awm amah
ing sangpahrang na ak sai qu taw
Kaisarar ak oelh ak thlang ni,”
tina uhy.
13 Ce ak awi ce Pilat ing ang
zaak awh, Jesu ce law pyi nawh
awidengnaak Lung Ngawihdoelh
(Aqamaic awi na Gabbatha) awh
ngawi sak hy.
14 Cenyn taw loentaak
khawnghi coekqoek nyn na awm
hy, khawnoek kquk tluk pha
hawh hy. Pilat ing Judakhqi
venawh, “Nami sangpahrang ve
toek lah uh!” tinak khqi hy.
15 Cehlai cekkhqi ing, “Anih ce
him! Anih ce him! Thinglam
awh tai” tinawh khy uhy. Pilat
ing, “Nangmih a sangpahrang ve
thinglam awh kak tai hly nu?”
tinak khqi hy. Cawh khaw-
soeih boeikhqi ing, “Kaisarar am
awhtaw sangpahrang am ta un-
yng,” tina uhy.
16 A hukhit na taw thinglam
awh tai aham Jesu ce a mingmih
a kut awh Pilat ing pek khqi hy.
Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing Jesu
ce ceh pyi uhy.

Thinglam Awh Tai Uhy

17 Amah a thinglam ce kawt
nawh luqawk hun (Aqamaic awi
na Golgotha ti uhy) na ce cet hy.
18 Ce hun awh anih ce thlang
pakkhih mi thinglam awh tai haih
uhy – tang ben cawng benawh
cekqawi ce tai unawh cekqawi
anglak lung awh Jesu ce tai uhy.
19 Pilat ing, ‘Nazareth Jesu
Judahkhqi sangpahrang,’ tinawh
ami qee coengawh thinglam awh
taih pe uhy.
20 Thinglam awh Jesu ami
tainaak hun ce khawk bau
awhkawng zoe hy, cawhkaw caa
ce Aqamaic, Latin ingkaw Greek
awina a qee a dawngawh, Juda
thlang khawzah ing qeel uhy.
21 Juda khawsoeih boeikhqi
ing Pilat a venawh, ‘Juda sang-
pahrang’ tinawh koeh qee, ve ak
thlang ing Juda sangpahrang na
awm nyng, ti hy, tinawh qee,” tina
uhy.
22 Pilat ing, ka qee cetaw, ka qee
nani a awm hawh,” tina hy.
23 Qalkapkhqi ing Jesu ce
thinglam awh ami tai coengawh,
a hi ce lawh pe unawh, thlang
pynoet qip aham, pupthli na paa
qu uhy. A angki awm lo uhy. Ce
angki taw ak khqui kaana awm
nawh, a haawng awhkawng a
pum dy ang tah qu ni.

24 Ceamyihna awm saw amingmih ing, “Vawhkaw hi vetaw koeh teek u sih. U ing nu a huh kaw, taicung na zyk u sih,” ti uhy. “Ka hi ve teei unawh ka angki ce taicung zyk sih kawm uh,” tinawh qee hyt na ak awm ce a soepnaak aham vemyihkhqi ve ak awm ni. Ceamyihna qalkapkhqi ing sai uhy.

25 Jesu a thinglam a kingawh a nu, a nu a naa, Klopa a zu Meri ingkaw Meri Magdalene mi ce awm uhy.

26 Jesu ing cawh ak awm a nu ingkaw, amah ing a lungnaak hubat thlang pynoet cawh ak dyi ce a huh awh, a nu a venawh, **“Nu, na capa ve toek lah,”** tina hy.

27 Cekcoengawh a hubat thlang a venawh, **“Na nu ve toek lah,”** tina bai hy. Cawh kawng awhtaw cawhkaw a hubat ing a nu ce im na ceh pyi hy.

Jesu A Thihnaak

28 Cak Ciim awi a soepnaak aham ik-oeih boeih coeng hawh hy tice a sim awh, Jesu ing, **“Tui ngaih nyng,”** tihy.

29 Cawh misur tui ak thui ce am awh hawih uhy, cawhkaw misur tui ak thui ce hlapawt ing hluk unawh, cawhkaw hlapawt ce hyssop thing awh ami tlet coengawh Jesu a hui awh tuh uhy.

30 Misur tui ak thui ce ami hluk coengawh, Jesu ing, **“Coeng Hawh hy,”** tihy. Cekcoengawh a hawng tlep nawh a mal pat pahoei hy.

31 Ce nyn taw coekqoek nyn na awm nawh, a khawngawi taw Sabbath nyn na awm hy. Sabbath nyn awh thinglam awh thlang a qawk a bat ce Judakhqi ing a mami ngaih a dawngawh, Pilat a venna cet unawh thinglam awhkaw ami tai thlangkhqi khaw ce hqem pe nawh thinglam awhkawng qawk ce lawh aham thoeh uhy.

32 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ce law unawh Jesu ingqawi thinglam awh ami tai haih thlang pynoet a khaw ce hqem pe uhy, cekcoengawh ak chang pynoet a khaw ce awm hqem pe bai uhy.

33 Cehlai Jesu a ven a mi pha awh anih cetaw a qaawk na hu uhy, cedawngawh a khaw ce am hqem pe voel uhy.

34 Qalkap pynoet ing Jesu ce cai ing a vei awh sun hy, cawh thi ingkaw tui ce lawng law pahoei hy.

35 Ak hukung ing ni sim sak hawh hy, (a ni sim sak awi ce thym hy; ak kqawn thym hy ti sim qu hy,) nangmih ingawm namik cangnaak lawt hamna.

36 Cakciim awiawh ak awm, “A quh pynoet awm am ek tikaw,” ti ce a soepnaak ahamna vekkhqi ve ak awm law ni.

37 Cawh Cakciim ak chang bai awhawm, “A mingmih ing cai ing ami sun ce toek kawm uh,” tinawh awm bai hy.

Jesu A Qaawk Phyina

38 A hu na, Arimathea khaw awhkaw Joseph ing Pilat a venawh Jesu a qawk ce thoeh hy. Joseph taw Jesu a hubat pynoet na awm lawt hy. Judakhqi ak kqih a dawngawh ang hyp na awm hy. Pilat ak caming, cet nawh Jesu a qawk ce lo hy.

39 Khawmthan awh Jesu a venna ak cet Nekodemu ing anih ce pyi hy. Nikodemu ing myrrh ing ak kqit bawktui, khqihkip pawngnga tluk ce haw law hy.

40 Jesu a pum lo nih nawh bawktui ing ani hluk coengawh hi ing zawl hy nih. Judakhqi a singyoe amyihna cemyihna sai hy nih.

41 Jesu thinglam ami tainaak awh dum pynoet awm hy, ce a

19:28 Sam 69.21; 22.15.

dum khuiawh phyi ak thai pynoet
awm hy, ce a phyi khuiawh a u
awm vui hlan uhy.
42 Ce nyn ce Judakhqi coekqoek
nyn na awm nawh phyi a zoe a
dawngawh Jesu ce pup hy nih.

20

A Thawhtlaih Mymcang

1 Khaw khqih nyn khui awhkaw
khawnghi lamma cyk mymcang
hqit awh, Meri Magdalene ce,
khaw than hun saw phyi na cet hy,
cawh phyi chawmkeng awhkaw
lung ak thoeng qu ce hu hy.
2 Cedawngawh Simon Piter
ingkaw Jesu ing a lungnaak
ak chang hubat thlang a
venna dawng nawh, "Phyi khui
awhkawng Bawipa ce hana nu ta
valh hawh uhy, hana nu ami taak
hy voei am sim nyng," tina hy.
3 Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw ak
chang hubat thlang ce phyi na cet
hy nih.
4 Dawng haih hy nih, cehlai ak
chang hubat ing Piter ce dawng ta
nawh phyi ce lamma na pha hy.
5 Anih ce nung koep nawh phyi
ce a toek awh hi doeng a awm ce
hu hy, cehlai amah taw am nu lut
hy.
6 Cawh a hu na a cehtaak Piter
ce law nawh, phyi khuina ce nu
lut hy,
7 cekcoengawh Jesu a lu zen-
naak thlakthi hi awm hu bai hy.
Cawhkaw hi ce amah doeng ak
chang cana tum qu nawh awm hy.
8 Phyi ak pha ma hubat ak chang
ce awm a hu na taw phyi khuina
nu lut lawt hy. Anih ing ce ce hu
nawh cangna hy.
9 (Ca Ciim awhkawng thihnaak
awhkawng Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak
akawng ce am zasim hlan bak bak
uhy.)

Magdalene Venna Jesu Dang Hy

10 Cekcoengawh a hubat qawi ce
im na voei hy nih,
11 cehlai Meri cetaw phyi a ve-
nawh dyi nawh kqang hy. Ang
kqang doena koep nawh phyi ce
toek hy.
12 Ak baawk phung khan ce-
ityih pakkhih ce Jesu a qawk ami
soeinaak awh, pynoet ce a lu be-
nawh pynoet ce a kaw benawh
ngawi hy nih.
13 Cek kqawi ing, "Nu kawtih
nang kqang?" tina hy nih.
Anih ing, "Hana nu ka Bawipa
khyn valh hawh uhy, hana nu ami
taak hy voei am sim nyng," tina
qawi hy.
14 Cawh, hu benna ang hawi
awh ce, cawhkaw ak dyi Jesu ce
hy hqoet hy, cehlai Jesu ni tina am
hat hy.
15 Anih ing, **"Nu kawtih nang
kqang? Unu na sui?"** tina hy.
Dum ak qeh thlang amyih ni tina
poek nawh, a venna, "Nang ing
na khyn awhtaw na taaknaak hun
nik kqawn pe lah, law na vang
nyng," tina hy.
16 Cawh Jesu ing a venawh,
"Meri," tina hy. Anih ce hawi qu
nawh Aqamaic awi na, "Rabboni,"
("Cawngpyikung," tinak ni) tina
hy.
17 Jesu ing, **"Pa a venna kang
voei hlan a dawngawh, kai ve
koeh nim tu voel moe. Ka
koeinaakhqi venna mah cet
nawhtaw, 'Ka Pa ingkaw nang-
mih a Pa, ka Khawsa ingkaw
nangmih a Khawsa venna voei
hly tlaih hawh nyng, tihy,'
tinawh kqawn law pek khqi,"**
tina hy.
18 Meri Magdalene ing a hu-
batkhqi venna cet nawh ve ak
awithang ce kqawn pek khqi hy:
"Bawipa taw hu hawh nyng!"
tinak khqi hy. Vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ve anih ing a venawh
kqawn pehy tice cekkhqi venawh
kqawn pehy.

Hubatkhqi Venna Dang Hy

19 Ce a khawnghi, khqih
nyn khui awhkaw lamma cyk
khawnghi khawmy benawh,
hubatkhqi ce pynoet na cun
unawh awm uhy, Judakhqi amik
kqih a dawngawh chawh kalh
khoep uhy, cawh Jesu ce law
nawh cekkhqi anglak lung awh
dyih pek khqi hy, **"Nami venawh
ngaihdingnaak awm seh!"** tinak
khqi hy.
20 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh, a kut ingkaw a veei ce huh
khqi hy. Bawipa ce ami huh awh
zeel uhy.
21 Jesu ing, **"Nami venawh
ngaihdingnaak awm seh! Boei
ing kai ani tyih amyihna, kai
ing nangmih ce ni tyi khqi
nyng,"** tinak khqi hy.
22 Ce ak awi ak kqawn coen-
gawh ang hqi chan nawh ami
venawh, "**Ciim Myihla hu lah
uh.**
23 U a thawlhnaak awm namim
qeen boeih taw qeenna awm
kawm saw, u a thawlhnaak awm
am namim qeen cetaw qeenna am
awm kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Thomas Ing Zam Hy

24 Thlanghqa hlaihih ak khui
awhkaw thlang pynoet, (Didymas
ami ti) Thomas ce, Jesu a law awh
hubatkhqi anglakawh am awm
hy.
25 Cedawngawh hubat ak
changkhqi ing, "Bawipa hu
unyng," tina uhy. Cehlai cekkhqi
venawh, "A kut awhkaw thicung
ngaw ingkaw thicung ing ami
hennaak a ngaw ce ka kut ing
am kak pui nawh a vei ce ka kut
ing am ka zam awhtaw ap cangna
kawng nyng," tinak khqi hy.
26 Khaw khqih nyn a awm
coengawh, hubatkhqi taw ip-
khui awh cun tlaih bai uhy,
cawhtaw Thomas awm awm lawt
hy. Chawh ce kalh hlai uhy, Jesu
ce law nawh, cekkhqi anglak lung
awh dyih pek khqi hy, **"Nami
venawh ngaihdingnaak awm
seh,"** tinak khqi hy,
27 Cekcoengawh Thomas a ve-
nawh, **"Na kut ing zam nawh,
ka kut qawi ve toek lah. Na
kut lo nawhtaw ka veei ve zam
lah. Koeh upvoet voel nawhtaw
cangna hlah,"** tina hy.
28 Thomas ing, "Ka Bawipa in-
gkaw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti!"
tina hy.
29 Cawh Jesu ing, **"Nang
ing nani huh deng awh nik
cangna hyk ti, a huh kaana ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi taw ami
zoseen hy,"** tina hy.
30 Jesu ing a hubatkhqi mik huh
awh a sai peek, ve cauk khuiawh
qee na amak awm ak chang kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih khawzah awm
hun hy.
31 Cehlai nangmih ing Jesu taw
Khrih, Khawsa Capa ni, tice
cangna unawh ang ming awh
hqingnaak ce nami taaknaak thai
aham ve ak ca ve qee na awm hy.

21

Jesu Ingkaw Kawpoek Kyi Nga Tuuknaak

1 Jesu ing, Tiberia Tuili awh a
hubatkhqi venawh dang pe tlaih
bai hy. Cawh vemyihna awm hy.
2 Simon Piter, (Didymas tinawh
amik khy) Thomas, Kalili qam
Kanan khaw awhkaw Nathanael,
Zebedee a ca qawi hubat thlang
pakkhih ce awm uhy.
3 Simon Piter ing cekkhqi ve-
nawh, "Ngak tuna cet hly nyng,"
tina khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing,
"Kaimih awm law hly lawt un-
yng," tina uhy. Cedawngawh
cekkhqi awm cet unawh, lawng
awh ngawi uhy, cehlai than oet
khuiawh ikaw ca awm am tu uhy.
4 Mymcang hqit awh Jesu taw
tui keng awh dyi hy, cehlai a
hubatkhqi ing Jesu na am sim uhy.

5 Anih ing, **“Ka pyikhqi, nga amna mim tu nawh aw?”** tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Am tu unyng,” tina uhy.

6 Anih ing, **“Lawng keeng tang benawh lawk ce khawng lah uh, nga tu bit kawm uk ti,”** tinak khqi hy. Lawk ce amik khawng awhtaw, nga khawzah tu unawh, lawk ce naa tloei uhy.

7 Cawh Jesu a lungnaak hubat ing, Piter a venawh, “Anih ve Bawipa ni,” tina hy. Anih ing, “Anih ve Bawipa ni,” a tice Simon Piter ing ang zaak awh, a hi ing ven qu nawh tui na cawn hy.

8 Hubat ak chang khqi taw a hu awh lawng ing hqut uhy, lawk awh ak be nga ce kawngceng na dawk uhy, (kawngceng awhkawng dawng hakip tluk ni a hla hy.)

9 Kawngceng ami pha awhtaw, mai tih unawh nga ang sai qu ce hu uhy, phaihpi awm cawh awm hy.

10 Jesu ing a mingmih a venawh, **“Nga namim tu ce avang haw law lah uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

11 Simon Piter ce lawng awh kai nawh lawk ce kawngceng na dawk hy. Nga ak bau hqoeng zakhat sawmnga pathum law hy, nga ce zah law hlai hy lawk ce am se qoe hy.

12 Jesu ing, **“Law lah uh, mymcang buh ai hlah u sih,”** tinak khqi hy. Bawipa ni tice ami sim a dawngawh, a hubat ak khuiawh kaw u ingawm, “Nang ve a u nu?” am tina qoe uhy.

13 Jesu ce law nawh, phaihpi ce lo nawh cekkhqi ce pehy, nga awm lo nawh pek khqi bai hy.

14 Ve ve thihnaak awhkawng a thawh coengawh a hubatkhqi venawh ang dangnaak thum voei naak na awm hy.

Kai Nanik Lungnaak Aw?

15 Buh ami ai coengawh, Jesu ing Simon Piter a venawh, **“Johan capa Simon, vekkhqi boeih anglakawh nanik lungnaak tang tang aw?”** tina hy.

Piter ing, “Oeih, Bawipa, ni lungna nyng tice nang ing sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, **“Ka tuukhqi ce cawmcah khqi,”** tina hy.

16 Jesu ing, **“Johan a capa Simon, na nik lungnaak tang tang aw?”** tina bai hy.

Anih ing, “Oeih, Bawipa, ni lungna nyng tice sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, **“Ka tuukhqi ce khoem a doen khqi,”** tina hy.

17 Am thumnaak awh, **“Johan capa Simon, na nik lungnaak aw?”** tina bai hy.

Jesu ing Piter a venawh thum voei dy, **“Nanik lungnaak aw?”** a tinaak awh Piter taw ak kaw se nawh a venawh, “Bawipa nang ing ik-oeih boeih boeih sim tik saw, ka ni lungnaak awm sim hyk ti,” tina hy.

Jesu ing, “**Ka tuukhqi cawmcah khqi.** 18 **Awitak ka nik kqawn peek, na naasen awhtaw namah poek awh nak cawi khit nawh namah a ngaihnaak na cet hyk ti, cehlai na pacawng law awhtaw na kut zyng kawm tiksaw, thlang ing ni pin kawm saw am na ngaihnaak benna ni sawi kawm uh,”** tina hy.

19 Thihnaak ikawmyih ing nu Piter ing Khawsa a zoeksang kaw, tice sim sak ham Jesu ing ak kqawn ni. Cekcoengawh a venawh, **“Ka hu awh bat lah,”** tina hy.

20 Piter ing hawi qu nawh a toek awh, Jesu ing a lungnaak hubat thlang ing a mingmih a hu awh ang bat ce huhy. Vawhkaw thlang vetaw mybuh ami veel awh Jesu a venawh koep nawh, “Bawipa

u ing nu nang ce thlang a kut
awh ani zawih kaw?” tinawh ak
doetkung ceni.
21 Piter ing anih ce a huh awh,
“Bawipa anih ce ikawmyihna nu
a awm kaw?” tinawh doet hy.
22 Jesu ing, **“Kang voei law
tlaih hlan dyy anih ve ak hqing
na ta mai nyng seiawm ikawnu
tina vang nati? Ka hu awh mah
bat law,”** tina hy.
23 Ve a dawngawh, koeinaakhqi
khuiawh, 'cawhkaw hubat ce am
thi kaw,' tinawh poek uhy. Cehlai,
“Kang voei law tlaih hlan dyy anih
ve a hqing na ta mai nyng seiawm
ikaw tina vang na tinawh nu?” a
tinaak hlai ni.
24 Cawhkaw hubat taw
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak
kqawnkung ingkaw ak qeekung
veni. Vawhkaw simpyinaak ve
thym hy tice sim uh.
25 Jesu ing ak chang them
khawzah sai hy. Cemyihkhqi ce
qee boeih sih ni ti mai mantaw,
khawmdek pum awh cawhkaw
caukkhqi ce am khoek qoe qoe
kaw, tinawh poek nyng.

Ceityih

Jesu Khanna A Kaainaak

1 Theophila, maa nakaw cauk
lamma awh, Jesu a them saikhqi
ingkaw a cawngpyinaak,
2 amah ing ak tyh ceityihkhqi
venawh Ciim Myihla ak caming
awi yyn nawh, khawk khana
kaaina a awm hlan dy awhkaw
awi ak kqawn peek khqi ce qee
law hawh nyng.
3 Khuikhanaak a huh coen-
gawh, vawhkaw thlangkhqi ve-
nawh hatnaak khawzah ing amah
taw hqing hy tice dang sak hy.
Khawnghi phlikip khuiawh dang
pe nawh a mingmih a venawh
Khawsa qam akawng ce kqawn
pehy.

Ciim Myihla Awikam

4 Hypboet taw a mingmih mi
buh ami ai haih awh vawhkaw
awi ve pehy: **"Kai ing kak
kqawn law za uhyk ti, Pa ak
awikam ce qeh unawh taw
Jerusalem ve koeh cehtaak
kawm uk ti.** 5 **Ikawtih Jo-
han ingtaw tui ing baptisma
ce pehy, cehlai khawnghi iqyt
a dii hlanawh nangmih ing
Cii Myihla ing baptisma ce hu
kawm uk ti,"** tinak khqi hy.
6 Cedawngawh kutoet na ami
awm awh doet uhy, "Bawipa, Is-
rael qam ce tuh nang dyih hly sak
hawh nawh nu?" tina uhy.
7 Cekkhqi venawh: **"Pa ing
amah ak caming a taak atym
ingkaw khawnghi ce nangmih
nami sim am ngaih hy.** 8 **Cehlai
Ciim Myihla ce nangmih ak
khanawh a pha law awhtaw
thaawmnaak ta kawm uk ti;
cawh nangmih taw Jerusalem,
Judah qam boeih ingkaw
Samari qam khawmdek a
dytnaak dyna kai a dyihthing
na awm kawm uk ti,"** tinak khqi
hy.

Khanna A Kaainaak

9 Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh,
a mingmih a mik huh awh khawk
khan na zoek nace awm nawh, a
mami huh thainaak dyna myi ing
khyn zip hy.
10 Ceamyihna zoehna a awm ce
a mi toek huiawh thlang pakkhih,
hik baawk bai ing, ami venawh
dyi law hy.
11 Cekkqawi ing, "Klili
thlangkhqi, ikawtih khanna mang
unawh naming dyih khing?
Khanna a kaai nami huh amyihna
amah qoe a hu voei law tlaih
kaw," tinak khqi hy.

Juda Zyngna Matthia Tyh

12 Cekcoengawh, Olive tlang ami
ti awhkawng Jerusalem khawna
voei uhy; ce tlang taw Jerusalem
khaw kengawh awm nawh, Sab-
bath nynawh khin cehnaak khoek
ni a hla hy.
13 Ami pha awh, ami awm-
naak khawi ipkhan na ce kaai
uhy. Cawhkaw ak awmkhqi
taw, Piter, Johan, Jakob ingkaw
Mathai, Alpheaus a capa Jakob
ingkaw Zealot tinawh amik khy
Simon, Jakob a capa Juda, vetloek
ve awm uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ingkaw nukhqi, Jesu
a nu Meri ingkaw a naakhqi mi
kawlung kutoetna thahlynaak ing
cykcah unawh kutoetna awm uhy.
15 Ce nyn awh ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ak khuiawh Piter taw
dyi nawh, (ami cu boeihna siim
ingkaw a thong law uhy),
16 "Koeinaakhqi, thlang a
kut awh Jesu ak peekung Juda
akawng awh, syn awh Ciim
Myihla ing David am khaawh
anak kqawn Cakciim awi ce a soep
aham awm hy-
17 anih ce ningnih anglakawh
paa lawt nawh ve a bibi awm ana
bi lawt hy," tinak khqi hy.

18 (Cek thlang ing a khawboe
seet phu a huh ing lo hun ce thlai
hy; cawh ce ak chut tling na tla
nawh, ak phoen ce pawk nawh
ak khqikhqi awm a lengna cawn
boeih hy.
19 Jerusalem awh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing ce awithang ce za un-
awh, ce a lo hun ce a mimah
ak awi na, 'Akeldama,' ti unawh,
cetaw, 'Thi khawhun, tinaak ni.)
20 Saam cauk awh vemyihna
qeena awm hy, ‘Anih a awm-
naak ce thlang ing cehta seitaw
ak khuiawh uawm koeh awm seh
nyng,’ ti ingkaw, ‘Sawikung ani-
hnaak thlang chang ing ham seh
nyng,' ti ce.
21 Cedawngawh Bawipa Jesu
ning lakawh a ceh a awm
khuiawh,
22 Johan a baptisma ak kqan-
naak awhkawng Jesu khawk khan
na a kaai dy nangmih anglakawh
ak awm poepa ak khui awhkaw
a thawhtlaihnaak anik sim pyi
khqi hamna thlang pynoet a awm
ngaih hy,’ tihy.
23 Cedawngawh thlang pakkhih:
Joseph ami ti Barsabbas (Justa
tinawh awm khy bai uhy) ingkaw
Matthia, ce hoep uhy.
24 Cekcoengawh, “Bawipa,
nang, thlak kawlung boeih ak
simkung, ve ak thlang pakkhih
ak khuiawh nang ing nak tyh ce
nim huh khqi lah,
25 Juda ing a cehtaak vawhkaw
ceityih bibi ak bi hamna,” tinawh
cykcah uhy.
26 Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing tai-
cung ce zyk nih saw Matthia
ak khanawh tla hy; cedawngawh
anih ce ceityih thlanghqa hlaioet
ak noet sih uhy.

2

Pentekos Nyn

1 Pentecost nyn a pha awh hun
pynoet awh kutoet na awm boeih
uhy.
2 Kawlhkalh awh khawhli awi
amyihna khan nakawng awi ce
law nawh a mingmih ang ngaw-
ihnaak ipkhui ce be khyp hy.
3 Cawh thlang pynoet qip ak
khanawh lai amyihna ak awm
mai ce hu uhy.
4 Cekkhqi boeih ce Ciim Myihla
ing be unawh Myihla ing a pau
sak amyihna awihchang na pau
uhy.
5 Cawh khawnghi ak kai
awh ak awm Khawsa ak kqih
Juda thlangkhqi boeih boeih ce
Jerusalem awh awm uhy.
6 Cek awi ce a ming zaak awh
thlang khawzah cun law unawh,
thlang boeih ing ce amik awi pau
ce amimah ak awina aming zaak
awh amik kawpoekna kyi hy.
7 Thlang boeih ing kawpoek kyi
ngaihang doena, “Toek lah uh,
vawhkaw awikhqi ve Galili awi
boeih am nu?
8 Ikawtinawh ni thangpyi awi
amyihna ning zaak hy voei?
9 Thlang vang Parthia khaw,
Media ingkaw Elam khaw
awhkaw ak awmkhqi; thlang
vang taw Mesopotamia, Judah
ingkaw Kapadocia, Pontus ingkaw
Asia qamawh ak awmkhqi,
10 Thlang vang bai taw Phry-
gia ingkaw Pamphylia, Izip in-
gkaw Libya qam Cyqene khaw
keng awhkaw thlangkhqi, Rom
khawawh ak awmkhqi ingkaw
11 (Judakhqi ingkaw Juda phung
ak hqutkhqi); Crete ingkaw Arab
thlangkhqi na ni awm hlai uhy –
Khawsa ak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
sai ve nimah ak awi na ning za
boeih thai ve!” ti uhy.
12 Thlang boeih amik kawpoek
kyi ing, a kawnglam am zasim
thai unawh, “Veve ikawmyih hly
hy voei nu? ti unawh doet qu uhy.

13 Cawh thlang vang ingtaw qai-
hnakkhqi unawh, “Misur zuk thai
ak quikhqi ni,” ti uhy.

Piter Ak Awithangleek

14 Cehlai Piter taw thlanghqa
hlaioet khqi mi dyi unawh,
anih ing khawteh na ak awi
y nawh awi kqawn hy, “Nang-
mih Juda khawkthlangkhqi in-
gkaw Jerusalem awh ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih aw, ve ve sim
unawh kak kqawn ve ngai lah uh.
15 Vekkhqi ve nangmih ing
namik poek amyihna, zu am
qui uhy. Tuhawh mymcang
khawnoek kow ni a law hun hy!
16 Vetaw tawngha Joel ing anak
kqawn ceni:
17 “Khawnghi a dyt tym awh ce,
Khawsa ing,
thlang boeih ce kang Myihla
ing syp kawng nyng saw,
nami capakhqi ingkaw nami
canukhqi ing awi khypyi
kawm uh.
Cadawngkhqi ing hatnaak hu
kawm usaw, pacawngkhqi
ing mang han kawm uh.
18 Ka tamnaa pakhqi ingkaw
ka tamnaa nukhqi ak khan
awhawm
kang Myihla syp kawng nyng
saw, ka awi kqawn kawm
uh.
19 Khawhii awh kawpoek kyi
themkhqi ingkaw,
deklai kaiawh hatnaakkhqi ce
nim huh kawng nyng;
Thi, mai ingkaw maikhu ing
dang sak kawng nyng.
20 Bawipa a khawnghi bau
ingkaw boeimangnaak ce a
pha hlanawh,
Khawmik ce than kawmsaw,
pihla ce thi na thoeng kaw.
21 Cawh u awm Bawipang
ming ak khy boeih taw
hulna awm kaw,’ a tice ni.
22 “Nangmih Israel thlangkhqi
aw, ve ve ngai lah uh: Nazareth
Jesu ce Khawsa ing dyihpyi nawh
nangmih a venawh kawpoek kyi
them ing hatnaakkhqi ce sai law
sak hy, namimah ingawm sim
uhyk ti.
23 Anih ce Khawsa ing khaw
khan oepchoeh nawh a sim oep-
choeh hawh amyihna, nangmih a
kut awh peek nace awm hy; cawh
nangmih ing thlakchekhqi ak
bawngnaak ing anih ce thinglam
awh khing nawh him uhyk ti.
24 Cehlai anih ce Khawsa ing
thihnaak awhkawng thawh sak
tlaih nawh, thihnaak ingkaw khy
am kqangnaak ak khuiawh kawng
loet sak hawh hy, kawtih thihnaak
ing anih ce am tu khak thai hy.
25 David ing ak awi kqawn
nawh,
“Ka haiawh Bawipa ce hu
poepa nyng.
Ka ngai ama hangnaak aham
kak tang benawh awm hy.
26 Cedawngawh kak kawlung
ve zeel nawh kam lai ve ak
kaw zeel hy;
Ka pum awm ngaih-unaak ing
hqing kaw,
27 Ikawtih nang ing phyi
khuiawh am nik khawng
hyt kawm tiksaw,
Nak thlang ciim ce thuh zip
aham am ngaih kawp ti.
28 Nang ing hqingnaak lam
ce nani sim sak hawh a
dawngawh;
Na haiawh zeelnaak ing ni be
sak kawp ti,” tinawh kqawn
hy.
29 Koeinaakhqi, pakdam David
a kawng ve ak kqih kanaa nami
venawh kqawn law nyng; anih ce
thi nawh, phyi khui byihna awm
hawh hy, ak phyi awm tuhdy ni
venawh awm poe hy.
30 Anih taw tawngha na awm
nawh, Khawsa ing a venawh

2:24 Mat 28.5,6; Marka 16.6; Luke 24.5.

awikam nawh amah a ngawih-
doelh awh a cadil thlang pynoet
ngawih sak kaw tinawh awi a taak
ce sim hy.
31 Ni hai benawh ak awm law
hly kawi ik-oeih ce a sim oep-
choeh a dawngawh, anih ce phyi
khuiawh am khawng hyt kawm-
saw, a pum awm am thu kaw,
tinawh Khrih a thawh tlaihnaak
akawng ce anak kqawn oepchoeh
hawh hy.
32 Cawhkaw Jesu ce Khawsa ing
thawh sak tlaih nawh, cawhkaw
ik-oeih ak simpyikung dyihthing
na kaimih ve awm unyng.
33 Pa ak tang benawh zoek-
sangna awm nawh, Pa ing awi
ataak Ciim Myihla ce hu hawh
hy, nami huh naming zaak ve ing
syypna awm nawh ni.
34 David ce khawk khan na am
kaai hy, anih qoe ing,

"Bawipa ing ka Bawipa ve-
nawh:
'Kak tang benawh ngawi lah.
35 Na qaalkhqi ce na khawtlo-
eng na ka taak hlan dy,"

tinawh anak kqawn hy.
36 Cedawngawh Israel thlangkhqi
boeih ing ve ve sim lah uh: Nang-
mih ing thinglam awh nami taai
Jesu ce Khawsa ing Boei ingkaw
Khrih na sai hawh hy," tinak khqi
hy.

Khrih Khawboe

37 Thlangkhqi ing ce ak awi ce
a ming zaak awh, amik kawlung
awh sun amyihna za unawh,
Piter ingkaw ceityihkhqi venawh,
"Koeinaakhqi ikawmyihna nu ka
mi ti kaw?" tinawh doet uhy.
38 Piter ing, "Thawlh zut unawh
taw, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak
aham, Jesu Khrih ang ming awh
baptisma hu boeih uh. Cawhtaw
Ciim Myihla themzoe peek ce hu
kawm uk ti.
39 Vawhkaw awikamnaak vetaw
na mimah aham, nami cakhqi
ham ingkaw ak hla nakaw ak
awm thlangkhqi boeih – Bawipa
nangmih a Khawsa ing ak khy
thlangkhqi boeih aham ni," tinak
khqi hy.
40 Awih chang khawzah ing a
mingmih a venawh ngaihtaak-
naak awi kqawn pek khqi hy; a
mingmih a venawh, "Vawhkaw ak
plam cadilkhiq anglak awhkawng
na mimah ingkaw na mimah ce
hul qu lah uh," tinawh kqawncaih
pek khqi hy.
41 Anih ak awih kqawn ak
dokhqi boeih ing baptisma ce hu
uhy, ce a nyn awh ce thlang thong
thum ing sap khqi hy.

*Ak Cangnaakkhqi A Pawlneeng-
naak*

42 Ceityihkhqi a cawngpyinaak
awi ce ngai unawh pawlnengnaak
ce ta uhy, phaihpi thek unawh
cykcah uhy.
43 Thlang boeih kqihnaak ing be
unawh ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek
kyi hatnaakkhqi ce sai uhy.
44 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih ing them pynoet na cuut
uhy.
45 Ami khawhthemkhqi ce zawi
unawh, ak voethlauh thlangkhqi
ce pe uhy.
46 Myngawi na bawkim awh cun
poepa uhy. Im awh phaihpi ce
teei unawh kawlung kutoet cana
zeelnaak ing ai haih uhy,
47 Khawsa ce a mim kyihcah
coengawh thlang boeih ak kawn-
gaih na khaw sa uhy. Hulnaak ak
hukhqi ing Bawipa ing a mingmih
ce myngawi na sap khqi hy.

3

Piter Ing Khawk Khem Qoei Sak

1 Khaw hypoet awhtaw Piter
ingkaw Johan taw khawmy ben
khawnoek pakthum, cykcah tym a
pha awh bawkim na cet hy nih.
2 Cawh a nu ak phoen khui
awhkawng ak kheemna ak thang
thlang pynoet ce bawkim na kawt

unawh ak leek soeih chawmkeng
a keng awh ta uhy, anih ing
ce myngawi bawkim khuina ak
cetkhqi venawh kut dun poepa hy.
3 Anih ing Piter ingkaw Johan
bawkim khui ani lut tawm awh ce
hu qawi nawh, cekqawi a venna
tangka thoeh hy.
4 Piter ingkaw Johan ing anih
ce toek ceet nih nawh Piter ing,
“Kainih ve ni toek qawi lah!” tina
hy.
5 Ce ak thlang ing ik-oeih ani pek
hly ngaih-uu doena hak toek hy.
6 Cehlai Piter ing, “Sui ingkaw
tangka am ta nyng, cehlai ka taak
dyn ve ni pe vang nyng: Nazareth
Jesu ang ming ing na khaw ing
cet,” tina hy.
7 Cawh ak tang ben kutawh tu
nawh thawh saw a khaw ingkaw
am khuk ce nep pahoei hy.
8 A khaw ing pet nawh cet
pahoei hy. Cekqawi mi bawkim
khuina ang pet doena Khawsa ce
kyihcah nawh lut pahoei hy.
9 A ceh doena Khawsa am kyi-
hcah ce thlang boeih ing ami huh
awh,
10 ak leek chawmkeng a ken-
gawh ngawi nawh kut ak dun
thlang ni, tice sim unawh, ak khan
awh them ak pha law ce ami
huh awh kawpoek kyi sak unawh
aming ngaihna aa sak uhy.

Piter Ing Awikqawn Hy

11 Cawhkaw kut ak dun thlang
ing Piter ingkaw Johan ce am tu
huili awh, thlang boeih amik kaw-
poek kyi nawh, Solomon Imhloeih
benna kawng dawng law uhy.
12 Cekkhqi ce Piter ing a huh
awh, a mingmih a venawh, “Israel
thlangkhqi aw, kawtih naming
ngaih a kyi hy voei? Kainih ing ka
nimah a saithainaak, am awhtaw,
Khawsak thlang na kani awm a
dawngawh, vawhkaw thlang ve
ak ceh sak thai amyihna nami ni
toek uh?
13 Abraham, Isaak, Jakob in-
gkaw pakdamkhqi a Khawsa ing a
tyihzawih Jesu ce zoeksang hawh
hy. Nangmih ing anih ce him
aham nami peek, Pilat ing anih ce
hlah aham ngaih hlai hy, nangmih
ing anih a haiawh maa uhyk ti.
14 Thlak ciim ingkaw thlak dyng
ce qoeng unawh, thlang ak him ce
hlah aham thoeh lat uhyk ti.
15 Hqingnaak kung ce him hlai
uhyk ti, Khawsa ing anih ce thih-
naak khui awhkawng thawh tlaih
hawh hy. Kaimih ve dyihthing na
awm unyng.
16 Ang ming cangnaak ak cam-
ing, vawhkaw thlang nangmih ing
nami huh nawh nami sim ve qoei
hawh hy. Jesu ang ming ing amah
a venawh kawng ak law cang-
naak ak caming ing ve ak thlang
ve, nangmih boeih ing nami huh
amyihna, qoei hawh hy.
17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anik
hquikungkhqi ing am sim unawh
ami sai amyihna, nangmih in-
gawm a sim kaana sai uhyk ti, tice
sim nyng.
18 Cehlai Khawsa ing a
tawnghakhqi boeih a venawh
anak kqawn hyt, Khrih ing
khuikhanaak hu kaw, tice vemyi-
hna soep sak hy.
19 Cedawngawh nami thawlh-
naak a ciimnaak a hamna zut un-
awh taw, Khawsa benna hlat lah
uh, cawh ni Khawsa ven nakaw
simqunaak ce pha law thai kawm
saw,
20 Jesu Khrih, nangmih aham a
hoep ce awm a tyih law hly thai
hy.
21 Syn awh a tawngha ciimkhqi
venawh awi ataak ce hawh amy-
ihna, Khawsa ing ik-oeihkhqi
boeih a sai pangnaak a tym a pha
hlan dy taw, anih ce khawk khan
awh awm hyn kaw.
22 Ikawtih Mosi ing, ‘Bawipa
nangmih a Khawsa ing nangmih
aham kai amyihna ak awm

tawngha pynoet ce nangmih
anglak awhkawng awm law sak
kaw; anih ing ak kqawn law boeih
ce ngai pe kawm uk ti.
23 U awm anih ak awm amak
ngai ak thlang taw ak thlangkhqi
ak khui awhkawng qoeng bat
kaw,' tinawh anak kqawn hy.
24 Oeih, Samuel awhkawng
kqan nawh tawnghakhqi boeih
ing, ami nak kqawn hawh
amyihna, tuh tloek awhkaw ik-
oeih ve anak kqawn oepchoeh
hawh uhy.
25 Nangmih ve Khawsa ing
tawnghakhqi ingkaw nami pak-
damkhqi mi ami na sai awikam-
naak qo ak pangkungkhqi na
awm uhyk ti. Abraham a ve-
nawh, 'Nang a cadilkhqi ak cam-
ing khawmdek thlang boeih ing
zoseennaak hu kawm uh,' ana
tina hy.
26 Khawsa ing a bibikung ce
am thawh tlaih awh, thawlh lam
awhkawng nangmih ce ning hlat
sak khqi nawh zoseennaak peek
aham lamma cyk na nangmih a
venawh tyi law hy," tinak khqi hy.

4

Pitr Ingkaw Johan Amim Tunaak

1 Piter ingkaw Johan ing
thlangkhqi venawh awi anik
kqawn hui awh, khawsoeihkhqi,
bawkim temkungkhqi ingkaw
Sadusikhqi ce law uhy.
2 Thihnaak awhkawng ak tho
tlaih Jesu ak caming ceityih qawi
ing thlang cawngpyi nih nawh awi
anik khypyi ce am ngaih uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Piter ingkaw Jo-
han ce tu unawh, khaw a my
hawh adawngawh a khawngawi
mymcang dy thawngim khuina
thla qawi uhy.
4 Cehlai awi amak ngai thlang
khawzah ak khuiawh ak kuum
ngai ing cangna unawh; thlang mi
na thongnga tluk pung uhy.

Piter, Johan Ingkaw Judah Boei

5 A khawngawi awh ukkungkhqi,
a hqamcakhqi ingkaw anaa awi
qeekungkhqi ce Jerusalem awh
cun uhy.
6 Khawsoih boei khyt Ana, Ka-
iapha, Johan, Alexander ingkaw
khawsoeih boei khyt a cakaw
paqeng thlak changkhqi awm
cawh awm lawt uhy.
7 Piter ingkaw Johan ce khy
sak unawh doet uhy: "Hana kaw
saithainaak, a u ang ming ing nu
ve a themkhqi ve na ni sai?" tina
uhy.
8 Cawh Piter taw Ciim Myihla
ing be nawh: "Ukkungkhqi in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi!
9 Tuhngawi awh khawkkhem
a venawh qeennaak sainaak
awh ikawmyihna a qoeinaak
tice kqawn aham nami nik khy
awhtaw,
10 nangmih ingkaw Israel
thlangkhqi boeih ing sim lah
uh: Nangmih ing thinglam awh
tai hlai uhyk ti, Khawsa ing
thihnaak awhkawng am thawh
tlaih, Nazareth Jesu Khrih ang
ming ing, nangmih a hai awhkaw
ak dyi ve qoei hy.
11 Anih taw, nangmih im ak
sakungkhqi ing nami qoeng lung
ce, a kil awhkaw lung khoeng a
phu tlo soeihna coeng hy," a ti
ceni.
12 "Hulnaak ve hana awm am
awm qoe qoe hy, khawnghi ak ka-
iawh nangmih hul thainaak aham
thlanghqing anglakawh ming qoe
qoe am awm hy," tina hy.
13 Piter ingkaw Johan a qaal
leeknaak ce ami huh awh, ca
amanik sim, thlang mailai ni, tice
ami sim awh amik kawpoekna kyi
hy, cehlai cekqawi ce Jesu venawh
anik awm ni, tice sim uhy.

3:23 Deut. 18.19. **3:25** Gen 22.18.

14 Cehlai khawkkhem ak qoei
thlang cawh ak dyi ce ami huh
awh ikaw awi awm ap kqawn
uhy.
15 Cekqawi ce Sunhedrin ak
khui awhkawng ami ceh sak co-
engawh, a mimah ce doet qu uhy.
16 “Vekqawi ve ikawmyihna nu
ni sai lah voei? Jerusalem khawk
khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing
vawhkaw kawpoek kyi them ani
sai ve sim hawh uhy, ningnih
ingawm amni oelh thai hy.
17 Cehlai ve ak awi a thang
khawnghak hlanawh, ve ang ming
ing awi ama nik kqawnnaak voel
aham kham pe u sih,” ti uhy.
18 Cekcoengawh cekqawi ce khy
tlaih unawh, Jesu ang ming ing
awi kqawn nawh thlang ama
cawngpyi voel aham kqawn pe
uhy.
19 Cehlai Piter ingkaw Johan ing,
“Khawsak awi ngai anglakawh
nangmih ak awi ngai ve nu
Khawsa haiawh a thym bet kaw,
nangmih ing poek lah uh.
20 Kainih ingtaw ka ni huh in-
gkaw ka ning zaakkhqi ve ak
kqawn kaana am awm thai ti
kawng nih nyng,” tina hy nih.
21 Cekkqawi ce kqih am hqin un-
awh hlah uhy. Ce akawnglam ak
camawh thlang boeih ing Khawsa
ce a mim kyihcah dawngawh,
cekqawi ce ikawm a tina qawi
uhy.
22 Cawhkaw khawkkhem ak
qoei thlang ce kum phlikip hlai
law hawh hy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi Ak Cykcah

23 Cekqawi ce ami hlah coen-
gawh, Piter ingkaw Johan taw
ani pyikhqi venna cet tlaih nih
nawh Khawsoih boeikhqi ingkaw
a hqamcakhqi ing amik kqawn
peek ce zaak sak khqi hy nih.
24 Cekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh
awi pynoet na y unawh Khawsa
venawh cykah uhy. “Sawsang
soeih Bawipa, nang ing khawk
khan, khawmdek, tuicunli ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ve
sai hyk ti.
25 Namah a tyihzawih, kaimih a
pa David am kha awhkawng, Ciim
Myihla ing nang ingawh:
‘Ikawtih thlangphyn ahoei
amik kaw so nawh,
phu amak awmna khaw ami
khan hy voei?
26 Khawmdek sangpahrang
khqi ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing kutoet na
Bawipa ingkaw Khrih ce
kalh uhy,’ tinawh awi
kqawn hyk ti.
27 Herod ingkaw Pontia Pilat ing
Gentelkhqi, Israel thlangkhqi mi
kutoet na nang a tyihzawih thlak
ciim Jesu, nang ing situi na syp ce
him aham ve khawk bau khuiawh
hqum unawh teng uhy.
28 Ak awm hly kawi nang a
sai thainaak ingkaw ngaihnaak ak
awm oepchoeh ce cekkhqi ing sai
uhy.
29 Tuh Bawipa, a mingmih am
kqih am hqinnaakkhqi ce poek
nawhtaw, qaal leek doena nak
awi ka mik kqawnnaak thai aham
na tyihzawihkhqi ve bawng lah.
30 Namah a tyihzawih thlak
ciim Jesu ing thlaktlo qoei
sak thainaak, kawpoek kyi ik-
oeihkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi
saithainaak aham na kut ce zyng
law lah,” tinawh cykcah uhy.
31 Ceamyihna ami cykcah coen-
gawh, a mingmih a awmnaak hun
ce tlai lyk lyk hy. Ciim Myihla ing
be unawh, Khawsa ak awi ce qaal
leeknaak ing kqawn uhy.

Ak Cangnaakkhqi Tangka Qup

32 Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing
kawlung pynoet na ta uhy. U in-
gawm a taak them ce amah doeng
a koena am poek voel unawh ami
taakkhqi boeih ce pynoet na qup
uhy.

33 Thaawmnaak ak bau soeih
ing ceityihkhqi ing Bawipa Jesu
a thawhnaak akawng ce kqawn
uhy, qeennaak khawzah ce a
mingmih ak khan awh awm hy.
34 A mingmih anglakawh ak
voet ak hlauh thlang am awm hy.
Im a lo ak takhqi ing zawi unawh,
a phu tangka ce ami haw law
coengawh,
35 ceityihkhqi a khawk kaiawh
tloeng uhy. Cawhkaw themkhqi
ce a ngoe ngaihnaak amyihna
thlang a venawh tei ang paa uhy.
36 Kupra qam awhkaw Levi
thlang Joseph, ceityihkhqi ing
Barnaba tinawh amik khy (ak
kqawn ngaihnaak taw Thapeek
capa, tinaak) ing,
37 lo a taak ce zawi nawh a huh
tangka ce ceityihkhqi a khawkung
awh haw law hy.

5

Ananias Ingkaw Sapphira

1 Ananias ak mingnaak thlang
pynoet ing a zu Sapphira ingqawi
khawhun ani taak ce zawi hy nih.
2 A zu a simpyinaak ing tangka
a vang ce amah aham a taak
coengawh, a vang ce ceityihkhqi
a khawkung awh tloeng hy nih.
3 Piter ing, “Ananias, kawtih
setan nak kawlung khuiawh be
sak nawh Ciim Myihla ce na thai
na latnaak? Khawhun phu tangka
a vang ce namah aham ta hyk ti.
4 Na zawih hlanawh awm
namah a koena ni a awm ka
ti koenoek? Na zawih coeng
bai awh awm tangka ce namah
a ngaihnaak amyihna hawna
thai tik saw kaw? Ikaw ing nu
vemyihna nak kawlung awh bi
a bi? Thlang am thaina tiksaw
Khawsa ni na thainaak hy,” tina
hy.
5 Ananias ing ce ak awi ce ang
zaak awh, tlu nawh thi hy. Ce
akawng ak zakhqi boeih ing kqih
uhy.
6 Cawh cadawngkhqi law un-
awh, a qawk ce ami lawh coen-
gawh, kawt unawh pup uhy.
7 Khawnoek pathum tluk a awm
coengawh a zu cawhkaw akawng
ce am sim kana lut lawt hy.
8 Piter ing, “Nim then lah,
khawhun ce tangka ve zah doeng
na nu nani zawih tang?” tina hy.
Anih ing, “Oeih, ve zah doeng ni,”
tina hy.
9 Piter ing a venawh, “Ikawmyi-
hna Bawipa ang Myihla noek adak
aham naning zaak qu? Toek lah
ce! na va amik pukkhqi a khaw ce
chawmkeng awh ni a awm hyn ce,
nang awm nik kawt pahoei lawt
kawm uh,” tina hy.
10 Cawh Piter a khawkung
awh tlu nawh thi pahoei hy.
Cadawngkhqi law unawh, a qawk
ce ami huh awh kawt unawh a va
ak phyi keng awh pup uhy.
11 Ce akawng ce thlangboel in-
gkaw ak zakhqi boeih ing kqih
uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Ing Thlaktlo Qoei Sak

12 Ceityihkhqi ing kawpoek kyi
themkhqi ingkaw hatnaakkhqi sai
uhy. Ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
boeih ce Solomon Imhloeih awh
cun hoeih hoeih uhy.
13 Thlangkhqi ing a mingmih ce
kyih am cah khqi hlai uhy, bawng
aham taw kqih laklaw uhy.
14 Cehlai, pa ingkaw nu thlang
khawzah ing Bawipa ce cang
nak khqoet khqoet unawh thlang
pung a tai khqoet khqoet hy.
15 Piter a ceh awh ang my-
ihlip ing dah na seh ti unawh,
thlaktlokhqi ce lam na law pyi
unawh hiphaih ingkaw phakkhqi
awh zaih sak uhy.
16 Jerusalem khaw a kengsam
awhkaw khawkhqi awhkawng
thlang kqeng law unawh thlakt-
lokhqi ingkaw qaai ing am tukhqi

ce law pyi uhy, cekkhqi boeih ing qoeinaak hu uhy.

Ceityihkhqi Thawngim Khui Na

17 Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi, Sadusi anglakawhkaw thlangkhqi ce tlai se uhy.

18 Ceityihkhqi ce tu unawh thawngim khuina thlak khqi uhy.

19 Cehlai khawmthan awh Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing thawngim chawmkeng ce awng nawh a mingmih ce a leng na sawi khqi hy.

20 "Cet unawh taw bawkim awh dyi unawh thlang boeih venawh ve hqingnaak awi ve vak kqawn uh," tinak khqi hy.

21 Khaw a dai law awhtaw bawkim ak khuina lut tlaih unawh, khan ceityih ing ak kqawn peek amyihna, thlangkhqi ce cawngpyi uhy. Khawsoih boei ak hqam soeih ingkaw a pyikhqi ce ami pha awhtaw Israel a hqamcakhqi ngawih cunnaak – Sanhedrin ce khy unawh thawngim khuiawh kaw ceityihkhqi ce lawh sak khqi ham thlang tyi uhy.

22 Cehlai thawngim ce ami pha awh, thawnguk boei ing cekkhqi ce am hu voel hy. Hlat tlaih unawh,

23 "Thawngim awm ak nep na khai qu nawh, thawngim ak qehkhqi awm chawmkeng awh ak nep cana awm uhy; cehlai chawh ka mim awng law awhtaw ak khuiawh u awm am awm voel hy," tina uhy.

24 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, bawkim ak temkung qaal boei ingkaw khawsoeih boeikhqi ce a mingngaih na kyi hy, "Ikawmyihna a awmnaak hy voei?" ti uhy.

25 Cawh thlang pynoet ce law nawh, "Toek lah uh! Nangmih ing thawng namik thlak ce bawkim awh dyi unawh thlang cawngpyi uhy," tinak khqi hy.

26 Cawh qaal boei ce a bibikungkhqi mi cet unawh ceityihkhqi ce lawpyi uhy. Thlangkhqi ing lung ing nik khawng khqi hau kaw ti unawh awih zoei cana lawpyi dym uhy.

27 Ceityihkhqi ce ami lawpyi coengawh, khawsoeih boei ak hqam soeih ing a doet ham Sanhedrin haiawh khy uhy.

28 "Ve ang ming ing am nami cawngpyi aham ni yn khqi ceet ceet hawh unyng. Cehlai ve cawngpyinaak ing Jerusalem nami be sak coengawh ve ak thlang a thi awh kaimih ve thawlh puk aham cai uhyk ti," tina uhy.

29 Piter ingkaw ak chang ceityihkhqi ing: "Thlanghqing ak awi anglakawh Khawsak awi ni ka ming ngai hly bet hy!

30 Nangmih a pa a Khawsa ing, nangmih ing thing awh tai unawh nami him Jesu ce, thihnaak awhkawng thawh tlaih hawh hy.

31 Zutnaak ing thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak ce Israelkhqi venawh a peeknaak thai aham Khawsa ing anih ce ak tang benawh boei ingkaw hulkung na zoeksang hawh hy.

32 Ve a kawnglam awh ve kaimih taw simpyikung na awm unyng, amah ak awi ak ngaikhqi venawh Khawsa ing a peek Ciim Myihla awm simpyikung na awm hy," tinak khqi uhy.

33 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, amik kaw so nawh cekkhqi ce him aham ngaih uhy.

34 Cehlai Gamaliel ak mingnaak Farasi thlang pynoet, anaa awi cawngpyikung, thlang boeih ing ak kqihchah, ce Sanhedrin anglakawh dyi nawh cawhkaw ceityihkhqi ce a leng na ceh sak aham awi pehy.

35 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi venawh: "Israel thlangkhqi aw, ve ak thlangkhqik khan awh sai

aham naming cai ve ak nep na
poek lah uh.
36 Ma awh Theuda ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ing, thlang mailai
am amyihna kqawn qu nawh,
thlang zali ing hquut uhy. Cehlai
anih ce ami him coengawh taw
a hubatkhqi awm plal a tham
unawh, ikaw na awm am awm
cawh uhy.
37 Anih a awm coeng bai awh,
Juda ak mingnaak Kalili phyn
thlang pynoet ce thlangmi noet-
naak a awm tloek awh awm bai
nawh thlang pynoet ce qaal na
thawh sak hy. Anih awm him bai
unawh a hubatkhqi ce plam boeh
boeh uhy.
38 Cedawngawh, ve a kawnglam
awh ve awi kqawn law lah vang
nyng: Ve ak thlangkhqi ve ta dym
mai uh! Ceh sak khqi mai uh! A
mingmih ang cainaak ingkaw ami
bibinaak ve thlanghqing a sai na
a awm awhtaw plal bit kaw.
39 Cehlai Khawsa a sai na a awm
awhtaw, am hqee thai kawm uk
ti; Khawsa ak oelh na ni awm
kqoeng hau kawm uh," tinak khqi
hy.

40 Anih ak awih kqawn ing
cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy. Cekco-
engawh ceityihkhqi ce ak khuina
khy khqi tlaih unawh vyk khqi
uhy. Jesu ang ming ing awi ama
mik kqawn voel aham awi amik
kqawn peek coengawh hlah khqi
tlaih uhy.

41 Sanhedrin ce ceityihkhqi ing
cehta unawh, ce ang ming awh
khuikha kyinaak ami huh aham
tyng qoe na a awm a dawngawh
zeel uhy.
42 Khawnghi hypoet coengawh
hypoet, bawkim awh, im pynoet
coeng pynoet awh ang dym kaana
thlang cawngpyi unawh Jesu taw
Khrih ni ti awithang leek ce
khypyi uhy.

6

Thlang Khqih Tyk Uhy

1 Ce tloek awh hubat a pung a
tai hqui voe voe awh, them am-
ing paa awh nuhaikhqi ami hlah
phlam adawngawh Greek awi na
amik pau Judakhqi ing Hebrai awi
na ak pau Judakhqi ak khan awh
sai bi uhy.
2 Cedawngawh thlanghqa hlai-
hih tloek ing hubatkhqi boeih
ce khy unawh, "Khawsa ak
awikqawn plal nawh aawk ai
cabawi awh bi ni bi awhtaw am
thym kaw.
3 Ceamyihna awmsaw,
koeinaakhqi aw, na mimah ak
khui awhkaw Myihla ingkaw
cyihnaak ing ak be thlang khqih
awh tyk uh. Vawhkaw bibi ve
cekkhqi venawh pe u sih,
4 cawh ni cykcahnaak ingkaw
awikqawn bibinaak benawh ni
ngaih hqytnaak hly thai uhy,"
tinak khqi uhy.
5 Ce ak awi aming zaak awh
thlangkhqi amik kaw zeel hy.
Cedawngawh cangnaak ingkaw
Ciim Myihla ing ak be Stephen,
cekcoengawh Philip, Pqokorus,
Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas in-
gkaw Antiok khaw awhkaw Juda
phung na ak hawi qu Nikola ce tyk
uhy.
6 Ce ak thlangkhqi ce ceity-
ihkhqi venna khyn uhy, ceity-
ihkhqi ing ami lu ak khan awh
kut tloeng unawh cykcah pek khqi
uhy.
7 Ceamyihna Khawsak awi ce
pung a tai hqui nawh Jerusalem
khaw awh hubat thlang thlangmi
awm pung hqui khqoet khqoet
inawh, khawsoeihkhqi ingawm
cangnaak awi ce ngai uhy.

Stephen Amim Tunaak

8 Khawsa qeennaak saithainaak
ing ak be Stephen ing,

thlangkhqi anglakawh kaw-
poek kyi themkhqi ingkaw
hatnaakkhqi ce sai hy.
9 Cehlai, anih amak ngaih
thlangkhqi Tamnaa Loetkhqi,
Cyqene ingkaw Alexandria khaw
awhkaw khqi, Kilikia ingkaw Asia
qam awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ing
Stephen ce oelh uhy.
10 Cehlai cekkhqi ing a cyihnaak
ingkaw awi ak kqawn sakkung
Myihla cetaw am oelh thai uhy.
11 Cedawngawh thlang pynoet
venawh, “Stephen ing Mosi in-
gkaw Khawsa a kqawn seetnaak
awi za unyng,” tinawh kqawn
aham ang hypna awi yn uhy.
12 Ceamyihna thlang kqeng in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi, anaa awi
qeekungkhqi venawh kqawn pe
uhy. Stephen ce tu unawh San-
hedrin a haina sawi uhy.
13 Simpyikung amak thym ta
unawh, cekkhqi ing, “Ve ak thlang
ing vawhkaw hun ciim ingkaw
anaa awi ce ak che che na kqawn
hy.
14 Vawhkaw Nazareth Jesu ing
ve im ve hqe kawmsaw Mosi ing
a cehtaak phung alamkhqi awm
hqe kaw, tinawh ve ak thlang ing
ak kqawn awh za unyng,” tina
uhy.
15 Sanhedrin awh ak ngawikhqi
boeih ing Stephen ce toek ceet
uhy, cawh khan ceityih a haai
amyihna a haai ce hu uhy.

7

Stephen Awikqawn Hy

1 Cawh khawsoeih boei ak hqam
soeih ing doet hy, “A mingmih a
thawlh puknaak ve ak thym aw?
tina hy.
2 Cawh Stephen ing, “Koeinaakhqi
ingkaw pakhqi aw, kak awi ve
ngai lah uh! Ningmih a pa
Abraham ce Haran awh a awm
hlan Mesopotemia awh a awm
awh, a venawh boeimang Khawsa
ce dang pehy.
3 Khawsa ing, ‘Na qam ingkaw
nak thlangkhqi ce cehta nawhtaw
kai ing ka ni pek hly qam na ce cet
lah,’ tina hy.
4 Cedawngawh anih ing Khaldea
qam ce cehta nawh Haran awh ce
awm hy. Apa a thih coengawh,
tuh nami awmnaak qam awh ve
Khawsa ing tyi hy.
5 Khawsa ing anih ce qo amna
pehy, khawlehnaak tat zani am
pehy. Cawh Abraham ing ca
kangna zani ta hlan hlai hy, amah
ingkaw a cadilkhqi ing qam ve
pang kawm uh, tinawh Khawsa
ing awi tahy.
6 Khawsa ing vemyihna awi
kqawn pehy: ‘Na cadilkhqi ing
thlang a qam awh plam kawm
usaw, thlang ing tamnaa na kum
zali khuiawh hawna kaw.
7 Cehlai a mingmih tamnaa
na ak hawnaak qam ce kai ing
toel kawng nyng saw, ce a qam
khuiawh kawng ami loet coen-
gawh ve a hun awh kai ve ni bawk
kawm uh,’ tihy.
8 Cekcoengawh Abraham ce
chahhui qeetnaak paipi awikam-
naak ce ana sai pyi hy. Abraham
ing a ca Isaak ta nawh a thang
coeng ak kqeet nyn awh chahhui
qeet pehy. Cekcoengawh Isaak ing
Jakob tahy, Jakob ing ca pahqa
hlaihih tloek ce ana tahy.
9 Pakdamkhqi ing Joseph ce ana
yt unawh, Izip qam na tamnaa na
ana zawi uhy. Cehlai Khawsa ce
anih a venawh awm nawh,
10 a kyinaak soepkep ak
khuiawh kawng hul hy. Joseph
a venawh cyihnaak pe nawh Izip
sangpahrang Pharaoh a lungnaak
ce huh sak hy; cedawngawh
Pharaoh ing Izip qam ingkaw a
ipkhui boeih ak khan awh ukkung
na tahy.
11 Cawh Izip qam pum ingkaw
Kanaan qam pum awh khawseet

khawkhanaak ce pha hy, kyinaak
ak bau soeih a pha dawngawh, ni
pakhqi ing ai am hu uhy.
12 Izip qam awhtaw cang awm
hy tice Jakob ing ang zaak awh, ni
pakhqi ce Izip qam na lamma cyk
awh tyi hy.
13 A hih voeinaak ami ceh awh,
Joseph ing a koeinaakhqi venawh
amah ce u nu, tice kqawn pek
khqi hy, cawhkawng Pharaoh ing
Joseph ipkhui kaw ce sim hy.
14 Cekcoengawh, Joseph ing
a pa Jakob ingkaw a cakaw
paqengkhqi boeih ce lawh sak
nawh, thlang khqihkip coengawh
pumha law uhy.
15 Cedawngawh Jakob ce Izip
qam na cet nawh cawh anih in-
gkaw ni pakhqi ce thi uhy.
16 Ami qawkkhqi ce Shqekem
awh Hamor cakhqi venawh
tangka ing ak thlaih phyi awh ce
pup uhy.
17 Khawsa ing Abraham a ve-
nawh awi a taaknaak tym ce a
soep law tawm awhtaw, Izip qam
awh nik thlangkhqi ce ana pung
ana tai uhy.
18 Cawh Joseph akawng amak
sim thlang ce sangpahrang na
awm nawh, anih ing Izip qam ce
uk hy.
19 Anih ing nik thlangkhqi ce a
ngaih ngaih na ana haw nak khqi
nawh, naasen khqi ce ami thih-
naak aham ni pakhqi ce khawng
sak khqi ngah ngah uhy.
20 Ce tloek awh Mosi ce thang
hy, anih taw naasen mailai na am
awm hy. Hla thum doeng ni a pa
a im awh ami khuut hy.
21 Anih ce a leng na ami taak-
naak kungawh, Pharaoh a canu
ing lo nawh amah a capa na hqin
hy.
22 Mosi ce Izipkhqi a cyih-
naak boeih ce a cawng sak a
dawngawh, awikqawn thai nawh
saithainaak awm ta hy.
23 Mosi kum phlikip a law awh,
amah a pyi Israelkhqi hqip aham
cai hy.
24 Thlang pynoet ce Izip thlang
ing a the a khanaak ce a huh
awh, ce ak thlang ce hul nawh Izip
thlang ce him pehy.
25 Khawsa ing anih hawna
nawh cekkhqi hul hy tice ak
thlangkhqi ing sim kaw tinawh
Mosi ing poek hy, cehlai cekkhqi
ing am sim uhy.
26 A khawngawi nyn awh Israel
phyn qawi thlang pakkhih anik
kqak qu ce hu hy. Cekqawi ce
qoep qu sak aham a ngaih a dawn-
gawh, ‘Nangnih ve koei a naa nani
nani awm hy; kawtih nanik kqah
qu?’ tina qawi hy.
27 Cehlai a pyi ak khan awh
a khawboe ak se ing Mosi ce
buk nawh, ‘U ing nu kainih ak
khan awh ukkung ingkaw aw-
idengkung na ani taak?
28 Zan awh Izip phyn na him
amyihna kai awm ni him vang
nati nawh aw? tina hy.
29 Ce ak awi ce Mosi ing ang
zaak awh, Midian qam na cen hy,
cawh khin na awm khing nawh
cakpa pakkhih tahy.
30 Kum phlikip a loet coen-
gawh, Sinai Tlang a venawh kaw
kqawng awh thingbup mai na ak
kqawng awhkawng khan ceityih
ing Mosi a venawh dang pehy.
31 Mosi ing a huh awh, ce a huh
ce ang ngaihna kyi hy. Ak zoe
awhkawng toek vang, tinawh a
pan awh, Bawipa ak awi ce zahy;
32 ‘Kai taw na pakhqi a Khawsa,
Abraham Khawsa, Isaak Khawsa
ingkaw Jakob Khawsa na awm
nyng,’ tina hy. Mosi ing kqih
nawh am toek voel hy.
33 Cekcoengawh Bawipa ing a
venawh, 'Na khawmyk ce suut;

7:16 Gen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Josh. 24.32. **7:20** Ex. 2.2. **7:30** Ex. 3.1-10.

nang dyihnaak a hun ce hun ciim ni.
34 Izip qam awh kak thlangkhqi ing khuikha ami huh ce hu hawh nyng. A mingmih ang ko ang kqangnaak awi ce za nyng saw a mingmih loet sak aham law nyng. Law lah, Izip qam na ni tyi tlaih vang nyng,' tina hy.
35 Vawhkaw Mosi zani cekkhqi ing, 'U ing nu nang ukkung ingkaw awidengkung na ani taak?' tina unawh ana oelh uhy. Cehlai anih ce thingbup awh ak dang peek khan ceityih hawnaak ing Khawsa amah qoe ing a mingmih ukkung ingkaw hulkung aham tyi hy.
36 Anih ing Izip qamawh, Tuili Sen ingkaw qamkoh awh kum phlikip khui kawpoekkyi them sainaak ingkaw hatnaakkhqi ce huh sak khqi nawh amingmih ce sawikhqi hy.
37 Vawhkaw Mosi ing Israelkhqi venawh, 'Nangmih ak khui awhkawng kai amyihna ak awm tawngha ce Khawsa ing tyi law kaw,' ana tina hy.
38 Anih ce qamkoh awh thlang kqeng anglakawh, Sinai Tlang awh a venna awi ak kqawn peekkung khan ceityih ingqawi awm haih hy nih, ni pakhqi mi awm haih uhy; ningnih a venawh kqawn peek patoe aham awih hqing ce anih ing hu hy.
39 Cehlai ni pakhqi ing ak awi ce am ngai pe uhy. Anih ce oelh lat unawh amik kawlungkhqi ce Izip benna hawi sak uhy.
40 Aaron a venawh, ningnih a haiawh ak cet aham khawsakhqi sai law. Izip qam awhkawng ningnih anik sawikung Mosi ve – ikawmyihna a awm hy voei amni sim voel hy! tina uhy.
41 Cawh vaitaw ca myihlip ce ana sai uhy. A mimah a kut sai a venawh bulnaak sai unawh awmhlynaak ce sai uhy.
42 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a mingmih ce hawi taak khqi nawh, khawnghi nakaw ik-oeihkhqi bawk aham cekkhqi ce pehy. Tawnghakhqi a cauk awh:

"Aw Israelkhqi aw, kum phlikip khui
qamkoh awh kai a venawh bulnaak ingkaw
them peek aham nami haw law nawh nu?
43 Nangmih ing bawk aham nami sai,
Molek a bawkthang ingkaw na mimah a khawsa Rephah a aihchi ceni nami zoeksang hy.
Cedawngawh Babilon a voel benna tamnaa na ni tyi khqi kawng nyng, tinawh ana qee ingqawi cah qu boek hy.

44 Ni pakhqi ing qamkoh awh a mimah anglak lawawh simpyinaak hi im ce ana ta uhy. Cawhkaw hi im taw Mosi a venawh Khawsa ing huh nawh am huh amyihna sa uhy.
45 Khawsa ing Josua sawinaak ak caming a haiawh kaw qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi ce ahqek peek coengawh, hi im ce ni pakhqi ing khyn uhy. David khuk dyna ce hi im ce awm hyn hy.
46 Ce David taw Khawsak a huhlynaak hunawh Jakob Khawsa a awmnaak hun sak peek aham ana thoeh hy.
47 Cehlai Solomon ing ni im ce a sak peek hy.
48 Cehlai sawsang soeihawh ak awm Khawsa ce thlanghqing a kut sai im awh am awm hy.

49 Khawk khan ce ka ngawihdoelh na awm nawh, khawmdek ve
ka khaw tloengnaak na awm hy.

7:38 Ex. 19.1—20.17; Deut. 5.1-33. **7:41** Ex. 32.2-6. **7:47** 1 Kin. 6.1-38; 2 Chr. 3.1-17.

Ikawmyih im nu nang ing na
sak law kaw? tinawh Baw-
ipa ing' tihy.
Am awhtaw kang dymnaak
hun ce han awh nu a awm
kaw?
50 Kai a kut ing ni vemy-
ihkhqi boeih ve a sai ka ti
my? tinawh tawngha ing ak
kqawn amyihna.
51 Nangmih thinsah, kawktal
hakpangkhqi! Nami pakhqi amy-
ihna awm boek uhyk ti: Ciim
Myihla ce oelh quiqah uhyk ti!
52 Nami pakhqi ing a mami
thekhanaak tawngha u nu a awm?
Thlakdyng ak law hly anak kqawn
oepchoehkhqi ce awm ana him
uhy. Nangmih ing anih ce thlang
a kut awh thak unawh him uhyk
ti.
53 Khan ceityihkhqi ak caming
anaa awi ce hu toengloeng hlai
uhyk ti, am ngai sai laklaw uhyk
ti," tinak khqi hy.

Stephen Lung Ing Khawng Uhy

54 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh
amik kaw so nawh Stephen ce ami
ha tah sih uhy.
55 Cehlai Stephen ce Ciim Myihla
ing be nawh, khan ben ang man-
gawh Khawsa a boeimangnaak
ingkaw Khawsa ak tang benawh
ak dyi Jesu ce hu hy.
56 Stephen ing, "Toek lah,
khawk khan awng qu nawh,
Khawsa ak tang benawh ak dyi
Thlanghqing Capa ce hu nyng,"
tinak khqi hy.
57 Cawh a mingha ce byp un-
awh, khawteh na amik khy coen-
gawh, a venna ce dawng uhy.
58 Khaw voel na sawi un-
awh lung ing thlak uhy. Cawh
dyihthing na ak awmkhqi ing
cadawng Saul a khawkung awh a
hibai khqi ce taak pe uhy.
59 Anih ce lung ing amik thlak
awh, "Bawipa Jesu, kang myihla
ve do lah," tinawh cykcah hy.
60 Cekcoengawh koep nawh,
"Bawipa vekkhqi a thawlhnaak ve
koeh thung kawp ti," tinawh khy
hy. Ve ak awi ak kqawn coengawh
ip pahoei hy.

8

Thlangboelkhqi Thekhanaak

1 Saul awm cawh awm nawh,
anih a thihnaak ce tyng hy ti
pyi khqi lawt hy. Ce tloek awh
Jerusalem khaw awhkaw thlang-
boel ce ami the ami khanaak
a dawngawh, ceityihkhqi kqawn
kaana thlang boeih ce Juda qam
ingkaw Samaria qam na poeng
boeih uhy.
2 Khawsak thlangkhqi ing
Stephen ce pup unawh amik kaw
se hy.
3 Cehlai Saul ingtaw thlangboel
ce hqe hy. Im pynoet coeng
pynoet awh cet nawh, pa in-
gkaw nukhqi ce am tu coengawh
thawngim na thlak khqi hy.

Samari Awh Philip

4 Ak cenkhqi ing ami phanaak a
hoei awh awi ce khypyi uhy.
5 Philip ing Samaria khaw py-
noet awh cet nawh Khrih akawng
ce kqawn hy.
6 Thlang kqeng ing Philip ak awi
ce za unawh kawpoek kyi them a
sai ce ami huh awh, anih ak awih
kqawn ce ak nep cana ngai pe uhy.
7 Khy doena qaaichekhqi ce
thlang ak kawk khuiawh kawng
cawn uhy, ak khawnkhqi ingkaw
khaw ak khemkhqi ing qoei uhy.
8 Ce a dawngawh ce a khawk
khuiawh kaw thlangkhqi ce zeel
soeih uhy.

Miklet Ak Sai Simon

9 Ce a khawk khuiawh Simon ak
mingnaak thlang pynoet ing mik-
let sai nawh Samaria thlangkhqi
ce amik kawpoek ana kyi sak lawt
hy. Amah ingkaw amah ce thlang
mailai am amyihna kqawn qu hy,

8:3 Cei 22.4,5; 26.9-11.

10 cedawngawh thlang boeih, thlak nem thlang sang ing ak awi ce ngai pe unawh, “Ve ak thlang ve khawsa a saithainaak Bau ami ti, ceni ve,” ti uhy.

11 Anih ing miklet ing cekkhqi ce a ming ngaih a kyi sak hawh a dawngawh cekkhqi ing a hu awh hqut uhy.

12 Cehlai Philip ing Khawsa qam ingkaw Jesu Khrih ang ming ak khypyi ce a ming zaak awh cangna unawh nu na pa na baptisma ce hu uhy.

13 Simon amah ingawm cangna nawh baptisma ce hu lawt hy. Cedawngawh Philip a cehnaak a hoei awh ce bat nawh kawpoek kyi them a saikhqi a huh awh ak kawpoek kyi soeih hy.

14 Jerusalem awh amik awm ceityihkhqi ing Samari awhkaw thlangkhqi ingawm Khawsak awi ce cangna hawh lawt uhy tice a ming zaak awh Piter ingkaw Johan ce tyi uhy.

15 Cekqawi ce ani pha awh,

16 Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak khan awh pha hlan hy; Bawipa Jesu ang ming awh baptisma doeng ni ami huh hyn hy.

17 Piter ingkaw Johan ing cekkhqik khan awh kut tloeng pe nih nawh, cekkhqi ing Ciim Myihla ce hu uhy.

18 Ceityihkhqi a kut tloengnaak ak caming Ciim Myihla ami huh ce Simon ing a huh awh, cekqawi a venawh tangka pe nawh,

19 Kai ing kut ka tloeng peek thlang ing Ciim Myihla a huhnaak lawt aham, cawhkaw saithainaak ce kai a venawh ni pe lawt lah nih,” tina qawi hy.

20 Piter ing, “Khawsa a kutdo ce tangka ing thlaih aham nak poek a dawngawh, na tangka ingqawi plam bawk nih!

21 Khawsa haiawh nak kawlung ama thym a dawngawh, ve a bibinaak awh ve nang a sai kawi ikaw awm am awm hy.

22 Vawhkaw them amak leek nak poeknaak ve zut nawhtaw Bawipa venawh cykcah lah. Ceamyihna nak kawlung nak poeknaak ce Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang ngai law khoem awh hoeih doeng.

23 Nainaak kawlung ing be tiksaw thawlhnaak ing nim tu hawh hy tice hu nyng,” tina hy.

24 Cawh Simon ing, “Nak kqawnkhqi ce kak khanawh a mang tlaaknaak aham, Bawipa venawh cykcahnaak ta law lah,” tina hy.

25 Bawipak awi ce thlang a venawh sim sak nih nawh anik khypyi coengawh, Samari khaw khawzah awh awithang leek ce anik khypyi doena Piter ingkaw Johan ce Jerusalem na hlat hy nih.

Philip Ingkaw Ethiopia Thlang

26 Bawipa ak khan ceityih ing Philip a venawh, “Khan ben lam na ce cet lah - cetaw qamkoh lam na awm nawh – Jerusalem awhkawng Geza na cehnaak lam na awm hy,” tina hy.

27 Cedawngawh anih ce cet hy, lam awh Ethiopia khawpa boei ingqawi hqum hy nih, anih taw Ethiopia sangpahrang nu Kandaki a khawhthem ak khoemkung na awm hy. Anih ce Jerusalem na Khawsa ak bawk aham cet hy,

28 im na ang hlat awh meqang awh ngawi nawh tawngha Isaiah cauk ce noet hy.

29 Myihla ing Philip a venawh, “Cawhkaw meqang a venna cet nawhtaw a venawh awm pe lah,” tina hy.

30 Philip ce meqang leng a venna dawng hy, cawh ce ak thlang ing tawngha Isaiah ak cauk a noet ce za hy. “Na noet ce nak zasim nu? tinawh Philip ing doet hy.

31 Anih ing, “U ing amak kqawn
caih law ce ikawmyihna kang
zaak simnaak thai kaw?” tina hy.
Cedawngawh Philip ce khy nawh
kutoet na ngawi haih hy nih.
32 Cakciim a noet taw: “Him
aham ak awm tuu amyihna sawi
unawh, a myi ak vok peekkung
a haiawh ak awm dym tuucamy-
ihna, anih ing am kha am ang hy.
33 Chahqai na amak thym na
awideng uhy. U ing nu a cadilkhqi
kawng ce ak kqawn thai kaw?
Khawmdek awhkawng a hqing-
naak ce ami lawh peek a dawn-
gawh,” a tive noet hy.
34 Ce boei ing Philip ce doet
hy, “Qeennaak ing kqawn law
lah, tawngha ing ve u akawng nu
ak kqawn, thlang akawng nu ak
kqawn?” tina hy.
35 Cekcoengawh Philip ing
cawhkaw cak ciim awi ing Jesu
ak awithang leek ce kqawn pehy.
36 Lam ani ceh haih awh ce, tui a
awmnaak hun pha nih nawh ce a
boei ing, “Toek lah tui vawh awm
hy ve. Baptisma am ka hu hly thai
nawh nu?” tina hy.
37 Philip ing, “Nak kawlung
boeih ing nak cangnaak awhtaw
hu hly thai hyk ti,” tina hy. Cawh
boei ing, “Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa
Capa ni ti cangna nyng,” tina hy.
38 Cedawngawh meqang ce dym
sak hy. Cekcoengawh Philip in-
gkaw boei ce tui a awmnaak na
cet nih nawh Philip ing baptisma
ce pehy.
39 Tui a awmnaak awhkawng a
ni hang law tlaih awh ce, Bawipa
Myihla ing Philip ce ak chang na
khyn valh hy, cedawngawh ce a
boei ing anih ce am hu voel hy,
cehlai zeel doena a khaw benna
ce cet poe hy.
40 Philip ce Azota khaw awh
dang tlaih nawh Si a khaw a pha
hlan dy lam awhkaw khaw a hoei
awh ce awithang leek khypyi hy.

9

Damaska Lamawh Saul

1 Ce tloek awh, Saul ing Bawipa
a hubatkhqi ce him aham teng
poepa hy. Khawsoih boei khyt a
venna cet nawh,
2 Damaska khaw awhkaw
sinakawk na ceh thainaak ak ca
ce thoeh hy, cawh lam awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce a huh awhtaw, nu
awm pa awm tu nawh Jerusalem
thawngim na khyn aham cai hy.
3 Damaska khaw a pha tawm
lam awh, khawk khan nakaw
vangnaak ak bau soeih ing anih ce
coei qawngtheng hy.
4 Dek na tlu nawh awi ing,
**“Saul, Saul ikaw tinawh nu kai
nani thekhanaak?”** tina hy.
5 Saul ing, Nang u nu, Baw-
ipa? tina hy. Awi ing, **“Na
thekhanaak Jesu kai ni.** 6 **Tuh
tho nawhtaw khawk khuina cet
lah, cawh na sai hly kawi ce
kqawn law bit kaw**,” tina hy.
7 Saul mi amik cet haih
thlangkhqi ce awimyh na dyi
hqoeng uhy; awi taw za lawt hlai
uhy, thlang taw am hu uhy.
8 Dek awhkawng Saul ce tho hy,
cehlai a mik dai saw ikaw awm
am hu thai hy. Cedawngawh anih
ce a kut awh tu unawh Damaska
khawk khuina sawi uhy.
9 Khaw thum voei a mik hyp
nawh buh awm am ai hy.

Saul A Baptisma

10 Damaska khaw khuiawh Ana-
nias ak mingnaak hubat thlang
pynoet awm hy. Bawipa ing anih
ce huh saknaak ing, **“Ananias”**
tinawh khy hy.
11 Bawipa ing, **“Lam dyng awh
ak awm Juda a im na ce cet
nawhtaw, Tarsu khaw awhkaw
Saul ak mingnaak thlang ce
doet lah, anih ce tuh cykcah
hui hy.** 12 **Anih ing huh
saknaak awh Ananias ak ming-
naak thlang ing a mik ang dan-
gnaak thai aham ak khan awh**

kut tloeng peek aham a law ce hu hawh hy,” tina hy.

13 Ananias ing, “Bawipa, ve ak thlang ing Jerusalem khaw khui awhkaw nak thlak ciimkhqi a thekhanaak akawng a mik kqawn khawzah za nyng.

14 Khawsoih boeikhqi venawh kawng saithainaak ce lo nawh nang ming ak kqawnkhqi boeih ce tu aham vena law hy,” tina hy.

15 Cehlai Bawipa ing Ananias a venawh, **“Cet! ve ak thlang ve Gentelkhqi ingkaw a sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw Israel thlangkhqi haiawh kang ming ak khypyi aham tyk hawh nyng.** 16 **Kang ming ak camawh khuikhanaak iqyt nu a huh kaw, tice kai ing huh bit kawng nyng,”** tina hy.

17 Cekcoengawh taw Ananias ce im na cet nawh ipkhui na lut hy. Saul ak khan awh a kut tloeng pe nawh, “Ka na Saul, vena na law awh lam na na venawh ak dang Bawipa Jesu ing – na mik ang dangnaak tlaih aham ingkaw Ciim Myihla ing na benaak aham kai ve ni tyi hy,” tina hy.

18 Cawh Saul a mik awhkawng a khel amyihna tla nawh, a mik ce dang tlaih hy. Tho nawh baptisma hu pahoei hy.

Saul Ing Messiah Akong Kqawn Hy

19 Buh a ai coengawh, ak tha awm tlaih hy. Hubatkhqi mi Saul ce Damaska khaw khuiawh khawqyt awm hy.

20 Jesu ve Khawsa Capa ni tinawh sinakawkkhqi awh kqawn pahoei hy.

21 Anih ak awi a mik zakhqi boeih ce a mik kawpoek kyi nawh, “Anih ve Jerusalsem khaw khuiawh ve Jesu ang ming ak kqawnkhqi boeih ak thekhanaak thlang amyihna awm hlai hy ti? Cekkhqi ni khawsoeih boeikhqi venawh thawng awh thlaak aham ni vena a law?” ti uhy.

22 Cehlai Saul taw ak tha awm hqui khqoet khqoet hy, Jesu taw Khrih ni tice dyihpyi nawh, Damaska khaw awh ak awm Judakhqi ce noeng khqi hy.

23 Khawnghi khawqyt ca a awm coengawh, Judakhqi ing him aham teng uhy,

24 cehlai cekkhqi ang cainaak ce Saul ing sim hy. Khawmthan khawdai anih him thainaak aham vawng chawmkengkhqi awh mah uhy.

25 Cehlai a hubatkhqi ing khawmthan awh ceh pyi unawh, vawng ak khan nakawng vaihqang awh nuk thla dym uhy.

Jerusalem Awh Saul

26 Jerusalem a pha awh, hubatkhqi mi huh qu aham sui hy, cehlai cekhqi ing kqih uhy, hubat am tang vani hy voei tinawh poek uhy.

27 Cehlai Barnaba ing ceh pyi nawh ceityihkhqi venna khyn hy. Saul ing lam awh Bawipa a huhnaak ingkaw Bawipa ing a venawh awi ak kqawn peek akawng ingkaw Damaska khaw awh kqihnaak a taak kaana Bawipang ming ing awi ak kqawn akawng khqi ce kqawn pek khqi hy.

28 Cedawngawh Saul taw cekkhqi venawh awm nawh Jerusalem khaw khuiawh ngaihding na thoek hy, Bawipang ming ing qaalleeknaak ing awi ce kqawn hy.

29 Greek awi na amik pau Judakhqi mi oelh qu unawh awi ce kqawn pek khqi hy, cehlai cekkhqi ing anih ce him aham ngaih uhy.

30 Koeinaakhqi ing ce akawng ce ami sim awh, anih ce Kaiserea

9:23 2Kor 11.32,33.

khaw na nu ceh pyi uhy, cekcoengawh Tarsu khaw na tyi uhy.
31 Cekcoengawh taw Juda qam, Kalili qam ingkaw Samari qam awh amik awm thlangboelkhqi ce ngaihding na awm uhy. Ciim Myihla ing a mingmih ce thaawm sak hy; tha pe nawh pung a tai khqoet khqoet uhy, Bawipa kqihnaak ing khaw sa uhy.

Aeneas Qoei Hy

32 Piter ce khaw lawngkhqi na cet nawh, Lydda khaw awhkaw thlak ciimkhqi hqip aham cet hy.
33 Cawh ce Ainea ak mingnaak thlang pynoet, khaw kup kqeet amak tho thai khawkkhem ce hu hy.
34 Piter ing a venawh, "Ainea, Jesu Khrih ing ni qoei sak hawh hy. Tho nawhtaw na hi ce khyn hlah," tina hy. Cawh Ainea ce tho pahoei hy.
35 Lydda ingkaw Shaqon awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ing ami huh awh Bawipa benna hawi uhy.

Dorka Hqing Tlaih Hy

36 Joppa khaw awh Tabitha ak mingnaak hubat thlang pynoet awm hy (ve ve Dorka tinawh leh uhy); anih taw ik-oeih leek ak sai ingkaw khawdeng khuikhakhqi ak dawm ak hlaikung na awm hy.
37 Ce tloek awh anih ce tlo nawh thi hy, a pum ce ami silh coengawh ip khanna ta uhy.
38 Lydda khaw taw Joppa khaw awhkawng zoe ca hy; hubatkhqi ing Lydda khaw awh Piter awm hy ti a ming zaak awh, thlang pakkhih tyi unawh, "Ang tawnna law cang lah!" tinawh qeennaak thoeh sak uhy.
39 Cekkqawi a hu ce Piter ing hqut nawh, a pha awhtaw anih ce ak khan ipkhui na ceh pyi uhy. Nuhaikhqi boeih ing anak chung unawh kqang uhy, Dorka ing cekkhqi mi ami awm haih awh a mingmih aham a sai peek quikhqi ingkaw hikhqi ce huh uhy.
40 Piter ing cekhqi boeih ce ipkhui awhkawng ceh sak khqi hy; cekcoengawh khuk sym nawh cykcah hy. Nu ak thi benna ce mang nawh, "Tabitha tho hlah," tina hy. Cawhkaw nu ing a mik ce dai law hy, Piter ce ahuh awh tho nawh ngawi hy.
41 Piter ing a kut awh tu nawh thawh hy. Cekcoengawh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi ce khy nawh cekkhqi a venawh ak hqing na pek khqi tlaih hy.
42 Ce ak awi ce Joppa khaw khuiawh thang khawnghak nawh thlang khawzah ing Bawipa ce cangna uhy.
43 Joppa khaw awh Piter taw mehvyn ak khqui Simon a im awh khawnghi iqyt nu awm hy.

10

Kornelia Ingkaw Piter

1 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw thlang pynoet, Kornelia ak mingnaak ce awm nawh, anih taw Italy qalkap zakhat ak ukkung na awm hy.
2 Anih taw a ipkhui kaw boeih ing Khawsa kqih unawh amik bawk thlangkhqi na awm uhy; ak voet ak hlauh thlangkhqi ce bawm khqi nawh Khawsa venawh ak cykcah poepa thlang na awm hy.
3 Hypoet awhtaw khawngkeng khawnoek pakthum a pha awh hatnaak ik-oeih hu hy. Khawsa ak khan ceityih ce law nawh a venawh, "Konelia!" tina hy.
4 Konelia ing ak kqih doena toek ceet hy. "Bawipa ikaw?" tinawh doet hy. Khan ceityih ing, "Nak cykcahnaak ingkaw khawdeng hahqahkhqi na do na dannaak ce Khawsa haiawh simpoenaak ham pha hawh hy.

5 Piter tinawh amik khy Simon
ce khy tlaih aham tuh Joppa khaw
na thlang tyi lah.
6 Anih ce mehvyn ak khquikung
Simon a im awh awm hy, anih a
im taw tuicunli a keng awh awm
hy, tina hy.
7 A venawh awi ak kqawnkung
khan ceityih ce a ceh coengawh
Konelia ing a tyihzawih thlang
pakkhih ingkaw a tyihzawih awi
ak ngai qalkap pynoet ce khy hy.
8 Ik-oeih a huh ingkaw ang zaak
khqi boeih ce ak kqawn peek
coengawh Joppa khaw na cekkhqi
ce tyi hy.
9 A khawngawi nyn awh cet
unawh khawk bau ami pha tawm
khawnghyp awh lam na ce, Piter
taw iptih na cykcah aham kai hy.
10 Cawh ak phoen cawi nawh ai
kawi pynoet oet ai aham ngaih hy,
buh ami lawh peek li awh, huh
saknaak ik-oeih ce hu hy.
11 Khan ak awng qu ce hu
nawh hi a kil pupthli awh khan
nakawng ik-oeih anuk thlaak law
peek ce hu hy.
12 Ce ak khuiawh ce khaw
pupthli ak law qamsa soepkep ce
awm nawh, dek awh ak cawlh ak
tat ingkaw khan nakaw ak ding
phakhqi awm awm hy.
13 Cawh awi ing a venawh,
“Piter tho, him nawhtaw ai,”
tina hy.
14 Piter ing, “Am ai hly nyng,
Bawipa! Amak ciimcaih ingkaw
tuih ak cu ikawm am ai khawi
nyng,” tina hy.
15 Awi ing a hih voeinaak awh,
**“Khawsa ing a ciim sak ce nang
ing am ciim hy koeh ti,”** tina hy.
16 Vemyihna thum voei dy a
awm coengawh, hi ce khawk khan
na dawh pe hy.
17 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih a
huh ce ikaw hy voei nu, tinawh ak
poek huiawh, Konelia ak thlang
tyihkhqi ing Simon a im ce hu
unawh vawng chawmkeng awh ce
dyi uhy.
18 Piter tinawh amik khy, Simon
ce im awh ak awm nu tinawh doet
uhy.
19 Piter ing a them huh ce anak
poek huiawh, Myihla ing a ve-
nawh, “Simon, thlang pakthum
ing nang ni sui uhy.
20 Cedawngawh tho nawhtaw
ipkai na nuk kqum lah. Cekkhqi
hu awh bat aham koeh tawngaa,
kai ing ni cekkhqi ce ka tyih law
hy,” tina hy.
21 Piter ce nuk kqum nawh
cekkhqi venawh, “Nangmih ing
nami sui ce kai ni. Ikaw cainaak
ing nami aw?” tinak khqi hy.
22 Cekkhqi ing, “Kaimih ve
qalkap zakhat ukkung Kornelia a
im awhkawng law unyng. Anih
taw thlakdyng ingkaw Khawsa ak
kqih thlang na awm hy, cedawn-
gawh Juda thlangkhqi boeih ing
anih ve kqihchah uhy. Nang
ak awihkqawn ngai aham khan
ceityih ciim pynoet ing nang khy
aham kqawn pehy,” tina uhy.
23 Cawh Piter ing cekkhqi ce
ipkhui na khy nawh pah sak hy.
Cedawngawh a khawngawi nyn
awh tho nawh cekkhqi mi cet
haih uhy, Joppa khaw awhkaw
koeinaakhqi awm cet lawt uhy.
24 A khawngawi nyn awh
Kaiserea khaw ce pha uhy.
Kornelia ing anih ce a na lamtoen
nawh a cakaw paqengkhqi
ingkaw a pyipawkhqi boeih ce
kutoet na khy khqi hy.
25 Piter ce ipkhui na a lut awh,
Kornelia ing do nawh a khawkung
awh kqihchahnaak ing khuksym
pehy.
26 Cehlai Piter ing thawh sak
tlaih nawh “Kai awm thlanghqing
lawt ni,” tina hy.
27 Awi anik kqawn coengawh
Piter ce ipkhui na lut nawh cawh
ipkhui na thlang khawzah ak
awm ce hu hy.

28 Cekkhqi venawh: “Juda thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang awm haih aham am ciim hy tice sim uhyk ti; cehlai u awm ciimcaih hy, am ciimcaih hy, niti kawi am ni tice Khawsa ing ni sim sak hy.
29 Ce a dawngawh thlang na minik khy law sak awhkawng a oelh kana law nyng. Cehlai ni doet khqi nyng, ikaw ham nanu nami nik khy?” tinak khqi hy.
30 Cawh Korelia ing, “Ni hu hitphli awh ce, ve atym khawngkeng khawnoek pakthum awh ka mah a im awh cykcah nyng. Cawh hi ak vang soeih ak bai thlang pynoet ce ka haiawh dyi nawh,
31 ka venawh, “Kornelia, nak cyhcahnaak ce sim peekna awm nawh, thlang venawh na them peek awm Khawsa ing sim hawh hy.
32 Ceamyihna awmsaw Joppa khaw na thlang tyi nawhtaw Piter ak mingnaak Simon ce khy sak. Anih ce tuicunli a kengawh ak awm, mehvyn ak khquikung, Simon a im awh khin na awm hy,” ni tina hy.
33 Cedawngawh thlang tyi lawk tlang nyng, law tiksaw leek soeih hy. Tuh Bawipa ing kaimih a venawh anik kqawn sak khqi boeih ce ngai aham Khawsa haiawh cun law boeih unyng,” tina hy.

Thlang Boeih Ham Awithangleek

34 Cekcoengawh taw Piter ing awih kqawnnaak ce kqan hy, “Khawsa ing u a hai awm am toek hy tice tuh sim hawh nyng,
35 amah ak kqih ingkaw ak thymna bi ak sai qampum awhkaw thlang boeih ce do hy.
36 Israel thlangkhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi pehy, thlang boeih a boei, Jesu Khrih ak caming ngaihqepnaak awithang leek ak kqawn peek ce nangmih ing sim uhyk ti.
37 Johan ing baptisma ak khypyi coengawh, Kalili qam awhkawng kqan nawh Judah qam pum awhkaw ik-oeih ak awm ce –
38 Khawsa ing Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak ing Nazareth Jesu a sypnaak akawng ingkaw Khawsa ingqawi a awm haih a dawngawh, qaaiche ak thaawmnaak ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ce qoei sak nawh them leek a saikhqi ce sim uhyk ti.
39 Judakhqi qam ingkaw Jerusalem khaw khuiawh a sai ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak simpyikung dyihthing na kaimih ve awm unyng. Anih ce thing awh tai unawh him uhy,
40 cehlai Khawsa ing anih ce thihnaak awhkawng am thum nyn awh thawh sak tlaih nawh thlang a huh awh dang sak hy.
41 Thlang boeih ing anih ce am hu hy, cehlai Khawsa amah ing ak tyh oepchoeh dyihthing na ak awm, thihnaak awhkawng a thawh coengawh amah ingqawi buh a an ak ai haih kaimih ing hu unyng.
42 Thlak hqing ingkaw thlak thi awideng aham anih doeng ni Khawsa ing a caksak hy, tice khypyi aham ingkaw sim sak aham kaimih ve awi ni pek khqi hy.
43 U awm amah ce ak cangnaak thlang boeih ing amah ang ming ak caming thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak hu kaw, tice tawnghakhqi boeih ing anak kqawn hawh uhy,” tinak khqi hy.
44 Piter ing ve ak awikhqi ve ak kqawn li awh, awi ak zakhqi boeih ak khan awh Ciim Myihla ce law hy.
45 Gentelkhqik khan awh awm Ciim Myihla kutdo ce syp sihna a awm awh Piter ingkaw amik law haih chahhui ak qeet ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ce amik kawpoek kyi hy.

46 Cekkhqi ing amsim awi na
pau unawh, Khawsa a mim kyi-
hcah ce a ming zaak awh a mingn-
gaihna kyi hy. Cekcoengawh Piter
ing,
47 “U ing nu vekkhqi ve tui ing
baptisma ama peek aham a kham
peek thai kaw? Kaimih ing ka
mi huh lawt amyihna a mingmih
ingawm Ciim Myihla ve hu hawh
lawt uhy,” tina hy.
48 Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce Jesu
Khrih ang ming ing baptisma huh
aham awi pehy. Cekkhqi ce
khawnghi iqyt nu awm pyi cang
aham Piter a venawh thoeh uhy.

11

Thlang Boeih Ham Hulnaak

1 Ceityihkhqi ingkaw Juda qam
pum awh ak awm koeinaakhqi
ing Gentelkhqi ingawm Khawsak
awi do hawh lawt uhy tice za uhy.
2 Cedawngawh Piter ce
Jerusalem na a ceh awh, chahhui
qeet ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing
coet uhy,
3 “Chahhui amak qeet
thlangkhqi venna cet nawh a awk
a ai,” tina uhy.
4 Piter ing cawhkaw ik-oeih
akawng ce cekkhqi venawh ak
ceet cana kqawncaih pek khqi hy.
5 Joppa khaw awh awm nyng
saw kak cykcah huiawh, huhsak-
naak ce hu nyng. Hi ak bau soeih
amyihna ak awm a kil pupthli ak
law ik-oeih pynoet ce, kai ka awm-
naak hun awh khan nakawng tla
law hy.
6 Ce ak khui ce ka toek awh dek
awhkaw a khaw pupthli ak awm
qamsa soepkep ingkaw ak cawlh
ak tat qamsakhqi khan nakaw
phakhqi ce hu nyng.
7 Cawh awi ing ka venawh,
**‘Piter, tho lah. Him nawhtaw
ai,’** ni tina hy.
8 Kai ing, “Am ai hly nyng!
Amak ciim caih ingkaw tuih ak cu
ikawm kam khak khuiawh am lut
man hy,” tina nyng.
9 Khawk khan nakaw awi ing a
hih voeinaak awh, **‘Khawsa ing
a ciim sak ce, ce nang ing am
ciim hy koeh ti,’** ni tina hy.
10 Cemyihna thum voei dy a
awm coengawh, cawhkaw ik-oeih
ce khan na lo law tlaih hy.
11 Cawhce Kaiserea khaw
awhkawng a tyih law thlang
pakthum ce ka awmnaak im
awhkaw vawng chawmkeng awh
dyi uhy.
12 Ciim Myihla ing kawhaa a
taak kaana cekkhqi hu awh bat
aham kqawn hy. Vawhkaw
koeinaakhqi thlang kquk awm
law lawt uhy. Cekcoengawh amik
khy law sakkung thlang a im awh
ce lut unyng.
13 Ce ak thlang a im awh khan
ceityih dang pe nawh, ‘Joppa
khaw awh Piter tinawh amik khy
Simon ce khy sak.
14 Anih ing namah ingkaw na
ipkhuikaw boeih thlang na na
awmnaak hly kawi awithang ce
haw law bit kaw’ a tinaak awi ce
kaimih a venawh kqawn law hy.
15 Cawh, awi kak kqawn cyk
awhkawng, Ciim Myihla nik
khanawh a pha law cyk awhkaw
amyihna amik khanawh pha law
hy.
16 Cawh Bawipa ing, **‘Johan ing
tui ing baptisma ce ni pek khqi
hlai hy, nangmih ingtaw Ciim
Myihla baptisma hu kawm uk
ti,’** a tice poek lawt nyng.
17 Bawipa ing ningnih ani peek
khqi lawt amyihna Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak cangnaak cekkhqi a ve-
nawh awm cawhkaw kutdo ce a
peek awhtaw, kai ve a u na nu ka
awm nawh Khawsa ce oelh aham
kak poek kaw? tinak khqi hy.
18 Ce ak awi ce a ming
zaak awh coetnaak taak voel
kaana Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy,
“Cawhtaw Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi

awm hqingnaak huh aham zut sak khqi hawh lawt hy ce,” ti uhy.

Antiok Khaw Awhkaw Thlangboel

19 Stephen thekhanaak awhkawng amik pek qukhqi ce Phonicia, Kupra ingkaw Antiok khawkhqi na cet unawh Juda thlangkhqi ven doeng awh awithang leek ce kqawn pe uhy.

20 Cehlai a mingmih anglakawhkaw Kupra ingkaw Cyqene khaw awhkawng ak law thlang vang tloek ce Antiok khaw na cet unawh Greek thlangkhqi venawh awm Bawipa Jesu ak awithang ce kqawn pe uhy.

21 Bawipa a kut ce a mingmih a venawh a awm dawngawh, thlang khawzah ing cangna unawh Bawipa benna hawi uhy.

22 Amingmih ak awithang ce Jerusalem awh ak awm thlangboelkhqi ang haa awh awithang na za uhy. Cedawngawh Barnaba ce Antiok khaw dy na tyi uhy.

23 Anih ce pha nawh Khawsam qeennaak ce a huh awh, kawlung boeih ing ak cak cana Bawipa awh awm poe aham zeel doena cekkhqi ce tha pek khqi hy.

24 Barnaba taw thlak leek na awm nawh, Ciim Myihla ingkaw cangnaak ing ak be thlang na awm hy. Cedawngawh thlang khawzah ce Bawipa venna sawi khqi hy.

25 Cekcoengawh Saul sui aham Barnaba ce Tarsu khaw na cet hy,

26 anih ce a huh awh, Antiok khaw na ce law pyi hy. Cedawngawh kum oet khui Barnaba ingkaw Saul ing thlangboel khuiawh thlang khawzah ce cawngpyi hy nih. Hubatkhqi ce Antiok khawawh lammacyk na “Khrihcakhqi” tinawh khy uhy.

27 Ce tloek awh tawngha thlang u tloek nu Jerusalem awhkawng Antiok khawna cet uhy.

28 Cekkhqik khuiawh kaw Agaba ak mingnaak thlang pynoet ce dyi nawh Myihla simsaknaak ing Rom uknaak qam boeih awh khawkhanaak pha law kaw, tinawh khypyi hy. (Cawhkaw khawkhanaak ce Klaudia a boei vengawh pha hy.)

29 Hubatkhqi ing a mimah a mina khoek awh Judah awh ak awm koeinaakhqi ce pyi khqi aham kqawn uhy.

30 Cawhkaw pyinaak kutdo ce a hqamcakhqi ing Barnaba ingkaw Saul a kut awh pat pe uhy.

12

Thawngim Awhkawng Piter Loeih

1 Ce tloek awh kut thlak aham a ngaih dawngawh, Herod sangpahrang ing thlangboel khuiawh kaw thlang pynoet ce tuhy.

2 Anih ing Johan a na Jokop ce cimca ing him hy.

3 Cemyihna a sai ak caming Judakhqi zeel sak hy tice a huh awh, Piter awm tu aham cai hy. Ce a tym taw hen amak boei phaihpi poei na awm hy.

4 Piter ce am tu coengawh thawngim na thla nawh, qalkap bu pupthli, qalkap pupthli pupthli ce qeh sak khqi hy.

5 Cedawngawh Piter ce thawngim na tahy, cehlai thlangboel ing Khawsa venawh ak dung soeih na cykcah pe uhy.

6 Herod ing awideng aham ang cainaak a nyn a pha tawm a khawthan awh, Piter ce qalkap pakkhih anglak law awh ip hy; thiqui pakkhih ing khit uhy; cekcoengawh chawmkeng awh awm qaltoek ce dyi bai hy.

7 Kawlhkalh awh khan ceityih ce a venawh dyih pe nawh thawngim khui ce vangnaak ing coei pheng hy. Piter ce ak pep awh beei nawh thawh hy. “Ang

tawnna tho," tina saw ak kut
awhkaw thiqui tla pahoei hy.
8 Cawh khan ceityih ing, "Na
hi bai nawhtaw na khawmyk ce
myk lah," tina hy. Ak kqawn peek
amyihna Piter ing sai hy. "Na hi ce
bai nawhtaw ka hu awh law lah,"
tinawh khan ceityih ing tina hy.
9 Piter taw cawn nawh a huawh
cet hy; khan ceityih a bibi ve a
takna am ngai nawh, ang myi-
mang na ngai hy.
10 Qaltoek pynoetnaak ingkaw
pakkhihnaak ce haih poeng nih
nawh khawk khuina cehnaak
thi chawmkeng ce pha hy nih.
Chawmkeng ce amah poek awh
cekqawi aham awng qu nawh cet
poe hy nih. Lam pynoet ce ani ceh
phat coengawh, khan ceityih ing
cehta hy.
11 Piter ing, "Herod a kut khui
ingkaw Judakhqi ing kak khan
awh ik-oeih soepkep ami sainaak
ak khuiawh kawng hul a ham
Bawipa ing ak khan ceityih tyi law
hy, tice tuh taw ak caih na sim
hawh nyng," tihy.
12 Khaw a dai awhtaw, Marka
tinawh amik khy, Johan a nu Meri
a im na ce cet hy, Cawh ce thlang
khawzah a nang cun unawh a nak
cykcah uhy.
13 Piter ing a leng nakawng
chawh ce khoek hy, cawh Rodi ak
mingnaak tyihzawih nuca pynoet
ce chawmkeng na va cet hy.
14 Piter ak awi ce hat nawh, a
zeel aih awh a huna dawng lat
nawh, "Piter chawmkeng awh dyi
hy!" tinawh khy hy.
15 Cekkhqi ing, "Am cyi hyk
ti," tina uhy. Cehlai anih ing a
mantang na a tinaak khqi awh,
"Ak khan ceityih vani hy voei,"
tina uhy.
16 Cehlai Piter ing chawh ce
khoek khing hy, chawh ce a mim
awng peek awhtaw, anih ce hu
unawh a mingngaih kyi hy.
17 Piter ing a kut ing cekkhqi ce
ami awm dymnaak aham hatnaak
a peek khqi coengawh, Bawipa ing
ikawmyihna thawngim khuiawh
kawng a loet sak tice kqawn
pek khqi hy. Cekkhqi venawh,
"Jakob ingkaw koeinaakhqi ve-
nawh kqawn law pe uh," tinak
khqi hy, cekcoengawh ak chang
na cet poe hy.
18 Mymcang awh, Piter a loet
a dawngawh thawngim amik qeh
qalkapkhqi ce awi pung uhy.

Herod A Thihnaak

19 Herod ing anih ce ak leek
cana sui sak nawh ama huh
voel awhtaw, thawngim ak qeh
qalkapkhqi ce awideng nawh thih
sak aham awi pehy. Cekcoen-
gawh Herod ce Judah awhkawng
Kaiserea na cet nawh cawh ce
awm hy.
20 Tura ingkaw Sidon khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi mi anih ce
anang hqo qu khing hawh uhy;
cekkhqi ce kutoet na bawng qu
unawh thlang kqeng mi za qu uhy.
Sangpahrang a ypawm tyihzawih
Blasta ang dyihpyinaak ce lo un-
awh, cekkhqi ing sangpahrang a
qam ce buh a an lawhnaak aham
a ming hangnaak na a awm a
dawngawh, qoepnaak sai aham
thoeh uhy.
21 Khawnghi ami taaknaak a
nyn a pha awhtaw, Herod ing a
boei suisak ing thoei ang cam qu
nawh, boei ngawihdoelh awh ang
ngawih coengawh a venawh awi
kqawn hy.
22 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing,
"Vawhkaw awi ve Khawsak
awi ni, thlanghqing awi amni,"
tinawh khy uhy.
23 Herod ing thang leek kyihc-
ahnaak ce Khawsa venawh ama
peek a dawngawh, Bawipa ak
khan ceityih ing anih ce vyk pa-
hoei hy, cheng ing ai nawh thi hy.
24 Cehlai Khawsak awi ce pung
a tai khqoet khqoet hy.

25 Saul ingkaw Barnaba ing
bibi ce ani boeih coengawh taw,
Marka tinawh awm amik khy,
Johan ce ceh pyi nih nawh,
Jerusalem awhkawng hlat hy nih.

13

Barnaba Ingkaw Saul Tyi Uhy

1 Antiok khaw awhkaw thlang-
boel ak khuiawh tawnghakhqi in-
gkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ce awm
uhy; cekkhqi taw Barnaba, Niger
tinawh amik khy Simeon, Cyqene
khaw awhkaw Lucius, Herod a
koeina hly Manen ingkaw Saul
vetloek ve awm uhy.
2 Cekkhqi ing Bawipa bibi un-
awh buh zeih cykcahnaak ami
taak huiawh Ciim Myihla ing, “Kai
aham Barnaba ingkaw Saul ce
ka bi ak bi ham ka taak kqawi
amyihna ni hoep pe uh,” tina hy.
3 Cedawngawh buh zeih unawh
ami cykcah coengawh, cekqawi ak
khan awh kut tloeng unawh amik
cykcah peek coengawh tyi uhy.

Kupra Ham Awithangleek

4 Cecoengawh Ciim Myihla ing a
tyih qawi amyihna Silucia na nu
cet nih nawh cawhkawng Kupra
benna lawng ing cet hy nih.
5 Salamis khaw ani pha awh, Ju-
dakhqi a sinakawk awh Khawsak
awi ce khypyi hy nih. Johan awm
ani bi ak bina ceh pyi lawt hy nih.
6 Cawhkaw tuilak cung awh ce
cet phat nih nawh Paphos khaw
ce pha uhy. Ce a khaw awh Juda
phyn miklet ak thoem tawngha
qawl Bar - Jesu ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce hu uhy.
7 Anih taw Rom qam ukkung
Sergia Paula a venawh awm
hy. Cawhkaw qam ukkung cetaw
thlakcyi na awm nawh, Khawsak
awi ce zaak aham a ngaih a
dawngawh Barnaba ingkaw Saul
ce thlang tyi nawh khy sak hy.
8 Cehlai Rom qam ukkung
ing cangnaak ce ang hawi taak
thainaak aham miklet ak thoem
Elima (ce ce anih ang ming kqawn
ngaihnaak ni) ing cekqawi ce ana
oelh hy.
9 Cawh Paul tinawh awm amik
khy Saul ce Ciim Myihla ing be
nawh, Elima ce a toek hqeet co-
engawh,
10 “Nang ve qaai a cana na
awm a dawngawh ik-oeih ak
thym boeih a qaal na awm hyk
ti! Thailatnaak soepkep ingkaw
qaaikqawnnaak ing be hyk ti.
Bawipa a lam ak thym na kawi sak
ve amna qoeng hly nawh nu?
11 Bawipa a kut ce nak khan
awh awm hawh hy. Na mik hyp
kawmsaw, tuhkawng khawkbe ce
am hu voel kawp ti,” tina hy.
Kawlhkalh awh khawmai ingkaw
thannaak ce ak khan awh pha
pe saw, kutawh tu nawh ak sawi
aham thlang thoem hyhy hy.
12 Qam ukkung ing cawhkaw a
them sai ce a huh awh, cangna
hy, Bawipa akawng cawngpyi-
naak awh ak kawpoek na kyi hy.

Antiok Awh Paul Ak Awikqawn

13 Paphos khaw awhkawng Paul
ingkaw a pyikhqi ce Pamphylia
qam khuiawh kaw Perga khaw na
ce lawng ing cet uhy, cawh Johan
ing cekkhqi ce Jerusalem na hlat
taak khqi hy.
14 Perga khaw awhkawng Pisid-
ian Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy.
15 Anaa awi ingkaw tawngha
caukkhqi noetnaak a awm coen-
gawh, sinakawk ukkungkhqi ing
cekkhqi venawh, “Koeinaakhqi
thapeek awi kqawn aham nami
taak awhtaw, kqawn thai uhyk ti,”
tinak khqi hy.
16 Paul ing dyi nawh thlang
boeih ce a kut ing zap khqi
nawh: “Israel thlangkhqi ingkaw
Khawsa ak bawk nangmih Gen-
telkhqi aw, kak awi ve ngai lah
uh!

17 Israel thlangkhqi a Khawsa
ing ningnih a pakhqi ce anak tyk
hy; Izip qam awh ami awm awh
cekkhqi ce boei a mang sak khqi
hy, a boeimang thaawm kut ing
cekkhqi ce qam khuiawh kawng
sawi khqi tlaih hy,
18 a mingmih a khawboe qam-
lang ce qamkoh awh kum phlikip
khuiawh yh hy,
19 anih Kanan qam khuiawh
kaw qam khqih ce noeng pe nawh
qam ce cekkhqi avenawh qo na
pehy.
20 Vemyihkhqi ve kum zali co-
engawh hakip dii hy. Cekco-
engawh Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce
tawngha Samuel a awm hlan dy
awidengkungkhqi ana pehy.
21 Cekcoeng awhkawng
thlangkhqi ing sangpahrang ce
ana thoeh unawh, cedawngawh
Benjamin kaw ak khuiawh kaw
Kish a capa Saul ce ana pek
khqi hy, anih ing kum phlikip ak
khuiawh ana uk khqi hy.
22 Saul ce a qoeng coengawh,
David ce sangpahrang na taak pek
khqi hy. David awh ce anih ing:
‘Kamah ak kawlung amyihna ak
awm Jesse a capa David ce hu
hawh nyng; kai ing sai sak aham
ka ngaih ce anih ing sai boeih
kaw,’ tihy.
23 Ce ak thlang a cadil khui
awhkawng Khawsa ing Israelkhqi
venawh awi a taaknaak amyihna
hulkung Jesu ce pehy.
24 Jesu a law hlanawh Johan ing
zutnaak ing baptisma akawng ce
Israelkhqi boeih a venawh anak
khypyi hy.
25 Johan ing amah a bibi ak
coeng tawm awh: ‘Kai ve a u
nu tinawh namik poek? Kai taw
anih amni. Cehlai ka hu awh ni a
law hly hyn hy, anih a khawmyk
qui ak hlam peek aham zani am
kawih nyng,’ tihy.
26 Koeinaakhqi, Abraham a
cakhqi ingkaw nangmih Khawsa
ak kqih Gentel thlangkhqi aw,
cawhkaw hulnaak awithang ce
ningnih a venawh pat law hawh
hy.
27 Jerusalem khaw awhkaw
thlangkhqi ingkaw a mingmih ak
ukkungkhqi ing Jesu ce am hat
uhy, Sabbath a hoeiawh ami noet
tawnghakhqik awi ce a soepnaak
aham anih ce thawlh sak kuphlet
uhy.
28 Thih sak thainaak aham a
thawlhnaak awm am hu hlai uhy,
him thainaak aham Pilat a ve-
nawh thoeh uhy.
29 Anih akawng qee hyt na ak
awmkhqi boeih ce ami sai peek
coengawh, thing awhkawng lo un-
awh phyi awh pup uhy.
30 Cehlai thihnaak awhkawng
Khawsa ing anih ce thawh tlaih
hy;
31 khawnghi khawzah amah in-
gqawi Kalili awhkawng Jerusalem
na ak cetkhqi mi hu qu uhy.
Cekkhqi ce ningnih thlangkhqi ve-
nawh simpyikung na awm uhy.
32 Cedawngawh awithang leek
ve ka nik kqawn peek khqi: Ni
pakhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi
ana taak ce,
33 Jesu a thawh tlaihnaak ak
caming, ningnih a cakhqi venawh
soep law sak hawh hy. Saam
pakkhihnaak: ‘Nang taw ka capa
na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na
pa na awm nyng,’ tinawh ana qee
amyihna.
34 Khawsa ing anih ce ama haw-
naak zip qoe qoe aham, thihnaak
ak khuiawh kawng am thawh tlai-
hnaak awh ce vemyihna kqawn
hy: ‘David a venawh ak ciim in-
gkaw zoseennaak awikam ka taak
ce ni pe kawng nyng,’ tinawh.
35 Hun ak chang awh vemyihna
qee bai hy: ‘Nak thlang ciim ce

13:29 Mat 27.57-61; Marka 15.42-47; Luke 23.50-56; Joh 19.38-42. **13:31** Cei 1.3. **13:32** Sam 2.7.

ityk awh awm am thu sak zip
kawp ti,’ ti bai hy.
36 David ing Khawsa ang
cainaak ce amah a khuk khuiawh
a bi boeih coengawh thi hy; a
pakhqi venawh pup unawh a pum
ce thu zip hawh hy.
37 Thihnaak awhkawng Khawsa
ing am thawh tlaih thlang cetaw
am thu zip kaw.
38 Cedawngawh ka koeinaakhqi,
Jesu ak caming thawlh qeenkhaw
ngainaak ce nangmih a venawh
khypyi na awm hy tive sim sak
aham ni ngaih khqi nyng.
39 Mosi a anaa awi ak caming
am hu thai hlai uhyk ti, ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi boeih taw anih
ak caming dyngnaak ce hu hy.
40 Tawngha ing anak kqawn hyt
awi ce nangmih ak khan awh ama
pha lawnaak aham ngaihta lah
uh:
41 'Toek lah uh, nangmih
thlang ak hepkhqi,
namik kawpoek kyi sak un-
awh qeeng uh, thlang ing ak
kqawn law awh awm,
amna mik cangnaak qoe qoe
aham, na hqing khuiawh ik-
oeih sai law kawng nyng,
tinawh ana qee hyt awi ve,'
tinak khqi hy.

Antiok Awh Paul Ingkaw Barnaba

42 Paul ingkaw Barnaba ing
sinakawk awhkawng ani ceh awh,
ce akawng ce hai Sabbath nyn
awh kqawn peek tlaih aham
thlangkhqi ing ceei uhy.
43 Thlang kqeng a ceh coen-
gawh, Juda thlang khawzah in-
gkaw Juda phungna ak hawi qu
Khawsa ak kqih thlangkhqi ing
Paul ingkaw Barnaba a hu ce
hquut uhy, cekqawi mi awikqawn
unawh, cekkhqi ce Khawsa qeen-
naak ak khuiawh awm poe aham
awikqawn pe hy nih.
44 Sabbath nyn a pha tlaih awh
awm khawk khui awhkaw thlang
ak kuum ngai taw Bawipa awi ak
ngai aham law uhy.
45 Judakhqi ing thlang kqeng ce
ami huh awh tlai se unawh amak
thym na Paul ak awih kqawn ce
oelh pe uhy.

46 Cedawngawh Paul ingkaw
Barnaba ing cekkhqi ce qal leek-
naak ing awi hlat pe hy nih:
“Khawsak awi ve nangmih a ve-
nawh kak kqawn maa aham awm
hy. Cehlai nangmih ing oelh u tik-
saw na mimah ce kumqui hqing-
naak ing ak kawih na amna mik
poek a dawngawh tuh taw Gen-
telkhqi benna ni ka ming mang
hly hawh hy.
47 Ikawtih Khawsa ing vemyi-
hna awi ni pe qawi hy:
‘Gentelkhqi vangnaak na
nang ve ni sai hawh nyng,
khawmdek a dytnaak dyna
hulnaak ce na khynnaak
aham,’ ti ak awi ve,” tina hy
nih.

48 Gentelkhqi ing ce ak awi ce
a ming zaak awh, zeel unawh
Bawipak awi ce zoeksang uhy;
kumqui hqingnaak huh aham a
hoep thlangkhqi ing cangna uhy.
49 Bawipak awi ce ce a qam pum
awh thang hy.
50 Cehlai Judakhqi ing Khawsa
ak kqih dyih hun ak sang nukhqi
ingkaw khawk khuiawh kaw
ukkung thlangkhqi ce cuih uhy.
Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce the a
kha na unawh ce a qam khui
awhkawng hqek uhy.
51 Cedawngawh cekqawi ing
cekkhqi a mami ngaih huh sak-
naak na ani khaw awhkaw dekpli
ce khawk sih nih nawh Ikonium
khaw na cehta hy nih.
52 Hubatkhqi ce Ciim Myihla ing
be unawh zeel soeih uhy.

13:51 Mat 10.14; Marka 6.11; Luke 9.5; 10.11.

14

Ikonium Khaw Awh

1 Ikonium khaw ani pha awh
Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce ani
ceh khawi amyihna Judakhqi a
sinakawk awh cet hy nih. Ce a
khaw na awi anik kqawn awh
Juda thlang ingkaw Gentel thlang
khawzah ing ak awi cangna uhy.
2 Cehlai cangnaak aham amak
ngaih Judakhqi ing Gentelkhqi ce
cuuk khqi unawh, cekkhqi ami
sawhnaak aham ti pyikhqi uhy.
3 Cedawngawh Khawsa awh
qaalleeknaak ing awikqawn nih
nawh cawh khawqoet awm hy
nih. Noeknaak ingkaw kaw-
poekkyi them saithainaak khqi
ani kut awh pe qawi nawh, a
lungnaak awi ce sim sak qawi hy.
4 Cawh khawk khuiawh kaw
thlangkhqi ce pakkhih na pek qu
uhy; thlang vang ing Judakhqi
bawng unawh, thlang vang ing
ceityih qawi ce bawng uhy.
5 Gentelkhqi, Judakhqi ingkaw
ukkungkhqi ing aningnih ce chah
phyih sak ham ingkaw lung ing
deem aham cai uhy.
6 Cehlai cekqawi ing sim nih
awh Likonia khaw awhkaw Lus-
tra khaw, Derbe khaw ingkaw a
kengsam khawkhqi na cen hy nih,
7 ce a qam khuiawh awithang
leek ce khypyi hy nih.

Lyhstra Ingkaw Derbe Khaw Awh

8 Lustra khawawh, a thang
awhkawng a khaw khem nawh,
khaw ing amak cet man, thlang
pynoet awm hy.
9 Anih ing Paul ak awih kqawn
ce ngai hy. Paul ing anih ce toek
ceet ceet nawh, qoeinaak khoek
cangnaak tahy tice sim hy,
10 cedawngawh, “Na khaw ing
dyi lah!” tina hy. Cawh ce pet
nawh cet pahoei hy.
11 Paul a them sai ce thlang
kqeng ing a huh awh, Likonia awi
na, “Khawsa qawi ve thlanghqing
amyihna ningnih a venawh law
hawh hy!” ti unawh khy uhy.
12 Barnaba ce Zeus tina unawh,
Paul ce awih kqawnkung na a
awm a dawngawh Hermes tina
uhy.
13 Khaw kengawh ak awm
Zeus khawsoeih ingawm hyih
phum ham a ngaih awh vaitaw
ingkaw khqai aawi ce vawng
chawmkeng awhkaw thlang
kqeng ahaiawh law pyi nawh, ce
thlang kqengkhqi mi hyihphum
hamna cai uhy.
14 Cehlai ceityih qawi Paul in-
gkaw Barnaba ing ce ak awi ce
a ning zaak awh, ani hi tiik nih
nawh thlang kqeng ak khuina lut
hy nih:
15 “Ikaw hamna veve sai usih
nami ti? Kainih awm nangmih
amyihna thlanghqing lawt ni ka
ti, nangmih a venawh awithang
leek ni ka ni haw law hy, vemyih
a them ikaw na amak coengkhqi
ve cehta unawh ak hqing Khwsa
khawk khan ingkaw khawmdek,
tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh ak
awm a soep ak synkung benna
naming hlat aham ni ka nik
kqawn law hy.
16 Ni hu awh ce Khawsa ing,
thlangphyn boeih ce amah ak
kawngaihnaak amyihna ceh sak
hy.
17 Cehlai ikaw simpyinaak a
awm kaana amah doeng ce am
awm hqoeng hy: Nangmih a
venawh khawk khan nakawng
khaw aa law sak hy, a tym a tang
awh tawi a ankhqi ni pek khqi
hy; awk-ai khawzah ni pek khqi
nawh namik kawlung ngaih a qep
saknaak ak caming am qeennaak
ce dang law sak hy,” tinak khqi hy.
18 Vemyihna awi ak kqawn peek
coengawh awm, thlang kqeng ing
cekqawi a venawh hyih amak
phumnaak aham kham pe tloei hy
nih.

19 Cawh Antiok khaw
awhkawng Judakhqi law unawh
thlang kqeng ce noeng uhy. Paul
ce lung ing khawng unawh,
vawng a ceng na sawi uhy, thi
hawh namih hy tina poek uhy.
20 Cehlai hubatkhqi ing amik
chung khoep awh, Paul taw tho
nawh khawk khuina cet tlaih hy.
A khawngawi nyn awh Barnaba
ingqawi Derbe khaw na cet hy
nih.

Thlangboel Pung Hy

21 Ce a khawk khuiawh awith-
ang leek kqawn nih nawh hu-
bat khawzah hu hy nih. Cekco-
eng awhkawng Lustra, Ikonium
ingkaw Antiok na hlat tlaih nih
nawh,
22 hubatkhqi ce tha ani peek
coengawh cangnaak awh awm
poe aham awi kqawn pe hy nih.
"Khawsa qam khuiawh lut aham
kyinaak soepkep ve ni huh aham
awm qoe hy," tina hy nih.
23 Ani cehnaak thlangboel qip
awh sawikung ce tyh pek khqi nih
nawh, buh zeih cykcahnaak ing
ami cangnaak Bawipa venawh pe
hy nih.
24 Pisidia qam ce ani poeng co-
engawh, Pamphylia qam khuina
cet hy nih,
25 Perga khaw awh awithang
leek anik kqawn coengawh, At-
talia khaw na nu cet hy nih.
26 Bibi anik coeng hawh a dawn-
gawh Attalia khaw awhkawng
Khawsam qeennaak khuiawh ani
awmnaak, Antiok khaw na lawng
ing cet tlaih hy nih.
27 Antiok khaw ani pha awh
thlangboel ce khy nih nawh
cekqawi hawnaak ing Khawsa
ing ik-oeih a sainaak ingkaw
Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna
cangnaak chawh am awng peek,
tice kqawn pe hy nih.
28 Ce a khaw awh hubatkhqi mi
khawnghi khawqyt ca awm uhy.

15

Jerusalem Council

1 Judah qam awhkawng thlang
ak cawn law ing, "Mosi a cawng-
pyinaak amyihna chahhui am
nami qeet awhtaw thaawngnaak
am hu kawm uk ti," anawh
koeinaakhqi ce ana cawngpyi
khqi uhy.
2 Ve a kawnglamawh Paul, Barn-
aba ingkaw cekkhqi ce ak tlona
oelh qu uhy. Ve oelhqunaak ak ca-
mawh Jerusalem awh ak awm ce-
ityihkhqi ingkaw ak hqaamcakhqi
venna ak cet hamna Paul, Barn-
aba ingkaw aming lak awhkaw
thlang chang thlang vang tloek ce
tyk uhy.
3 Thlangboel ing cekkhqi ce thak
khqi unawh, Phinicia qam in-
gkaw Samaria qam khuina ami
ceh awh, Gentelkhqi ikawmyihna
amik kaw ami thaw ti akawng ce
kqawn pek khqi uhy. Cawhkaw
awithang ing koeinaakhqi boeih
ce zeel sak khqi hy.
4 Jerusalem khaw ami pha awh,
cekkhqi ce thlangboel, ceityihkhqi
ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing ana do
khqi uhy, cekkhqi hawnaak ing
Khawsa ing them a saikhqi boeih
ce kqawn pe uhy.

5 Cawh ak cangnaak thlang
khuiawh Farasi benna ak awm
thlang vang tloek ing dyi unawh,
"Gentelkhqi ce chahhui qeet sak
nawh, Mosi a anaa awi ce hquut
aham cawngpyi ham awm hy," ti
uhy.
6 Cedawngawh cawhkaw awi
kqawn aham Jerusalem khaw na
ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ce cun uhy.
7 Awi amik kqawn coengawh
Piter ce dyi nawh awi kqawn hy:
"Koeinaakhqi, Gentelkhqi ing kai
am kha awhkawng awithang leek
ce za unawh amik cangnaak thai

aham synawh Khawsa ing nangmih ak khuiawh kaw thlang vang ce tyk hy.

8 Kawlung ak simkung Khawsa ing, ningnih a venawh ani peek khqi lawt amyihna, cekkhqi venawh Ciim Myihla a peeknaak ak caming cekkhqi ce do hawh hy tice dang sak hawh hy.

9 Khawsa ing ningnih ingkaw a mingmih ce am pek am bo hy, cangnaak ak caming cekkhqi ak kawlung ce ciimcaih sak hawh hy.

10 Cawhtaw ikaw ham ningnih ingkaw ni pakhqi ing zani ni naa tloei phyihqih ce hubatkhqi a hawng awh tloeng pe nawh Khawsa ce noek a dak aham naming cai uh?

11 Amni! Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ak cam ing ni, a mingmih amyihna ningnih awm hul na ni awm hy," tinak khqi hy.

12 Barnaba ingkaw Paul hawnaak ak caming Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi venawh kawpoek kyi hatnaak ik-oeih a saikhqi ce cekqawi ing anik kqawn awh thlang kqeng ing ngai uhy.

13 Anik kqawn boeih coengawh, Jakob ing, "Koeinaakhqi ngai lah uh.

14 Khawsa ing ikawmyihna ak cyk awh amah aham Gentel thlangkhqi a lawhnaak akawng ce Simeon ing nik kqawn law pek khqi hawh hy.

15 Ve ak awi ingkaw tawnghakhqi ak awi awm qoep hy:

16 'Vek coengawh hlat kawng nyng saw, David a imca ak tlu ce sa tlaih kawng nyng.

Ak seekhqi ce sa tlaih kawng nyng saw, thawh tlaih kawng nyng.

17 Thlak chang, kang ming ak phyi Gentelkhqi boeih ing Bawipa

suinaak hamna ce im ce dyih tlaih kawng nyng,' ti ce.

18 Khawmdek syncyk awhkawng ve ak awi ak simsakkung Bawipa ing tihy,' tinawh ana qee amyihna.

19 Cedawngawh, Khawsa benna ak hlat Gentelkhqi ce kyinaak peek aham am awm hy, tinawh awi tlyk nyng.

20 Bulnaak sainaak buh a ankhqi ama ai aham, nupa amak thym na thawlh sainaakkhqi, a hawng awh ak khak mat mehkhqi ingkaw a thikhqi a mami ai aham ca mah pat u sih ti nyng.

21 Ikawtih ak cykca awhkawng Mosi ing khaw boeih awh ak awi kqawnpyikung tyk khawi lawt nawh, Sabbath a hoei awh anih ak awi ce sinakawk awh noet poepa uhy," tina hy.

Gentlekhqi Venawh Council Capat

22 Cekcoengawh ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing thlangboel ingkaw a mimah anglakawhkaw thlang vang ce tyk unawh Antiok khaw na Paul ingkaw Barnaba mi tyi haih uhy. Judas (Barnabas a mi tinaak) ingkaw Sila ce tyk uhy, cekqawi ce koeinaakhqi ak sawikung na awm hy nih.

23 Cekqawi a kut awh ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca pat pe uhy. Ceityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi, nangmih a koeinaakhqi ing,

Antiok khaw ingkaw Siria qam ingkaw Kilikia qam awh ak awm cangnaak cakhqi venawh:

Kut ni tlaih khqi unyng.

24 Kaimih a simpyinaak a awm kaana kaimih a venawh kawng thlang thlang vang nangmih a venawh law unawh nangmih ce kyinaak ni pek khqi uhy, cekkhqi ak awi awh naming ngaih kyi hy tinawh za unyng.

25 Cedawngawh thlang vang
ce tyk unawh taw pyi qawi Paul
ingkaw Barnaba mi nangmih a
venna tyi haih u sih, tinawh ka
ming ha tla boeih hy.
26 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi cetaw
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
ming awh ami hqingnaak amik
pekhqi na awm uhy.
27 Cedawngawh kaimih ing ka
qee law ce awi ing caksak aham
Juda ingkaw Sila ve tyi law unyng.
28 Ak kai awhkaw ak ngoe ik-
oeihkhqi doeng kaa taw ak chang
phyihqih am ka mi phyih sak
aham Ciim Myihla ingkaw kaimih
ing nep hy ti unyng.
29 Bulnaak sainaak buh a
ankhqi, thikhqi, hawng khak
mehkhqi koeh ai kawm uk ti, cek-
coengawh amak ciim nupa thawl-
hnaak koeh sai kawm uk ti. Vemy-
ihkhqi amna mi sai awhtaw nep
bit kaw.
Nami sa dip seh,” ti unawh
pat uhy.
30 Cekkhqi ce ami tyih coen-
gawh Antiok khaw na ce cet uhy,
cawh thlangboel ce pynoet na cet
unawh ca ce pe uhy.
31 Ca ce ami noet awh cawhkaw
thapeeknaak awi awh ce zeel uhy.
32 Juda ingkaw Sila awm,
tawngha na ani awm a dawn-
gawh, koeinaakhqi ce tha pe nih
nawh awi kqawn pe hy nih.
33 Khawnghi iqyt nu cawh ani
awm coengawh, koeinaakhqi ing
cekqawi ce ngaihdingnaak awi ing
cekqawi ak tyikungkhqi venna tyi
tlaih uhy.
34 Cehlai Sila taw cawh ce awm
aham cai hy.
35 Paul ingkaw Barnaba ce An-
tiok khaw awh awm poe hy nih,
Bawipa ak awi ce thlang khawzah
a venawh cawngpyi nawh kqawn
hy nih.

Paul Inkgaw Barnaba Am Qoep Hy Nih

36 Khawnghi iqyt dy nu a dii
coengawh Paul ing Barnaba na
ce, “Bawipak awi nik kqawnnaak
khaw a hoei awh cet nih nawhtaw
koeinaakkhqi ce hqip tlaih lah sih,
ikawmyihna nu ami awm hy voei?
tina hy.
37 Barnaba ing Marka tinawh
awm amik khy Johan ce ceh pyi
aham ngaih hy,
38 cehlai anih ing cekqawi ce
Pamphylia khaw awh cehta nawh
bibinaak awh amak bawng poe
thai a dawngawh Paul ingtaw
anih ce ceh pyi aham am nep hy
tinawh poek hy.
39 Ce akawng awh ce oelh qu
nih nawh kqeng hy nih. Barnaba
ing Marka ce khyn nawh Kupra
benna cet hy nih,
40 cehlai Paul ingtaw Sila ce tyk
nawh koeinaakhqi ing Bawipa am
qeennaak awh ami peek coen-
gawh cet lawt hy nih.
41 Siria ingkaw Kilikia qam
benawh kawng cet nih nawh
thlangboelkhqi ce thapeeknaak
awi kqawn pe hy nih.

16

Paul Ing Timote Tyk Hy

1 Cawhkawng Derbe ingkaw
Lustra khaw ce pha hy. Ce a khaw
awh a nu Juda nu, a pa Greek
na ak awm hubat thlang pynoet
Timote ce awm hy.
2 Anih taw Lustra ingkaw Iko-
nium khaw awhkaw koeinaakhqi
ing a mim kyih thlang pynoet na
awm hy.
3 Paul ing anih ce ceh pyi
poe aham ngaih hy, cedawn-
gawh cawh amik awm Judakhqi
ak coetnaak ama awmnaak aham
cekkhqi ing a pa Greek pa ni tice
ami sim boeih a dawngawh anih
ce chahhui qeet pehy.

15:38 Cei 13.13.

4 Khaw pynoet coeng pynoet
ami ceh coengawh, thlangkhqi
ing Jerusalem khaw awhkaw ce-
ityihkhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
ing awi amik tlyh ce ngaih aham
kqawn pe uhy.
5 Cedawngawh thlangboelkhqi
ce cangnaak awh tai unawh pung
khqoet khqoet uhy.

Europe Na Awithangleek

6 Asia qam awh awi kqawn
aham Ciim Myihla ing a kham
peek a dawngawh, Paul ingkaw
a pyikhqi ce Phrygia qam ingkaw
Galatia qam na cet poe uhy.
7 Musia qam khawqi ce ami pha
awh, Bithynia qam khuina ceh
aham cai uhy, cehlai Jesu ang
Myihla ing cekkhqi ce am ceh sak
hy.
8 Cedawngawh Musia qam ce
kan unawh Troas khaw na nu cet
uhy.
9 Cawh a awm awh Paul ing ik-
oeih huh saknaak awh Makedonia
thlang pynoet ing dyi nawh a ve-
nawh, “Makedonia na law unawh
taw kaimih ve ni bawm khqi lah.”
tinawh qeennaak thoeh hy.
10 Cawhkaw ik-oeih huh sak-
naak ce Paul ing a huh coen-
gawh, Makedonia na ceh aham
cai pahoei unyng. Khawsa ing
cekkhqi venawh awithang leek
kqawn aham nik khy khqi hy tice
sim unyng.

Lydia Ing Hqingthai Hu Hy

11 Troas khaw awhkawng tui-
cunli awh lawng ing Samothrace
khaw na cet unyng, cawhkawng a
khawngawi awh Neapolis na cet
poe unyng.
12 Cawhkawng Rom a uknaak
khui awhkaw qam Makedonia
qam khuiawh kaw khawk bau na
ak awm Philipi khaw na khaw ing
cet unyng. Cawh ce khawnghi
khawqyt awm unyng.
13 Sabbath nyn awh cykcah
aham khawk bau vawng
chawmkeng a ceng benna kaw
long na ce cet unyng. Cawhkaw
amik cun nukhqi venawh awi
kqawn pe unyng.
14 Cawhkaw awi ak ngaikhqik
khuiawh Thyatira khaw awhkaw
Khawsa ak bawk hik thim ak zawi
nu thlang pynoet Lydia ak ming-
naak ce awm lawt hy. Paul ak
awih kqawn do aham Bawipa ing
anih ak kawlung ce awng pehy.
15 Amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw
boeih ing baptisma ami huh co-
engawh, kaimih ce a im na nik
khy khqi hy. “Kai ve Bawipak awi
ak cangnaak thlang na nami nik
poek lawt awhtaw ka imna pah
law uh,” ni tinak khqi hy. Anih
ing kaimih ce ni hlawh khqi hy.

Paul Ingkaw Sila Thawngimna

16 Hypoet taw cykcahnaak aham
ka mi ceh awh, ni hai benna kaw
ik-oeih ak kqawn thai qaai ak ta
nuca tamnaa pynoet ce hu unyng.
Hailam ben ik-oeih ak kqawnnaak
ak caming a boei aham tangka
huh pehy.
17 Cawhkaw nuca ing Paul in-
gkaw kaimih a hu awh law
nawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve nang-
mih hulnaak ak kqawn lawkung,
sawsang khyt Khawsa a tyihzaw-
ihkhqi ni,” tinawh khy hy.
18 Khawnghi cemyihna ce
kqawn khing hy. A hukhit na taw
Paul ing ak kaw hul law nawh
cawhkaw qaai na ce, “Jesu Khrih
ang ming ing vawhkaw nuca
ak kawk khuiawh kawng cawn
hlah!” tina hy. Cawh qoe qoe
awh ce qaai ing cawhkaw nuca ce
cehta hy.
19 Cawhkaw tamnaa nuca a
boeikhqi ing tangka ami huhnaak
am awm voel hy tice ami sim
awh, Paul ingkaw Sila ce tu un-
awh, ik-oeih zawihnaak a hun
awh ukkungkhqi venna sawi uhy.
20 Cekqawi ce awidengkung a
venna sawi unawh, “Vekqawi ve

Juda phyn qawi ni, ni khaw na
law nih nawh awipungnaak sai hy
nih,
21 ningmih Rom thlangkhqi ing
sai hly kawi am ingkaw do hly
kawi am phung alamkhqi sai sak
aham kqawn hy nih," tina uhy.
22 Thlang kqeng ing Paul ingkaw
Sila ce him aham za qu uhy, cawh
awidengkungkhqi ing cekqawi a
hi ce suh sak nawh vyk aham awi
pehy.
23 Cekqawi ce ak tlo na ami vyk
coengawh, thawngim na thla uhy,
ak nep na doen aham thawngim
ak qehkung ce awi pe uhy.
24 Cawhkaw awipeeknaak
amyihna anih ing cekqawi ce
thawngim khui ak kaina ak thlak
coengawh khawceh byn sak qawi
bawk hy.
25 Thanlung awh Paul ingkaw
Sila ing cykcah nih nawh Khawsa
kyihcahnaak laa ce sa hy nih,
cawh thlang thawng ang tlaak
pyikhqi ing ngai pe uhy.
26 Cawh lipi thloek law nawh
thawngim ce tlai law nyk nyk
hy. Thawngim chawhkhqi boeih
ce awng qu pheng nawh, thlang
boeih a thiquikhqi awm hlam qu
boeih hy.
27 Thawngim ak qehkung ce
hqyng law nawh thawngim
chawh ak awng qu boeih ce a huh
awh, thawng ak tlakhqi cen boeih
hawh hy voei uh tinawh, ak cimca
ce phlawng nawh amah ingkaw
amah sun qu aham cai hy.
28 Cehlai Paul ing, "Namah in-
gkaw namah koeh sai qu! Kaimih
vawh awm boeih unyng!" tina hy.
29 Cawh thawngim ak qehkung
ing mai a vang sak coengawh
thawngim khuina dawng nawh
Paul ingkaw Sila a haiawh thyn
doena khyk sym pehy.
30 Cekkqawi ce thawngim a ceng
na a sawi qawi coengawh, "Baw-
ipa qawi, hulna ka awmnaak
aham ikaw ka sai kaw?" tina qawi
hy.
31 Cekkqawi ing, "Bawipa Jesu
ce cangna nawhtaw, cawhtaw
namah ingkaw na ipkhuikaw
boeih hul na awm kawm uk ti,"
tina hy nih.
32 Cekcoengawh cekqawi ing
Bawipa ak awi ce anih ingkaw
a ipkhuikaw boeih a venawh
kqawn pe hy nih.
33 Cawh qoe qoe awh thawngim
ak qehkung ing cekqawi ce ceh pyi
nawh ani maakhqi ce silh pehy;
cawh amah ingkaw a ipkhuikaw
boeih ing baptisma hu pahoei uhy.
34 Thawngim ak qehkung ing
cekqawi ce amah a im na ceh pyi
nawh buh ai sak qawi hy; amah
ingkaw a ipkhuikhaw boeih ing
Khawsa ce amik cangnaak hawh
a dawngawh anih ce zeelnaak ing
be hy.
35 Khaw a dai awhtaw, awi
ak tlykkungkhqi ing vawhkaw
awipeek ing thawngim ak qehkng
a venawh thlang tyi uhy:
"Cekkqawi ce hlah hlah," tina
uhy.
36 Thawngim ak qehkung
ing Paul a venawh, "Awi
tlykkungkhqi ing nang ingkaw
Sila ve hlah awi ni pe hawh uhy.
Cedawngawh cet thai hawh hy nik
ti. Ngaihqep cana cet hlah nih,"
tina qawi hy.
37 Cehlai Paul ing cawhkaw
amik law thlangkhqi venawh:
"Rom thlang na awm hlai nih
nyng, awi ani deng hlanawh
thlang a haiawh ni vyk uhy, cekco-
engawh thawngim awh nik thlak
qawi bai hy. Tuh kainih ve ang
hyp na tyi dym aham ngaih un-
awh nu? Amni! A mimah qoe qoe
law u seitaw kainih ve ni hlah law
u seh," tina hy.
38 Cawhkaw thlangkhqi ing anih
ak awi ce awi tlykkungkhqi ve-
nawh kqawn pe uhy, Paul ing Sila

ce Rom thlang ni tice cekkhqi ing
a ming zaak awh, kqih uhy.
39 Law unawh cekqawi a ve-
nawh qeennaak ami thoeh coen-
gawh hlah uhy, ce a khaw ce
cehtaak aham cekqawi a venawh
qeennaak thoeh uhy.
40 Paul ingkaw Sila ce thawngim
awhkawng ani loet coengawh, Ly-
dia a im na cet hy nih, cawh
ce koeinaakhqi hqum nih nawh
thapeeknaak awi kqawn pe hy
nih. Cekcoengawh ak chang na
cet hy nih.

17

Thesalonika Khaw Awh

1 Amphipolis ingkaw Apollonia
khaw ce ani poeng coengawh The-
salonika khaw ce pha hy nih,
cawh ce Judahkhqi sinakawk py-
noet awm hy.
2 A ceh khawi amyihna, Paul
taw sinakawk na cet hy, Sabbath
thum voei khuiawh cekkhqi mi
cauk awi ce kqawn uhy,
3 Khrih ing khuikha kyinaak hu
kawmsaw thihnaak awhkawng
tho tlaih kaw, tice kqawn caih
pehy. “Nangmih a venawh kai ing
ka nik kqawn law peek khqi Jesu
ve Khrih hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.
4 Juda thlang thlang vang ing
cangna unawh Paul ingkaw Sila
ce bawng uhy, Khawsa ak kqih
Greek thlang khawzah ingkaw nu
qypawm khawzah ingawm bawng
lawt uhy.
5 Cehlai Judakhqi tlai se unawh,
ik-oeih ami zawihnaak hun awh
thlak che pynoet ceh pyi uhy;
thlang kqeng cun khqi unawh
khawk khuiawh awipungnaak ce
sai uhy. Jason a im ce muk unawh
Paul ingkaw Sila ce thlang kqeng
a haiawh sawi aham cai uhy.
6 Cehlai cekqawi ce a mami
huh law awhtaw, Jason ingkaw
koeinaa thlang vang tloek ce
khawboei a venna sawi unawh,
“Kawmdek seetnaak ak sai qawi
ce ve pha law hawh hy nih,
7 Jason ing cekqawi ce do nawh
a im awh pah sak hy. Cekqawi ing
Kaisar ak awipeek oelh nih nawh,
sangpahrang ak chang Jesu awm
hy, tinawh kqawn hy nih,” tinawh
khy uhy.
8 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak
awh, thlang kqeng ingkaw khaw-
boeikhqi ce so khqoet uhy.
9 Jason ingkaw ak changkhqi ce
ceh sak uhy.

Berea khaw Awh

10 Khaw am than awhtaw
koeinaakhqi ing Paul ingkaw Sila
ce Berea khaw na tyi uhy. Ce a
khaw ce ani pha awh Judakhqi a
sinakawk na ce cet hy nih.
11 Berea khaw awhkaw
thlangkhqi taw Thesalonika khaw
awhkaw thlang khqing lak awh
cyi khqoet uhy, a mingmih ingtaw
Paul ak awih kqawn ce ak nep
cana a ming ngai peek coengawh,
anih ak awih kqawn ve ak thym
tang hy voei nu ti unawh cauk
awh ak nep cana sui uhy.
12 Juda thlang khawzah ing
cangna unawh Greek thlak mang
nunu papa khawzah ingawm
cangna uhy.
13 Paul ing Berea khaw awh aw-
ithang leek kqawn hy tice Thesa-
lonika khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi
ing a ming zaak awh, ce na ce cet
bai unawh thlang kqeng ce ami
cuih coengawh awipungnaak sai
bai uhy.
14 Koeinaakhqi ing Paul ce tui-
cunli a keng na thak pahoei uhy,
Sila ingkaw Timote taw Berea
khaw awh awm hy nih.
15 Paul ak thak thlangkhqi ing
anih ce Atheni khaw na ceh pyi
uhy, Sila ingkaw Timote ce a
venawh law zy aham awi a yn
coengawh cekkhqi ce hlat uhy.

Atheni Khaw Awh

16 Paul ing cekqawi ce Atheni khaw awh a qeh awh, khawk khui boeih myiqawl bawknaak ing be uhy tice a huh awh ak kawlung khuikha hy.

17 Cedawngawh sinakawk awh Judakhqi, Khawsa ak kqih Greekkhqi mi Khawsak awi kqawnnaak ce tahy, them ami zawihnaak hun awh khaw hypoet coeng hypoet cawhkaw amik awmkhqi mi Khawsak awi kqawn qu pe uhy.

18 Cawh Epikuria ingkaw Stoik thlakcyikhqi mi ce oelh qu uhy. Cekkhqi anglakawhkaw thlang vang ing, “Vawhkaw ak so thlang ing ve ikaw nu ti ak kqawn lawt?” tina uhy. Thlang vang tloek ing, “Qap chang nakaw khawsa akawngkhqi ni ak kqawn namih hy ve,” tina uhy. Paul ing Jesu ak awithang leek ingkaw thawh tlaihnaak akawng ak kqawn dawngawh cemyihna ce tina uhy.

19 Areopaga ami ti cunnaak a hun na ceh pyi unawh a venawh, “Vawhkaw cawngpyinaak ak thai nak kqawn ve kaimih a venawh nak kqawn law hly thai nu?

20 Awi nak kqawn ve kaimih ang zaak awhtaw lang hy, cedawngawh zaksim aham ngaih unyng,” tina uhy.

21 Cedawngawh Athenis khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw khinkhqi boeih awm, ami hoeng tym awh a hoei awh awikqawnaak ingkaw awi doetnaak na hawna uhy.

22 Areopagi cunnaak awh Paul ce dyi nawh: “Athenis thlangkhqi! Ik-oeih soepkep awh bawknaak ak thin tlawhnaak thlang na awm uhyk ti tice sim nyng.

23 Cet nawh nangmih ing nami bawkkhqi ce ka toek lah awh, “AMSIM KHAWSA HAMNA,” tinawh nami qee ce hu nyng. Nangmih ing a sim kaana nami bawk ce ni, tuh kai ing kak kqawn law hy.

24 Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm boeih ak saikung Khawsa ve khan ingkaw khawmdek boei na awm nawh kut ing a sai bawkim awh ak awm am ni;

25 them amak sai thai amyihna thlanghqing ing a sai peek ak ngoe Khawsa am ni; amah ing a soep hoei boeih a venawh hqingnaakkhqi, bibinaakkhqi ingkaw ik-oeih boeih ak pekung na awm hy.

26 Thlanghqing ve khawmdek pum boeih awh pynoetna khawsak boeih hamna thlang phyn boeih ce sai nawh, ami ham atym ingkaw amik khawsaknaak ham khawqi khan pek khqi hy.

27 Khawsa sui unawh, thoem unawh, ami huhnaak hqet thai aham anih ing lak am ni hla khqi hy.

28 Amah ak caming ni hqing, ning tat thai unawh ning plaa thai uhy; nangmih awhkaw hla ak phawh thai thlang pynoet ing awm, 'Ningnih awm a cadilkhqi na nik awm ni,' tinawh ak kqawn amyihna.

29 Cedawngawh Khawsa a cadilkhqi na ni awm hawh kawng taw, Khawsa ve thlanghqing ing sui ing aw, tangka ing aw, lung ing aw a sai myiqawl amyihna poek aham am awm hy.

30 Khawsa ing am ni simnaakkhqi ce nim hilh pek khqi nawh; cehlai tuawh ve qam boeih awhkaw thlang boeih zyt aham awi pek hawh hy.

31 Ikawtih, amah ing ak tyh thlang ce hawna nawh khawmdek awideng aham khawnghi ce hoep hawh hy. Thihnaak awhkawng anih ce a thawh saknaak ak caming thlang boeih a venawh vawhkaw hatnaak ce dang sak hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.

32 Thlak thi thawhnaak akawng
a ming zaak awh, thlang vang
tloek ing qaih na uhy, cehlai
thlang vang ingtaw, “Ve ak awi
ve ka ming ngai tlaih aham ngaih
unyng,” tina uhy.
33 Cehlai Paul ing a miven
awhkawng cehtak khqi hy.
34 Thlang a khoeh Paul a hu
awh bat unawh ak awih kqawn
ce cangna uhy. Cekhqi anglakawh
Areopagi khuiawh kaw thlang py-
noet Dionisia ingkaw Damari ak
mingnaak nu pynoet ingkaw thlak
changkhqi awm pa uhy.

18

Korin Khaw Awh

1 Cekcoengawh, Paul ing Atheni
khaw ce cehta nawh, Korin khaw
na cet hy.
2 Ce a khaw awh, Akuila ak
mingnaak Juda phyn pynoet ce
hu hy, anih taw Pontus thlang na
awm nawh, a zu Prikilla ingqawi
Italy nakawng anik law thaai na
awm hy nih. Klaudia ing Juda
thlangkhqi boeih Rom awhkawng
a hqek khqi dawngawh cekqawi
awm law lawt hy nih. Cekqawi a
venna Paul ce cet hy.
3 Cekqawi awm anih amyihna
hi im ak khquikung na awm lawt
hy nih, cekqawi a venawh awm
nawh bibi haih uhy.
4 Sabbath nyn hoei awh
sinakawk na cet nawh Khawsak
awi ce kqawn hy, Juda thlangkhqi
ingkaw Greek thlangkhqi ce ak
dawh ngai ngai aham ngaih hy.
5 Sila ingkaw Timote ce Makedo-
nia awhkawng ani law awhtaw,
Paul taw awithang leek doeng
ni ak kqawn hawh hy, Juda
thlangkhqi venawh Jesu taw
Khrih ni tinawh kqawncaih pek
khqi hy.
6 Cehlai Judakhqi ing Paul ce
oelh unawh ami the ami khanaak
awhtaw a mingmih ce a hi khawk
sih khqi nawh, “Na mimah a thi
ce na mimah a luk khan awh tla
seh! Kai taw ka sai hly kawi boeih
ce sai hawh nyng. Tuhkawng taw
Gentelkhqi venna ni ka ceh hly
hawh hy,” tinak khqi hy.
7 Paul ing sinakawk ce ce-
hta nawh ce a venawh ak awm
Khawsa ak bawk Titia Justa a im
na cet hy.
8 Sinakawk ak temkung Krispa,
ing a ipkhuikaw boeih ing Bawipa
ce cangna uhy; cekcoengawh ak
awih kqawn za nawh ak cangnaak
Korin thlang khawzah ing bap-
tisma hu uhy.
9 Than oet awh huhsaknaak ing
Bawipa ing Paul a venawh awi
kqawn pehy: “Koeh kqih nawh,
ang dym kaana awi ce kqawn poe.
10 Kai na venawh awm nyng,
nak khanawh u ingawm kut am
nik thlak kawm uh; ve a khawawh
thlang khawzah ta nyng,” ti hy.
11 Cedawngawh ce a khaw awh
Paul taw kumoet awm nawh,
Khawsak awi ce cawngpyi hy.
12 Akhaia qam ukkung Gal-
lio a awm awh, Judakhqi ing
Paul ce cuuk sih unawh aw-
idengkungkhqi venna sawi uhy.
13 “Ve ak thlang anaa awi ing
ak kalh na Khawsa bawk aham
thlang syk hy,” tina uhy.
14 Paul ing awikqawn vang a
ti awh, Gallio ing Judakhqi ve-
nawh, “Nangmih Judakhqi aw,
veve amak thym awi mai aw
thawlh saknaak mai aw na a awm
man, a thanaak kana namik awi
ve ning ngaih pek khqi voei nyng.
15 Cehlai namik awikhqi,
mingkhqi ingkaw namik anaa
awikhqi na a awm awhtaw
namimah ing awitlyk uh; kai ing
cemyih awikhqi ce tlyk ham am
ngaih hy nyng,” ti hy.
16 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce aw-
idengnaak a hun awhkawng ceh
sak khqi hy.
17 Cawh cekkhqi ing sinakawk
ak temkung Sosthen ce tu unawh,

awidengnaak a haiawh ce vyk uhy. Cehlai Gallio ing cekkhqi ce am ngai am zaak nak khqi hy.

Antiok Khaw Awh

18 Paul taw Korin khaw awh khawnghi iqyt nu awm hy. Cekcoengawh cawhkaw koeinaakhqi ce cehtaak khqi nawh Siria na ce lawng ing cet hy, Priskilla ingkaw Akuila ing bawng hy nih. Lawng ing a ceh hlanawh awi a taaknaak amyihna, Kenkhrea khaw awh a lu ce voh hy.

19 Ephesa khaw a mi pha law awh Paul ing Priskilla ingkaw Akuila ce cehta hy. Amah taw sinakawk na cet nawh Judakhqi venawh khawsak awi kqawn pehy.

20 Cekkhqi venawh khawqyt awm aham a mik kqawn peek awh, anih ing tha na hy.

21 Cekkhqi ce a cehtaak khqi awh, “Khawsa ing tyng hy a ti awhtaw law tlaih bit kawng nyng” tinak khqi hy.

22 Cekcoengawh Ephesa khaw awhkawng lawng ing cet poe hy. Siria khaw a pha awh, hang cet nawh thlangboel ce kut a hang tlaih khqi coengawh Antiok khaw na ce nu cet poe hy.

23 Antiok khaw awh khawnghi iqyt nu a awm coengawh ce ahun awhkawng Galatia qam ingkaw Phrygia qam khaw awh hun pynoet pynoet awh cet nawh hubatkhqi boeih ce thapeeknaak awi kqawn pehy.

24 Cawh Apollo ak mingnaak Juda phyn pynoet Alexandria thlang ce Ephesa na law hy. Anih taw awih kqawn ak thoem na awm nawh, cauk awi ak nep na ak sim thlang na awm hy.

25 Anih taw Bawipa a lam awh cuukiik na awm hawh hy, Johan baptisma doeng ni a sim hyn hlai hy, thahly doena Jesu akawng ce ak caih na thlang cuuk am kiik hy.

26 Sinakawk awh qaal leek doena awi kqawn hy. Priskilla ingkaw Akuilla ing anih ak awih kqawn ce a ning zaak awh anih ce im na khy nih nawh Khawsa a lam ce ak nep cana kqawn pe hy nih.

27 Apollo ce Akhaia qam na ceh a ngaih awh koeinaakhqi ing anih ce tha pe unawh, cawhkaw amik awm hubatkhqi ing anih ce ami donaak aham ca qee pe uhy. Anih a pha awh am qeennaak ing ak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham anih taw tha ak pekung na awm hy.

28 Anih ingtaw a haiawh Judakhqi ce oelh khqi pheng pheng nawh, Jesu ce Khrih ni tinawh kqawn caih pehy.

19

Ephesa Khaw Awh Paul

1 Apollo ce Korin khaw awh a awm awh, Paul ing tlang lam benna kawng Ephesa khaw na ce cet hy. Cawh hubat pynoet ce hu nawh,

2 doet khqi hy, Namik cangnaak awhkawng Ciim Myihla namik hu aw?” tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Am hu unyng, Ciim Myihla awm hy ti awm am za khawi unyng,” tina uhy.

3 Cawhtaw ikaw baptisma nu nami huh?” Paul ing tinak khqi hy. Cekkhqi ing, “Johan a baptisma ni ka mi huh,” tina uhy.

4 Cawh Paul ing, Johan baptisma taw zutnaak baptisma ni. Anih a hu awh ak law hly kawi ce cangnaak aham thlangkhqi venawh kqawn pehy, ak law hly kawi Jesu ce cangnaak aham,” tina hy.

5 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, cekkhqi ing Jesu Khrih ang ming awh baptisma ce hu uhy.

19:4 Mat 3.11; Marka 1.4,7,8; Luke 3.4,16; Joh 1.26,27.

6 Paul ing a mingmih ak khan
awh a kut tloeng pek khqi nawh,
Ciim Myihla ce a mingmih ak
khan awh law hy, cekkhqi ing
amsim awi na pau unawh awi ce
kqawn uhy.
7 Cawhkaw ak awm tloek ce pa
thlanghqa hlaihih law uhy.
8 Paul ing sinakawk na cet nawh
hla thum khuiawh qaal leeknaak
ing awi kqawn hy, Khawsa qam
awithang leek benna thlangkhqi
ce zoek khqi nawh awi kqawn pek
khqi hy.
9 Cehlai thlang vang tloek taw
a mim thin sah soeih nawh; ak
awih kqawn ce ama mik cangnaak
coengawh lam akawng ce qangpui
a haiawh ak che na kqawn uhy.
Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi ce
cehtak khqi hy. Hubatkhqi ce khy
nawh Turanna ca cawngnaak im
awh myngawi na awi kqawn hy.
10 Ceamyihna kum hih dy awh
sai phat hy, cedawngawh Asia
qam awh ak awm Judakhqi in-
gkaw Greekkhqi ingtaw Bawipak
awi ce za uhy.
11 Khawsa ing Paul hawnaak ing
kawpoekkyi themkhqi sai hy,
12 cedawngawh Paul a pum
awhkaw pavawh ingkaw a hi
aawica pateng awm thlaktlokhqi
venna khyn pe unawh, ak bikhqi
boeih ing qoei unawh kawkkhui
awhkaw qaaikhqi ing cawn uhy.
13 Juda thlang pynot ing
Bawipa Jesu ang ming hawnaak
ing sungqaaikhqi hqek aham
sungqaai ing am tukhqi venna ce
cet uhy, “Paul ing ak khypyi Jesu
ang ming ing, cawn aham awi ni
pe unyng,” tina uhy.
14 Juda khawsoeih boei, Skeva
ak thlang khqih tloek ing cemyi-
hna ce sai uhy.
15 Hypoet awhtaw qaaiche ing,
“Jesu awm sim nyng, Paul akawng
sim nyng, nang ve a u a myih nu?”
tina hy.
16 Cawh qaaiche ak ta thlang
ing cekkhqi ce cuuk sih khqi
nawh cekkhqi ce noeng khqi hy.
Cekkhqi ce khqaak khqi doet hloet
nawh ak pum a zal na ami thi ami
hai ing cet uhy.
17 Ce ak awi ce Ephesa khaw
awh amik awm Judakhqi ingkaw
Greekkhqi ing a ming zaak awh
kqih uhy, Bawipa Jesu ang ming
ce zoeksang uhy.
18 Ak cangnaak thlang khawzah
ce law unawh a mimah ing them
amak leek ami saikhqi ce pho qu
uhy.
19 Kutlam ak toek thai
thlangkhqi ingawm a mimah a
caukkhqi ce haw law unawh
thlang a haiawh caukkhqi ce mai
awh phum uhy. Cawhkaw cauk
phu ce ami tawh awh tangka
thawng sawmnga phu ting hy.
20 Ceamyihna Bawipak awi ce
pung a tai nawh taanaak ta hqui
hqui hy.

*Ephesa Khaw Awhkaw Aw-
ipungnaak*

21 Vemyihna a awm coengawh,
Paul ing Makedonia qam in-
gkaw Akhaia qam nakawng awh
Jerusalem na ceh aham cai hy.
“Ce ka pha coengawh Rom khaw
na awm ka ceh aham awm hy,”
tihy.
22 Amah ak bawmkung Timote
ingkaw Erasta ce Makedonia qam
na tyi hy, amah Asia qam awh
awm hyn hy.
23 Cawh lam akawng awh aw-
ipungnaak awm hy.
24 Artemi bawkthang ak
saikung, Demetria ak mingnaak,
tangka thi ak deep ing bawkthang
a sainaak ak caming tangka hu
hy.
25 Anih ing a bibi phukhqi ing,
ce bawkthang ak zawikhqi ce py-
noet na khy khqi nawh, “Ve bibi-
naak awhkawng tangka ni hu uhy
tice sim uhyk ti.

26 Cehlai vawhkaw Paul ing
ve Ephesa khaw ingkaw Asia
qam pum awhkaw thlangkhqi ce,
'Kut ing khawsakhqi ve khawsa
tangkhqi am ni,' tinawh thlang
khawzah zoek khqi nawh lam
hang pyi khqi hawh hy tice za
unawh sim hawh uhyk ti;
27 Cedawngawh ni bibi pho kaw
tinawh kqih a awm doeng am
nawh, khawsanu Artim a bawkim
ve awm ikawna am sui law voel
kawm usaw, Asia qam awhkaw
thlang boeih ingkaw khawmdek
thlangkhqi ing a mi bawk, ak
boeimang soeih ve ikawna am sui
kawm uh tive kqih awm hy," tinak
khqi hy.
28 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh,
amik kaw so nawh, "Ephesa khaw
awhkaw Artemi ve bau khyt hy!"
tinawh khy uhy.
29 Kawlhkalh awh khawk khui
pum ce awipungnaak ing be hy.
Makedonia nakawng Paul anik
bawng law Gaia ingkaw Aristarka
ce tu unawh lam awh ipkhui na
ceh pyi qawi uhy.
30 Paul ing tlang kqeng venna
ceh aham ngaih hlai hy hubatkhqi
ing am ceh sak uhy.
31 Ce a qam khuiawh kaw boei
pynoet, Paul amah a pyikhqi in-
gawm lamnaak ipkhui na ama ceh
aham awi yn uhy.
32 Cawhkaw thlang kqeng ce
ngaihang tum ing awm uhy:
Thlang vang ing ak chang na amik
khy awh, thlang vang bai ce ak
chang na khy toek toek bai uhy.
Thlang khawzah ngai ing kawtih
ce a hun ami pha, ti awm am sim
uhy.
33 Judakhqi ing Alexandria ce
hai benna buuk uhy, cawh thlang
vang ing anih ce khy sih noe noe
uhy. Anih ing thlang kqeng ce
awm sap aham a kut ing zap khqi
hy.
34 Cehlai thlang kqeng ing anih
ce Juda phyn ni, tinawh a mi sim
awh khawnoek pakkhih khuiawh
awi kutoet na, "Ephesakhqi a
Artemi ve bau khyt hy!" tinawh
khy uhy.
35 Khawk khuiawh kaw
caqeekung ing thlang kqeng
ce ang dym sak coengawh:
"Nangmih Ephesa thlangkhqi aw,
Ephesa khaw ve ak bau Artemi
bawkim ingkaw khawk khan
nakawng anuk hlah law a myi a
mee ak khoemkung na awm hy,
tice khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
ing am sim uhy nami ti nawh nu?
36 Ve ak awi ve u ingawm ama
oelh thai a dawngawh ikaw awm
ang tawn tawna a sai paqap kaana
nami awm dym aham awm hy.
37 Vekqawi ing bawkim awhkaw
them am qu hy nih, khawsanu
awm am kqawn seet hlai hy nih
vena sawi law uhyk ti.
38 Demetria ing a pyikhqi ing u
ak khan awh awm amik kaw ama
law awhtaw, awih kqawnnaak a
hun ce awng hyt na awm nawh,
awih kqawnkungkhqi awm awm
uhy. Cawh ce amik kqawn aham
awm hy.
39 Cawhkawng kqawn tlaih
aham nami ngaih bai awhtaw,
cunnaak khawi awh ce kqawn
aham awm hy.
40 Tuhngawi awhkaw awipung-
naak ve, awipungnaak ak saikung
amyihna awm nik puk hau kawm
uk ti tive kqih awm hy. Ve
awipungnaak awh ve a kung a
dawng awm am nik kqawn thai
laklaw hy," tinak khqi hy.
41 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih
coengawh thlang kqeng ce hlat
sak khqi hy.

20

Makedonia Awh Paul

1 Awipungnaak a sit awh, Paul
ing a hubatkhqi ce khy nawh
thapeeknaak awi kqawn pehy,
Cekcoengawh cekkhqi ce kut tlaih
nawh Makedonia qam na cet hy.

2 Ce a qam ce hqil nawh,
thlangkhqi venawh thapeeknaak
awi kqawn pek khqi hy, cekcoen-
gawh Greek qam ce pha hy,
3 cawh ce hlak thum awm hy.
Siria qam na cet vang ti hlai
hy, Judakhqi ing ang hypna a
mimah a dawngawh, Makedonia
qam benna ceh aham cai hy.
4 Berea khaw awhkaw Pyrrha
a capa Sopater, Aristarka in-
gkaw Thessalonika khaw awhkaw
Sekumda, Derbe khaw awhkaw
Gaia, Timote, Asia qam awhkaw
Tykhika ingkaw Trophima mih
khqi ing bawng uhy.
5 Vekkhqi ve lamma na haina
a na cet unawh kaimih ce Troas
khaw awh ni na qeh uhy.
6 Cehlai hen amak Boei Phaihpi
Poei a boeih awh Philipi khaw
benna kawng lawng ing cet un-
yng, hqanyn a di awh cekkhqi mi
Troas khaw awh hqum qu unyng,
ce a khaw awh khqih nyn awm
unyng.

Troas Khaw Awh Eutuka Hqing Tlaih Hy

7 Khawnghi khqih nyn khui
awhkaw lamma cyk a nyn awh
phaihpi thek haih aham cet un-
yng. Paul ing thlangkhqi venawh
awi kqawn pek khqi hy, a khawn-
gawi nyn awh cet hlah vang a
ti hawh dawngawh thanlung dy
awh awi kqawn hy.
8 Ka ming cunnaak ip khan awh
ce mai khawzah vang uhy.
9 Cawh Eutuka ak mingnaak
cadawng pynoet taw hlalang
awng awh ngawi hy. Paul ing
awi khawqyt ak kqawn awhtaw
anih ce ip hy. A mik ih a tui
huili awh im dawt a pakthumnaak
awhkawng dek na tla nawh a
qaawk na cung uhy.
10 Paul ing nuk kqum nawh
cadawng pa ce ak khan awh cuk-
sih nawh a kut ing zuut hy. “Koeh
ly uh. Hqing hyn hy!” tinak khqi
hy.
11 Cekcoengawh ip khanna kai
tlaih nawh phaihpi ce thek unawh
ai hy. Myncang khawdai dy awi
ak kqawn awh cekkhqi ce cehta
hy.
12 Thlangkhqi ing cadawng ce
ak dip na im na ceh pyi unawh,
a ming ngaih qep hy.

Paul Ing Ephesa Awhkaw Ahqamcakhqi Kut Am Tuunaak

13 Kaimih taw lawng ing lamma
na Asso Khaw na cet unyng, ce a
khaw awhkawng Paul mi kutoet
na lawng ing ceh aham cai unyng.
Ce a khaw dy awh Paul amah taw
khaw ing law aham cai hy.
14 Asso khaw awh ka ming
hqum coengawh, Mitulene khaw
na anih ce lawng ing ceh pyi
unyng.
15 A khawngawi awh ce a khaw
awhkawng cet unyng saw Kios
tuilak cung pha unyng. Cawh a
khawngawi nyn awh Samos tuilak
cung ce poeng unyng saw Mileta
tuilak cung ce pha unyng.
16 Asia qam awh a tym hawnaak
ham ama ngaih a dawngawh, Paul
ing Ephesa khaw ce cehtaak aham
ngaih hy, ang coeng thai awhtaw,
Pentekost nyn awh Jerusalem ce
ang tawnna pha aham ngaih hy.
17 Mileta awhkawng Ephesa
khaw awhkaw thlangboel a
hqamcakhqi ce Paul ing khy sak
hy.
18 Cekkhqi ami pha law awh,
cekkhqi venawh: “Asia qam na
ka law cyk awhkawng nangmih
a venawh ikawmyihna khaw ka
saknaak tice sim hawh uhyk ti.
19 Judakhqi ing him aham ni
teng loet hlai uhy, kawdungnaak
ingkaw mikphli ing Bawipa bi ka
bi ce sim uhyk ti.
20 Nangmih nami hawihkhang-
naak aham kawmyih awm khypyi

aham am tawngaa nyng, im pynoet coeng pynoet nangmih ce ni cawngpyi khqi nyng.

21 Khawsa venawh zutnaak kawlung ing voei unawh ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak ami taaknaak aham Judakhqi ingkaw Greekkhqi venawh awm awithang leek ve khypyi nyng.

22 Ciim Myihla a ceeinaak amyihna, tuh Jerusalem na cet kawng nyng, ce ka pha awh kak khan awh ikaw a pha law kaw, tice sim hlan nyng.

23 Ka cehnaak khaw a hoei awh Ciim Myihla ing thawng tlaknaak ingkaw kyinaak ka huh hly kawi ce kqawn law loet nyng.

24 Cehlai, ka hqingnaak ve ikawna awm am sui voel nyng, vawhkaw bibi Khawsam qeennaak awithang leek khypyi, teei qunaak bibi Bawipa Jesu ing ani peek ve kak coeng mak awhtaw ti doeng ni kak poek hy.

25 Qam awithang ak khypyi nangmih ak khui awhkaw u ingawm kai ve amni hu voel kawm uk ti, tice sim nyng.

26 Cedawngawh, thlang boeih a thi awh ce kai taw ciimcaih nyng, tice tuhngawi awh nangmih a venawh kqawn law nyng.

27 Kawtih Khawsa a ngaihnaak boeih ce nangmih a venawh khypyi aham am yih nyng.

28 ngaihta unawh, Ciim Myihla ing ak khoemkung na ani taak khqi hawh amyihna nami tuukhqi ce ak nep na khoem law uh. A thi ing ak thlaih, Khawsa a thlangboel ak khawl ak cuikung na awm law uh.

29 Kai ka ceh awh, nangmih anglakawh ngentangkhqi kun law kawm usaw tuukhqi ce am tak khqi poek poek kawm uh tice sim nyng.

30 Na mimah ak khuiawh zani amah benna hubatkhqi dawk aham awitak ak pleng pyikung thlangkhqi awm law kaw.

31 Cedawngawh naming ngaihta uh; kum thum khuiawh khawmthan khawkdai mikphli tui ing nangmih ka ni cawngpyikhqi ce koeh hilh law uh.

32 Tuh nangmih ve Khawsa kut ingkaw am qeennaak awi ni khoem sak khqi nyng, ce ak awi ing nangmih ce ni taai sak khqi kawmsaw, a ciim sak thlangkhqi boeih a venawh qo ce ni pek khqi bit kaw.

33 Kai ing u a tangka awm, sui awm, suibai awm am nai nyng tice sim uhyk ti.

34 Vawhkaw ka kut qawi ing kamah a ngoenaak ingkaw ka pyikhqi a ngoe ngaihnaak huh aham bibi hy tice na mimah ing sim uhyk ti.

35 Ik-oeih ka sai a hoei awh, Bawipa Jesu amah qoe ing, ‘Huhnaak anglakawh peeknaak ing phu ta bet hy,’ tinawh ak kqawn ce poek doena, vemyih bi kyi binaak ing ak voethlauhkhqi bawm aham awm hy, tice nim huh khqi hawh nyng,” tina hy.

36 Ve ak awi ak kqawn boeih awh, cekkhqi boeih mi khuk sym unawh cykcah uhy.

37 Cekkhqi ing kawp uhy, mawk unawh kqang uhy.

38 Ka haai am hu voel kawm uk ti, a tinaak khqi dawngawh amik kaw se hy. Cawh lawng a awmnaak na ce thak uhy.

21

Jerusalem Na

1 A mingmih mi ka ming kqeng awh, Kos tuilak cung na tuicunli awh am dyng na cet poe unyng. A khawngawi awh Rhodes tulak cung na cet unyng, cawhkawng Patara na cet unyng.

2 Cawh Phonicia benna ak cet lawng ce hu unyng saw, cawh

ka ming ngawih coengawh cet pahoei unyng.

3 Cuprus tuilak cung ce haih dan hqoeng unyng saw ak kai benna kawng Siria qam na cet unyng. Tura khaw awh dym unyng saw, cawh lawng awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi chet unyng.

4 Cawh hubatkhqi hu unyng saw, cekkhqi venawh khaw khqih nyn awm unyng. Myihla ak caming Paul ce Jerusalem na ama ceh aham hlawh uhy.

5 Cehlai khawnghi ce a boeih awhtaw, cekkhqi ce cehtaak khqi unyng saw lamceh cawng tlaih unyng. Cawh amik awm hubatkhqi ingkaw a mizu ami cakhqi ing ceng dyna ni thak khqi uhy, cekcoengawh tui keng awh khuk sym unawh cykcah unyng.

6 Sadip na boe, ti qu unawh kqeng unyng, kaimih taw lawngawh ngawi unyng saw a mingmih taw im na hlat uhy.

7 Tura khaw awhkawng lawng ing cet poe unyng, Ptolemai awh dym unyng, cawhkaw amik awm koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih unyng saw hypoet awm unyng.

8 A khawngawi nyn awh cet tlaih bai unyng saw, Kai khaw pha unyng, awithang leek ak khypyikung thlang khqih ak khui awhkaw pynoet Filip a im awh pah unyng.

9 Anih ing vaa ak ta hlan canu pupthli awi amik khypyikhqi tahy.

10 Cawh ce khawnghi iqyt nu ka mi awm coengawh, Agaba ak mingnaak tawngha pynoet ce Judah nakawng law hy.

11 Kaimih a venawh a law awh, Paul ing ak cawi a zeennaak ce lo nawh, amah a kut ingkaw a khaw ce pin hy, “Ciim Myihla ing, ‘Jerusalem awhkaw Judakhqi ing vemyihna vawhkaw cawi zeennaak ak takung ve pin kawm usaw Gentelkhqi venawh pe kawm uh’ tihy,” tina hy.

12 Ce ak awi ce ka ming zaak awh, kaimih ingkaw cawhkaw ak awmkhqi ing Paul ce Jerusalem na ama ceh aham hlawh unyng.

13 Cawh Paul ing, “Ikaw ham kqang unawh namik kaw nami seet sak? Pin ham doeng am nawh, Bawipa Jesu ang ming awh athih ham dy awm a oepchoeh na awm nyng kaw,” ni tinak khqi hy.

14 Anih ce hlawh na ama law awhtaw, plal unyng saw, “Bawipa ak kawngaih seh nyng,” ti unyng.

15 Cekcoengawh, tho unyng saw Jerusalem na cet unyng.

16 Kaiserea khaw awhkaw hubat thlang vang ing kaimih ce nik bawng khqi nawh ka mi pahnaak hly kawi Mason a im awh ce ni kai pyi khqi hy. Anih ce Kupra thlang na awm nawh maa awh ni hubat thlang na a awm hawh hy.

Paul Jerusalem Na

17 Jerusalem khaw ce ka mi pha awh, koeinaakhqi ing ni ym khqi uhy.

18 A khawngawi nyn awh Jakob a venna Paul ingkaw kaimih ce cet unyng, a hqamcakhqi boeih ce cawh awm uhy.

19 Paul ing cekkhqi ce kut ami tlaih coengawh bi ami binaak awh Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi venawh ikawmyihna them a sainaak tice kqawn pek khqi hy.

20 Ce ak awi ce a ming zaak awh, Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy. Cekcoengawh Paul a venawh: “Toek lah, Juda thlang a thawng a sang ing cangna hawh uhy ce, a mingmih boeih taw anaa awi ak lungnaak thlangkhqi nani ami awm hy.

21 Gentel khqi anglakawh amik awm Judakhqi ing Mosi ce hlat taak unawh, ami cakhqi chahhui ama qeet voel aham ingkaw nimah phung na khaw amni sak

qoe voel aham nang ing cawng-
pyi hyk ti, tinawh a mingmih a
venawh kqawn pe hawh uhy.
22 Ikawmyihna ni ti lah voei uh?
Nang law hy tice za ngai hawh
kawm uh,
23 cedawngawh kaimih ing ka
mik kqawn law amyihna sai.
Kaimih a venawh awi ak kam
thlang pupthli awm hy.
24 Vekkhqi ve ceh pyi nawh ci-
imcaihnaak ce sai lawt, a ming-
mih a lu voh phu ce peek pe.
Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ing nang
akawng amik kqawn ve a hqawng
ni, ti bit kawm uh, cehlai namah
ingawm anaa awi ing ak kqawn
amyihna sai.
25 Khawsa ak cangnaak Gen-
telkhqi venawh bul qunaak buh
a ankhqi ama ai aham, thi ama
ai ham, hawng khak meh ama
ai ham ingkaw amak ciim nupa
thawlhnaak ama sai aham awi
tlyknaak ca ce pat pe hawh uhy,”
tina uhy.
26 A khawngawi nyn awh Paul
ing cekkhqi ce ceh pyi nawh
cekkhqi mi ciimcaihnaak ce sai
haih uhy. Cekcoengawh ciim-
caihnaak khawnghi boeih nawh
cekkhqi boeih aham ciimsaknaak
tym ce sim sak aham bawkimna
cet hy.

Paul Amim Tunaak

27 Khaw khqih nyn a boeih
tawm awh, Asia qam awhkaw
Juda thlangkhqi ing bawkim
khuiawh Paul ce hu uhy.
Cawhkaw thlang kqeng ce cuih
unawh Paul ce tu uhy,
28 “Israel thlangkhqi aw, ni
bawm lah uh! Ve ak thlang
ing hun qoek awh nik thlangkhqi
ingkaw anaa awi ing ve a hun
ve kalh nawh thlang cuk am kik
hy. Cek coeng bai awh, Greekkhqi
ce bawkim awh lut pyikhqi nawh
vawhkaw hun ciim ve am caih sak
hawh hy,” tinawh khy uhy.
29 (Ephesa khaw awhkaw
Trophima ce Paul ingqawi lamma
na khawk bau khuiawh hu hawh
unawh, anih ce Paul ing bawkim
ipkhui kawngma na ceh pyi
namih hy, tinawh poek hau uhy.)
30 Cawh khawk bau pum
awh awipuungnaak ce awm
hy, cedawngawh hun boeih
nakawng thlangkhqi ce dawng
law uhy. Paul ce tu unawh,
bawkim awhkawng amik dawk
awh vawng chawh ce khai pahoei
uhy.
31 Paul ce him ham na cai uhy,
cawh khawk bau khui pum awh
awipuungnaak awm hy tice Rom
qaalboei ing za hy.
32 Anih ing qaalboei pynoet in-
gkaw qalkapkhqi ce ang tawnna
khy nawh thlang kqeng a venna
ce dawng uhy. Thlang kqeng
ing qaalboei ingkaw qalkapkhqi
ce ami huh awh, Paul ami vyk ce
noen uhy.
33 Qaalboei ing cet nawh Paul
ce am tu awh thiqui pakkhih ing
khih aham awi pehy. U aw ang
mingnaak, ikaw a sai dawngawh
nu, tice doet hy.
34 Thlang kqeng ak khuiawh
kaw thlang vangkhqi ing ak chang
na khy toek toek uhy, cawhkaw
awipungnaak awh ce a qaalboei
ing awitak ce am sim thai hy,
cedawngawh Paul ce qalkapkhqi
awmnaak im na ceh pyi aham awi
pehy.
35 Paul ing thlaak kainaak a pha
awh, thlang kqeng ing ami phawp
ami seh aih awh qalkapkhqi ing
Paul ce zoek unawh pawm uhy.
36 Cawh thlang kqeng ing a
hu hu awh, “Him uh, him uh,”
tinawh khy uhy.

Thlangkqeng Haiawh Paul Awikqawn Hy

37 Qalkapkhqi ing Paul ce qalka-
pkhqi awmnaak na ami ceh pyi

21:25 Cei 15.29.

tawm awh, qaalboei a venawh,
"Awi kak kqawn hly thai aw?
tinak khqi hy. Anih ing, "Greek
awi na aw na pau?"
38 Nang ve Izip pa maana thlang
thongli kqawng damiah na ak ceh
pyi ce aw? tina hy.
39 Paul ing, "Kai taw Kilikia qam
Tarsu khaw awhkaw Juda thlang
ni, khaw mailai awhkaw thlang
am ni. Thlang kqeng a venawh
awi nik kqawn sak cang," tina hy.
40 Qaalboei ing awi kqawn
thainaak ce a peek awh, Paul
ing thlaak awh dyi nawh thlang
kqeng ce a kut ing zaap hy. Thlang
boeih ami awm sap awhtaw, a
mingmih a vanawh Aqamaic awi
na awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

22

1 Koeinaakhqi ingkaw ka pakhqi
aw, kak cangnaak awi tuh kak
kqawn ve ngai lah uh, tinak khqi
hy.
2 Aqamaic awi na awi ak kqawn
ce a ming zaak awh ngai sap uhy.
Cawh Paul ing,
3 "Kai ve Kilikia qam Tarsu
khaw awh ak thang Juda thlang
pynoet na awm nyng, cehlai
ve khawk khuiawh taai nyng.
Gamaliel a kut khuiawh ni nu ni
pa anaa awi ak leek na ana cawng
nyng saw tuhngawi awhkaw
nangmih amyihna Khawsa ak
lungnaak thlang na awm lawt
nyng.
4 Ve a lam awhkaw thlangkhqi
ve ami thihnaak aham the a kha
na nyng, nu awm pa awm tunyng
saw thawngim na thlak khqi nyng.
5 Khawsoih boei khyt ingkaw
awi ak tlykkungkhqi ingawm ni
sim uhy. Damaska khaw awh
amak awm koeinaakhqi aham
a mingmih a venawh ca ce lo
nyng ve ak thlangkhqi ve thawng
ak tlakhqi amyihna tu nawh
Jerusalem awh toel aham cet
nyng.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

6 Khawnghyp awh Damaska
khaw ka pha tawm awh, khan
benna kawng vangnaak ing nik
coei pheng hy.
7 Dek na kang tluk awh awi
ing, **"Saul! Ikawtih nani
thekhanaak,"** ni tina hy.
8 Kai ing, Bawipa, nang a u nu?
tina nyng. Anih ing, **"Kai taw
nang ing na the na khanaak,
Nazareth khaw awhkaw Jesu,"**
ni tina hy.
9 Ka pyikhqi ing vangnaak ce
hu hlai uhy, ka venawh kaw ak
kqawn law awi cetaw am zasim
uhy.
10 Kai ing, 'Ikaw ka sai hly, Baw-
ipa?' tina nyng. Cawh Bawipa
ing, **'Tho nawhtaw, Damaska
khawk khui na cet. Na sai hly
kawikhqi boeih cawh nim then
bit kawm uh,'** ni tina hy.
11 Ak vang soeih ing ka mik
ce a hyp law sak khoep hawh
a dawngawh, ka pyikhqi ing ka
kut awh ni sawi unawh Damaska
khaw na ni ceh pyi uhy.
12 Cawh Ananias ak mingnaak
thlang pynoet ce ka venna law
hy. Anih taw anaa awi ak
hquut thlang ingkaw ce a khawk
khuiawh ak awmkhqi Juda boeih
ing amik kqihchahnaak soeih
thlang na awm hy.
13 Anih ce ka venawh dyi nawh,
'Ka naa Saul, na mik dai hlah seh!'
ni tina hy. Cawh ka mik dai nawh
anih ce hu pahoei nyng.
14 Anih ing, "Ni pakhqi a
Khawsa ing amah ak kawngaih
sim sak ham ingkaw Thlak Dyng
ce huh sak nawh am kha awhkaw
awi ce zaak sak aham nang ve nik
tyk hawh hy.
15 Nang zaak ingkaw na huh
ce thlangkhqi boeih a venawh
simpyikung na awm kawp ti.
16 Kaw na qeh bak bak? Tho,
batisma hu nawhtaw na thawlh-

naakkhqi ce sil lah, ang ming ce khy lah,’ ni tina hy.

17 Jerusalem na hlat tlaih nyng saw bawkim awh kak cykcah awh huhsaknaak ce hu nyng,

18 Bawipa ing awi ak kqawn law ce hu nyng. Anih ing, **“Ang tawnna, Jerusalem ve cehta hlah; kak awithang nak kqawn hly ve do ham am ngaih uhy,’** ni tina uhy.

19 Kai ing, “Bawipa, nang anik cangnaak thlangkhqi ce thawng thlak aham ingkaw vyk aham sinakawk pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nyng, tice vekkhqi ing sim uhy.

20 Na ceityih Stephen a thi ang lawngawh, cawh dyi nyng saw a mingmih ce dyih pyi nyng, anih a mik himkhqi a hi ce ana qeh pek khqi nyng,” tina nyng.

21 Cawh Bawipa ing, **“Cet; ak hla na Gentelkhqi venna ni tyi vang nyng,”** ni tina hy.

Paul Rom Thlang

22 Ve ak awi ak kqawn dy taw thlang kqeng ing ngai pe hlai uhy. Cekcoengawh taw, “Ve ak thlang ve Khawmdek awh koeh hqing sak uh! A hqing aham am tyng hy,” tinawh khy uhy.

23 Khy unawh ami hikhqi ce khan na ami khawng coengawh dek pli ce khan na theh uhy.

24 Cawh qaalboei ing Paul ce qalkap a awmnaak hun na ceh pyi aham awi pehy. Ikawtih thlang kqeng ing vemyihna a mik khy sih tice sim aham a ngaih adawngawh quiboeng ing vyk nawh doet aham awi pehy.

25 Vyk aham hi ami suh peek awh, cawhkaw ak dyi qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a venawh Paul ing, “A thawlhnaak awm huh hlan awh Rom thlang ve vemyihna na vyk hly thai sawhqat nawh nu?” tina hy.

26 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ing ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh, qaalboei a venna cet nawh kqawn pehy. Anih ing, “Ikawmyihna sai vang na ti? Ve ak thlang ve Rom thlang ni,” tina hy.

27 Cawh qaalboei ce Paul a venna cet nawh doet hy, “Nang ve Rom thlang aw, kqawn lah?” tina hy. Paul ing, “Oeih, Rom thlang na awm nyng,” tina hy.

28 Cawh qaalboei ing, Kai ingtaw Rom thlang na awm thainaak ham tangka khawzah pe nyng,” tina hy. Cehlai Paul ing, “Kai taw Rom thlang qoe qoe na thang nyng,” tina hy.

29 Anih doet aham ak caikhqi ce thoeih bat uhy. Rom thlang na ak awm Paul ce thiqui ing ak khih dawngawh qaalboei awm ly hy.

Khawsoihkhqi Haiawh Paul

30 A khawngawi nyn awh Judakhqi ing Paul ve thawlh puk uhy tice sim aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce a hlah awh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Sanhedrin ce khy sak hy. Cekcoengawh Paul ce khy nawh cekkhqi haiawh dyih sak hy.

23

1 Paul ing Sanhedrinkhqi ce toek khqi ceet ceet nawh, “Ka koeinaakhqi, tuhngawi dy awh kawpoek dyngnaak ing Khawsa bi ce bi nyng,” tinak khqi hy.

2 Ce ak awi ce ang zaak awh khawsoih boeikhyt Ananias ing Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi venawh Paul ce am kha awh vyk aham awi pehy.

3 Cawh Paul ing, “Nang ak baawkna amik thuut vawng, Khawsa ing namah ni vyk kaw! Anaa awi amyihna kai awideng aham cawh ngawi hyk ti, cehlai namah ing kai vyk aham awi pe tiksaw anaa awi ce hqe nawn hyk ti! tina hy.

4 Paul a venawh ak dyikhqi ing,
"Khawsa a khawsoeih boei khyt
awm na zyih hy? tina uhy.
5 Paul ing, "Koeinaakhqi, anih
ve khawsoeih boei khyt tinawh
am ka sim dawngawh ni; 'Nak
thlangkhqi ak ukkung ce awih che
ing koeh zyi,' tinawh a qee awm
zawk hy," tinak khqi hy.
6 Cawhkaw amik awmkhqi
ak khuiawh thlang vang taw
Sadusikhqi na awm nawh, thlang
vang taw Farasikhqi na awm uhy,
tice Paul ing a huh awh, cawhkaw
Sanhedrinkhqi venawh, "Koeinaa
khqi, kai ve Farasi capa na ka
awm dawngawh Farasi na awm
nyng. Thlakthi thawh tlaih ngaih-
uunaak ka taak dawngawh tuh
awidengnaak hun awh dyi nyng,"
tinak khqi hy.
7 Ce ak awi ce ak kqawn awh,
Farasikhqi ingkaw Sadusikhqi ce
oelh qu unawh, pakkhih na pek
qu uhy.
8 (Sasusikhqi ingtaw, thlakthi
thawh tlaihnaak am awm hy,
khan ceityih awm am awm nawh
myihla awm am awm hy, ti uhy,
cehlai Farasikhqi ingtaw vemy-
ihkhqi boeih ve awm hy, ti uhy.)
9 Cawh a mimah ce hqo unawh,
a mingmih anglak awhkaw anaa
awi ak qeekung Farasi thlang
vang ce dyi unawh oelh uhy.
Cekkhqi ing, "Ve ak thlang awh ve
a thawlhnaak ikaw awm am awm
hy. Myihla ing nu khan ceityih
ing nu awi ak kqawn peek mai
mantaw ikawmyihna ni ti hly?" ti
uhy.
10 A ming oelh qu khqoet khqoet
awh qaalboei ing Paul khqaak
kawm uh a ti awh, qalkapkhqi ce
tyi khqi nawh Paul ce a mingmih a
venawh kawng qalkapkhqi awm-
naak na lawh sak khqi hy.
11 Khawmthan awh Bawipa ing
Paul a venawh dang pe nawh,
"Nam thin cak sak! Jerusalem
khawk khuiawh kai akawng nang
dyih pyi amyih na, Rom awh awm
kai ve ning dyih pyi hly bai hyk ti,"
tina hy.

Paul Him Ham Teng Uhy

12 A khawngawi mymcang awh
Paul him hlan dy taw buh a an
ama ai aham Juda thlangkhqi ing
awi kam uhy.
13 Vemyihna Paul him aham ak
tengkhqi ce thlang phlikip hlai
law uhy.
14 Cekkhqi ing khawsoeih
boeikhqi ingkaw a hqamcakhqi
venna cet unawh, "Paul am ka mi
him hlan dy taw buh an am kami
ai aham awi kam unyng.
15 Cedawngawh tuh nangmih
ingkaw Sanhedrinkhqi ing ve
akawng ve ak caih na sim
thainaak aham anih ce nangmih
a venawh ami tyih law tlaihnaak
aham qaalboei a venawh thoeh
uh. Cawh ve a pha law hlan awh
lam lakawh kaimih ing him vang
unyng," tinak khqi uhy.
16 Cehlai cawhkaw awi ce Paul
a koeinanu a capa ing za nawh,
qalkapkhqi awmnaak na a ceh
awh Paul a venawh kqawn pehy.
17 Cedawngawh Paul ing qalkap
zakhat ak ukkung thlang pynoet
ce khy nawh, "Vawhkaw cadawng
ve qaalboei a venna ceh pyi lah;
awi pynoet kqawn peek aham
ngaih hy," tina hy.
18 Cedawngawh anih ing ce
ceh pyi hy. Qalkap ukkung
ing, "Thawngim ak tla Paul ing
vawhkaw cadawng ve na venawh
awi kqawn aham a ngaih dawn-
gawh ceh pyi tinawh law pyi
nyng," tina hy.
19 Qaalboei ing cadawng ca ce a
kut awh tu nawh ak chang na sawi
nawh doet hy, "Kawmyih ak awi
nu kqawn aham na ngaih?" tina
hy.
20 Anih ing, "Khawngawi awh
Judakhqi ing Paul ve Sanherdrin
haiawh awi ak caih na doet aham

tina unawh nang a ven awhkawng
thoeh u sih, tinawh awi kqawn
hawh uhy.
21 Cekkhqi venawh Paul ve koeh
tyih pek khqi, ikawtih thlang ph-
likip hlai ing lam awh mah uhy.
Paul a mami him hlan dy taw buh
am ai aham awi kam hawh uhy.
Tuh nang ak awi ni ami lamtoen
hawh," tina hy.

Kaiserea Na

22 Qaalboei ing cawhkaw
cadawng ca ce a ceh sak coeng
awh, "Ve ak awi nak kqawn law
ve u a venawh awm koeh kqawn
moe," tina hy.
23 Anih ing qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung pakkhih ce khy nawh,
"Qalkap zanhih ingkaw, meqang
awh ak ngawi thlang khqihkip
ingkaw cai ak pawm thlang zan-
hih ce tawh khawthan khawnoek
pakow awh Kaiserea na ceh aham
a oepchoeh cana ta lah.
24 Qam ukkung Felix a ve-
nawh ak cym cana pha thainaak
aham Paul ang ngawihnaak aham
meqang ce hoep pe uh," tina hy.
25 Ak kai awhkaw amyihna ca
qee pehy:
26 Klaudias Lisias ing, Qam uk
boei ak leek khyt Felix a venawh,
"Kut ni tlaih nyng.
27 Ve ak thlang ve Judakhqi ing
tu unawh him u sih ami ti awh,
Rom thlang ni tice ka sim dawn-
gawh, kai ing qalkapkhqi mi cet
nawh hul nyng.
28 Ikawtih thawlh amak puk hy
voei tice sim aham ka ngaih dawn-
gawh a mimah a Semhedrin a
haiawh dyih sak nyng.
29 Cawhkaw thawlh amik puk-
naak ce a mimah a anaa awi
ben ni tice sim nyng, cedawngawh
thawng thlak aham ingkaw thih
hly kawi dyna a thawlhnaak am
awm hy, tinawh hu nyng.
30 Anih ce him aham ang hyp
na mah uhy tice amik kqawn
law dawngawh, nang a venna
ang tawnna tyi law nyng. Anih
thawlh amik pukkhqi awm anih
akawng kqawn aham tyi law pa-
hoei nyng," tinawh.
31 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi
ing, awipeeknaak amyihna,
khawmthan awh Paul ce Antipa-
tris dyna ceh pyi uhy.
32 A khawngawi awh meqang
awh ak ngawikhqi mi Paul ce ami
ceh sak haih awh, a mimah taw
qalkap a awmnaak im na hlat
tlaih uhy.
33 Meqang awh amik ngawikhqi
ce Kaiserea khaw ami pha awh,
qam uk boei venawh ca ce pe
unawh, Paul ce ap uhy.
34 Qam uk boei ing ca ce a noet
coengawh han benna kaw thlang
hy voei nu tice doet hy. Kilikia
qam awhkaw thlang ni, tice a sim
awh,
35 a venawh, "Nang thawlh anik
pukkhqi ami pha law awh na
kawng ve kqawn sih nyng," tina
hy. Cekcoengawh Paul ce amah a
awmnaak Herod a im awh ak nep
na taak aham awi pehy.

24

Paul Thawlh Puk Uhy

1 Khaw hqa nyn a awm awh
khawsoeih boei khyt Ananias ce
a hqamca thlang pynoet mi awi
kqawn ak thoem Tertulla ce law
pyi unawh, qam uk boei a haiawh
Paul ce thawlh puk uhy.
2 Paul ce ak khuina ak khy
awh ce, Tertulla ing Felix a ha-
iawh Paul akawng ce kqawn pehy.
"Nang a uknaak ak khuiawh ngai-
hqep cana awm poe unyng saw,
nang a khawkhan thainaak awh
ve a qam awm tlaih a vawng na
awm hy.
3 Ak leek khyt Felix, a hun hoei
awh ikawmyihna a awm, nang
a leeknaak ve zeelnaak ing ym
unyng.

4 Cehlai nang huunaak kawina
awm am ngaih unyng, kawdung-
naak ing awi khangoet ca kamik
kqawn law ve naming ning ngaih
peek khqi ham qeennaak ni thoeh
law unyng.
5 Khawmdek pum awh Judakhqi
ak hqee ingkaw, awipungnaak ak
sai ak thlang na ve ak thlang
ve awm hy tice sim hawh un-
yng. Anih ve Nazarethkhqi ak
sawikung na awm nawh,
6 'bawkim amak ciim sak na
awm hy; cedawngawh tu unyng
saw, ka mimah a anaa awi amy-
ihna awideng aham cai unyng.
7 Cawh qaalboei Lysia ing thaa
hawna nawh kaimih a kut khui
awhkawng anih ve qawt valh
nawh,
8 anih thawlh ak pukkhqi ce
nang a venawh ceh aham awi
pehy. Namah ing awi na deng
awh cawhkaw ak thym anih ak
khan awh kaimih ing ka mik
kqawn ve hu noe noe bit kawp ti,"
tina uhy.
9 Judakhqi ing cawhkaw thawlh
puknaak ce bawng unawh,
vawhkaw ve thym hy tinawh dyih
pyi uhy.

Paul Ing Oelh Hy

10 Qamuk boei ing Paul ce awi
kqawn aham hatnaak a peek awh
Paul ing, "Kum khawqyt ve a qam
ak ukkung na awm hawh hyk ti
tice sim nyng; cedawngawh zeel
doena kak cangnaak ce kqawn
law nyng.
11 Khawnghi pahqa hlaihih zani
a di hlanawh Jerusalem khaw na
Khawsa bawk aham cet nyng tice
ak zoei cana sim kawp ti.
12 Kai tuh thawlh anik pukkhqi
ing bawkim khuiawh u mi
awi ka pung awm am hu uhy,
sinakawkkhqi awh awi pungnaak
ka sai awm am hu unawh
khawk bau khui han a hun awh
awipuungnaak ka sai awm am hu
uhy.
13 Tuh nang a venawh han a
hun awh nu awipungnaak ka sai
maqee tice ap kqawn thai uhy.
14 Cehlai kai taw ka mimah a
pakhqi a Khawsa ak bawk lam ak
hquutkung pynoet na awm nyng,
cehlai a mingmih ingtaw bawk-
naak chang na ak pleengkhqi
tinawh kqawn uhy. Anaa awi
awh ak awmkhqi boeih ingkaw
tawngha caukkhqi awh a qeekhqi
boeih ce ak cangnaak thlang na
awm nyng,
15 vekkhqi amyihna, thlakdyng
ingkaw thlakthawlh thawh tlaih-
naak awm kaw, tinawh Khawsa
awh ngaih-unaak ak ta thlang na
awm lawt nyng.
16 Cedawngawh Khawsa ingkaw
thlanghqing a haiawh vawhkaw
kawlung ciimnaak ing tha y poepa
nyng.
17 Kum khawzah a di awh,
khawdeng hahqahkhqi aham kak
thlangkhqi a do a dannaak them
khyn aham ingkaw them peek
aham Jerusalem na law nyng.
18 A mingmih ing bawkim
khuiawh vemyihkhqi ka sai ami
ni huh awh zeihnaak benawh kai
taw ciim nyng. Thlang kqeng
awm ka venawh am awm hy,
ikawmyih awipungnaak awm am
sai bai nyng.
19 Cehlai cawh Asia qam
awhkaw Juda thlangkhqi ce awm
uhy, a mingmih ce tuh nang a hai
awhkaw kai thawlh puk aham
ami ngaih awhtaw ami law lat
aham awm hlai hy.
20 Ce am bai awhtaw vekkhqi
ing ve ikaw thawlhnaak nu San-
hedrin a haiawh kang dyih awh
ka sai, tice a mik kqawn aham
awm hlai hy –
21 ve ak awi pynoet doeng ni a
mingmih a haiawh khy doena kak
kqawn hlai: 'Thlakthi thawh tlai-

24:21 Cei 23.6.

hnaak a dawngawh ni tuhngawi nangmih a haiawh awidengnaak ka huh,’ tinawh,” tina hy.

22 Lam akawng ak leek cana sim nyng. Felix ing, cawhkaw awih kqawnnaak ce thoeih pehy. “Qaalboei Lysia a law awh nang akawng ve kqawn bit kawng nyng,” tina hy.

23 Qalkap zakhat ak ukkung ce khy nawh Paul ce ak leek na ngaihdingnaak pe nawh doen aham ingkaw a pyikhqi ing a ngoengaihnaak awm sai peek thai aham awi pehy.

24 Khawnghi iqyt nu a di awh Felix ce Juda nu a zu Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak akawng ce kqawn sak nawh ngai pehy.

25 Paul ing dyngnaak, yh thainaak ingkaw ak law hly kawi awidengnaak akawng ak kqawn peek awhtaw, Felix ing kqih nawh, “Ce tloek mai cang seh! Cet hlah. A tym leek ka huh awh nik khy law sak tlaih kawng,” tina hy.

26 Paul ing kutbym ni pe ngai bit kaw, tinawh ang ngaih-uu a dawngawh Paul ce khy poepa nawh awi kqawn pyi hoeih hoeih hy.

27 Kum hih a di awhtaw, Felix ce Porcius Festa ing thaw hy, cehlai Felix ing Judakhqik kaw a zeel sak aham a ngaih dawngawh Paul ce thawngim awh cehta hy.

25

Festa Haiawh Awidengnaak

1 Ce a qam khui a pha lawnaak nyn thum voei a law awh, Kaiserea khaw awhkawng Jerusalem na Festa ce cet hy,

2 cawh khawsoeih boeikhqi ingkaw Juda a hqam cakhqi ce a haiawh cun unawh, Paul ami thawlh saknaak akawng ce kqawn pe uhy.

3 Festa a venawh, a mingmih ak kawngaih sai pe nawh cekkhqi a kut awh Paul ce a hlah peek aham qeennaak thoeh khak uhy, kawtih cekkhqi ing Paul ce him aham lam awh thlang ana mah sak hawh uhy.

4 Festa ing, “Paul ve Kaiserea khaw awh khawh na awm hy, a di hlanawh kai awm cena cet kawng nyng.

5 Na mimah anglakawhkaw a hqamca thlang pynoet ingawm nik bawng unawh cawhkaw thlang ce thawlh naak a taak awhtaw nami oelh khak khak aham awm saw,” tinak khqi hy.

6 Cekkhqi a venawh khaw kqet nyn nu hqa nyn nu a awm coengawh, Kaiserea khawna ce cet nawh a khawngawi nyn awh awidengnaak a taak awh Paul ce a haina khy sak hy.

7 Paul a law awh, Jerusalem nakawng anuk law Judakhqi ing chung unawh Paul ce thawlh puk uhy, cehlai a thawlhnaak am tu pe thai uhy.

8 Cekcoengawh Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy. “Judakhqi a anaa awi ing ak kalh na bawkim ing ak kalh na Kaisara ing ak kalh na ikaw awm am sai nyng,” tina hy.

9 Festa ing Judakhqi ak kawngaih ce sai aham a ngaih awh, Paul a venawh, “Jerusalem na cet nawh vawhkaw thawlh ami nik puknaak awh ve ka haiawh dyih aham nak ngaih nu?” tina hy.

10 Paul ing, “Awideng aham awm nyng seiawm Kaisara a haiawh ni dyih aham ka ngaih. Namah ing ak leek cana na sim hawh amyihna Judahkhqi ak khan awh ikawmyih a thawlhnaak awm am sai nyng.

11 kai ing ni thihnaak khoek dy awh thawlhnaak ka sai vik awhtaw, thih aham ap tha na nyng. Cehlai vawhkaw Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak ve ama thym awhtaw, u ingawm kai

ve a mingmih a kut awh amni pe
thai kaw. Kaisar a haai awh dyi
vang nyng," tina hy.
12 Festa ing cawh kaw awi ak
kqawnkung khqi mi a ming doet
qu coeng awh, "Kaisara a haiawh
dyih aham thoeh hyk ti. Cedawn-
gawh Kaisara a venna cet kawp
ti," tina hy.

Festa Ing Agrippa Sangpahrang Doet Hy

13 Khawnghi kawlhkalh a di
awh Festa hqip aham Agrippa
sangpahrang ingkaw Bernice ce
Kaiserea na law hy nih.
14 Khawnghi cawh a ni hawnaak
hawh dawngawh, Festa ing Paul
akawng ce sangpahrang a venawh
kqawn pehy. "Vawh thawng ak tla
thlang pynoet Felix ing cehta hy.
15 Jerusalem khaw na ka ceh
awh, Juda khawsoeih boeikhqi in-
gkaw a hqamcakhqi ing anih ce
thawlh sak unawh thih sak aham
thoeh law uhy.
16 Kai ing, thlang pynoet ing
amah thawlh ak pukkhqi mi
hqum qu unawh ak cangnaak awi
kak kqawn hlanawh thlang a kut
awh peek aham taw Rom phung
amni.
17 Kai a venawh ami law awh,
a mingmih ak awi ce yih a eng
kaana a khawngawi nyn awh aw-
idengnaak sai nyng saw cawhkaw
thlang ce khy sak nyng.
18 Anih thawlh amik pukkhqi
ce dyi unawh thawlh amik puk
awh kak poeknaak amyihna ikaw
thawlhnaak ami thawlh saknaak
tang tang awm am awm hy.
19 A mimah a bawknaak awh
awipungnaak ingkaw ak thi hawh
Jesu ce Paul ing hqing tlaih hy a ti
dawngawh a ming oelh qunaak na
awm hy.
20 Cemyih awipungnaak ce
ikawmyihna kqawn aham awm
am sim nyng; cedawngawh
Jerusalem na cet nawh cawh
awideng aham ak ngaih hly nu
tinawh doet nyng.
21 Cehlai paul ing Kaisara ak awi
tlyknaak ce a thoeh dawngawh,
Kaisara a venna a ceh hlan dy
ak nep na khoem aham awi pe
nyng," tina hy.
22 Cawh Agrippa ing Festa a
venawh, "Kamah qoe ing anih ce
awi doet aham ngaih nyng," tina
hy. Anih ing, "Khawngawi awh
doet bit kawp ti," tina hy.

Agrippa Haiawh Paul

23 A khawngawi nyn awh
Agrippa ingkaw Bernice ce ani
sui ani sak ing thoeih ang cam
qu hqet nih nawh thlang kqeng
anglakawh qam uk boeikhqi,
khawk khui sawikung a hqam-
cakhqi mi lut hy nih. Cawh Festa
ing awi pe nawh Paul ce law pyi
uhy.
24 Festa ing, "Agrippa sang-
pahrang ingkaw vawhkaw ak
awm thlangkhqi boeih, vawhkaw
thlang ve hu uhyk ti, ve ak
thlang ak camawh Jerusalem in-
gkaw Sisarea khaw awhkaw Juda
thlangkhqi boeih ing ka venawh
qeennaak thoeh law uhy, ve ak
thlang ve a hqing aham am tyng
hy ti unawh khy uhy.
25 Kai ingtaw a thihnaak khoek
ikaw thawlhnaak am sai hy tice
hu nyng, cehlai Kaisara boei a
venawh ceh aham a thoeh dawn-
gawh Rom na ceh sak aham
kqawn hawh nyng.
26 Cehlai anih akawng Kaisarar
a venawh ikawmyihna ca ka qee
peek hly tice ak leek na am
sim hlan nyng. Cedawngawh
tuh nangmih boeih a haiawh law
pyi nyng, awipui khyt na, nang
Agrippa sangpahrang a haiawh,
vawh kawng qee hly kawi awm
ak awm hly khoem hy voei nu ti
nyng.
27 Ikawtih thawk tla thlang
pynoet thawlh amik puknaak

akawng ak nep cana a sim kaana tyih sawhqat ham taw am nep hy tinawh poek nyng," tina hy.

26

Paul Agrippa Haiawh

1 Cekcoengawh Agrippa ing Paul a venawh, "Tuh awhtaw namah akawng kqawn thai hawh hyk ti," tina hy.

Cedawngawh paul ing a kut ing vaih khqi nawh ak cangnaak awi ce kqawn hy.

2 "Agrippa sangpahrang, Judakhqi ing thawlh ami nik puknaak awh kak cangnaak awi kqawn aham na haiawh kang dyih thai dawngawh ka zoseen hy tinawh poek nyng,

3 Judakhqi phunglam ingkaw dum a lai ben awikaa na sim soeih adawngawh, kak awih kqawn ve kawdungnaak ing na ning ngai law peek aham qeennaak thoeh law nyng.

4 Judakhqi boeih ing ka naasen ca awhkawng ka khawsaknaak ce sim uhy, ka mik a keh cyk ca awhkawng ka qam khui ingkaw Jerusalem awh ka khawsaknaakkhqi sim uhy.

5 Kai ve khawqyt ami ni sim hawh dawngawh ami ngaih mai mantaw, kai akawng ve kqawn thai uhy, ka mimah bawknaak benawh ak kyi khyt, Farasi benna awm nyng.

6 Ka pakhqi venawh Khawsa ing awi a taaknaak amyihna ngaihunaak ka taaknaak a dawnawh tuhngawi awh kai ing awidengnaak hu nyng.

7 Vawhkaw awikamnaak a soepnaak a tym ce lamtoen doena pilnam hlaihih tloek ing khawthan khawkdai Khawsa bi ce bi uhy. Aw sangpahrang vawhkaw ngaihunaak a dawngawh Judakhqi ing kai thawlh nik puk uhy.

8 Ikawtih Khawsa ing thlakthi thawh sak tlaih hy tice ikawtih am namik cangnaak hy voei?

9 Kai ingawm Nazareth Jesu ang ming ve ang coengnaak thai khuina oelh aham anak poek nyng.

10 Cedawngawh Jerusalem khaw awh awm cemyihna ce ana sai nyng. Khawsoih boeikhqi a saithainaak ce haw na nyng saw thlakciim khawzah ce thawngim awh thla nyng, cekkhqi ce a thih sak awh, a mingmih ami thih ce ana ngaih pyi nyng.

11 A mingmih toel aham sinakawk pynoet coeng pynoet awh cet nyng saw, Jesu ang ming ce kqawn seet sak ngah ngah nyng. Cekkhqi ak khan awh kak kaw a so soeih dawngawh, cekkhqi thekhanaak aham qam chang dy dyna cet nyng.

Paul A Thangthai Awhkaw

12 Ceamyihna qam chang na ka ceh awh, hypoet taw khawsoeih boeikhqi a sathainaak haw na nyng saw Damaska khaw na cet nyng.

13 Khawnghyp awh, Aw sangpahrang, lam ka ceh huili awh, khan na kaw vangnaak ce hu nyng, cawhkaw vangnaak cetaw khawmik anglakawh awm vang khqoet hy, ce ing ce kamah ingkaw ka ceh pyikhqi ce nik coei pheng khqi hy.

14 Dek na tlu boeih unyng, cawh Aqamaic awi na awi ak kqawn law ce za nyng, **'Saul, Saul, kawtih nani the nani kha naak? Hling na suih ce namah aham ni a tlawh hy,'** ni tina hy.

15 Cawh kai ing, 'Nang ve a u nu, Bawipa?' tina nyng.

"Bawipa ing, **'Kai taw nang ing na the na khanaak Jesu ni.** 16 **Tuh tho nawhtaw**

26:9 Cei 8.3; 22.4,5.

dyi lah. Nang ve ka tyihza-
wih pynoet na caksak aham na
venawh dang hawh nyng, kai
ing na huh cekhqi ingkaw tuh
awhkawng kai ing ka nim huh
hly kawikhqi ak dyih pyikung
dyihthing na awm kawp ti.
17 **Nak thlangkhqi ingkaw Gen-**
telkhqi kut khui awhkawng
kai ing ni hul kawng nyng.
18 **Cekkhqi amik dang sak nawh**
thannaak awhkawng vangnaak
ak khuina hlat sak aham in-
gkaw, setan thaawmnaak kut
khui awhkawng Khawsa benna
hlat aham nang ve ni tyi kawng
nyng, cawh ni cekkhqi ing
thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak in-
gkaw kai ak khuiawh cang-
naak awh ciimnaak ak hukhqi
anglakawh hun ce ami taak hly
lawt,' ni tina hy.

19 Cedawngawh, sangpahrang Agrippa, khawk khan nakaw ik-oeih ka huh ce am oelh thai nyng.

20 Lamma cyk awh Damaska khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ve-nawh, cekcoengawh Jerusalem khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi ingkaw Juda qam awhkaw thlang boeih a venawh, Gentel thlangkhqi boeih a venawh awm, zutnaak ing Khawsa venna hlat unawh zut-naak ce them sainaak ing a ming dang sak thai aham awi kqawn pe nyng.

21 Vawh Judakhqi ing bawkim awh nim tu unawh him aham ni ngaih uhy.

22 Cehlai tuhngawi dy awh Khawsa ing nik pyi hy, cedawn-gawh tuhngawi awh thlak zawi thlak bau a haiawh awi kqawn aham dyi nyng. Tawnghakhqi ingkaw Mosi ing ak law hly kawi ik-oeih anak kqawn ce ak pleeng na awi ap kqawn nyng-

23 Khrih ing a khuikha awh thlakthi anglak awhkawng lam-macyk na tho kaw, ak thlangkhqi ingkaw Gentel thlangkhqi ve-nawh vangnaak awi kqawn pe kaw, ti ceni kak khypyi hy," tina hy.

24 Paul ing ak cangnaak awi ak kqawn huili awh Festa ing awi ce qawt pehy. "Paul, na cyih am awm voel hy ve! Ak sang na cyihnaak na cawngnaak ing ni qaw sak hawh hy," tina hy.

25 Cawh paul ing, "Ak leek soeih Festa, am qaw nyng. Kak awih kqawn ve thym nawh a kung a dawng awm hy.

26 Sangpahrang ing vemyihkhqi ve sim hy, anih a venawh ngaihd-ing na kqawn pe thai nyng. A kil awh ang hyp ik-oeih sai na ama awm adawngawh, vawhkaw kak kqawnkhqi boeih ve ama sim py-noet ca awm am awm hy tinawh sim nyng.

27 Agrippa sangpahrang, tawngha khqi ve nak cangnaak nu? Cang na hyk ti tice sim nyng," tina hy.

28 Cawh Agrippa ing Paul na ce, "A tym ak tawica ak khuiawh kai ve Khrih thlang na ning coeng sak vang tinawh nak poek nawh nu?" tina hy.

29 Paul ing, "A tym ak taw-ica awm khawk choet awm nang doeng kaana tuhngawi awh kai ak awi ak ngaikhqi boeih ing, vawhkaw thiqui kqawn kaana, kai amyihna nami awm thainaak aham Khawsa venawh cykcah nyng," tina hy.

30 Cawh sangpahrang ce tho hy, anih ak pyikung qam uk boei ingkaw Bernice ingkaw cawh ak ngawikhqi boeih ce tho uhy.

31 Ipkhui awhkawng ami ceh awh, "Ve ak thlang ing ve thih ham ingkaw thawngim tlaak aham kawi na ikaw awm am sai hlai hy," ti qu uhy.

32 Agrippa ing Festa a venawh, "Kaisara a venna ceh aham ama thoeh mantaw, ve ak thlang ve

hlah aham awm mai hawh hlai hy,” tina hy.

27

Rom Na Cet Hy

1 Italy qam na kaimih ka mi ceh aham awm hy, tinawh awi amik tlyk awhtaw Paul ingkaw thawng ak tlakhqi thlang vangkhqi ce Julia ak mingnaak, Augusta a qalkap zakhat ak ukkung a venawh ni pek khqi uhy.

2 Adqamuttini khaw awhkawng lawng ing Asia qam awhkaw tuicunli a keng na ak awm khawkhqi benna ceh aham tuicunli awh cet unyng. Thesalonika khaw awh ak awm Makedonia pa pynoet ce kaimih a hu awh bat lawt hy.

3 A khawngawi nyn awh Sidon khaw awh dym unyng; Paul ing a ngoengaihnaakkhqi a thoeh thainaak aham Julia ing qeennaak ing Paul ce a pyikhqi venna ceh sak hy.

4 Cawhkawng ce tuicunli awh cet tlaih bai unyng, khaw a hli dawngawh khawhli a dipnaak benna kawng Kupra tuilak cung ce poeng unyng.

5 Kilikia ingkaw Pamphylia tuikeng tuicunli ce poeng unyng saw Kilikia qam awhkaw Mura khaw awh dym unyng.

6 Ce a hunawh qalkap zakhat ukkung ing Italy qam benna ak cet Alexandria lawng ce hu nawh ce a lawng awh ce ngawi pahoei unyng.

7 Khawnghi ka mi di awh Kanidu khaw ce a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng pha unyng. Khawhli ing ama ning dym sak thai khqi dawngawh Salmoni vang ben caqai awh ak awm khawhli a sitnaak Krete tuilak cung benna cet unyng.

8 Tuikeng keng awh a kyinaak ak khuiawh kawng cet poe unyng saw, Lasea khaw venawh ak awm lawng dymnaak leek a mi ti a hun ce pha unyng.

9 Khawnghi a boeih awh, Buhzeihnaak awm a boeih hawh dawngawh lawng ing ceh ve kqih awm soeih soeih hawh hy. Cedawngawh Paul ing cekkhqi venawh ngaihtaaknaak awi kqawn pek khqi hy.

10 “Koeinaakhqi, tuh ningnih ni cehnaak ve a kqih awm soeih hy, ni cehnaak lawng ingkaw ikoeihkhqi aham awm kqih awm nawh, nimah a hqingnaak aham dy awm kqih awm hy,” tinak khqi hy.

11 Cehlai paul ing ak kqawn peek awi ce qalkap zakhat ukkung ing ang ngai peek kaana, lawng ak mawngkung ingkaw lawng ak takung ak awi ce ngai pe lat hy.

12 Chikca awh lawng dymnaak aham ama nep dawngawh, thlang khawzah ing ceh poe aham ce ngaih uhy, Phoiniki khaw ce pha nawh cawh ce chikca hawnaak aham ngaih uhy. Cawhkaw lawng dymnaak cetaw Krete tuilak cung khawtlaak ben nakaw thlung ingkaw kham benawh awm bawk hy.

Khawhli

13 Kham ben nakaw zilh ce ak heng cana a hli awh, ami ngaihnaak amyihna ce awm hawh hy, tinawh amik poek dawngawh lawng ami kingnaak qui ce hlam unawh Krete tuikeng awh ce cet poe unyng.

14 Iqyt awm a di hlanawh, thlungben khaw law benna kaw khawhli ce tuilak cung benna kawng hli law hy.

15 Lawng ce khawhli ing zawn nawh zilh ce ak tha a awm dawngawh hai benna ce am cet thai voel hy; lawng ce hlah hqoeng unawh zilh ing a ngaih ngaih na zawn hy.

16 khawhli a sitnaak tuilak cung ak zawi ca Kauda ami ti ce ka mi

poeng awh, a kyinaak ak khuiawh
kawng loetnaak lawng ak zawica
ce tu thai unyng.
17 Cawhkaw lawng ak zawica ce
lawng awh amik dawh awh, qui
nuk thla unawh lawng awh king
qap uhy. Syrtis dizui ce lawng
ing su hau kaw ami ti dawngawh,
hizan ce dawk uhy, cedawngawh
lawng ce khawhli ing a ngaih
ngaih na zawn hy.
18 Ceamyihna khawhli ing ani
zawn khqi dawngawh, a khawn-
gawi nyn awhtaw lawng awhkaw
ik-oeih ak qihkhqi ce tui na
khawng uhy.
19 Am thum nyn awhtaw, a
mimah a kut qoe qoe ing lawng
awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ce tui na
khawng uhy.
20 Khawnghi khawqyt awh
khawmik aihchi awm am dang
qoe nawh khaw a hli law khqoet
khqoet awhtaw, loet kawng unyng
tinawh poeknaak qoe qoe am ta
voel unyng.

21 Buh a ai kaana khawnghi
khawqyt ami awm awh, Paul
ing cekkhqi a haiawh dyi nawh,
“Koeinaakhqi, kai ing Krete benna
kawng am ni ceh aham kak
kqawn ce naming ngai mantaw
vawhkaw khuikhanaak ingkaw
sungnaak ve amni hu hlai voei uh.
22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw naming
ngaih qep sak hlah uh, u a ca
pynoet awm am qeeng kawm uk
ti, lawng vetaw see hawh kaw.
23 Zan khawmthan kang mang
awh a bi ka bi peek ka Khawsa ak
khan ceityih pynoet ce ka haiawh
dyi nawh,
24 “Paul, koeh kqih, Kaisara a
haiawh awideng aham dyi ngai
ngai bit kawp ti, nang mi lawng
awh amik cetkhqi a hqingnaak
boeih ce Khawsa ing qeennaak ing
nang a venawh ni pe hawh hy,’ ni
tina hy.
25 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi
namik kaw caksak uh, Khawsa
awh cangnaak ka taak dawngawh
ak kqawn law amyihna awm ngai
ngai bit kaw.
26 Han a tuilak cung awh num
taw ni taai lawk khqi ngai ngai bit
kaw,” tinak khqi hy.

Lawng A Seetnaak

27 Khawnghi hqanyn awh ak
phlinaak khawmthan awh Adri-
atic Tuicunli awh khawhli ing
ani zawn khqi hui awh, thanlung
awh lawng ak mawngkungkhqi
ing hanawh kaw ceng nu zoe law
voe voe hawh hy tinawh sim uhy.
28 Tui tahnaak ing tui ce ami tah
awh dawng kqetkip dung hy. A
khoeh a awm awh ami tah tlaih
awh dawng khqukkip dung bai
hy.
29 lawng ing lungnu su hau kaw
ami ti dawngawh, a kingnaak thi
koeiloen pupthli ce thla unawh
khawkdai ce cykcahnaak ing qeh
unyng.
30 Lawng awhkawng loet aham
ami ngaih dawngawh, lawng ak
mawngkhqi ing lawng ce tui awh
nuk thla uhy, lawng ami kingnaak
thi koeiloen amik nuk thlak amyi-
hna sa qu unawh nuk kqum uhy.
31 Cawh Paul ing qalkap zakhat
ukkung ingkaw qalkapkhqi ve-
nawh, “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve lawng
awh ama mi awm mai mantaw,
am loet hly tang uhyk ti,” tinak
khqi hy.
32 Cedawngawh qalkapkhqi ing
lawng ami kingnaak qui ce tlyk
boet unawh lawng ce tui awh hlah
hqoeng uhy.
33 Khaw a dai law tawm awhtaw
Paul ing cekkhqi boeih ce buh
ai aham kqawn pehy. “Ni
hu khawnghi pahqa hlaihphli
khuiawh, buh a ai kaana ngaihkyi
kawboet ing awm uhyk ti.
34 Tuh awhtaw buh ai hlah
uh. Buh nami ai awh ni
khawnghi nami khah hly. Nang-
mih ak khuiawh u ingawm nami

lu awhkaw lusam pin pynoet zani
am hqui kawm uk ti," tinak khqi
hy.
35 Cemyihna awi ak kqawn peek
khqi coengawh, phaihpi ce lo
nawh a mingmih boeih a haina
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn hy. Cekcoengawh phaihpi
ce thek nawh ai uhy.
36 Cawh aming ngaih ding boeih
nawh thlang vang ing buh ce ai
uhy.
37 Lawng awh ak ngawikhqi
boeih taw thlang 276 law unyng.
38 Buh ak phyi na ami ai coeng
awhtaw, lawng ce a zangnaak bet
aham cang ce tui awh khawng
uhy.
39 Khaw a dai law awhtaw, han
a hun awhkaw dek hy voei nu
tice am sim hlai uhy, dizui ce
hu uhy. Cedawngawh ang coeng
thai awhtaw cawhkaw ceng awh
lawng ce dym sak aham cai uhy.
40 A kingnaak quikhqi tlyk un-
awh tuicunli awh cehta hyt uhy,
Cekcoengawh lawng ami kaih-
naak quikhqi awm hlam boeh
boeh uhy. Zilh a law hawi unawh
lawng ce ceng benna zawn sak
uhy.
41 Cehlai lawng ing ceng
awhkaw dizui ce su hy. Lawng a
lu ing dizui ce a suk a dawngawh
am tat thai voel hy, cehlai lawng
a huben taw tuih tha a awm aih
dawngawh ek boeh boeh hy.
42 Thawng ak tlakhqi boeih ce
tui awh zo unawh cen kanglak
kawm uh, ami ti dawngawh
qalkapkhqi ing him boeh boeh
aham cai uhy.
43 Cehlai qalkap zakhat ak
ukkung ing Paul ce hlyn aham
a ngaih dawngawh cekkhqi ing
aming cainaak ce kham pek khqi
hy. Cedawngawh u awm tui ak zo
thai taw lawng awhkawng ceng
na tui awh ami zo aham awi pek
khqi hy.
44 Thlang vang tloek bai taw a
vang thingpen ak khan ingkaw
lawng ak keek awh awm aham
awi pehy. Ceamyihna sai unawh
thlang boeih ing ak soep cana
ceng ce pha uhy.

28

Malta Khqi Khawboe

1 Ceng ami pha boeih awhtaw,
cawhkaw tuilak cung ce Malta
tuilak cung ti uhy, tice sim unyng.
2 Ce a tuilak awh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing kaimih ce ni toek ni teng
khqi uhy. Kaimih aham mai tih
law unawh aawm unyng, khaw a
nawh khaw ding hy.
3 Paul ing thikkohkhqi ce boem
nawh mai awh a tih awh ak chy
ak ngan khqui ce maih hlawk ang
zaak awh ce cawn law hy, Paul ce
a kut awh cuk nawh bat hy.
4 Ce a tuilak cung awh ak
awmkhqi ing Paul a kut awhkaw
khqui ak bat ce ami huh awh, "Ve
ak thlang ve thlang ak him vani hy
voei, tui awhkawng taw loet hawh
hlai hy, amak thym phu suinaak
ing a hqing am ngaih nawh ni ve,"
ti uhy.
5 Cehlai Paul ing khqui ce mai
awh phum nawh a tlawh am za
qoe hy.
6 Thlangkhqi ingtaw a kut ce
hling kaw, tlu law kawmsaw thik
tlang kaw tinawh poek uhy, cehlai
ami qeh khing awh awm Paul
taw ikawmyihna awm am awm
hy, cawhtaw amik kaw ce thaw
unawh anih ve khawsa va ni hy
voei tinawh poek uhy.

Malta Awh Bibinaak

7 Ce a tuilak cung awh boei na
ak awm Publiu a dum ce ce a
venawh awm hy. Anih ing kaimih
ce nik khy khqi nawh a im awh
khaw thum voei ani awm sak khqi
awh ak leek cana ni toek ni teng
khqi hy.

8 A pa ce tlo nawh zaih hy,
a sa tlo nawh tumthe awm tlo
hy. Paul ing anih a venna cet hy,
cykcahnaak taak pe nawh ak khan
awh a kut a tloeng peek awh qoei
hy.
9 Cawhkaw ik-oeih ce ami huh
awh, ce tuilak cung awh amik
awm thlak chang boeih awm law
unawh qoeinaak hu uhy.
10 A mingmih ing kaimih ce nim
kyihcah khqi uhy, cet hlah u sih
ka mi ti awh kaimih a ngoengaih-
naakkhqi boeih ce toen law uhy.

Rom Awh A Dytnaak Na

11 Hla thum a di coeng awhtaw,
ang ming phir, Alexandria khaw
awhkaw lawng, chikca awhkawng
tuilak cungawh ak awm hawh, ce
a lawng ing cet unyng.
12 Sirakuse khaw na thoeng un-
yng saw, cawh ce khaw thum voei
awm unyng.
13 Ce a khaw awhkawng cet tlaih
bai unyng saw Rhegium khaw pha
bai unyng. A khawngawi nyn
awh kham benna kaw khaw ce hli
law nawh cawhkaw a khawngawi
nyn bai awh Puteoli khaw ce pha
unyng.
14 Ce a khaw awh koeinaakhqi
thlang vang ce awm uhy, a ming-
mih ing khaw khqih nyn awm pyi
aham kaimih ce nik khy khqi uhy.
Cawhkawng ce Rom khaw na cet
unyng.
15 Cawhkaw amik awm
koeinaakhqi ing kaimih law
hy ti aming zaak cawh, Appia
hun awhkaw ik-oeih zawihnaak
ingkaw savang im pakthum a
awmnaak hun dyna kaimih ce
ni do khqi uhy. Cawhkaw
thlangkhqi ce Paul ing a huh awh
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn nawh ang ngaih qep hy.
16 Rom khaw ka mi pha awh,
Paul taw qalkap pynoet ing doen
nawh amah poek awh awm
thainaak ce pe uhy.

Rom Khaw Awh Judah Khqi

17 Khaw thum voei a awm
coengawh Paul ing Juda thlang
sawikungkhqi ce khy hy. Cekkhqi
boeih ce ami law awh, Paul ing
cekkhqi venawh: “Koeinaakhqi,
nik thlangkhqi ing ami nu pa a
phung ak kalh na ikaw awm am
sai hlai nyng, Jerusalem khaw
awh nim tu unawh Romkhqi kut
awh ni pe uhy.
18 Cekkhqi ing awi a mini deng
awh thihnaak khoek na thawlh-
naak ikaw am ka sai dawngawh
hlah aham ni ngaih uhy.
19 Cehlai Judakhqi ing am
ngaih unawh, Kaisara a ven pha
aham kai ing thoeh nyng. Kak
thlangkhqi ak khan awh thawlh
puk aham amni.
20 Vawh nangmih mi hu qu un-
awh awi kqawn aham nik khy
khqi nyng. Israelkhqi ang ngaih-
unaak awh ni kai ve thiqui ing
khih na ka awm,” tina hy.
21 Cekkhqi ing, Nang akawng
awh ce Judah nakawng capat
am hu unyng, cekcoengawh ce
nakawng amik law koeinaa u in-
gawm nang a seetnaak ikaw ap
kqawn hlan uhy.
22 Cehlai nang a huhnaak
ikawmyihna a awmnaak tice
zaak aham ngaih unyng, a hun
hoei awhkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw
vawhkaw thlangboel ak thai na
ak awm ve ak che ngai na kqawn
uhy,” tina uhy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

23 Khaw hypoet awh Paul ing
hqum aham awi amik kqawn
awh, Paul a awmnaak im awh
thlang khawzah ce law uhy. Mym-
cang awhkawng khawmy dy na
cekkhqi venawh Khawsa qam aw-
ithang leek ce ak kqawn peek
awh Mosi a anaa awi ingkaw
tawnghakhqi ak cauk awhkawng
Jesu akawng ce aming zaksim-
naak aham kqawn pek khqi hy.

24 Ak awihkqawn awhkawng
thlang a vang ingtaw am cang na
uhy.
25 A mimah ce oelh qu unawh,
a hukhit na Paul ing vawhkaw
awi ve ak kqawn awhtaw voei
uhy: “Ciim Myihla ing nami pak-
damkhqi venawh Isaiah hawnaak
ing awitak ce vemyihna anak
kqawn hy:
26 Ve thlangkhqi venawh cet
nawhtaw,
Za hlai voei uk ti am zasim
kawm uk ti;
hu hlai voei uk ti, am hat
kawm uk ti.
27 ikawtih vekkhqi ak kaw
ve qep aih nawh; aming
hakhqi ingawm am za thai
uhy,
ami mik ce him uhy.
Cemyih am mantaw hu kawm
usaw,
za kawm uh, kawlung ing za-
sim kawm usaw hlat kawm
uh,
cawh kai ing qoei sak khqi hy
kawng,’ tihy.
28 Cedawngawh Gentelkhqi ve-
nawh Khawsa a hulnaak ce pha
hawh nawh, a mingmih ing ngai
kawm uh, tice nami sim aham
ngaih nyng,” tinak khqi hy.
29 Ve ak awi ak kqawn awh,
Judakhqi ce a mimah ingkaw a
mimah aming oelh qu doena cet
uhy.
30 Khaw kum hih khui cawh ce
Paul ing im vat nawh awm hy. A
venna ak law thlangkhqi boeih ce
ak nep cana do hy.
31 Qaal leeknaak ing ak
kangkung a awm kaana Khawsa
qam a kawng ce ak kqawn awh
Jesu Khrih akawng ce cawngpyi
hy.

Rom

Rom Ham Awithangleek

1 Paul, Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih,
tyihzawih hamna ak khy, Khawsa
Awithang leek kqawn hamna ak
khy ing,
2 cawhkaw awithang leek taw
Cakciim awh amah a tawng-
hakhqi hawnaak ing ak cyk ca
awhkawng a taak hyt awi ceni,
3 pumsa ben awhtaw David a
cadil na ak awm, amah a capa
akawng ce,
4 thihnaak awhkawng a thawh-
naak ak caming, ningnih a Bawipa
Jesu Khrih taw Khawsa capa ni
tinawh thaawmnaak ing ciimcai-
hnaak Myihla ing kqawn hy.
5 Anih ak caming ang ming
awh, cangnaak ak caming
ak awingainaak ak khuiawh
thlangkhqi ing a mi kun thainaak
aham Gentel thlangkhqi khy
aham am qeennaak ing ceityih
bibi ve ni hu uhy.
6 Nangmih awm Jesu Khrih
thlang na awm lawt aham ak khy
khqi anglakawh paa lawt uhyk ti.
7 Khawsa ing lungna nawh thlak
ciimcaih na awm hamna ak khy
Rom khaw awhkaw thlangkhqi
boeih a venawh: Pa Khawsa
ingkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
venawh kaw ngaihdingnaak in-
gkaw am qeennaak nangmih Rom
khawawh ak awmkhqi boeih a
venawh awm seh.

Paul Ing Rom Na Ceh Ham Ngaih Hy

8 Lamma cyk awh, nangmih ak
cangnaak akawng ce khawmdek
pum awh amik kqawn dawn-
gawh, nangmih boeih awh ce Jesu
Khrih ak caming Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn nyng.
9 Kak kawlung boeih ing a Capa
ak awithang leek khypyi nyng saw
a bi ka bi peekkung, Khawsa ing
cykcahnaak ka taaknaak a hoei
awh nangmih am nim hilh khqi
qoe qoe nyng tice sim nyng,
10 a hukhit awh nangmih a
venna ka lawnaak thai aham
Khawsa ing chawh am awng law-
naak aham cykcah nyng.
11 Myihla kutdo a vang a phal
awm ni pek khqi nawh namik tha
a awmnaak thai aham nami huh
aham ngaih soeih nyng;
12 pynoet ingkaw pynoet cang-
naak benawh thaawmnaak ni
taaknaak aham ngaih nyng.
13 Gentel thlangkhqi venawh ak
thaih kak bih hawh amyihna,
nangmih anglakawh awm kak bi-
hnaak thai aham, law aham cai
khing hawh hlai nyng (tuhdy anik
kangkung awm khak hy) tice,
koeinaakhqi, a sim kaana awm
ham am ni ngaih khqi nyng.
14 Greek thlangkhqi ingkaw
Greek thlangkhqi am a ve-
nawh awm, thlakcyikhqi ingkaw
thlakqawkhqi venawh awm sai
hly kawi ta khak nyng.
15 Cedawngawh maw Rom
khaw awh amik awm nangmih
a venawh awm awithang leek
kqawn aham ka ngaih khak lawt
mah hy.
16 Awithang leek awh chah-
naak am ta nyng, ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi boeih hulnaak a
hamna Khawsa ak thaawmnaak
na a awm dawngawh: lammacyk
awh Judakhqi ahamna awm nawh
cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi ahamna
awm hy.
17 Awithang leek awh Khawsa
venawh kawng ak dyng pynoet
ce dang hawh hy, “Thlakdyng
taw cangnaak ing hqing kaw,”
tinawh qee ce amyihna, ak cyk ca
awhkawng a dytnaak dyna cang-
naak ing dyngnaak ce awm hawh
hy.

Gentelkhqi Khawsak

18 Khawsa amak simkhqi
ingkaw khawboe seetnaak ing
thlang ak thekhanaak thlakche
khqik khanawh khan benna
kawng Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce
dang noe noe hawh hy,
19 Khawsa ing ak zoei cana a sai
peek khqi dawngawh, a mingmih
ing Khawsa a mi sim thainaak
aham zoei cahy.
20 Ikawtih khawmdek a syn
cyk ca awhkawng sim thai na
amak awm Khawsa a saithainaak,
kumqui thaawmnaak ingkaw a
Khawsa nihnaak ce, ak ceet
cana dang hawh hy, a them
saikhqi awh zaaksim thainaak
awm hawh nawh, thlanghqing ing
oelh thainaak a lam am awm hy.
21 Khawsa ce sim hlai uhy,
Khawsa amyihna am kyihcah
unawh zeelnaak awi awm ap
kqawn uhy, themche poeknaak
ing amik kawlung be nawh, amik
kawmikna hyp hy.
22 Thlakcyi na ngai qu hlai uhy,
thlakqaw na awm uhy,
23 amak see thai Khawsa a
boeimangnaak ce ak see thai
thlanghqing, phakhqi, qamsakhqi
ingkaw ak cawlhthaikhqi a myi
amyihna sai uhy.
24 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing a
mimah thawlh ngaihnaak amyi-
hna pynoet ingkaw pynoet a pum
ce chahqai na a awmnaak aham
nu pa thawlh sainaak amak ciim-
caih benna pehy.
25 Khawsa awitak ce a hqawng
ah qapna coeng sak unawh, ak
saikung anglakawh a sai them ce
bawk unawh a bi ce bi pe uhy. Ak
Saikung taw ang loetna kyihcah
tyng ni. Amen.

26 Cedawngawh Khawsa ce
chahpyih hamna hyyngaihnaak
ing mang taak nawh; nukhqi in-
gawm ami thangpyi khawsaknaak
ce amak leek khawsaknaak benna
hawi pyi uhy;
27 cemyih lawtna pakhqi in-
gawm nukhqi mi ih a awmnaak ce
nawn unawh, pa ingkaw pa zaak
amak leekna ip a awm unawh
ami thawlh phu zaawk kawi ce
amimah ing zaawk uhy.
28 Khawsa simnaak ve ikawna
awm ama ming ngai dawngawh,
a mimah ak kawlung seetnaak ing
sai hly am kawi sainaak benna
Khawsa ing a mingmih ce pek
khqi hy.
29 Cekkhqi ce thawlhnaak a soep
a hoei, khawboe seetnaak, kam-
vaanaak ingkaw seetnaak ing be
unawh; ytnaak, thlang himnaak,
hqonaak, thailatnaak, sawhnaak
ing be uhy; thlang theetnaak,
30 kawsonaak, Khawsa sawh-
naak, thlang kawna am huhnaak,
thinsahnaak ingkaw oek qunaak
ing be uhy; themche sainaak, nu
pa ak awi am ngainaak;
31 kaw amak awmkhqi, cang-
naak amak takhqi, lungnaak
amak takhqi, qeemmaal amak
takhqi na awm uhy.
32 Cemyih a them che ak saikhqi
taw ami thih ham awm hy ti
Khawsak awipeek ak awm ce sim
hlai uhyk ti, a mimah ing a mi
sai doeng am khoek nawh, thlang
chang ak saikhqi ce ym pyi uhy.

2

Khawsak Awidengnaak Ak Thym

1 Cedawngawh, nangmih,
thlang awi ak dengkhqi, na
mimah awm ap cang lawk uhyk
ti, thlang awi nami dengnaak
ahoei awh, namah ni na thawlh
khqoeng hy, thlang awi ak deng
nang ingawm cemyih ni na sai
lawt hy.
2 Cemyih them ak saikhqi ak
khanawh Khawsa ak awideng-
naak taw awitak awh ni ang dyih
hy tice ni sim uhy.

3 Cedawngawh, nang thlanghqing, namah ing cemyih ik-oeih ce na sai lawt dawngawh thlang awi na deng awh, Khawsa ak awidengnaak khui awhkawng loet tloe kawng nyng, tinawh nak poek nawh nu?

4 Am awhtaw Khawsam qeennaak ing zutnaak benna ni sawi hy tice a sim kaana, am qeennaak, qeenkhaw ang ngainaak ingkaw ang yh thainaakkhqi ce kawna a huh kaana na awm nawh nu?

5 Cehlai namik kawlung a hqamnaak ingkaw am nang zutnaakkhqi boeih ce, amah ak awidengnaak ak dyng khawnghi a pha awh, namah aham Khawsa ak kawsonaak ak cun nani na awm khqoeng hy.

6 Khawsa ing thlang boeih ing ami them sainaak amyihna a phu ce pe kaw.

7 Them leek sainaak a qoeng kaana boeimangnaak, kqihchah naak ingkaw amak see thai ik-oeih ak suikhqi venawh Khawsa ing kumqui hqingnaak ce pe kaw.

8 Cehlai amah ak kawngaih doeng sui nawh awitak ak oelhkhqi ingkaw them che ak sai thlangkhqi ham kawsonaak ce awm kaw:

9 Ik-oeih che ak sai thlangkhqi ham kawseetnaak ingkaw khuikhanaak awm kaw: Judakhqi aham awm maa kawmsaw cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi aham awm kaw;

10 Cehlai boeimangnaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak ce ik-oeih leek ak saikhqi ham awm kaw: Judakhqi ham awm maa kawmsaw cekcoengawh Gentelkhqi ham awm kaw.

11 Ikawtih Khawsa ing u a haai awm am toek hy.

12 Anaa awi kaana thawlhnaak ak saikhqi boeih taw anaa awi kaana plawci lawt kawm uh, anaa awi ak khuiawh thawlhnaak ak saikhqi boeih awm anaa awi ing awi deng lawt kaw.

13 Ikawtih anaa awi ak zakhqi taw Khawsa haiawh thlak dyng na am awm hy, cehlai anaa awi haiawh thlak dyng na am ta pai hlai uhy,

14 (Gentelkhqi ing Anaa awi ce am ta pai hlai uhy, a mimah poek awh anaa awi ing a ngoekhqi ce sai uhy, anaa awi am ta hlai uhy, cekkhqi aham anaa awi na awm hawh hy,

15 anaa awi ing a ngoekhqi ce amik kawlung khuiawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy, a mimah a sim naak ingawm dyih pyi hy, amik poeknaak khqi ing thawlh puk unawh ang dyih na awm dyih pyi bai uhy.)

16 Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih ak caming kai ing awithang leek kak khypyinaak amyihna thlanghqing awhkaw ang hyp kawpoekkhqi ce awi a deng awh ve ve awm bit kaw.

Judahkhqi Mi Cawngpyinaak Awi

17 Tuh nangmih ing, Juda thlang na awm unyng ti uhyk ti; anaa awi awh hang unawh Khawsa mi tuqunaak awh nang oek qu awhtaw;

18 amah ak kawngaih ce sim u tiksaw anaa awi ing a ni cawngpyi amyihna ak leek khqoet ik-oeih ce nami sim awhtaw;

19 mik hyp ak sawikung, thannaak ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi ham vangnaak na nami awm awhtaw;

20 thlakqawkhqi lam ak huhkung, naasenkhqi ak cawngpyikung na ngai qu u tiksaw, anaa awi awhkawng cyihnaak ingkaw awitak ce ta hawh uhyk ti.

21 Cawhtaw, nangmih, thlak chang ak cawngpyikungkhqi, namah ingkaw namah taw am nang cawng qu pyi nawh nu? Amamim quuknaak aham ak

cawngpyikungkhqi ing namim qu
nawh nu?
22 Thlang ing a samphaih
aham am awm hy tinawh ak
kqawnkung ing, na sam na phaih
nawh nu? Myiqawl bawknaak ak
tyih nang ing, myiqawl bawknaak
bawkimkhqi ce na muk nawh nu?
23 Anaa awi ak oek qu pyikhqi
ing, anaa awi eeknaak ing Khawsa
ce nak thekhanaak nu?
24 Nangmih awh Gentelkhqi
anglakawh Khawsa'ng ming
kqawn seet na awm hawh hy,”
tinawh a qee amyihna.
25 Anaa awi nami hquut awhtaw
chahhui qeet ve phu tahy, cehlai
anaa awi ce nami eek awhtaw,
chahhui amak qeet thlang amih
nani nami awm hy.
26 Chahhui amak qeet
thlangkhqi ing anaa awi ing a
ngoe ce a mi hquut awhtaw,
chahhui ak qeet thlang amyihna
am nik poek kawm nu?
27 Pumsa awh chahhui am qeet
hlai hy anaa awi ak hquut ing
nangmih ce ni thawlh sak khqi
kaw, ca ing a qee anaa awi ta
unawh chahhui ak qeet thlang na
awm hlai uhyk ti, anaa awi ak
eekkung na awm uhyk ti.
28 Ak khanben doeng ak dang
ingkaw ak khan benawh pumsa
chahhui ak qeet doek ak thlang ce
Juda thlang amni.
29 Ak khui benawh ak awm;
Myihla ingkaw lingbyi kawlung
chahui ak qeet ak thlang, ca doeng
ing qee doek na amak awm ak
thlang ce ni Juda thlang na a
awm hy. Cemyih ak thlang ce
thlanghqing ing am kyih pai hlai
hy Khawsa ing kyih hy.

3

Khawsa A Ypawmnaak

1 Cawhtaw Juda thlang na awm-
naak ing ikaw hawihkhangnaak a
awm, am awhtaw chahhui qeet-
naak awh a phu ikaw a awm?
2 Ik-oeih soepkep awh a leek-
naak awm hy! Lamma cyk awh
a leeknaak taw, Khawsa awi qoe
qoe ce a mingmih a venawh
khoem sak hy.
3 Thlang a vang ing cangnaak a
ma taak mai mantaw ikawmyihna
a awm kaw? A mingmih ak cang-
naak a zawi dawngawh Khawsa
a ypawmnaak ce hqee thai nawh
nu?
4 Am hqee qoe qoe hy!
Thlanghqing ing a qaai kqawn
seiawm Khawsa taw am qaai hy;

“Nak awih kqawn ing cang-
naak ni pe nawh
awi na deng awh noeng hyk
ti,” tinawh qee hyt amyi-
hna.

5 Cehlai ningnih am ni dyng-
naak ing Khawsa a dyngnaak ce
ak caih khqoet na ang dang sak
mantaw ikaw nik kqawn kaw?
Khawsa ing thlang a phep man
Khawsa ve amak dyngna awm hly
nawh nu? (A thlanghqing kqawn
amyihna ni kak kqawn hy.)
6 Cemyih amni! Cemyihna a
awm mai mantaw, ikawmyihna
nu Khawsa ing khawmdek ve awi
a dengnaak kaw?
7 U ingawm, Kai a thawlhnaak
ing Khawsa a thymnaak ce ang
dang sak khqoet awhtaw amah
a boeimangnaak na awm khqoet
kaw, kawtih thawlh dawk sak na
ka awm bai kaw?” ti mai kaw.
8 Ikawtih thlangkhqi ing kaimih
ve nik kqawn seet unawh – “Ik-
oeih leek a lawnaak aham ik-oeih
che sai u sih,” tinawh am ka mik
kqawn ce a mi nik kqawn sak uh?
Cemyihna ak kqawnkhqi taw a mi
dawk aham tyng qoe hy.

Thlang Dyng Am Awm Hy

9 Cawhtaw ikaw ing ni dyt sak
kaw? Ningmih ve nik leek bet uh
nu? Am ni leek qoe qoe hy! Juda
awm Gentel awm thawlhnaak ak
khuiawh ni awm boeih uhy tice

nik kqawn caih law pek khqi
hawh nyng.
10 U awm thlak dyng am awm
hy, pynoet ca awm am awm
hy;
11 ak zasim thlang pynoet
awm am awm hy, Khawsa
ak sui thlang pynoet awm
am awm hy.
12 Thlang boeih lam hang un-
awh, hawnaak amak tlaak
thlang na awm hawh uhy;
them leek ak sai u pynoet
awm am awm hy, pynoet ca
awm am awm hy.
13 A mik awiqawng ce phyi
amyihna awng qu nawh; a
mim lai ing thlang thai na
uhy.
A mi hui awh khqui ak chy ce
awm hy.
14 A mim kha ce awi che
ingkaw awi kha ing be uhy.
15 Thlang a thi lawng sak ham
a mi khawkham ce ly sak
uhy;
16 seetnaak ingkaw khuikhanaak
ce a mingmih a cehnaak
lam awh awm nawh,
17 ngaihdingnaak lam ce am
sim uhy.
18 A mi mik awh Khawsa
kqihnaak qoe qoe am awm
hy," tinawh qeena a awm
amyihna.
19 Kha boeih ing cyyp nawh
khawmdek pum ve Khawsa ak
awidengnaak khuiawh a awm
thainaak aham, anaa awi ing ak
kqawnkhqi boeih ce, anaa awi ak
kaiawh ak awmkhqi ham ni ak
kqawn hy, tice ni sim uhy.
20 Cedawngawh u awm anaa
awi hquutnaak ak caming a mik
huh awh thlakdyng na awm hy;
anaa awi ing ni thawlhnaak ce ni
sim sak khqi hy.

Cangnaak Caming Dyngnaak

21 Cehlai tuawh anaa awi in-
gkaw tawnghaakhqi a sim sak
amyihna anaa awi kana Khawsa
dyngnaak ce dang sak na awm
hawh hy.
22 Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak
ak caming ak cangnaak thlang
boeih a venawh dyngnaak ce
Khawsa venna kawng law hy. A
lawhanaak pynoet awm am awm
hy,
23 thlang boeih ing thawlh nawh
Khawsa a boeimangnaak am pang
thai voel uhy,
24 Cehlai Jesu Khrih a thaawng-
naak qeennaak ak caming a zoena
dyng sak hy.
25 Khawsa ing a thi cangnaak
ak caming anih ce hulnaak aham
bulnaak na pehy. Ak dung na
kawlung taaknaak ak caming ak
cyk awhkaw thawlhnaak awh a
toel kaana am hlynnaak awh
amah a dyngnaak ce dang sak
aham vemyihna sai hy;
26 tuh ve amah a dyngnaak ce
dang sak hy, amah taw thlak dyng
na awm nawh Jesu awh cangnaak
ak takhqi ce awm dyng sak hy.
27 Cawhtaw oek qunaak ce hana
nu a awm? Am awm voel hawh
hy. I kawk caming nu oek qunaak
ce a awm? Anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming ing nu? Am ni, cang-
naak ak caming ni.
28 Thlang ing anaa awi hquut-
naak ak caming am nawh cang-
naak ak caming ni dyngnaak a
huh tice nim tu khak hy.
29 Khawsa ve Judakhqi doeng a
Khawsa nu? Gentelkhqi a Khawsa
na awm am awm nawh nu? Oeih
Gentelkhqi a Khawsa na awm
awm hy,
30 Khawsa pynoet doeng a awm
dawngawh, Anih ing chahhui
ak qeet awm amak qeet awm
cawhkaw cangnaak caming dyng
sak qawi haih hy.

3:10 Sam 14.1-3; 53.1-3. **3:14** Sam 10.7. **3:15** Is. 59.7,8. **3:20** Sam 143.2; Gal 2.16. **3:22** Gal 2.16. **3:30** Deut. 6.4; Gal 3.20.

31 Cawhtaw ve cangnaak ak
caming anaa awi ce nik hqe nu?
Am ni hqe hy! Anaa awi ce ni ni
caksak hy.

4

Abraham Ak Cangnaak

1 Cemyih, pakdam Abraham
akawng ce ikawmyihna nik
kqawn lah voei?
2 Abraham ing bibinaak ak cam-
ing dyngnaak a na huh mantaw,
ang oek qu aham awm hy; cehlai
Khawsa haiawh taw am awm hy.
3 Cabu awi ing ikaw ak kqawn?
"Abraham ing Khawsa cangna
nawh, cawhkaw cangnaak ce dyn-
gnaak na taak pehy," tihy.
4 Thlang ing bibi nawh, a bibi
phu a huh ce kutdo am ming na
hy, a huh hly kawi ni a huh hy.
5 Bi am bi hlai hy, thlak che
ak dyng sak Khawsa ak ypnaak
thlang cetaw, ak cangnaak ak
caming thlak dyng na awm hy.
6 Bibinaak a awm kaana
Khawsa ing thlak dyng na a taak
thlang a zoseennaak ce David
ingawm a nak kqawn hy.
7 A khawboe seetnaak ak
khanawh qeenkhaw ngai
na ak awmkhqi,
a thawlhnaak hlip na ak
awmkhqi taw a mi zoseen
hy.
8 Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak
kawna amak sui peek
thlangkhqi taw a mi zoseen
hy, tinawh,
9 vawhkaw zoseennaak ve chah-
hui ak qeetkhqi doeng aham awm
ak awm nu? "Abraham ak cang-
naak ce am dyngnaak na taak pe
hy," ni ti hawh hy.
10 Ikawmyihna a awm awh nu
cemyihna a taak peek hy voei?
Chahhui a qeet coengawh nu, a
qeet hlanawh nu? A hu na am ni,
lamma na hu hawh hy!
11 Chahhui a qeet hlanawh
ni cangnaak ak caming thlak
dyng na awmnaak hatnaak, chah-
hui qeet naak ce hu hawh hy.
Cedawngawh, chahhui qeet kaana
awm hlai u hy ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi boeih ing dyngnaak
ce a huhnaak thai aham anih ce
cekkhqi a pa na awm hy.
12 Cekcoengawh chahhui qeet
doeng kqawn kaana chahhui qeet
hlanawh ni pa Abraham ing a taak
cangnaak khawleh ak tut chahhui
a mik qeet thlangkhqi a pa na
awm awm bai hy.

13 Khawmdek qona a awm
thainaak aham awikam ce Abra-
ham ingkaw a cakhqi ing anaa ak
caming am hu uhy, cangnaak ak
caming ak law dyngnaak ing ni a
mi huh hy.
14 Anaa awi ak caming ak
hqingkhqi ing qo ce ami huh
mantaw, cangnaak ce a phu
am awm kawmsaw awikamnaak
awm a hqawng nani a awm hly
hawh,
15 anaa awi ingtaw kawsonaak
ni a haw law hy. Anaa awi a ma
awmnaak awhtaw awi eeknaak
awm am awm hy.

16 Cedawngawh, qeennaak ak
caming Abraham a cadilkhqi
boeih a venawh awi a na kam hy
– anaa awi ing ak awmkhqi doeng
kaana Abraham ak cangnaak ak
takhqi boeih a venawh awm awi
taaknaak taw cangnaak ing ni a
law hy. Anih taw ningnih boeih a
pa na awm hy.
17 "Thlangphyn boeih a pa na
ni sai hawh nyng," tinawh a
qee myihna. Anih ing ak cang-
naak Khawsa mik huh awh anih
taw ningnih a pa na awm hy,
thlak thikhqi venawh hqingnaak

4:3 Gen 15.6; Gal 3.6. **4:7** Sam 32.1,2. **4:11** Gen 17.10. **4:13** Gen 17.4-6; 22.17,18; Gal 3.29. **4:14** Gal 3.18. **4:16** Gal 3.7. **4:17** Gen 17.5.

ak pekung ingkaw amak awm ik-
oeihkhqi ak awm sakkung taw
Khawsa ni.
18 Ngaih-u aham a ma awm
awh awm Abraham ingtaw cang-
naak ing ang ngaih-u dawngawh
thlangphun boeih a pa na awm
hy, “Na cadil ce zah law kaw,”
tinawh a venawh kqawn pehy.
19 Cangnaak awh tha seet kaana
awm nawh, a pum ce ak thi hqo-
eng a myihna awm hawh hlai hy –
cawh a kum zakhat tluk law hawh
hy – Sarah awm cak kaa bai hy.
20 Cehlai Khawsa ak awikam
awh upvoetnaak a khoeh ca
awm am tahy, cangnaak awh tha
awm sak nawh Khawsa venawh
thangleeknaak ce pehy,
21 Khawsa ing ak awikamnaak
awh a hoei sai thai hy tice
caangna khak hy.
22 Cedawngawh, “Anih ce thlak
dyng na tahy.”
23 Cehlai, “thlak dyng na tahy,”
tive anih aham doeng na am qee
hy,
24 Bawipa Jesu thihnaak
awhkawng ak thawhkung ce ak
cangnaak ningnih boeih a hamna
awm awm lawt hy.
25 Jesu taw ningnih a thawlh-
naak awh thihnaak yh nawh nim
dyngnaak a hamna thoh sak tlai-
hna awm hawh hy.

5

*Qoepquinaak Ingkaw Awmhly-
naak*

1 Cedawngawh, cangnaak ak
caming thlak dyng na ni awm
hawh dawngawh, Jesu Khrih ak
caming Khawsa ingqawi qoep-
naak ce ni ta hawh uhy,
2 cangnaak ak caming anih awh
vawhkaw qeennaak dyih hun
awh ve ning dyi uhy. Cedawn-
gawh Khawsa a boeimang ngaih-
unaak awh zeelnaak ce ni ta uhy.
3 Cedoeng awm amni, kyinaak
ni huhnaak awh awm ni zeel uhy,
kyinaak ing yhnaak awm sak hy
tice ni sim uhy;
4 yhnaak ing qaalleeknaak awm
sak hy, qaalleeknaak ing ngaih-
unaak awm sak hy.
5 Ngaih-unaak ing thaseetnaak
amni pe voel hy, Khawsa ing ning-
nih a venawh a ni peek Ciim My-
ihla ak caming ningnih a kawlung
ce lungnaak ing syyp law hy.
6 Ningmih tha amak awm na
ni awm unawh a tym a khoek
kqoeng awh, Khawsa amak sim
thlangkhqi ham Khrih ce thi hy.
7 Thlak leek aham taw thlang ak
thi aham awm hly mai hlai hy,
thlak dyng aham thlang pynoet
thih aham kyi soeih kaw.
8 Cehlai Khawsa ingtaw ve a ik-
oeih awh ve a lungnaak ce dang
law sak hy: Ningmih thlak thawlh
na ni awm huiawh, Khrih ce ning-
nih aham thi hy.
9 A thi ing ningnih ce a ni dyng
sak khqi hawh dawngawh, Anih
ak caming Khawsa ak kawsonaak
awhkawng iqyt nu a ni hul hly
khqoet bai hy!
10 Ikawtih Khawsa a qaal na
ni awm huiawh zani, a Capa a
thihnaak ak caming tuqunaak a
sai law tlaih awhtaw, ningnih
tuqunaak ak awm cee ak khqoet
taw, Anih a hqingnaak ak caming
iqyt dy nu hulna ni awm hly
khqoet hy!
11 Vedoeng am ni, ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming
Khawsa awh zeelnaak ni ta un-
awh, Anih ak caming Khawsa in-
gqawi tuqunaak ce ningnih ing ni
ta uhy.

Adam Ingkaw Jesu

12 Cedawngawh, thlang pynoet
ak caming khawmdek awh thawl-
hnaak lut nawh, thawlhnaak ak
caming thihnaak ce awm hy,

4:18 Gen 15.5. **4:19** Gen 17.17. **4:25** Is. 53.4,5. **5:12** Gen 3.6.

thlang boeih a thawlh dawngawh
thihnaak ing thlang boeih siing
hy;
13 anaa awi peek na a awm
hlanawh, thawlhnaak ce ve
khawmdek awh awm hawh
hy. Cehlai anaa awi ama awm
a dawngawh thawlhnaak ce
thawlhnaak amyihna am dang hy.
14 Cehlai, Adam awhkawng Mosi
dyna thihnaak ing bibi hy, Adam
amyihna anaa awi a eek adawn-
gawh amak thawlh thlangkhqi a
venawh awm, Adam taw ak law
hly kawi huhsaknaak na awm hy.
15 Cehlai kutdo ik-oeih taw
thawlh sainaak amyihna am awm
hy. Thlang pynoet a thawlh
sainaak ak caming zani thlang
khawzah a thih awhtaw, Khawsa
qeennaak ing thlang pynoet, Jesu
Khrih am qeennaak awhkawng ak
ngen hlai na ak lawng kutdo ce
iqyt dy nu thlang khawzah ak
khanawh a awm kaw!
16 Khawsa a zoe peek kutdo ik-
oeih taw thlang pynoet a thawlh-
naak ing am myih qu hy: thlang
pynoet a thawlhnaak awh aw-
idengnaak awm nawh dawknaak
ce awm hy, Cehlai zoe peek
kutdo ik-oeih ingtaw thawlhnaak
awhkawng dyngnaak ce haw law
hy.
17 Thlang pynoet a thawlh
sainaak ak caming thihnaak ing
bi a bi awhtaw, thlang pynoet
Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa
am qeennaak ak doem soeih
dyngnaak themzoe pek ing iqyt
dy nu bi a bi khqoet kaw.
18 Thlang pynoet a thawlh
sainaak awh thlang boeih ing
thawlhnaak a huh amyihna,
thlang pynoet ing dyngnaak a
sainaak ak camawh hqingnaak na
sawi lawt kaw.
19 Thlang pynoet awi a mang
ngainaak ak caming thlang boeih
thlak thawlh na a awm amyihna,
thlang pynoet ak awi ngainaak ak
caming thlang boeih thlak dyng
na awm lawt kaw.
20 Thawlh ang dangnaak khqoet
aham anaa awi ce awm law nawh,
cehlai thawlh a pungnaak awh,
qeennaak awm pung khqoet hy.
21 Thawlhnaak ing thihnaak dy
bi a bi amyihna, ni Bawipa Jesu
Khrih ak caming kumqui hqing-
naak a awmnaak aham qeennaak
ing dyngnaak dy bibi hy.

6

Khrih-awh Hqingthai

1 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni ti
lah voei? Qeennaak a pung-
naak aham thawlhnaak ni sai hlyk
khqoet khqoet nawh nu?
2 Am ni! Ningnih thawlh awh
nik thi hawh thawlh awh ikawmy-
ihna ni hqing hly bak bak nu?
3 Jesu Khrih awh baptisma ak
hu ningnih boeih taw a thihnaak
awh baptisma ni hu hawh uhy,
tice am nami sim nawh nu?
4 Cedawngawh baptisma huh-
naak ak caming amah ingqawi
pup haih na ni awm uhy, ning-
nih awm hqingnaak ak thai ing
ni hqingnaak thai aham, Pa
boeimangnaak ing Khrih ce thih-
naak awhkawng thawh sak tlaih
hy.
5 Vemyihna a thihnaak awh
amah ing ni tuqu awhtaw, a
thawhtlaihnaak awhawm amah
ingqawi tuqu na ni awm lawt
kawm uh.
6 Thawlh tamnaana amni awm
voel unawh, thawlh pumsa a
qeeng thainaak aham, nik thlang
khqym ce thinglam awh heen na
awm hawh hy, tice ni sim uhy.
7 Ikawtih uawm ak thi ak thlang
taw thawlhnaak awhkawng loet
hawh hy.
8 Khrih ingqawi ni thih haih
hawh awhtaw, amah ing ni hqing

6:4 Kol 2.12.

tlaih lawt kaw, tice nik cangna uhy.
9 Khrih taw thihnaak awhkawng thawh na a awm hawh dawngawh, Anih ce am thi thai voel hy; thihnaak ing ak khanawh boei na am awm thai voel hy, tice ni sim uhy.
10 Thihnaak awh a thihnaak cetaw, thlang boeih aham hypboet na a thihnaak na awm hy; Cehlai hqingnaak awh a hqingnaak ce bai taw Khawsa benna ni a hqing hy.
11 Cemyih lawt na, thawlhnaak awh ak thi hawhna ngai qu nawh Khawsa ben awhtaw Jesu Khrih awh ak hqingna ngai qu uh.

12 Pumsa ngaihnaak amak leek ce am nami hquut aham ak thi thai na pum ce thawlhnaak ing koeh uk seh.
13 Nami pum i ikawmyih awm thawlh amak leek sainaak aham koeh pe law uh, cehlai thihnaak awhkawng nami hqing tlaih hawh amyihna nami pum ce Khawsa venawh pe uh; dyngnaak sainaak aham nami pum ce pe law uh.
14 Anaa ak kaiawh am awm u tiksaw qeennaak ak kaiawh nami awm hawh dawngawh, thawlhnaak ce nangmih a boeina am awm voel kaw.

Thawlh Tamnaa Awhkawng Khawsa Tamnaa

15 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a awmnaak hy voei? Anaa ak kaiawh amni awm voel hawh nawh qeennaak ak kaiawh ni awm hawh dawngawh thawlhnaak nik sai hly uh nu? Am ni!
16 Tamnamyihna thlang ak awi ngai aham na pum ce thlang a venawh na peek awh, thihnaak na anik zawikung thawlh a tamnaana na awm awhawm, dyngnaak na anik sawikung awingainaak awh na awm awh awm awi nang ngai peek thlang a tamnaana awm hyk ti tice am na sim nawh nu?
17 Thawlh tamnaa na awm hlai uhyk ti, nangmih a venawh khoem sak na ak awm anaa awi ce kawlung tang tang ing nami pawm awh, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak ta nyng.
18 Nangmih taw thawlhnaak awhkawng loet u tiksaw dyngnaak a tamnaa nani nami awm hawh hy.
19 Thaawmnaak am nami taak dawngawh thlanghqing awih kqawn nani kak kqawn law hy. Nangmih ing nami pum ak keek ce amak ciimcaih ing thawlh amak leek sainaak benawh nami peek khawi amyihna, tuh ciimcaihnaak benna ak sawikung dyngnaak benna nami pum ak keek ce pe law lah uh.
20 Thawlh a tamnaa na nami awm awh, dyngnaak pinzen ak khui awhkawng ngaihding uhyk ti.
21 Chahqai phyihkawt na ak awm cee awhkaw ik-oeih nami saikhqi ce hawihkhangnaak ak thaih ikaw a awm? Cawhkaw ak thaih taw thihnaak doeng ni!
22 Cehlai tuh awhtaw thawlh ak khuiawh kawng loet hawh u tiksaw Khawsa a tamna nani nami awm hawh, ce a hawihkhangnaak taw dyngnaak na awm nawh, ak thaih taw kumqui hqingnaak na awm hy.
23 Ikawtih thawlh phu taw thihnaak na awm hy, cehlai Khawsa a themzo pek taw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh kumqui hqingnaak ni.

7

Zulawh Nyttahnaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, anaa awi ak simkhqi venawh ni awi ve kak kqawn hy, anaa awi ing thlang ce a hqing khui doeng ni a uk hy, tice am nami sim nawh nu?
2 Kqawnnaak mai awh, anaa awi ing vaa ak ta nu pynoet

ce a vaa a hqing khui pin na
awm hy, cehlai a vaa ce a thih
awhtaw, chungvaanaak anaa awi
awhkawng anih ce loet hawh hy.
3 A vaa a hqing hyn awh thlak
chang a vaanaak mantaw, Anih ce
samphaih na awm hy. Cehlai a
vaa ce a thih awhtaw, cawhkaw
anaa awi awhkawng a loet hawh
dawngawh, thlak chang vaa na
mai seiawm anih ce sampaih am
ming na voel hy.
4 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
Khrih a pum ak caming nangmih
awm anaa awi benawh thi hawh
uhyk ti, Khawsa ham ak thaih
ni qah thainaak aham thihnaak
awhkawng ak tho tlaih a koe na
ni awm uhy.
5 Thawlhnaak ing ningnih ce a
ni pinzen khqi awh, thihnaak ak
thaih ce ni qahnaak aham ningnih
a pum awh pumsa ngaih thawlh-
naakkhqi ing anaa ak caming bi bi
hy.
6 Cehlai tuhawhtaw, ningnih a
nik pinzen lak awhkawng ni thi
hawh nawh, anaa awi awhkawng
ni loet hawh hy; cak khqym awi
amyihna am ni, Myihlak thai awh
bi ni bi thainaak ahamna ni.

Thawlh Ingqawi Tuknaak

7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ni ti
lah voei? Anaa awi ve thawlh-
naak nu? Am ni! Cehlai anaa awi
awhkawng simsakna ama awm
man thawlh am sim voei nyng;
Anaa awi ing, “Koeh nai,” ama
ti man nai ve am sim hly hlai
hynyng.
8 Cehlai thawlhnaak ing, awi
peek awh a tym leek lo nawh
nainaak soepkep khawzah ce kak
khanawh awm sak hy. Anaa awi
ama awm awhtaw, thawlhnaak
taw thi hy.
9 Anaa awi kaana khaw ana
sa hlai nyng; awipeek a awm
lawhtaw, thawlhnaak ce hqing
law nawh, kai taw thi nyng.
10 Hqingnaak aham awipeek ce
thihnaak hawna awm hy, tice sim
nyng.
11 Ikawtih thawlhnaak ing aw-
ipeek awh tha lo nawh kai ce ni
thai na nawh, anaa awi ing ni him
hy.
12 Cedawngawh, anaa awi taw
ciimcaih hy, dyng nawh leek hy.

Thlanghqing Khui awhkaw Thawlh

13 Cawhtaw them leek ce kai
ham thihnaak na awm nawh nu?
Amni! Thawlh ce thawlh na ang
dang thainaak ham, awipeek ak
caming thawlh ce thlawlh ing a be
thainaak aham, them leek ing kai
awh thihnaak ce awm sak hy.
14 Anaa awi taw Myihla ben
them ni ti, ni sim uhy; cehlai kai
taw pumsak thlangna awm nyng,
thawlh tamnaa na zawihna kak
awm ni.
15 Ikawmyih them nu ka sai ti,
am sim nyng; ka sai them boeih
ve, ka ngaih kawi am ni, ka sawh-
naak soeih ni ka sai hy,
16 Sai aham am ka ngaih them
ce ka sai awhtaw, anaa awi taw
leek hy tinawh kang dyih pyi na
awm hy.
17 Cehlai tuh awhkaw them ak
sai ve kai am ni, kai ak khuiawh
ak awm thawlh ing ni a sai hy.
18 Ka pumsa thawlh awh ve
themleek am awm hy tice sim
nyng. Themleek sai aham ngaih
hlai nyng, am sai thai nyng.
19 Ikawtih themleek sai ka ngaih
ve a sai kaana; thawlhnaak sai am
ka ngaih ce sai khaak nyng.
20 Cedawngawh sai ham am ka
ngaih ce ka sai awhtaw, kai ing
am sai nyng saw kai ak khuiawh
ak awm thawlhnaak ing ni a sai
hy.
21 Themleek sai ham ka ngaih
awh, themche ce ka venawh awm
hy, tice anaa awi ak caming sim
nyng.

7:7 Ex. 20.17; Deut. 5.21. **7:11** Gen 3.13. **7:15** Gal 5.17.

22 Kak kawlung taw Khawsa a
anaa awi awh zeel hlai hy;
23 ka pumsa awh anaa awi ak
chang ing bibi hy, ce ing ka
pum awh bi ak bi thawlh anaa
thawngim khuiawh ce nik thla hy.
24 Thlang khuikha soeihna awm
nyng! Ve thihnaak pumsa ak
khuiawh kawng u ing a ni hul lah
voei?
25 Jesu Khrih ningnih a Baw-
ipa ak caming, Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awm seh! Cedawn-
gawh, kamah awm kak kawlung
khuiawh taw Khawsa anaa awi a
tamnaa na awm hlai nyng, pumsa
benawh taw thawlh tamnaa na
awm nyng.

8

Myihla-awh Hqingnaak

1 Cedawngawh, Jesu Khrih awh
ak awmkhqi boeih ham tuh dawk-
naak qoe qoe am awm voel hawh
hy,
2 hqingnaak Myihla anaa awi
ing thawlh ingkaw thihnaak anaa
awi awhkawng, Jesu Khrih ak
caming kai ce ni loet sak hawh hy.
3 Pumsa thawlhnaak awh anaa
awi ce ak tha am awm nawh ama
sai thai awh, Khawsa ing thlak
thawlh amyihna amah a Capa ce
thawlh hyih phymnaak aham tyi
law hy. Thlak thawlh awh thawl-
hnaak ce dawk sak hy,
4 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak amy-
ihna khaw amak sa nawh Myihla
ngaihnaak amyihna khaw ak sa
ningnih awh ce dyngnaak ing a
ngoe anaa awi ce a soepnaak thai
aham thawlh anaa ce dawk sak
hy.
5 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak amy-
ihna khaw ak sakhqi ing pumsa
ngaihnaak awh a mik kawlung
ce ta uhy; cehlai Myihla ngaih-
naak amyihna khaw ak sakhqi
ingtaw Myihla ngaihnaak awh a
mik kawlung ce ta lawt uhy.
6 Thlakthawlh ak kawlung taw
thihnaak na awm nawh, Myihla
ing a sawi kawlung taw hqing-
naak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak na
awm hy;
7 thawlhnaak kawlung taw
Khawsa ingqawi thunkha qu hy
nih. Khawsa anaa awi awh am pe
qu nawh, ang peek na awm am
pe qu thai qoe hy.
8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak ing
ak awmkhqi ing Khawsa ce am
zeel sak thai uhy.

9 Cehlai, nangmih taw, pumsa
ngaihnaak awh am awm uhyk ti,
nangmih ak khuiawh Khawsa ang
Myihla a awm awhtaw, nangmih
taw Myihla awh ni nami awm hy.
U awm Khrih ang Myihla ama
taak awhtaw, anih taw Khrih a
koe na am awm hy.
10 Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh
Khrih a awm awhtaw, thawlh-
naak awh nangmih a pum ce thi
mai seiawm dyngnaak awh nang-
mih ang Myihla taw hqing hy.
11 Thihnaak awhkawng Jesu ak
thawhkung ang Myihla ce nang-
mih ak khuiawh a awm awhtaw,
thihnaak awhkawng Khrih ak
thawhkung nangmih ak khuiawh
ak awm awh hqingnaak ce ni pek
khqi lawt kaw.

Ciim Myihla Bibi

12 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi ni
sai hly kawi ni ta uhy. Cehlai
pumsa thawlhnaak benawh hqing
khawsaknaak awh amni.
13 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak be-
nawh khaw nami sak mantaw, thi
kawm uk ti; cehlai Myihla ak cam-
ing pumsa sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce
nami him awhtaw hqing kawm uk
ti,
14 kawtih Khawsa ang Myihla
ing a sawi thlangkhqi boeih taw
Khawsa cakhqi na awm uhy.

8:11 1Kor 3.16.

15 Kqih awm tamnaa na awm
tlaihnaak Myihla ce am hu u tik-
saw, ca na coengnaak Myihla ni
nami huh hy. Ce ak caming,
“Abba, ka Pa,” tinawh nik khy thai
uhy.
16 Myihla amah qoe ing ning-
nih ang Myihla ing ningnih taw
Khawsa cakhqi na ni awm uhy
tice dyih pyi hy.
17 A cakhqi na ni awm awhtaw,
ningnih taw qo ak pangkung na
ni awm uhy – a boeimangnaak
ing pang pyi thainaak aham ang
yhnaak ce ning yh pyi tang tang
awhtaw, Khrih ingkaw Khawsa qo
ak pang haih na ni awm uhy.

Haiben Boeimangnaak

18 Tuh tloek awhkaw khuikha ni
huhnaakkhqi ve ningnih awh ak
awm law hly kawi boeimangnaak
ingqawi ka nyhtah awh kawna
awm am awm hy tinawh poek
nyng.
19 A ik-oeih saikhqi ing Khawsa
cakhqi ang dangnaak tym ce
ngaih-u soeih doena lamtoen uhy.
20 Them saikhqi boeih boeih ing
phu amak ta na ak awm sak ak
awi awina awm uhy; a mimah ing
a mi ngaih dawngawh am nawh,
cekkhqi ak awm sakkung a awm
sakkhqi amyihna ak awm khqi ni,
ngaih-uunaak doe ing,
21 them saikhqi boeihboeih
awm seetnaak tamnaa awhkawng
loet sakna awm kawm saw,
Khawsa cakhqi a boeimang
ngaihdingnaak ak khuiawh lut
lawt kaw.
22 Them sai boeih boeih ing
tuhdy naa ak awm tawm tlawh-
naak amyihna khy am kqang uhy
tice ni sim uhy.
23 A mingmih doeng amni,
ningnih Myihla thaihcyk na ak
awmkhqi awm cana ni awmnaak
loetnaak ingkaw pum thaawng-
naak khawnghi ce lamtoen doena
am cei na taw ning ko ning kqang
uhy.
24 Ikawtih vawhkaw ngaih-
unaak awh ni thaawng na ni awm
uh. Cehlai mik huh nawn ngaih-
unaak taw ngaih-unaak tang tang
amni. U ing nu a taak ce ce ang
ngaih-u khawi?
25 Ni taak hlan ik-oeih ce ning
ngaih-u awhtaw, khawdungnaak
ing qeh uhy.
26 Cemyih lawtna, nik tha ama
awmnaak awh Myihla ing ning-
nih ce ni bawmkhqi hy. Cykcah
hly kawi ce ningnih ingtaw amni
sim uhy, cehlai Myihla ing awi
ing kqawn noeng kaana ko doena
ningnih aham thoeh law hy.
27 Ningmih kawlung ak suikung
ing Myihla kawlung ce sim hy,
kawtih Khawsa kawngaihnaak
amyihna thlak ciimkhqi aham
Myihla ing thoeh pehy.

Ak Noengca Khqi Pang Kawi

28 Amah ak lungnaakkhqi in-
gkaw, amah ing ang cainaak amy-
ihna ak khykhqi aham, ik-oeih
boeih boeih Khawsa ing ak leek na
sai pehy, tice ni sim uhy.
29 Ikawtih anih ce koeinaa
khawzah anglakawh cakcyk na a
awm thainaak aham Khawsa ing
a sim ceekhqi ce amah a Capa a
myi ing a ning myih aham hoep
cee hawh hy.
30 Amah ing a hoep ceekhqi ce
khy nawh; ak khykhqi ce dyng sak
hy; am dyng sakkhqi ce zoeksang
khqi hy.
31 Cawhtaw ve ak camawh
ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei?
Ningmih benna Khawsa ce a awm
awhtaw, u ing nu a ni tuk thai
kaw?
32 Amah a Capa awm am hlyn
kaana, ningnih aham ak pe boeih
ing, them boeih boeih ce a peek
kaana awm hly nawh nu?
33 Khawsa ing ak tyh thlangkhqi
ce u ing nu thawlh ak puk thai

kaw? Khawsa ing dyng sak hawh hy.
34 U ing a bo sak ce? Jesu Khrih, thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih ing Khawsa ak tang benawh ngawi nawh ningnih aham thoeh law poepa hy.
35 Khrih a lungnaak awhkawng u ing nu a ni khqeng thai kaw? Kyinaak, khuikhanaak, thekhanaak, khawseet khawkhaanaak, ak pum a zalna awmnaak, kqihawmnaak ingkaw zawzi ing nu?
36 Nangmih ak camawh khawnghi qui himna awm nyng;

him aham ak awm tuu amyihna ni ta uhy," tinawh a qee hyt amyihna.

37 Amni, ve a ik-oeih boeih awh ningnih anik lungnaak khqikung ak caming ningnih taw noengkung na ni awm uhy.
38 Ikawtih kai taw thihnaak, hqingnaak, khan ceityihkhqi ingkaw qaaikhqi, tuh awm ni hai benawh awm, ikawmyih thaawmnaak ingawm,
39 sangnaak ingkaw nemnaak ing, ik-oeih sai boeih ak khuiawh ikawmyih ca ingawm ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak awm Khawsa lungnaak awhkawng amnik khqeng thai hy, tice sim nyng.

9

Khawsa Kawngaih Tyknaak

1 Khrih awh awitak tang ni kak kqawn, ka qaai ap kqawn nyng, Ciim Myihla awh ka simnaak ingawm dyih pyi hy –
2 kawseetnaak ak bau soeih ing kawlung tlawhnaak tak khqoet khqoet nyng.
3 Ka koeinaa, ka pilnamkhqi aham ka mah ve awihkha zawk nawh Khrih ingqawi kqeng qu ham dyna poek nyng.
4 A mingmih taw Israel thlangkhqi ni, cakhqi na coengnaak, boeimangnaak, awikamnaak, sainaak, anaa awi huhnaak, bawkim bawknaak ingkaw awikamnaak ak hu thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
5 Pakdamkhqi awm a mingmih a koe ni, cekkhqi ak khuiawh kawng ni pumsa benawh taw Khrih ce a law hy, anih taw ik-oeih boeih ak khanawh Khawsa na awm nawh, kumqui kyihcah aham awm hy! Amen.
6 Khawsak awi ce hqawng hawh hy ni ti man tinaak. Israel awhkawng ak lawkhqi boeih ce Israel na am awm boeih uhy.
7 Anih a cadilkhqi ce Abraham a cakhqi na am awm boeih bai hy. "Isaak awhkawng ni cadil qui ce noet na a awm hly," tinawh ni a awm hy.
8 Pumsa benawh kaw cakhqi ve Khawsa cakhqi na am awm hy, awikamnaak awh ak paakhqi ceni Abraham cakhqi na a mik awm.
9 Awikamnaak cetaw; a tym a khoek awh law tlaih kawng nyng saw, Sarah ing cak pa ta kaw," tinawh awm hy.
10 Ce doeng amni, Rebekah a cakhqi ingawm pa pynoet doeng ni a mi taak hy, ningnih a pa Isaak ce.
11 Cehlai, cakphei ta hlan nawh, ak che ak leek a sim hlanawh – Khawsa ang cainaak tyknaak ce ang dyih thainaak aham:
12 bibinaak ak caming am nawh anih ak khykung ing – "A hqam ing ang no a bi bi pe kaw," tina hy.
13 Jakob lungna nyng saw Esau sawh na nyng," tinawh qee hyt na awm hawh hy.
14 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei? Khawsa ve am thym hy nik ti hly nu? Amni ti qoe qoe kaw!
15 Mosi a venawh,

"Qeennaak ka taak thlang
ak khanawh qeennaak ta
kawng nyng saw,
lungnaak ka taak ak thlang
ak khanawh lungnaak
ta kawng nyng," tinawh
kqawn pe hawh hy.
16 Cedawngawh, ak ngaihkung
ak camawh am nawh, ak
thawngkung ak camawh am bai
ni, ak qeenkung Khawsa ak
camawh ni.
17 Cakciim ing Pharaoh a ve-
nawh: Kang ming ce khawmdek
pum awh khyipyi na a awm nawh,
nang ak khanawh ka boeimang-
naak kang dang sak aham kang
cainaak ik-oeih awh ve nang taw
ka ni tlung sak qoe ni," tina hy.
18 Cedawngawh Khawsa amah
ing a ngaih thlang ak khanawh
qeennaak ta nawh, a ngaih ak
thlang ce am thin hqam sak hy.
19 Nangmih ak khuiawh kawng
u ingawm: "Cawhtaw kawtih
Khawsa ing thlang thawlh ak puk
bai? Anih ak kawngaih ak oelh
thai u nu ak awm?" ti kawm uk
ti.
20 Cehlai, Aw thlanghqing,
Khawsak awi ak oelh thai nang
ce a u nu? "A sai ik-oeih ing
ak saikung a venawh, 'Ikawtih
vemyihna nani sai?' tina kawm
nu?"
21 Am ak sepkung ing tamlai
boengoet awhkawng a vang ce
ak nep soeih na, a vang bai taw
hawnaak mailai na saithainaak
am ta nawh nu?
22 Khawsa ing kawsonaak ce
tyk nawh a saithainaak ce dang
sak ham a ngaih mantaw, cehlai
plawci aham ak awm am ak
khanawh yhnaak ak dung soeih
ing ang yh awhtaw, ikawmyihna?
23 Boeimang aham a qoek a
bah cekhqi, qeennaak a taak
thlangkhqi venawh boeimang-
naak ap kqawn noeng ce a sai
peek awhtaw –
24 Judakhqi ven doeng
awhkawng am nawh Gentelkhqi
ven awhkawng awm ak khy
ningnih vetaw ikawmyihna ni
awmnaak kaw?
25 Hosea awh vemyihna kqan
hawh hy:
"Kak thlang na amak
awmkhqi ce 'kak thlangkhqi"
tinawh khy kawng nyng
saw;
am ka lungnaak nu ce 'ka
lungnaak,' tina kawng
nyng"
26 nangmih kai ak thlangkhqi
amni,' tinawh ak khynaak
hun qoe qoe awh,
a mingmih ce 'Ak hqing
Khawsa cakhqi,' tinawh
khy kawm uh," tinawh
kqawn hy.
27 Isaiah ingawm Israelkhqi
awh vemyihna anak kqawn bai
hy: "Israel thlangkhqi ve tuicunli
a keng awhkaw dizui zah law u
seiawm, ak syng tloek doeng ni a
hul hly.
28 Ikawtih Bawipa ing
khawmdek khanawh awideng
kawmsaw ang tawnna a dytnaak
ce pha sak kaw," tihy.
29 Isaiah ing lamma na vemyi-
hna kqawn bai hy:
"Bawipa ing cadilkhqi ve a
ma hlyn mantaw,
ningnih ve Sodom khaw amy-
ihna ni awm kawm usaw,
Gomora khaw amyihna ni
ni awm hly hawh uhy,"
tinawh kqawn hy.

Israel Ing Ap Cangna Hy

30 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna ni ti
lah voei? Dyngnaak amak hquut
Gentelkhqi ing cangnaak ak cam-
ing dyngnaak ce hu uhy,
31 cehlai dyngnaak ham anaa ak
hquut Israelkhqi ingtaw am hu
uhy.

9:26 Hos. 1.10.

32 Ikawtih a mami huh? Cang-
naak ing a hquut kaana bibinaak
ing ami hquut a dawngawh "Bah-
naak lung," awh bah uhy.
33 Toek lah, bahnaak aham in-
gkaw tluuknaak aham Zion awh
lung ta nyng, u awm ce ak ypnaak
thlang taw ityk awh awm chah am
phyi kaw," tinawh qee hyt awm
hawh hy.

10

Cangnaak Doeng Ing Ni

1 Koeinaakhqi, kak kawlung
ngaihnaak ing Israel thlangkhqi
ham kak cykcahnaak taw a ming-
mih hul na ami awm thainaak
aham ni.
2 Khawsa benawh kawlung pe
uhy tice sim nyng, cehlai ami
peeknaak ce cyihnaak awh am
hang uhy.
3 Khawsa ven awhkawng ak law
dyngnaak ce a sim kaana a mimah
a dyngnaak doeng ce sai aham cai
uhy, Khawsa dyngnaak awh am
pe qu uhy.
4 Khrih taw anaa awi a dytnaak
na awm nawh ak cangnaak thlang
boeih aham dyngnaak ce awm hy.
5 Anaa awi ak caming dyngnaak
ce Mosi ing: Ve a ik-oeihkhqi ak
sai thlang taw vekkhqi ak caming
hqing kaw," tinawh a na qee hy.
6 Cehlai cangnaak ak caming
dyngnaak ingtaw vemyihna
kqawn hy: "Nak kawk khuiawh,
'U nu khawk khan na a kaai hly?'
Cetaw Khrih ak kqum law tinaak
ni.
7 Am awhtaw, 'U nu ceeikhuina
ak kqum hly? Cetaw thihnaak
awhkawng Khrih a thawh law hly
tinaak ni) koeh ti uh,' tihy.
8 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a ti?
"Awi taw na venawh awm hy;
nam kha ingkaw nak kawlung
khuiawh awm hy," ti nawh
kqawn hy; cetaw cangnaak awi
ningnih ing nik khypyi ve ni:
9 "Jesu taw Boei ni, tinawh
nam kha ing dyih pyi nawh,
thihnaak awhkawng anih ce
Khawsa ing thawh tlaih hy,
tinawh nak kawlung ing nak
cangnaak awhtaw hul na awm
kawp ti," ti ve.
10 Ikawtih kawlung ing nak
cangnaak dawngawh a ni dyng
sak na awm nawh, nam kha ing
na pho a dawngawh a ni hul na
awm hy.
11 U awm anih ce ak ypnaak
thlang taw ityk awh awm chahqai
na am awm kaw," tinawh Cakciim
ing kqawn hy.
12 Juda ingkaw Gentel haanaak
am awm voel hy – cawhkaw
Bawipa ce thlang boeih a Baw-
ipa na awm nawh amah ak
khykhqi boeih a venawh zoseen-
naak khawzah pehy –
13 kawtih, U awm Bawipa ang
ming ak khykhqi boeih taw hul-
naak hu kaw"
14 Cawhtaw, amak cangnaak
ing ikawmyihna ak khynaak thai
kaw? Ikawmyihna a mang zaak
awhtaw anih ce ak cangnaak
kaw? A mingmih a venawh u
ing amak kqawn peek awhtaw
ikawmyihna ang zaak naak kaw?
15 Thlang amni tyih awhtaw
ikawmyihna khypyi na a awm
thai kaw? "Awithang leek ak haw
lawkung khqi a khaw taw leek
soeih soeih mah hy!" tinawh qee
hyt na awm hawh hy.
16 Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih ing
awithang leek ce am do uhy. Isa-
iah ing, "Bawipa, kaimih ak awih
kqawn ve u ing nu ak cangnaak?"
a na ti amyihna.
17 Cangnaak taw awi zaak-
naak awhkawng ni a law, awi
taw Khrih ak awi zaaknaak
awhkawng awm hy.

10:5 Lev. 18.5. **10:13** Joel 2.32. **10:15** Is. 52.7.

18 Cehlai doet lah vang: Am za
unawh nu? Za uhy: A mingmih ak
awi ce khawmdek penglum pha
nawh, ak awikhqi ce khawmdek
a dytnaak dy pha hy."
19 Doet tlaih lah vang nyng: Is-
raelkhqi ing am zasim unawh nu?
Lamma cyk awh Mosi ing, "Qam
na amak dyi thlangkhqi ce ni yt
sak kawng nyng saw; zaksimnaak
amak ta qam ingqawi nak kaw ni
so sak kawng," a na tihy.
20 Isaiah ing qaal leeknaak
ing, Kai a manik sui thlangkhqi
ing ni hu unawh; kai a manik
sui thlangkhqi venawh dang pe
nyng," tinawh anak kqawn hy.
21 Cehlai Israelkhqi awh ce, awi
amak ngai thlangkhqi ingkaw kai
anik oelhkhqi aham khawnghi zu-
ung ka baan phyl nyng," tinawh
kqawn bai hy.

11

Khawsa Ing Thlang Am Hoet Boeih Na

1 Cawhtaw kai ing doet nyng:
Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi ce ak
hoet nu? Am hoet qoe qoe hy! Kai
kamah awm Israel thlang, Abra-
ham a cadil, Benjamin na awm
nyng.
2 Khawsa ing a sim cee hawh
ak thlangkhqi ce am qoeng hy.
Elijah ing Israelkhqi ama ngaih
a dawngawh Khawsa venawh a
cykcahnaak awi Cakciim awh ak
awm ce am nami sim nawh nu?
3 Bawipa na tawnghakhqi
awm him unawh nang a bawk-
thangkhqi awm hqe hawh uhy;
kai doeng ni ka awm hy, cehlai
tuh kai awm him aham ni sui
uhy," a ti ce.
4 Khawsa ing ikawmyihna awi
am hlat peek ce? "Baal a haiawh
khuk amak sym kamah aham
thlang thong khqih hoep hun
nyng," tina hy.
5 Camih lawtna, tuhawm am
qeennaak ing thlang ak tyh ce
awm hun hy.
6 Qeennaak ing ak tyk mantaw,
bibinaak ak caming am voel hawh
ni; bibinaak ak caming mantaw,
qeennaak ce qeennaak na am
awm voel kaw.
7 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna a awm-
naak?
Israelkhqi ing ngaihtaak
doena sui hlai uhy am hu
uhy, ak tyhkhqi ingtaw hu
uhy.
Ak changkhqi taw kawlung
hqam sak hy.
8 Mik ta hlai uhy a mami huh
thainaak aham,
haa ta hlai uhy a maming
zaak thainaak aham, tuhn-
gawi dy awh,
Khawsa ing a mingmih ce
ngai qepnaak kawlung pek
khqi hy," tinawh qee hyt
awm hawh hy.
9 David ingawm: A mingmih
a caboei ce dawng ingkaw
thang na awm seitaw,
a mingmih ang bahnaak in-
gkaw a mi khawboe phu
zawknaak na awm seh.
10 Khaw a mami huh thainaak
aham a mi mikkhqi hyp
seitaw,
a mim tingkhqi ce khun seh,"
ana tihy.
11 Doet tlaih lah vang nyng: ama
mi thawh thainaak voel dyna tlu
unawh nu? Amni! A mingmih
a sai thawlhnaak awhkawng, Is-
raelkhqi ing ami ytnaak aham,
hulnaak ce Gentelkhqi venawh
law hy.
12 Cehlai a mingmih a sai thawl-
hnaak ce khawmdek boeinaak na
awm nawh, a mingmih ing ami
hlawng ce Gentelkhqi boeinaak
na a awm awhtaw, a mingmih a
soepnaak ing iqyt dy nu boeinaak
ce a awm sak khqoet kaw!

10:20 Is. 65.1. **11:1** Flp 3.5. **11:8** Deut. 29.4; Is. 29.10. **11:9** Sam 69.22,23.

13 Nangmih Gentelkhqi venawh
ni ka nik kqawn peek khqi. Gen-
telkhqi ham ceityih na ka awm
khui taw, bi ve khawzah bi nyng,
14 ikawmyihna awm kak
thlangkhqi ing ytnaak ta unawh
thlang vang awm hul na a mi awm
thainaak aham bi bi nyng.
15 Ikawtih a mingmih ing a mi
qoeng a dawngawh khawmdek
ing tuqunaak na ang coeng
awhtaw, a mingmih ing a mi do ak
khqoet man thihnaak awhkawng
hqingnaak na am awm kawm nu?
16 Phaihpi ak cyk ce pe nawh
a ciimcaih sak hawh awhtaw,
phaihpi a cuu boeih na ciimcaih
hy; thingkung ce a ciim awhtaw,
a baaikhqi awm ciimcaih hy.
17 A baai a vang ce a ek awhtaw,
nangmih, olive chap, olive thing a
baai awh cawng na awm tiksaw
ak kqa awhkawng ak pli ce hang
taai na hyk ti,
18 cedawngawh a baai chang ak
khanawh koeh oek qu. Nang oek
qu awhtaw, ve ve poek: nang ing
ak kqa ce tha am pe hyk ti, ak kqa
ing ni nang ce tha a ni peek.
19 Cedawngawh, Kai ve cawng
na ka awmnaak thai aham a
baaikhqi ek hy," na ti aham awm
hy.
20 Thym hy, a mingmih ing a
ma mik cangnaak awh ni a mi ek
hy, nangmih awm cangnaak awh
ni naming dyih hy. Cedawngawh
koeh hoel qu nawh taw, kqih lah.
21 Khawsa ing a baai tang tang
zani a mam hlyn awhtaw, nang-
mih awm am nim hlyn khqi kaw.
22 Cedawngawh Khawsa am
qeennaak ingkaw a tlungthang-
naak ce poek lah uh. Ak tlukhqi
hamna taw ak khawngkhqi ca-
mawh ni; nang ahamna taw leek
hy, a leeknaak awh na awm poe
awhtaw; cekkaataw nang awm
tluk sakna awm lawt kawp ti.
23 Cangnaak kaana a mami awm
poe awhtaw, a mingmih ce cawng
khqi tlaih kaw.
24 Nangmih olive thik chap
awhkawng chawm na awm u tik-
saw olive thing tang awh cawng
na nami awm awhtaw, vawhkaw
olive thing tangkhqi ak khqoet
taw olive thing awh cawng hly
thai khqoet saw!

Israel Boeih Thawngna Awm Kaw

25 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ing
am naming oekqunaak aham
vawhkaw awihyp ve sim kaana
nami awm aham am ngaih nyng:
Gentelkhqi ami soepnaak nyn a
pha hlan dy taw, Israelkhqi amik
kawlung hqam kaw.
26 Cehlai Israelkhqi boeih hul na
awm kaw;

"Hulkung ce Zion awhkawng
law kawmsaw;
Jakob a venawh kawng
Khawsa ama simnaak ce
khawng kaw.
27 Ve ve a mingmih mi
awikamnaak ka sai ni,
a mingmih a thawlhnaak ce
lawh pe kawng," tinawh
qee hyt hawh amyihna.

28 Awithang leek awi awhtaw,
a mingmih ce nangmih a qaal na
awm hlai uhy, tyknaak benawh
taw, pakdamkhqi ak caming lung-
naak hu uhy,
29 Ikawtih Khawsa a zopeek
kutdo ingkaw khynaak vetaw hqe
thai na am awm hy.
30 Nangmih awm maa nataw
Khawsak awi am ngai hlai uhyk
ti a mingmih ing awi a mami
ngainaak ak caming tuh awhtaw
qeennaak ce hu hawh uhyk ti,
31 cemyih lawtna a mingmih
awm Khawsa ing nangmih a ve-
nawh qeennaak a taak lawt amy-
ihna qeennaak ami huh thainaak
aham tuh awi am ngai uhy.

11:26 Is. 59.20,21.

32 Thlang boeih ak khanawh
qeennaak a taak thainaak aham,
Khawsa ing thlang boeih ce awi
amak ngai na tahy.

Khawsa Kyihcahnaak

33 Aw Khawsa a cyihnaak in-
gkaw thoemnaak boeinaak" ak
dung soeih soeih ve! Ak awi deng-
naak sim thai noeng am ingkaw,
hquut thainaak a ceng benna ak
awm lam aih ve!
34 U ing nu Bawipa ak
kawlung ce a sim hawh?
U ing nu anih ce khaw ak
poek pyi?
35 Khawsa ing a sam tlaihnaak
aham,
u ing nu ik-oeih a peek hawh?
36 Ikawtih amah a ven awhkawng
amah ak caming amah a venawh
ik-oeih boeih ve awm hy. Amah
a venawh thangleeknaak a poepa
na awm seh! Amen.

12

Ak Hqing Bulnaak

1 Cedawngawh, koeinaa khqi,
Khawsa qeennaak awh, ak hqing
bulnaak, ak ciimcaih ingkaw
Khawsa a ym kawi na nami pum
ce pek aham ni thoeh khqi nyng;
ve ve nami bawknaak awh ak
awm hly qoe ni.
2 Ve khawmdek phung amyi-
hna koeh awm unawh; Khawsa
a ngaih kawi, ak leek, ym kawi
ingkaw leeknaak ak soep ce ak
ceetna zaaksimnaak nami taak-
naak ham, namik kawlung ak
thaina awmnaak ing chawt qu lah
uh.
3 Kai a venawh a ni peek
am qeennaak ak caming nang-
mih boeih a venawh kanik kqawn
peek khqi: Na mimah ingkaw na
mimah ce ak sang soeih na koeh
ngai qu uh, Khawsa ing a ni peek
cangnaak ing a ting a tawk na na
mimah ingkaw na mimah ce ngai
qu uh.
4 Ningmih ing ni pum awh a
baai khawzah ni ta uhy, cehlai a
mi bibinaak ce am myih boeih hy,
5 cemyih lawtna ningnih awm
Khrih awh a baai khawzah na
ak awm pum pynoet na ni awm
uhy, a baaikhqi boeih ce pynoet
ingkaw pynoet a koena awm qu
qip boeih hy.
6 Qeennaak a peeknaak amy-
ihna kutdo ak chang chang ni
ta unawh, awikqawnkungna ak
awm ing cangnaak a taak khoek
amyihna kqawn seh;
7 bibikung ing thahly doena
bi bi seh, cawngpyikung ing
ypawmna cawngpyi seh,
8 ak sawikung ing ypawmna
sawi seh; them ak pekung ing a
hai kaana pe seh, awitlykkung ing
ak leekna awitlyk seh, thlang ak
qeenkung ing zeel doena qeen seh
nyng.

Khrihca Khawboe

9 Lungnaak taw kawlung tang
tang ing a awm aham awm hy.
Seetnaak ce sawhna unawh, leek-
naak ce ak cakna tu uh.
10 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cing-
nahqui lungnaak ing lung qu na
uh.
11 Thaseetnaak qoe qoe koeh ta
law uh, tha lo law unawh, Bawipa
bi ce bi law uh.
12 Ngaih-unaak awh ce zeel uh,
kyinaak nami huh awh kawdung-
naak ing yh law unawh, cykcah-
naak awh cak lah uh.
13 Thlakciimkhqi a voetnaak
dawm unawh, khinkhqi ce ak nep
na toek law uh.
14 Nangmih anik thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pe law
uh; zoseennaak pe unawh awih
che ing koeh zyi uh.
15 Ak zeelkhqi ce zeel pyi un-
awh; kaw ak sekhqi ce kawseet
pyi uh.

11:33 Is. 55.8. **11:34** Is. 40.13. **11:35** Job 41.11. **12:14** Mat 5.44; Luke 6.28.

16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep
ang qui cana awm uh. Koeh
oek qu uh, thlang ak kaina ak
awmkhqi mi pyi qu uh. Namah
ingkaw namah koeh zoeksang qu.
17 Thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak
ing koeh thung uh. Thlang boeih
amik huh awh ak thym ce ngaih-
taaknaak ing sai law uh.
18 Ang coeng thai awhtaw nang-
mih ben awhkawng ang coeng-
naak thai khuina thlang mi qoep
ang qui cana awm law uh.
19 Ka pyikhqi, nami phu koeh
sui law uh; Khawsa ak kawsonaak
ce ken law uh, "Kut thungnaak
taw kai a koe ni, kai ing thung
kawng nyng," tinawh Bawipa ing
tihy.
20 Ce anglakawh:
Na qaal ce ak phoen a cawih
awhtaw, buh pe;
Tui a ngaih awhtaw, awk
kawi ce pe.
Vemyihna na sai awhtaw a lu
awh maieh na tloeng peek
ing myih kaw."
21 Seetnaak ing koeh ni noeng
seitaw, leeknaak ing seetnaak ce
noeng lah.

13

Ukkung Ak Kaiawh Awm Uh

1 Thlang boeih ukkung ak ka-
iawh awm seh. Khawsa ing a
mak tyh ukkung am awm hy.
Ukkungna ak awmkhqi boeih ve
Khawsa ing ak tyh khqi ni.
2 Cedawngawh, u awm
ukkungkhqi ak oelh thlang taw
Khawsa ing a taak ce ak oelh
thlang nani a awm, cemyihna
amik sai thlangkhqi ingtaw
amah ingkaw amah ak khanawh
awidengnaak ce hu kaw.
3 Ik-oeih ak thym ak saikhqi
aham ukkung kqih ham am awm
hy, cehlai ik-oeih amak thym ak
saikhqi ham ni kqih a awm. Uk-
naak ak takhqi ce amak kqih ham
nak ngaih nu? Them leek mah sai
lah, cawhtaw nim kyih bit kaw.
4 Ikawtih nang ing them leek
na sainaak aham anih ce Khawsa
a tyihzawih na awm hy. Cehlai
ik-oeih amak leek na sai awhtaw
kqih lah, anih ing zawzi ce a
zoena am tahy. Ik-oeih ak sai
thawlhkhqi ak khanawh kawson-
aak ak takung, Khawsa a tyihza-
wih na awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh toelnaak nak
kqih doeng kaana namah a sim-
naak qoe qoe ingawm ukkung ak
kaina na awm aham awm hy.
6 Cawhni mangmu awm nami
peek hy, ukkung taw Khawsa a
tyihzawih na a awm dawngawh, a
mingmih ing ve a ik-oeih awh ve
bibi uhy.
7 Na peek tyng ce pe boeih:
Mangmu peek aham a awm
awhtaw pe mai; them phu
peek ham a awm awhtaw
pe; kqihchahnaak peek ham a
awm awhtaw kqihchahnaak pe;
zoeksangnaak peek ham a awm
awhtaw zoeksangnaak ce pe.

Lungnaak Doeng

8 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung-
naak am kaa taw, ik-oeih laiba
koeh ta law uh, u awm thlakchang
ak lungnaak ingtaw anaa awi ce
soep sak hawh hy.
9 Koeh samphaih; thlang koeh
him; koeh qu; koeh nai," tinaak
awipeek ingkaw ikawmyih ak
chang awipeek awm vawhkaw:
"Namah a pum amyihna na im-
ceng lung law na," tinaak awi awh
cui boeih hy.
10 Lungnaak ing a kengsam
thlang a seetnaak am sai hy.
Cedawngawh lungnaak taw anaa
awi a soepnaak na awm hy.
11 Tuh tloek awhkaw a tym ve
sim doena, ve ve sai lah, nik
cangnaak thai awhkawng lak awh
hulnaak a tym ce a zoe law
voe voe hawh dawngawh, ihnaak

awhkawng na hang hqyng law-
naak a tym ce pha hawh hy.
12 Khawmthan boeih tawm ca
hawh nawh; khaw dai tawm ca
hawh hy. Cedawngawh than
awhkaw ik-oeih saikhqi ce qoeng
hlah unawh khawkdai a suisak
ing thoeihcam qu hlah u sih.
13 Khawkdai awhkaw amyihna
khawboe leek sai unawh, oelh
qunaak ingkaw tlaiseetnaakkhqi
ce koeh ta u sih nyng.
14 Vemyihkhqi anglakawh Jesu
Khrih ing thoeihcam qu unawh,
pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak a soep-
naak aham koeh poek law uh.

14

Thak Voen Ingkaw Thak Awm

1 Cangnaak awh tha amak awm
thlang ce a theenaak kaana do law
uh.
2 Thlang pynoet ingtaw, cang-
naak ak caming ik-oeih boeih
boeih ai hly thai mai hlai hy,
cangnaak benawh tha amak awm
thlang ingtaw, anhah doeng ni a
ai hly.
3 Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak ai ing
anhah doeng ak ai ce koeh the na
seh, anhah doeng ak ai ingawm
ik-oeih boeih ak ai ce koeh cawt
seh, kawtih anih ce Khawsa ing do
hawh hy.
4 Thlakchang a tyihzawih awi ak
deng nang ce a u nu? A Bawipa
aham ni ang dyih nawh ang tluk
hy. Anih ce dyi kaw, Bawipa ing
anih ce dyih sak thai hy.
5 Thlang pynoet ing khawnghi
ak chang boeih anglakawh
khawnghi pynoet ce ak ciimcaih
na poek hy; thlang pynoet bai
ingtaw khawnghi boeih ce ang
myih na poek hy. Thlang boeih
ing amah ak poeknaak amyihna
awm seh.
6 Khawnghi ak zeih ing Bawipa
a boeimangnaak hamna ni a zeih,
ik-oeih ak ai ing Khawsa venna
zeelawi kqawn nawh a ai ak
caming Khawsa kyihcahnaakna ai
hy; a mak ai ingawm Khawsa
venna zeelawi ak kqawn ak cam-
ing Khawsa kyihcahnaak na am ai
hy.
7 U awm ni mah doeng aham
amni hqing nawh ni mah doeng
aham am ni thi hy.
8 Ni hqing awhtaw Bawipa ham
ni hqing unawh, ni thih awh awm
Bawipa ham ni, ni thih uh hy.
Cedawngawh ni hqing awh awm,
ni thih awh awm ningnih taw
Bawipa koena ni awm uhy.
9 Ve a dawngawh ni thlak thi
ingkaw thlak hqing a Bawipa na
a awmnaak thai aham, Khrih taw
thi nawh hqing tlaih hy.
10 Cawhtaw, ikaw ham na nu
nang ing na koeinaa ce awi na
deng? Ikaw ham nu na koeinaa
ce na thenaak? Ningmih boeih
ve Khawsa awidengnaak ngawi-
hdoelh a haiawh ning dyi boeih
kawm uh.
11 "Kai ka hqing a dawngawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing ka ha-
iawh khuk sym kawm uh,
lai boeih ing khawsa haiawh
thawlh phawng kawm uh,"
tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.
"Kai ka hqing a dawngawh,
khawkhlu boeih ing ka
haiawh khuk sym kawm
uh,
lai boeih ing khawsa ha-
iawh thawlh pho kawm
uh," tinawh qee hyt awm
hawh hy.
12 Cedawngawh ningnih boeih
ing nimah akawng ce Khawsa ha-
iawh nik pho kawm uh.
13 Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw
pynoet awi koeh deng qu voel u
sih. Ce anglakawh, u ingawm
koeinaa ang tluknaak ham in-
gkaw ang bahnaak hly kawi ce
koeh sai voel u sih.

14:10 2Kor 5.10. **14:11** Is. 45.23.

Gentelkhqi A Bibikung Paul

14 Bawipa Jesu awh ka awm
hawh amyihna, ikawmyih a buh
a an awm amah poek awh am
ciimcaih hy tice am awm hy.
Cehlai u ingawm ik-oeih pynoet
oet ce amak ciimcaih na ak poek
awhtaw, anih aham am ciim hy.
15 Nang a awk ai awh ce na
koeinaa ing ak kaw ama law
awhtaw, lungnaak ing them am
sai voel hyk ti. Anih aham Khrih
ce a thih hawh dawngawh na awk
na ai ing na koeinaa ce koeh hqe.
16 Nangmih ing nep hy tinawh
namik poek ce thlang ing ak che
na koeh kqawn seh.
17 Ikawtih Khawsa qam taw awk
ai awh am awm hy, Khawsa qam
taw dyngnaak, qoep ang quinaak,
Ciim Myihla awh zeelnaak ni,
18 u awm vemyihna Khrih a bi
ak bi ing Khawsa zeel sak nawh
thlang ing kyih am cah hy.
19 Cedawngawh qoep ang
quinaak ben ingkaw pynoet
ingkaw pynoet hawihkhangnaak
kawi ben ce sai u sih.
20 Buh a an a dawngawh
Khawsa bibi ce koeh hqe u sih.
Buh a an boeih ve ciim hy,
cehlai thlang ang bahnaak aham
ikawmyih awm ni awk ni ai ve
am thym hy.
21 "Na koeinaa ang tluknaak hly
kawi na a awm awhtaw, meh a
ma ai ham aw, misurtui ama awk
ham aw, am awhtaw kaw awm a
ma ai aham nep hy.
22 Ve a ik-oeih awh ve nang ing
nak cangnaak ce namah ingkaw
Khawsa anglakawh ta dym. U
awm amah ing a sai ik-oeih awh
dawk amak pe qu taw a zo ak seen
thlang ni.
23 Cehlai u awm upvoetnaak
kawlung ing ak ai taw thawlh
hawh hy, cangnaak ing ama ai a
dawngawh; cangnaak awhkawng
amak law ik-oeih boeih taw thawl-
hnaak na awm hy.

15

Thlak Chang A Ym Kawi

1 Ningmih tha ak awmkhqi ing
tha amak awmkhqi a voetnaak
ce ning zaksim peek aham awm
hy, nimah ak kawzeelnaak doeng
poek aham am awm hy.
2 Ningmih boeih ing ni ven
awhkaw thlang a leeknaak aham
ingkaw a hawihkhangnaak aham
ak kawzeelnaak ce sai peek aham
awm hy.
3 Khrih ing zani amah ak
kawzeelnaak ce am sai hy, "Nang
anik zyikungkhqi a zyihnaak
ce kak khanawh tla hawh hy,"
tinawh qee na a awm amyihna.
4 yhnaak ingkaw Cakciim ak
thapeeknaak ak caming ngaih-
unaak ni taaknaak thai aham, ak
kqym awh a mi na qeekhqi boeih
taw ningnih cang saknaak aham
ni a mina qee hy.
5 yhnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak
ak pekung Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih
a hu ak hquut na nami awm
dawngawh nangmih kawlung py-
noet na taaknaak ce ni pek khqi
seh,
6 ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
Pa Khawsa ce nami zoeksangnaak
thai aham namik kawlung ingkaw
nami hui na mim lai pynoet na ta
lah uh.

Khawsa Zoeksangnaak

7 Khawsa zoeksang na a awm-
naak thai aham, Khrih ing nang-
mih a ni do khqi lawt amyihna
nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
do qu lah uh.
8 Ikawtih ka nik kqawn peek
khqi taw Khawsa ak awitak ang
zyngna Khrih ce Judakhqi a tyi-
hzawih na coeng hy, pakdamkhqi
venawh awi a taak ce caksak
aham, tive ni,
9 am qeennaak awh Gentelkhqi
ing Khawsa ce a mi zoeksangnaak
thai aham na ni.

"Cedawngawh Gentelkhqing lak awh nang ce ni zoek-
sang kawng nyng saw;
nang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce sa kawng nyng."
10 Aw Gentel thlangkhqi, ak thlangkhqi mi zeel lah uh," tinawh qee hyt amyihna.
11 Cekcoengawh, "Gentelkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh, thlangkhqi boeih aw,
a venawh thangleeknaak laa sa lah uh," ti bai hy.
12 Cekcoengawh Isaiah ingawm,
"Phynlum thlang uk aham, Jesse ak kqa ce cawn kaw;
Gentelkhqi ing anih awh ce ngaih-unaak ta kawm uh," tinawh kqawn bai hy.
13 Ciim Myihla thaawmnaak ingkaw ngaih-unaak ing nami be hlai thainaak aham, amah ce nami ypnaak amyihna, ngaih-unaak Khawsa ing awmhly zeelnaak boeih ing nangmih ce ni be sak khqi seh.

Gentelkhqi Bibikung Paul

14 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw leeknaak ing be uhyk ti, cyihnaak ing soep u tiksaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet yn a tawn qu uhyk ti, tice sim nyng.
15 Khawsam qeennaak ka venawh a ni peek amyihna, ityk nin taw qaal nepnaak ing ca ni qee law pek khqi kawng nyng,
16 Gentelkhqi venawh Jesu Khrih a bibikung na ka awm amyihna, Ciim Myihla a ciim saknaak ak caming Khawsa a do kawi ik-oeih peek na a mi awm thainaak aham khawsoeih bibinaak ing Khawsa ak awithang leek khypyi nyng.
17 Cedawngawh Jesu Khrih awh Khawsa bi ka binaak awh ve kyih qunyng.
18 Kai ing kai ak caming a soep sak Khawsa awingainaak aham Gentelkhqi sawinaak am awhtaw, ce ce kqawn nawh sai hawh nyng, ikaw awm ap kqawn sawhqat kawng –
19 Myihla thaawmnaak ing kawpoek kyi saithainaakkhqi ce sai hawh nyng. Jerusalem awhkawng Illiricum kengsam dyna, Khrih ak awithang ce khypyi hawh nyng.
20 Thlang ing Khrih a ma simnaak a hun awh awithang leek kypyi ve kai ang cainaak na awm poepa hy, cawh ni thlang ak tungling ak khanawh im am ka sak hly.
21 "Thlang ing amak kqawn peek thlangkhqi ing za kawm usaw,
amak zakhqi ing zasim kawm uh," tinawh qee hyt awm hawh hy.
22 Ve a dawngawh nangmih a venna am ka law thainaak na awm hoeih hoeih hy

Qam Na Ceh Ham Cai Hy

23 Cehlai tuh awhtaw ve a qam tloek awh bibinaak aham a hun am awm voel hy, nangmih a myi awm ka huh aham ka ngaih hawh adawngawh,
24 Spain qam na ka ceh awh law aham cai nyng. Ka ceh awh cawhkawng law kawng nyng saw nangmih awm ni hqip lawk khqi kawng nyng, nangmih mi a khoeh ni awm coengawh, lam awh nangmih ing nim leng bet kawm uk ti tinawh ngaih-unyng.
25 Cehlai, tuh awhtaw, Jerusalem awh a mik awm thlakciimkhqi bibipyi aham cet hun nyng.
26 Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia awhkaw thlangkhqi ingtaw awmhly doena Jerusalem awh ak awm thlak ciim khawdengkhqi ik-oeih do a dan uhy.

15:12 Is. 11.10. **15:21** Is. 52.15.

27 Cemyihna do dan aham ce
ngaih uhy, cekkhqi venawh cemy-
ihna a mi sai ham qoe na awm
awm hy. Gentelkhqi ing Judakhqi
ang Myihla zoseennaak ce a pang
pyi awhtaw, pumsa ik-oeih zoseen
naak ce Judakhqi venawh a ming
qek a ming qaa thoem aham awm
lawt hy.
28 Vawhkaw bibi kak coengawh
vawhkaw ak thaih ve a mingmih
ing a mi huh coeng awhtaw, Spain
qam na cet kawng nyng, nangmih
awm ni hqip lawk khqi pahoei
kawng.
29 Nangmih a venna ka law awh,
Khrih a zoseennaak ing ak be na
law kawng nyng tice sim nyng.
30 Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak ka huh-
naak awh ve kai aham Khawsa ve-
nawh nami nik cykcah pyi aham,
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih in-
gkaw Myihla lungnaak ak caming
thoeh law nyng.
31 Judah awhkaw amak cang-
naak thlangkhqi a kut khuiawh
kawng loet nawh Jerusalem awh
amik awm thlak ciimkhqi ing ka
bibi ve a mi donaak thai aham
cykcah lah uh,
32 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna,
zeelnaak ing nangmih nami kqak-
naak aham nangmih a venawh ka
law thainaak aham cai nyng.
33 Khawsa a ngaihdingnaak
nangmih boeih a venawh awm
seh. Amen.

16

Kuttunaak

1 Kenkhrea khaw thlangboel a
tyihzawih na ak awm nangmih
ingkaw kaimih a ci nu Fobi ce ym
law lah uh.
2 Anih ce Bawipa awh thlakci-
imkhqi amyihna do law unawh,
nangmih a venawh kawng ang syt
bawmnaak ce pe law uh, anih ing
thlang khawzah ce bawm hy, kai
awm ni bawm hy.

16:3 Cei 18.2. **16:13** Marka 15.21.

3 Jesu Khrih awh a bibi pyi
Priscilla ingkaw Aquila ce
kut tlaih law uh.
4 Kai aham a ni hqingnaak
dy dun hy nih. Kai do-
eng am nawh Gentel thlang-
boel boeih ing cekqawi ak
khanawh zeelnaak ta uhy.
5 Cekkqawi a im awh a mik
cun thlangboelkhqi awm
kut tlaih law uh.
Ka pyi Epenetus ce kut tlaih
law uh, anih ce Asia qam
khuiawh lama cyk na Khrih
ak cangnaak na awm hy.
6 Nangmih aham thatlawh
doena bi ak bi Meri ce kut
tlaih law uh.
7 Thawngim kang tlaak
pyi haih ka cakaw qawi
Andqonikas ingkaw Junias
ce kut tlaih law uh.
Cekkqawi taw ceityihkhqi
anglakawh thlang ing sim
nawh, kai hlanawh Khrih
awh awm hawh hy nih.
8 Bawipa awh ka lungnaak
Ampliatas ce kut tlaih law
uh.
9 Khrih awh bibi pyikung Ur-
banas ingkaw ka pyi Staki
ce kut tlaih law uh.
10 Noek a dak na awm hlai hy
ak cek khak, Apelles ce kut
tlaih law uh.
11 Ka cakaw na ak awm, Hero-
dion ce kut tlaih law uh.
Bawipa awh a mik awm Nark-
isa ipkhui ce kut tlaih law
uh.
12 Bawipa awh bibi ak cak
nu qawi, Trufena ingkaw
Trufosa ce kut tlaih law uh.
Bawipa awh bibi ak cak, ka
pyi nu Persi ce kut tlaih law
uh.
13 Bawipa awh tyk na ak awm
Rufa ingkaw a nu, kai a nu
na awm awm lawt hy, anih
ce kut tlaih law uh.
14 Asunkhqita, Flekon, Herme,
Patqoba, Herma ingkaw

koeinaakhqi ce kut tlaih law uh.
15 Filloka, Julia, Neria ingkaw a koeinu,
Olimpas ingkaw cawh ak awm thlak ciimkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh.
16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciim mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh. Khrih thlangboel boeih ing nangmih kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.

17 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih anglak li awh phek a bonaak sai nawh nami cawng ing ak kalh na nangmih lam anik kangkhqi awh ce nami ngaihtaak aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce qei uh.
18 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ing ningnih a Boei Khrih a bi ce am bi uhy, a mimah ak phoen phyinaak aham ni bi a mi bi. A mi pauthainaak ing thlang kyih am cah unawh kaw amak cak thlangkhqi ce thai na uhy.
19 Thlang boeih ing nangmih ak awingainaak ce za hawh uhy, cedawngawh nangmih ak khanawh zeel soeih nyng; cehlai them leek awh cyih nami taak aham ingkaw them amak leek awh ce ikaw amak sim amyihna nami awm aham ngaih nyng.
20 Roepnaak Khawsa ing Setan ce nami khaw ing ni neet sak khqi bit kaw. Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak ce nangmih a venawh awm seh.
21 Ka bibi pyi, Timote ing nangmih ce kut ni tlaih khqi uhy, ka cakawkhqi Lukia, Jason ingkaw Sosipater mi ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
22 Ve ca ak qeekung kai, Tertia ingawm Bawipa awh kut ni tlaih khqi nyng.
23 Kai ingkaw vawh ak awm thlangboel toek nawh ak khuut ak hlepkung Gaia ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
Khawk bau khuiawh kaw qangpui bibinaak ak hquikung Erasta ingkaw kaimih a naa Kuarta ing kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
24 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeennaak nangmih a venawh awm seh. Amen.

25 Kai ing kak kqawn law awithang leek ingkaw Jesu Khrih akawng kak kqawn lawnaak ak caming nangmih anik dyih sak khqi thaikung ing, ni hu ben kum khawqyt khuiawh thuh na ak awm awi hyp ce,
26 tuh awhtaw kumqui Khawsa ak awipeeknaak amyihna tawnghakhqi ak cauk awh dang sak hawh hy, qam boeih thlang ing cangna unawh anih ak awi ce a ming ngainaak aham –
27 ce Khawsa ak cyi doeng a venawh Jesu Khrih ak caming kumqui dy thangleeknaak awm seh! Amen.

16:21 Cei 16.1.

1 KORIN CAPAT

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Khawsa a ngaihnaak amyihna
Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm
Paul ingkaw ni koeinaa Sosthenas
ing,
2 Korin khaw awh ak awm
Khawsa a thlangboel ingkaw, Jesu
Khrih awh ciimcaih sak na awm
nawh ak ciimcaih na awm aham
ak khy thlangkhqi, hun hoei awh
a mingmih ingkaw ningnih a Boei
– ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
ming ak khy thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh:
3 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw qeen-
naak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm
seh.

Lungnaak Awi

4 Jesu Khrih ak caming nang-
mih a venawh a ni peek khqi
am qeennaak awh nangmih aham
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn poepa nyng.
5 Amah awh ce nangmih taw
ik-oeih soepkep awh boei uhyk ti
– awi kqawnnaak boeih ingkaw
cyihnaak soepkep awh –
6 kaimih ing Khrih akawng ka
mik kqawn law ce nangmih awh
ce cak hawh hy.
7 Cedawngawh nangmih ing
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
dangnaak nyn ce naming lamtoen
awh myihla zoepeek kutdo ik-oeih
voet hlauhnaak qoe qoe am ta
voel uhyk ti.
8 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
kawnyn awh nangmih taw coet ak
kap na am nami awmnaak aham,
amah ing a dyt dyna thaawmnaak
ni pek khqi bit kaw.
9 Khawsa capa, ni Bawipa Jesu
Khrih khawsaknaak haih a nik
khy khqi taw ypawm hy.

Korinkhqi Phekbonaak

10 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
anglakawh phekbonaak ama
awmnaak aham pynoet ingkaw
pynoet kawpoek kutoet na ta
unawh kawlung pynoet poeknaak
pynoet ing nami cuui aham ni
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing
qeennaak ni thoeh lawk khqi
nyng.
11 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
anglakawh oelh qunaak awm
hy, tinawh Khalo ipkhui khaw
awhkaw thlangkhqi ing kqawn
law uhy.
12 Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw
veni: Nangmih anglakawh thlang-
vang ing, “Kai taw Paul a bawng
ni,” ti uhyk ti, thlangvang bai ing,
“Kai taw Apollo a bawng ni,” ti
uhyk ti, ak chang khqi bai ing,
“Kai taw Cepha a bawng ni,” ti
uhyk ti, a chang bai ing, “Kai taw
Khrih a bawng ni,” ti uhyk ti.
13 Khrih ve phek ang bo qunawh
nu? Paul aw nangmih aham
thinglam awh a mi tai? Paul
ang ming awh aw baptisma nami
huh?
14 Krispa ingkaw Gaia doeng am
taw u awm baptisma am ka ni
peek khqi a dawngawh zeel nyng.
15 Cedawngawh kai ang ming
awh baptisma ak hu u awm am
awm hy.
16 (Oeih, Stefen ipkhui khaw ce
baptisma pe bai nyng; cekcoen-
gawh, thlak chang baptisma ka
peek ak awm hy voei nu, am sim
nyng.)
17 Ikawtih Khrih ing baptisma
peek aham amni tyi hy, awith-
ang leek ak khypyi aham ni a
ni tyih – thlanghqing a cyih-
naak awi ing amni, cawh mantaw
Khrih thinglam sai thainaak ce a
hqawng na awm hawh kaw.

*Khrih, Khawsa A Cyihnaak In-
gkaw Thaawmnaak*

1:14 Cei 18.8; Cei 19.29; Rom 16.23. **1:16** 1Kor 16.15.

18 Thinglam awithang taw ak
qeeng huikhqi aham qawnaak na
awm nawh, hulna ak awm hui
ningnihkhqi aham taw Khawsa
thaawmnaak na awm hy.
19 “Thlakcyikhqi a cyihnaak
ce hqe kawng nyng saw;
kawpoek ak cyikhqi ak poek-
naak ce hoet kawng nyng,”
tinawh qee hyt awm hawh
hy.
20 Thlakcyi hana nu? Cak qeekung
hana nu? Ve khawmdek awh ak
oelhkung ce hana nu? Khawsa ing
khawmdek cyihnaak ce qawnaak
tinawh am dang sak nawh nu?
21 Khawsa a cyihnaak ve
khawmdek cyihnaak ing ama pha
dawngawh amah ce am sim thai
hy, qawnaak awi khypyinaak ak
caming ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
hul na a awmnaak awh Khawsa
taw ak kaw zeel hy.
22 Judakhqi ing kawpoek kyi hat-
naak ce ngaih uhy, Greekkhqi ing
cyihnaak,
23 cehlai ningnih ingtaw Khrih
thinglam awi ce nik khypyi uhy:
ve ak awi ve Judakhqi ang bah-
naak na awm nawh Gentelkhqi a
qawnaak na awm hy,
24 cehlai Khawsa ing ak khykhqi
aham taw, Juda awm Greek
awm, Khrih taw Khawsa ak
thaawmnaak na a awm dawn-
gawh, Khawsa a cyihnaak na awm
hy.
25 Ikawtih Khawsa a qawnaak
taw thlanghqing a cyihnaak
anglakawh cyi bet nawh, Khawsa
ak tha ama awmnaak taw
thlanghqing ak tha awmnaak
anglakawh ak tha awm bet hy.

Khawsa Doengawh Zoeksang-naak

26 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih khy
na nami awm awh ikawmyi-
hna nami awm tice poek lah
uh. Thlanghqing a huh awhtaw
nangmih ak khuiawh thlakcyi
khawzah am awm uhyk ti; thlang
ak khanawh ak awm khawzah am
awm uhyk ti; qypawm ipkhui awh
ak awm thlang khawzah am awm
bai uhyk ti.
27 Cehlai thlakcyi chah sak
aham Khawsa ing khawmdek
awh ak qawkhqi ce tyk nawh;
tha ak awmkhqi chah sak
aham khawmdek awh tha amak
awmkhqi ce tyk hy.
28 Ve khawmdek awh ak kaina
ak awmkhqi ingkaw thlang ing
a thenaak khqi – ik-oeih ak
awmkhqi ce hqe aham –
29 u awm a haiawh amang oek
qu aham amak awm ik-oeihkhqi
ce tyk hy.
30 Anih ak caming nangmih taw
Jesu Khrih ak khuiawh awm uhyk
ti, anih ce ningnih aham Khawsa
ven awhkaw cyihnaak na awm
hy – cetaw ningnih aham dyng-
naak, ciimnaak ingkaw hulnaak
na awm hy.
31 Cedawngawh, U awm ak oek
qu ingtaw Bawipa awh oek qu
seh,” tinawh a qee awm hawh hy.

2

Paul Ak Awikqawn

1 Nangmih a venna ka law awh,
Koeinaakhqi, pau thainaak, cyih-
naak ak sang soeih ing Khawsak
awi nangmih a venawh ap khy
law pyi nyng.
2 Nangmih a venawh ka awm
awh ce Jesu Khrih ingkaw a
thinglam awi am awhtaw ikawm
sim aham am poek nyng.
3 Nangmih a venna ka law awh
tha a awm kaana kqih doe ingkaw
thyn doena ni ka law.
4 Kak awih kqawn ingkaw awi
ka nik kqawn law peek khqi awm
cyihnaak ingkaw thlanghqing ak
kawtlaak na ap kqawn nyng,
Myihla thaawmnaak ing ni kak
kqawn law,

1:31 Jer. 9.24.

5 nangmih ak cangnaak taw
thlanghqing a cyihnaak awh am
hang nawh, Khawsa ak thaawm-
naak awh ni ang hang hy.

Myihla Cyihnaak

6 Hqamcakhqi venna taw cyih-
naak awi ce kqawn nyng, cehlai
khawmdek cyihnaak awi amni, ve
khawmdek ukkung ak qeeng hly
khqi ak awicyih awm am ni;
7 Khawsa ak awicyih awihyp,
thuh na ak awm, ni boeimang-
naak a hamna Khawsa ing
khawmdek a syn hlan awhkawng
a hoep cee hawh awi ni.
8 Cece u khawmdek ukkung
pynoet ca ingawm ce a cyih-
naak ce am sim uhy, ami sim
mantaw boeimangnaak Bawipa
ce thinglam awh am tai voei uh.
9 Cehlai, Mik ing ama huh
khawi, haa ing amang zaak
khawi ingkaw,
kawlung ing amak poek
khawi ce amah ing a
lungnaak thlangkhqi ham
Khawsa ing qoek a bah pe
hawh hy." tinawh qeena
awm hy.
10 Khawsa ing ningnih a venawh
amah ang Myihla ak caming dang
law sak hawh hy. Myihla ing ik-
oeih boeih ce sui hy, Khawsa a koe
ak dung soeih awm sui hy.
11 Ak khuiawh thlanghqing my-
ihla awm kaana thlanghqing ak
kawpoek ak sim u nu ak awm?
Cemyih lawtna Khawsang Myihla
kaana u ingawm Khawsa ak poek-
naak ce am sim hy.
12 Ningmih ing ve khawmdek my-
ihla amni hu unawh Khawsa ing
a zoena a ni peek ce ning zak-
simnaak thai aham Khawsa ven
awhkaw Myihla ni ni huh uh hy.
13 Ve ni ka mik kqawn hy,
thlanghqing a cyih thoemnaak ing
a ni cawngpyi am nawh, my-
ihla awitak ce myihla ak awi ing
myihla a cawngpyinaak amyihna
kqawn unyng.
14 Myihla amak ta thlang ing
Khawsang Myihla a venawh
kawng ak law ce am do thai
hy, anih aham taw cekkhqi ce
qawnaak na awm hy, Myihla ben
nakaw na a awm adawngawh,
ang zaak na awm am zasim thai
hy.
15 Myihla thlang ingtaw a soep
hoei sim hy, cehlai anih ce u
ingawm am sim thai uhy.
16 U ing nu Khawsak kawlung ce
sim nawh anih ce awi ak kqawn
peek thai? Cehlai kaimih ingtaw
Khrih ak kawlung ta unyng.

3

Khrihca Khuiawh Phekbonaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, myihlak
thlangkhqi venawh awikqawn
amyihna nami venawh ap kqawn
nyng, cehlai pumsak thlangkhqi
venawh kqawn amyih nani kak
kqawn hy, Khrih-awh nasen
thlangkhqi venna kqawn amyih
na.
2 Buh am nawh, suktui ing ni
ka ni cawm khqi hun, buh nami
ai thai hlan adawngawh; tuhawm
am ai thai hlan uhyk ti.
3 Pumsak thlangna awm hun
uhyk ti. Naming lakawh yytnaak
ingkaw oelh qunaak a awm
adawngawh pumsak thlangna
awm unawh khawmdek thlangna
am nami awm nawh nu?
4 Pynoet ing, "Kai taw Paul a
bawng ni," pynoet bai ing, "Kai
taw Apollo a bawng ni," nami ti
khui pumsak thlangna am nami
awm nawh nu?
5 Apollo ce a u nu? Paul taw a u
bai nu? Nangmih ing namik cang-
naak thai aham Bawipa ing bibi a
peek qip tyihzawihkhqi boeih ni.
6 Kai ing saw nyng, Apollo ing
tui syp hy, cehlai ak tai sakkung
taw Khawsa ni.

3:6 Cei 18.4-11; Cei 18.24-28.

7 Cedawngawh ak sawkung ingkaw ak sypkung ce ikawna am
awm hy, Khawsa doeng ing ni, a
cawt sak.
8 Ak sawkung ingkaw ak sypkung ang cainaak taw pynoet ni,
a ni bibinaak amyihna cekqawi
ing zoepeek kutdo ce hu bit kawm
nih.
9 Ikawtih kaimih taw Khawsa
bibi pyikung na awm unyng
saw; nangmih taw Khawsa lo na,
Khawsa im na awm uhyk ti.
10 Khawsam qeennaak ka venawh a ni peeknaak amyihna, im
ak sa thai amyihna kai ing lung im
khoeng nyng, thlak chang ing ce
lungkhoeng awh im sa hy. Cehlai
im ak sakung ing ikawmyihna im
a sak tice ngaihta seh.
11 Ikawtih thlang pynoet ing
lung a khoeng coeng awhtaw
thlak chang ing ce ak khanawh
lung ak chang am khoeng thai
voel hy, cawhkaw lungkhoeng
cetaw Jesu Khrih ni.
12 Ce lungkhoeng ak khanawh u
ingawm sui, ngun, lung a phuktlo, thing, cangzing ing im a sak
awhtaw,
13 thlang boeih a bibi ce dang
kaw. Khawnghi ing dang law sak
kaw. Maina dang law sak nawh;
ce a mai ing thlang boeih a bibi
ce ikawmyih bibi aw tice dang law
sak kaw.
14 U myih awm cawhkaw a im
sak ce ang dyih poe awhtaw,
zoepeek kutdo ce hu kaw.
15 Cehlai im ce a uih boeih
awhtaw hlawng boeih kaw, amah
taw loet hly hlai hy, mai kqawng
anglakawhkawng ak loet amyihna
awm kaw.
16 Khawsang Myihla nangmih
ak khuiawh a awm adawngawh,
nangmih taw Khawsa a bawkim
na awm uhyk ti, tice am nami sim
nawh nu?
17 U ingawm Khawsa a bawkim
ce a hqe awhtaw, Khawsa ing
anih ce hqe lawt kaw; kawtih
Khawsa a bawkim taw ciimcaih
hy, cawhkaw bawkim taw nangmih ni.

Thlanghqing Cyihnaak

18 Na mimah ingkaw na mimah
koeh thai qu na uh. Nangmih
anglakawh u ingawm tuh tloek
awhkaw cyihnaak awh amah ingkaw amah ce thlakcyi na ang
ngai qu awhtaw, thlakcyi na a
awmnaak aham “thlakqaw” na
awm seh.
19 Ikawtih ve khawmdek cyihnaak ve Khawsa mik huh awhtaw
qawnaak nani a awm. “Thlakcyikhqi ce a mimah a thainaak
awh aawk sak khqi hy,” tinawh
qee amyihna,
20 cekcoengawh, Bawipa ing
thlakcyikhqi ak poeknaak ve a
hqawng a h qap nani a awm hy
tice sim hy,” tinawh awm bai hy.
21 Cedawngawh, thlanghqing
awh ve ikaw awm oek qu aham
am awm hy! Ik-oeih boeih ve
nangmih aham ni,
22 Paul awm Apollo awm am
awhtaw Cepha awm, khawmdek
awm hqingnaak awm thihnaak
awm tuh kawkkhqi awm haiben
awhkawk khqi awm – nangmih
boeih aham ni,
23 nangmih awm Khrih a koena
awm u tiksaw Khrih taw Khawsa
koena awm hy.

4

Them Khoem Ypawm

1 Cedawngawh ningnih ve
Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw Khawsa
ak awihyp ak khoem thlang na
thlang ing ning ngai khqi seh.
2 Ik-oeih ak khoemkung taw
ypawmna a awm ham ngaih hy.
3 Nangmih am awhtaw
thlanghqing awidengnaak ing awi
nami ni deng mai mantaw ikaw
na awm am poek nyng; kamah
ingkaw kamah zani awi am deng
qunyng.

4 Kak kawpoek ve caih hlai hy,
coet a kap kaana am awm nyng.
Bawipa ing ni kai ve awi a ni deng
hy.
5 Cedawngawh a tym a pha
hlanawh u awm awi koeh deng;
Bawipa a law dy qeh uh. Anih
ing khawmthan khuiawh thuh na
ak awmkhqi ce vangnaak awh
dang sak kawmsaw thlanghqing
ak kawlung awm dang sak bit
kaw. Cawh thlang boeih ing
Khawsa am kyihnaak ce hu boeih
bit kawm uh.
6 Tuh koeinaakhqi, "Cawh qee
na ak awm ak kep na koeh
cet uh," tinaak awi ce kainih
a venawh kawng nami cawng-
naak thai aham nangmih nami
hawihkhangnaak aham ve a ik-
oeihkhqi ve kai ingkaw Apollo ing
haw na nih nyng. Cawhtaw thlang
pynoet ing pynoet ak khanawh am
oek qu kaw.
7 U ing nu nangmih ak lawha
bet na a ni sai khqi? Am nami
huh ak kaa awh ikaw nami taak?
Nami huh awhtaw kawtih amak
hu amyihna nami zoeksang qu?
8 Nami ngaih ce ta hawh uhyk ti!
Nangmih taw boei hawh uhyk ti!
Kaimih kaana – sangpahrangkhqi
na coeng hawh uhyk ti! Nang-
mih mi sangpahrang na awm haih
aham, sangpahrang na nami awm
tang tang ce ni ngaih pyi khqi
soeih soeih nyng!
9 Kai ingtaw, thih aham ami
toen thlangkhqi amyihna, Khawsa
ing kaimih ceityihkhqi ve a dyt-
naak benawh ni dang sak namih
hy, tinawh poek nyng. Khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek boeih a
haiawh, khan ceityihkhqi ingkaw
thlangkhqi haiawh dan aham
kaimih ve ni sai khqi hy.
10 Khrih aham thlakqaw na
awm unyng, cehlai nangmih taw
Khrih awh cyi uhyk ti! Kaimih
taw ka mik tha am awm hy, cehlai
nangmih taw namik tha awm hy!
11 Tuh qoe qoe awh ve kaimih
taw buh cawi unawh tui ngaih un-
yng, ak pum a zal na awm unyng,
thlang a kut hqitnaak na awm
unyng saw im a lo taal unyng.
12 Ka mimah a kut ing bi bi un-
yng. Thlang ing a ni thekhanaak
khqi awh, yh ngah ngah unyng;
13 amak thym na ami nik kqawn
awh, kawdungnaak ing hlat pe
unyng. Tuh dy na khawmdek bi
bawi amyihna awm unyng saw,
khawmdek ing ama ngaih na awm
unyng.

Pa Dyihhun Awh Paul

14 Nangmih namik chahnaak
aham ve ak ca ve ka qee law amni,
ka lungnaak ka cakhqi amyihna ni
nami ngaihtaaknaak aham ve ak
ca ve qee law nyng.
15 Khrih awh nangmih a nik
khoemkungkhqi thlang thonghqa
awm ta hlai uhyk ti, pa khawzah
am ta uhyk ti, Ikawtih Jesu Khrih
awh awithang leek ak caming kai
ve nangmih a pa na coeng nyng.
16 Cedawngawh kai ve nami ni
oet aham ni ngaih khqi nyng.
17 Ve adawngawh ka lungnaak,
ka capa ingkaw thlang ypawm,
Timote ce nangmih a venawh tyi
law nyng, anih ing Jesu Khrih
awh ka khawsak ce khaw a hoei
awhkaw Thlangboel a venawh ka
cawngpyinaak a amyih ce ni sim
sak khqi bit kaw.
18 Kai, nangmih a ven am kak
law hly voel amyihna thlangvang
ing oek qu uhy.
19 Cehlai, Bawipa ing tyng hy a ti
awhtaw, nangmih a venna law nai
kawng nyng, cawh cawhkaw ak
oek qukhqi ak awi doeng kaana,
a mi bibikhqi ce sim bit kawng.
20 Ikawtih Khawsa qam taw
pauthainaak awh am awm nawh
thaawmnaak awh ni a awm.

4:16 1Kor 11.1; Flp 3.17.

21 Han nu nami ngaih bet? Vyk-
naak cung ing nu ka law kaw, am
awhtaw lungnaak ingkaw kaw-
dungnaak ing nu ka law kaw?

5

Ak Taai Khrihca

1 Nangmih anglakawh nupa
thawlhnaak, lukihkhqi venawh za
amak awm, a pa a zu ak zunaak
awithang za nyng.
2 Nangmih ing kawseet doena
cemyihna ak awm thlang ce ak
chang na nami hqek aham awm
hlai hy, cehlai nangmih ing oek qu
na lat uhyk ti?
3 Nangmih a venawh pumsa in-
gtaw am awm hlai nyng, myihla
ingtaw nangmih a venawh awm
nyng. Kamah kak awm a mih qoe
qoe na, kai ingtaw cemyihna ak
awm ak thlang ce awi deng hawh
nyng.
4 Bawipa Jesu ang ming ing
nangmih kutoet na naming cun
awh kai awm myihla ingtaw awm
lawt nyng, ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
ak thaawnnaak awm cawh awm
hy,
5 pumsa thawlhnaak ce hqe na
awm nawh Bawipa a khawnghi
awh ang myihla ce hul na a awm-
naak thai aham, ce ak thlang ce
Setan a venawh pe uh.
6 Nangmih naming oek qu
paqap ve am nep hy. Hen vetehca
ing phaihpi a cuna zam hy tice am
nami sim nawh nu?
7 Hen amak bawi phaihpi ak
thai na nami awm amyihna, hen
ak kqym ce khawng lah uh.
Ikawtih Khrih, ningnih a cehtaak
poei tuuca ce hyih na hluut hawh
uhy.
8 Cedawngawh henpak khqym,
seetnaak ingkaw thawlhnaak
henpa ing poei sai kana taknaak
ingkaw thymnaak phaipi, hen
amak bawi ing poei sai u sih.
9 Nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi
mi am naming pha qu aham ni
qee law pek khqi hawh nyng –
10 nu pa thawlhnaak ak saikhqi
ingkaw ak kamvaa thlangkhqi,
thlang a sa ai ak ngaihkhqi, my-
iqawl ak bawk ve khawmdek
thlangkhqi mi koeh pha qu law
qoe qoe uh am ti nyng. Cemyihna
a awm mantaw ve khawmdek ve
nami cehtaak aham awm kaw.
11 Nangmih a venawh ca ka
qee law ngaihnaak taw koeinaa
na awm nyng ti hlai hy nu pa
thawlhnaak ak sai, ak kamvaa,
myiqawl ak bawk, thlang ak theet,
zu ak aw ingkaw thlang a sa ai ak
ngaih ak thlang ceni kak kqawn
hy. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi ce
buh awm koeh ai law haih uh.
12 Thlangboel a leengna ak
awmkhqi awideng aham kai ing
ikaw a seng? Ak khuiawh ak
awmkhqi ce nangmih ing awi
nami deng aham am awm nawh
nu?
13 A leengna ak awmkhqi taw
Khawsa ing awi deng kaw, “Nang-
mih anglakawhkaw thlak thawlh
ce a leengna khawng uh,” ti bit
kaw.

6

Khrihca Khuiawh Dymnaak

1 Naming lakawh pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet awipungnaak a awm
awhtaw, thlak ciimkhqi haiawh
kqawn anglakawh Khawsa amak
sim awi dengkung a venna namik
kqawn hly ngam nawh nu?
2 Thlak ciimkhqi ing khawmdek
ve awi deng kaw, tice am nami
sim nawh nu? Khawmdek ve awi
deng aham nami awm awhtaw,
ik-oeih ak zawica awh awm awi
am nami deng kawm nu?
3 Khan ceityihkhqi zani awi ni
deng kaw, tice am nami sim nawh
nu? Ve khawmdek hqingnaak
ik-oeihkhqi ak khqoet awhtaw
ikawmyih dyna nu awi ni deng-
naak kaw?

4 Cemyih a dawngawh nangmih
anglakawh awipungnaak a awm
awhtaw, thlangboel ak khuiawh
ak zawi khyt na ak awmkhqi
awm nangmih aham awi ak tlyk
kungna ta uh!
5 Nangmih namik chahnaak
aham ve ak awi ve kqawn
nyng. Nangmih anglakawh
awipungnaak ak sit sak thai
thlakcyi u awm am awm nawh
nu?
6 Cemyih kaana, koeinaa pynoet
ing ak chang pynoet ce taza a
cawi mantaw – cawhtaw cang-
naak amak takhqi haiawh dyihna
awm hawh kaw!
7 Taza cawinaak awh nami ceh
dawngawh lamma na dawk oep-
choeh hawh uhyk ti. Ikawtih aw
dawk am nami hul mai? Ikawtih
thainaak ce am nami zawk mai hy
voei?
8 Na mimah ing thlang thai na
lat unawh amak thym ik-oeih ce
sai uhyk ti, nami koeinaakhqi ve-
nawh cemyihna ce sai uhyk ti.
9 Thlak thawlh ing Khawsa qam
am pang thai kaw tice am nami
sim nawh nu? Thai lat na koeh
awm uh ee: nu pa thawlh sainaak,
myiqawl bawknaak, pa pum za-
wihnaak, pa ingkaw pa thawlh
sainaak,
10 quuknaak, kamvaanaak, zu
quinaak, thlang theetnaak, thlang
a sa ai ngaihnaak vemyih ak sai
thlangkhqi boeih ing Khawsa qam
am pang thai kaw.
11 Cemyihna maw nangmih
anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet
ingtaw nami awm mah hy. Cehlai
nangmih taw ningnih a Khawsa
ang Myihla ak caming Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ang ming awh silhna
awm hawh uhyk ti, dyng sak na
awm hawh uhyk ti.

Nupa Thawlhnaak

12 A hoei sai ve ka hamna ciim-
caih hy, cehlai a hoei sai ve am
leek boeih hy; a hoei sai ve ka
hamna ciimcaih hy; cehlai ikaw
tamnaa na awm pek qu am ngaih
nyng.
13 Buh ve phoen a hamna awm
nawh phoen awm buh a hamna
awm hy. Cehlai Khawsa ing
cekqawi ce hqe haih kaw. Pum ve
nu pa thawlh sainaak aham amni,
Bawipa ham ni, Bawipa awm pum
aham ni.
14 Khawsa ing ak thaawm-
naak ing Bawipa ce thihnaak
awhkawng thawh hy, ningnih
awm nim thawh khqi lawt kaw.
15 Nangmih a pum taw Khrih
amah a pangkhqi ni tice am nami
sim nawh nu? Khrih a pang ce lo
nyng saw pum ak zawikhqi ing ka
tawm hly nawh nu? Amni!
16 Pum ak zawi nu ing anik awm
haih taw pum ak zawi nu ing pum
pynoet na awm hawh hy tice am
na sim nawh nu? "Pakkhih ce
pumoet na coeng hawh kaw, a ti
amyihna.
17 Cedawngawh u awm Khrih
ingqawi a nik pha qu taw myihla
awh pum pynoet na awm hy nih.
18 Nu pa thawlh sainaak ce cen
taak uh. Thlang ing ak chang
thawlhnaak a saikhqi boeih taw
a pum a leeng benawh kaw ni,
cehlai u awm nu pa thawlhnaak
ak sai taw amah a pum awh
thawlhnaak ak sai na awm hy.
19 Nangmih a pum taw, Khawsa
venawh kaw nami huh a dawn-
gawh nangmih ak khuiawh ak
awm Ciim Myihla a bawkim ni
tice am nami sim nawh nu? Nang-
mih ve na mimah a koe na am
awm uhyk ti;
20 nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih
na namik awm ni. Cedawngawh
nami pum ing Khawsa ce zoek-
sang lah uh.

7

Zu Lawh Va Taak Kawng

1 Nangmih ing ca nami qee law-
naak akawng awh: Pa ing a zu
ama lawh aham nep hy.
2 Cehlai cemyihna nu pa thawl-
hnaak a awm dawngawh, thlang
boeih ing zu ta boeih seh, nu
boeih boeih ing vaa ta boeih seh
nyng.
3 Pa ing a zu venawh chungva
na a awmnaak ce soep sak seitaw,
zu ingawm a vaa a venawh soep
sak seh.
4 Zu ing a pum ce amah doeng
am koe na hy, a vaa ing ni a koe
naak hy. Cemyih lawtna, vaa ing
awm amah a pum ce am koe na
hy, a zu ing ni a koe naak hy.
5 Cykcahnaak ham a tym a
khoeh hawnaak a awm kaana
amah doeng a ngaihnaak doek
khoeih ce koeh sai law uh. Am
nang yh thainaak ce Setan ing
haw na nawh nang ce ama ni
syknaak thai aham kutoet na awm
haih uh.
6 Nangmih ing nami do aham ni
kak kqawn, awipeek amyihna am
kqawn nyng.
7 Pa boeih boeih ve kai amyihna
awm lawt lah voei uh ti ngaih
nyng. Cehlai thlang boeih ing
Khawsa a kutdo ce ta qip qip lawt
uhy; pynoet ing ak chang ta nawh
pynoet bai ing ak chang ta bai hy.

8 Zu amak lo ingkaw vaa
amak takhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi
venawh: kai amyihna zu lawh
vaa taak kaa qoe na a mi awm
lawt aham ngaih nyng.
9 Cehlai ama ming yh thai
awhtaw, zu a mi lawh vaa a
mi taak aham awm hy, yh tloei
anglakawhtaw zu lawh vaa taak
ce nep bet hy.
10 Zu ak lo vaa ak takhqi ve-
nawh (kai ing am nawh, Bawipa
ing) ve ak awi ve ni pek khqi hy:
a zu ing a vaa ce koeh ma seh.
11 A vaa ce ama awhtaw vak
chang koeh ta voel seh, am
awhtaw a vaa ce pan tlaih seh. A
vaa ingawm a zu ce koeh thla seh.

12 Ak chang bai taw (Bawipa
ing am nawh, kamah ing ni kak
kqawn hy): Koeinaa thlang py-
noet ing amak cangnaak thlang ce
zu na mai nawh cawhkaw nu ing
a vaa ing awm poe aham a ngaih
awhtaw, a zu ce thlak aham am
awm hy.
13 Nu pynoet ing amak cang-
naak thlang pynoet ce va na nawh
cawhkaw pa ing a zu ingqawi
awm poe aham a ngaih awhtaw,
ce nu ing ce koeh ma seh nyng.
14 Amak cangnaak pa ce a zu
ak caming ciim sak na awm hawh
hy, amak cangnaak nu awm cang-
naak ak ta a vaa ak caming ci-
imcaih sak na awm hy. Cemyih
am mantaw nami cakhqi ce am
ciimcaih kaw, cehlai cemyihna a
awm dawngawh ciimcaih hly hy.
15 Cehlai cangnaak amak ta ing
a cehtaak awhtaw, cehtaak mai
seh. Cangnaak ak ta pa am
awhtaw nu ce cemyih ing am pin
hy; Khawsa ing qoep ang qui cana
awm aham ni a nik khy khqi.
16 Nu nang, na vaa hul kawng
nyng tice ikawmyihna na sim
naak? Pa nang, na zu hul kawng
tice ikawmyihna na sim naak?

17 Khawsa ing khy nawh Bawipa
ing bibi a peeknaak awh thlang
boeih ing a hqing khuiawh awm u
seh nyng. Ve ve thlangboel boeih
a venawh ka peek awi na awm hy.
18 Khy na ak awm pa ce chahhui
qeet ce hawh nu? Chahhui amak
qeet thlang myihma koeh awm
seh. Chahhui qet kana ak awm
khy ak awm hly nu? Anih ce
chahhui a qeet aham am awm hy.
19 Chahhui qeet awm ama qeet
awm ikawna am awm hy. Khawsa
ak awipeek khoem ce ni awipui
bet hy.
20 Khawsa ing ak khynaak amy-
ihna thlang boeih ing amah a
awmnaak hun awh awm seh.

21 Khyna na awm awh tamnaa
na nu na awm? Ce ing ce kaw-
poek kyinaak koeh ni pe seh, na
loetnaak ham a tym leek na huh
awhtaw cawn taak ham cai.
22 Bawipa ing ak khy awh tam-
naa na ak awm ce Bawipa awhtaw
ak loet thlang na awm hy; cemyih
lawtna, khy awh loet na ak awm
ce Bawipa a tamnaa na awm hy.
23 Nangmih taw a phu ing thlaih
na awm u hyk ti; thlang a tamnaa
na koeh awm uh.
24 Koeinaakhqi thlang boeih ing
Khawsa venawh sai aham bibi
ami taak boeih boeih amyihna,
Khawsa ing ak khynaak amyihna
awm boeih u seh nyng.

Thlak Hoeng Ingkaw Nu Hai

25 Nulaa cadawngkhqi akawng
awhtaw; Bawipa a ven awhkaw
awipeek taw am hu pai hlai nyng,
Bawipa am qeenaak awh ypawm
na ka awm amyihna kai ing awi
ni pek khqi nyng.
26 Tuh tloek awhkaw kyinaak
awh ve, tuh awhkaw nami awm
amyihna nami awm poe ce nep hy
tinawh poek nyng.
27 Zu nak lo vaa nak ta hawh
nu? Cawhtaw koeh pek qu voel
uh. Zu nak lo va nak ta hlan hyn
nu? Cawhtaw na zu koeh lo voel.
28 Zu na lawh hawh awhtaw,
ce ce thawlhnaak amni; nulaa
ingawm vaa a taak awhtaw am
thawlh hy. Cehlai zu ak lo
vaa ak takhqi taw ve hqing khui
khawsaknaak awh kyinaak hu
kawm uh, cedawngawh kai in-
gtaw ciimcaih sak aham ni ngaih
khqi nyng.
29 Koeinaakhqi, kak kqawn
ngaihnaak taw, a tym tawi hawh
hy tive ni. Tuh awhkawng zu ak
takhqi ing zu amak tamyihna a mi
awm aham awm hy;
30 ak khy ak kqangkhqi ing,
amak khy amak kqang amyihna;
ak awmhlykhqi ing amak awmhly
amyihna; ak thlaikhqi ing amah ta
amyihna;
31 Khawmdek them ak haw-
naakkhqi ing ce a them awh ce
kawlung koeh pe u seh. Ikawtih
ve khawmdek awhkaw khqi ve
khum boeih kaw.
32 Nangmih ly doena nami awm
ham am ngaih nyng. Zu amak taa
ing Bawipa benawh ly seh nyng,
ikawmyihna Bawipa ce a zeel sak
hly thai, tice poek seh.
33 Zu ak ta ingtaw, ikawmyihna
nu ka zu ce ka zeel sak thai lah
voei, tinawh ve khawmdek them
awh ly seh.
34 Vaa amak taa nu, am awhtaw
nulaa ingtaw Bawipa ben them
ce poek hy: ang cainaak taw
Bawipa awh apum ingkaw myihla
pe bawk hy. Cehlai vaa ak ta nu
ingtaw ikawmyihna nu ka vaa ka
zeel sak thainaak lah voei, ati awh
ve khawmdek them awh lynaak
tahy.
35 Nangmih nami leeknaak
aham ni ve ve kak kqawn hy,
nangmih ka nik bymnaak khqi
aham amni, khawsak ak leekna
khaw nami sak naak thai ham
ingkaw Bawipa bi ce ngaih aa
kana nami binaak thai ham ni ka
kqawn hy.
36 U ingawm a canu nula,
vataak kana khawqyt a awm sak
akawngawh ak mak thymna ang
ngaih qu awhtaw, anih taw thlang
hoengna awm nawh, a ngaih
awhtaw, a sai ngaih ce sai seh; am
thawlh hy; taak sak seh nyng.
37 Cehlai pa ing ak kaw poek
nawh, u a ceeinaak awm a awm
kaana yhthainaak a taak dawn-
gawh, nulaa ce ama zunaak aham
ak poek awhtaw – ce awm ak
thym ni a sai.
38 Cedawngawh, nulaa ak zu-
naak ce thym hy, Cehlai zu amak
lo ce nep bet hy.
39 Vaa ak ta nu taw a vaa a hqing
khui pinna ak awm ni. Cehlai a
vaa a thih awhtaw thlang a ngaih

ce vaa na thai hy, Cehlai a vaa
ce Bawipak thlang na a awm ham
awm hy.
40 Ce a nu ce a awm khawi
amyihna a awm mantaw zeel bet
kaw, tinawh poek nyng, kai awm
Bawipa Myihla ce ta nyng tinawh
poek qu nyng.

8

Myiqawl Bulnaak Buh An

1 Tuh myiqawl a venawh bul-
naak awk a ai akawng kqawn lah
sih: cyihnaak ni ta boeih uhy tice
ni sim uhy. Cyihnaak ve oek qu
poepa hy, cehlai lungnaak ingtaw
taai sak hy.
2 Sim hawh nyng ak ti ing a sim
hly kawi ce sim tang tang hlan hyn
hy.
3 Cehlai Khawsa ak lungnaak
thlang taw Khawsa ing anih ce
sim hy.
4 Cawhtaw, myiqawl bawknaak
awh bulnaak na ami nawn buh a
an awh: Khawmdek awh myiqawl
bawknaak ve kawna awm am
awm nawh Khawsa awm pynoet
doeng ni a awm, tice ni sim uhy.
5 Ikawtih khawmdek ingkaw
khawk khan awh khawsa tinawh
amik khy awm hlai hy (“khawsa”
khawzah awm nawh “Bawipa”
khawzah awm pai hlai hy)
6 ningnih aham taw Khawsa py-
noet doeng ni a awm, anih taw
Pa, anih a ven awhkawng ik-oeih
boeih ce law nawh anih aham
ningnih ve ni hqing uhy, Bawipa
awm pynoet doeng ni a awm, anih
taw Jesu Khrih ni, anih ak caming
ik-oeih boeih law nawh, anih ak
caming ningnih awm ni awm uhy.
7 Cehlai u ingawm ve ve am sim
hy. Thlang pynoet taw myiqawl
bawknaak ce ak kawk khuiawh a
awm hyn dawngawh bulnaak buh
a an ami ai awh ce, a mik kaw-
poek tha ama awm dawngawh,
amak ciimcaih na awm hawh hy.
8 Cehlai awk a ai ing Khawsa
venna amni khyn hy; ni ai a dawn-
gawh am ni se bet nawh, amni ai
dawngawh awm amni leek bet bai
hy.
9 Cehlai na ngaihdingnaak ce
tha amak awm khqing bahnaak
na ama awm thainaak aham ngai-
hta lah uh.
10 Nangmih vawhkaw cyihnaak
ak takhqi ing myiqawl bawknaak
bawkim awhkaw awk a ai nami ai
ce poeknaak thai amak ta thlang
ing a ni huh awhtaw, myiqawl
bawknaak awhkaw bulnaak buh
a an ce ai ngaihnaak kawlung am
ta hly nawh nu?
11 Nang a cyihnaak ing,
vawhkaw tha amak awm koeinaa,
Khrih ing anih aham thi hlai hy,
him hawh hy.
12 Vemyihna koeinaa ak
khanawh na thawlh awh cekkhqi
a simnaak tha amak awm ce maa
sak hawh hyk ti, cedawngawh
Khrih ak khanawh thawlh hawh
hyk ti.
13 Cedawngawh, ka awk ai ing
ka koeinaa ce thawlh awh kang
tluuk sak awhtaw, anih ce am
kang tluuk saknaak ahamityk
awh awm meh am ai voel kawng
nyng.

9

Ceityih A Saithainaak

1 Ngaihding ak thlang na am ka
awm nawh nu? Ceityih pynoet am
kang ming na nawh nu? Ningmih
a Bawipa Jesu ce am ka hu nawh
nu? Nangmih ve Bawipa awh kai
a bibinaak ak thaih khqi am nu?
2 Thlak chang a venawh ceityih
na am awm mai nyng seiawm,
nangmih a ven awhtaw awm
nyng! Bawipa awh nangmih ve
ceityihna ka awmnaak ak dang
sakkung na awm uhyk ti.
3 Kai awi anik deng khqi ve-
nawh ve ve kang hulqunaak na
awm hy.

4 Aawk thai ai thainaak ni ta uhy
ka ti my?
5 Cangnaak ak ta ni zukhqi
awm ceityih ak changkhqi ingkaw
Bawipa a naakhqi ingkaw Cepha
amyihna khawlawng ni ceh pyi
thai lawt hy ka ti?
6 Kai ingkaw Barnaba doeng ing
nu phoen khuutnaak na bi ka ni bi
hly?
7 U ing nu amah a tangka ing
qalkap bi a bi? U ing nu misur
thing ling nawh ai kaana a awm?
U ing nu vaitaw khoem nawh a
suuktui aawk kaana a awm?
8 Thlanghqing a huhnaak mai
awh nu ve ve kak kqawn? Anaa
awi ingawm ce ni ak kqawn ka ti
my?
9 Mosi a anaa awi awh ve-
myihna qee hy: "Caang ak leh
vaaitaw ce a hui koeh pin pe," ti
nawh. Khawsa ing vaitaw ham
doeng nu ak poek pek?
10 Ningnih a ham doeng na ak
kqawn law am nu? Oeih, ningnih
aham qeena awm hy: dek ak
naawkkung ing dek naawk nawh
caang ak lehkung ing caang a leh
awh, caang ce ang ngaih-u lawt
dawngawh cemyihna ce bibi lawt
hy.
11 Nangmih anglakawh myihla
ben camci ce ka mi saw dawn-
gawh, nangmih a ven awhkawng
khawmdek ik-oeih ka mi ah ce
doem aih nawh nu?
12 Thlak chang ing nangmih
a venawh kawng bawmnaak ce
ami huh awhtaw, kaimih ingtaw
khawzah khqoet am ka mik hu hly
nu?

Cehlai vawhkaw anaa ve am
haw na unyng. Khrih ak awithang
leek kangna ama awmnaak a ham
ikawm yh ngah ngah unyng.
13 Bawkim awh bi ak bikhqi ing
bawkim awhkawng buh hu un-
awh, bawkthang awh bi ak bikhqi
ingawm bawkthang awhkaw ami
pek khqi ce bawn lawt uhy tice am
nami sim nawh nu?
14 Cemyih lawtna, awithang leek
ak khypyikhqi ing awithang leek
khypyinaak ak caming ak phoen
khuut aham Bawipa ing taak pek
khqi hy.

15 Cehlai vemyih saithainaak ve
pynoet awm am haw na nyng.
Kak khanawh cemyihna nami
sainaak a ham ve ak ca awm
am qee law nyng. Vawhkaw
kang oekqunaak ve thlang ing
kawna a sui kaana a awmnaak
anglakawhtaw ka thih leek hly bet
hy.
16 Cehlai awithang leek kak
khypyi awh, awithang leek khypyi
qoe qoe aham ka awm dawngawh
am kyih qu thai nyng. Awithang
leek am kak khypyi awhtaw kai
aham khaw na bin hy!
17 Kamah ak thahlynaak ing
awithang leek ve kak khypyi
mantaw, kutdo hu kawng; thahly-
naak ing am kak khypyi mantaw,
ka venawh peek na ak awm ce kak
khypyi mailai na awm hy.
18 Cemyih a awm mantaw kai
aham ikaw kutdo a awm kaw? Ve
mai ni: awithang leek kak khypyi-
naak ve a zoe na ni, cedawngawh
ka saithainaak ce awithang leek
khypyinaak awh am haw na nyng.

19 U a tyihzawih na awm am
awm nyng saw ngaihding na awm
hlai nyng, thlang khawzah ka
lawhnaak thai aham thlang boeih
a tamnaa na sai qu nyng.
20 Judakhqi venawh Judakhqi
ka ka lawhnaak thai aham Juda
na awm nyng. Anaa ak kaiawh
ak awmkhqi venawh (kamah taw
anaa ak kaiawh ak awmkhqi ve-
nawh anaa ak kaiawh am awm
hlai nyng), anaa ak kaiawh ak
awmkhqi ce ka lawhnaak thai
aham, anaa ak kaiawh ak awm
amyihna awm lawt nyng.

9:11 Rom 15.27.

21 Anaa awi amak ta thlangkhqi
venawh anaa awi amak ta my-
ihna awm lawt nyng (Khawsa
anaa awhkawng am loet nyng saw
Khrih a anaa ak kaiawh awm
nyng), cawh ni anaa awi amak ta
thlangkhqi ce ka lawh hly thai.
22 Tha amak awm thlangkhqi
venawh, tha amak awmkhqi ce
ka lawhnaak thai aham, tha amak
awm thlang na awm nyng. Ang
coengnaak thai khuina thlang ka
hulnaak thai aham, thlang boeih a
venawh ami awm awm a myihna
awm nyng.
23 Awithang leek zoseennaak
awh ka paa thainaak aham, vemy-
ihkhqi boeih ve sai nyng.
24 Dawng taaqunaak awh
dawng boeih hlai uhy, thlang
pynoet doeng ing ni kutdo a huh
hy tice am nami sim nawh nu?
Kutdo nami huhnaak thai aham
dawng lah uh.
25 Taaqunaak awh ak paa in-
gtaw thalawhnaak ing amik tha
lo ngah ngah uhy. Cekkhqi ing
amak kyi poe hly kutdo huh aham
cemyih tluk na amik tha lo uhy;
cehlai ningnih ingtaw kumqui
dyna ak cak boei lumyk ce huh
aham bi ni bi uhy.
26 Cedawngawh cainaak amak
awm thlang amyihna haiben na
am dawng nyng; zilh hqawng ak
hyp amyihna am hyp nyng.
27 Cemyihna, thlang a venawh
awithang leek kak khypyi coen-
gawh kutdo huh ham amak kawi-
hna am ka awmnaak ham kamah
a pum ve vyk nyng saw noeng-
naak na ta nyng.

10

Israel Ak Khuilam

1 Koeinaakhqi, pakdamkhqi ing
myi ak kaiawh tuicunli ami na kat
ce a sim kaana nami awm ham
amni ngaih khqi nyng.
2 Cekkhqi boeih ing Mosi awh
myi ing tuicunli awh baptisma hu
uhy.
3 Myihla buh pynoet ce vel qip
unawh,
4 myihla tui pynoet ce a na aw
qip uhy; a mingmih a hu awh ak
bat myihla lungnu awhkawng tui
ce aw uhy, cawhkaw lungnu ce
Khrih ni.
5 Cehlai thlang ak kuum ak
khanawh Khawsa ak kaw am law
adawngawh qamkoh khuiawh thi
boeih uhy.
6 A mingmih ing ami sai them
che awh kawlung amni taaknaak
ahamna ni toek hly kawi na awm
law hy.
7 Thlang pynoet ing myiqawl
ami bawk amyihna nangmih
khqing koeh bawk law lawt uh;
“Thlangkhqi ing awk a ai aham
ngawi unawh laam aham dyi
uhy,” tinawh qee hyt amyihna.
8 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh thlang
vang ing nupa thawlhnaak ami sai
dawngawh khawnghi hypoet awh
thlang thongkul thongthum ami
thih amyihna, ningnih ing nupa
thawlhnaak koeh sai u sih.
9 Thlangvang ing Bawipa ami
noek ami dak dawngawh – khqui
ing cuk khqi nawh ami thih boeih
amyihna – ningnih ing Bawipa ve
noek a dak aham am awm hy.
10 A mingmih anglakawhkaw
thlangvang ing ami saibi a dawn-
gawh – khan ceityih ing a thih sak
khqi boeih amyihna, ningnih taw
koeh saibi u sih.
11 Ningmih ing ni toek aham
vemyih khqi ve ana awm nawh
a tym a pha lawh ning ngaih ni
taaknaak aham qeena ak awm ni.
12 Cedawngawh, ak cak cana dyi
nyng, tinawh ak poek nang ing,
am nang tluuknaak aham ngaihta
lah!
13 Thlanghqing a venawh amak
law khawi sykzoeknaak ce nang-

10:1 Ex. 13.21,22; Ex. 14.22-29. **10:4** Ex. 17.6; Num. 20.11.

mih a venawh am law hy. Khawsa
taw ypawm hy; anih ing am nang
yh noeng sykzoeknaak ce nak
khanawh am pha law sak kaw.
Sykzoeknaak hu bai tik seiawm,
sykzoeknaak ak kaiawh nang dyi-
hnaak thai a hamna anih ing lam
qoek a bah law kaw.

Myiqawl Bawknaak Buh An

14 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak ka
pyikhqi, myiqawl bawknaak ce
cen taak uh.
15 Thlakcyikhqi venawh ni awi
kak kqawn law hy; kak kqawn ve
na mimah ing hqimhqa lah uh.
16 Zoseennaak boet ningnih ing
ni zeelnaak ve Khrih a thi ni
qupnaak pyi am nu? Phaihpi
ning thek uh ve Khrih a pum ni
qupnaak pyi am nu?
17 Ningnih thlang khawzah ve
phaipi cunoet, pum pynoet na nik
awm ni; ni cu boeih na phaipi
cunoet doeng ni ni quum haih uh.
18 Israel thlangkhqi ce poek
lah uh bulnaak awhkaw buh ak
aikhqi taw bawkthang am qup
haih lawt unawh aw?
19 Cawhtaw kai ing myiqawl a
venawh bulnaak awh ami pek
qup pyi ham ka ti nawh nu? Am
ni,
20 lukih thlangkhqi ing bulnaak
ami sai taw Khawsa venawh ami
sai am nawh; qaai a venawh ni
ami sai, nangmih ing qaai mi
naming pha qu am ni ngaih pyi
khqi nyng.
21 Bawipa a boet ingkaw qaai a
boet am aw haih thai kawm uk
ti; Bawipa ak caboei ingkaw qai
ak caboei am veel haih thai bai
kawm uk ti.
22 Bawipa ve tlaiseet sak ham
cai uhyk ti my? Anih anglakawh
ningnih nik tha awm khqoet
nawh nu?

Khrihca Zeih Ham Kawi

23 Ik-oeih boeih sai ciimcaih hy,
cehlai ik-oeih boeih sai am leek
hy. Ik-oeih boeih sai ciimcaih hy,
cehlai ik-oeih boeih sai ing thlang
am tlaih vawng hy.
24 Cedawngawh u awm amah
a leeknaak hly doeng a sui kana
thlang chang a leeknaak hly sui
seh nyng.
25 Kawlung khuiawh doetnaak a
taak qee kaana meh a mi zawih ce
ai mai,
26 ikawtih, khawmdek ingkaw
ak khuiawh ak awm boeih ve
Bawipa koe ni.
27 Amak cangnaak thlang ing
buh ai na nik khy nawh ceh
aham na ngaih awhtaw, kawlung
khuiawh doetnaak a taak qee
kaana na haiawh a toen law ce ai
mai.
28 Cehlai u ingawm, “Vawhkaw
buh a an ve bulnaak buh a an ni,”
a ti awhtaw ak kqawn lawkung mi
kawlung a caihnaak aham koeh ai
voel,
29 nang ak kawlung ap kqawn
ngaih na nyng, ak kqawn lawkung
ak kawlung ni kak kqawn ngaih-
naak hy. Ikaw ham nu ka ngai-
hdingnaak ce thlang ak poeknaak
ing awi a deng kaw?
30 Ymnaak ing buh veel nawh
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi kak
kqawn awhtaw, kaw tinawh nu
coet ak kap na ka awm kaw?
31 Cedawngawh na awk na
ainaak ingkaw them na sainaak
hoei awh, Khawsa a boeihmang-
naak na sai lah.
32 Thlang ang bahnaak aham ik-
oeih koeh sai law uh, Juda awm,
Greek awm Khawsa ak thlangboel
awm –
33 ik-oeih a soep a hoei awh
thlang boeih ak kawngaih sai
aham kak tha ka lawh lawt amy-
ihna nangmih ing namik tha lo
lawt lah uh. Kamah a leeknaak
doeng ce am sui nyng saw hulna
ami awm thainaak aham thlang
khawzah a leeknaak ni ka sui hy.

11

1 Kai ing Khrih ka toek amyihna

nangmih ing kai ve ni toek lawt lah uh.

Lumyk Kawng Awiyyn

2 Ik-oeih soepkep awh kai ni sim unawh, ka cawngpyinaak namim tu loet adawngawh ni ym khqi nyng.

3 Cehlai pakhqi boeih a lu taw Khrih na awm hy, nu a lu taw pa na awm nawh, Khrih a lu taw Khawsa na awm hy tice sim sak ahamni ngaih khqi nyng.

4 Pa ing a lu a sing doena cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a lu chah ak phyih ak pe ni.

5 Cehlai nu ing a lu a sing kaana cykcah nawh awi ak kqawn awhtaw amah a lu chah ak pena awm nawh; lusam a voh ing myih hy.

6 Nu ing a lu ama sing awhtaw a lusam ce voh seh; Cehlai lu voh ce chahqai na ak poek awhtaw a lu ce sing seh nyng.

7 Pa taw Khawsa myi sam ingkaw a boeimangnaak na a awm adawngawh a lu a sing hly qoe am ni; nu taw pa a kyihcahnaak ni.

8 Ikawtih nu awhkawng pa ve am law hy, cehlai nu taw pa awhkawng ak law ni;

9 nu aham pa ve saina am awm nawh, nu ce pa aham saina ak awm ni.

10 Ve akawng ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi akawng awh ve, nu ing a lu ak khanawh saithainaak hatnaak a taak aham awm hy.

11 Cehlai Bawipa awh nu ve pa kana am awm thai nawh, pa awm nu kana am awm thai lawt hy.

12 Ikawtih nu ce pa awhkawng law nawh, pa awm nu awhkawng thang lawt hy. Cehlai ik-oeih boeih ve Khawsa awhkawng ak cawn boeih ni.

13 Na mimah ing poek lah uh: Nu ing lu sing kana Khawsa venawh ak cykcah ce ak nep nu?

14 Khawmdek khawsaknaak qoe awh mah pa ing a lusam ak sai na am hlyn mantaw chahqai na awm nawh,

15 nu ing a lusam ak sai soeih na a taak awhtaw a daawnaak na awm hy; a lusam taw a dah qunaak na a pek ni.

16 Cehlai ak oelh a awm awh awm ningnih venawh khawsak am ta unyng, Khawsa a thlangboelkhqi ingawm am ta uhy.

Bawipa Mybuh

17 Cehlai ve ak awi ka nik kqawn peek khqi caming am nim kyihcah khqi thai nyng, nami leeknaak hly kawina am nawh, nami seetnaak hly khqoet kawina naming cun adawngawh.

18 Lammacykawh kang zaak taw, thlangboel kutoet na cun aham nami law awh, naming lakawh phek bonaak ce awm hy tinawh za nyng, cang awm cangna nyng.

19 Naming lakawh a tak ang dangnaak thai ham, naming lakawh ap cangsuinaak awm ak awm hly qoe ni.

20 Naming cun awh Bawipa mybuh ak ai na am kawih uhyk ti,

21 thlang boeih ing nami mybuh ce lammaa na ai hoeih hoeih uhyk ti; cawh ce thlang pynoet ak phoen cawi nawh, thlang pynoet ing qui hy.

22 Ikawmyihna, nami awk ainaak aham im am nami ta nawh nu? Khawsa a thlangboel aw nami thekha naak, am awhtaw amak takhqi nami the kha naak awh nu? Ve a dawngawh ka nim kyih hlyk khqi nawh nu? Amnim kyih hlyk khqi qoe nyng!

23 Ikawtih Bawipa venawh kawng ka huh veni ka nik kqawn law peek khqi petoe hy: Bawipa Jesu ing, a mim tu hly am than awh, phaihpi lo nawh,

24 zeelawi ak kqawn coengawh, thek nawh, **"Ve ve nangmih aham ka peek ka sa ni; kai**

nami ni simnaak poe aham sai law uh,” tinak khqi hy.

25 Cemyih koep na, phaihpi ami ai coengawh boet ce lo bai nawh, **“Ve ak boet taw ka thi awhkaw awikam thai ni; nami ni simnaak poe aham ve ve sai law uh,”** tinak khqi hy.

26 Ikawtih vawhkaw phaihpi ai unawh boet nami awk a hoei awh, a law tlaih hlan dy awh Bawipa a thihnaak ce namik khypyi na awm hy.

27 Cedawngawh, u awm Bawipa a phaihpi ingkaw boet ce kawna a sui kaana ai nawh ak aw taw Bawipa a pum ingkaw thi awh thawlhnaak ak sai ak thlang na awm hy.

28 U ingawm phaihpi ingkaw boet ce a awk a ai hlanawh ak nep cana poek qu seh.

29 U ingawm Bawipa a pum ak leekna ak poek qu kaana a awk a ai awhtaw ak khanawh awidengnaak ce pha kaw.

30 Cawh ni naming lakawh tlo unawh ami mu hy, thlang vang ingtaw thi uhy ce.

31 Nimah ingkaw nimah lamma na nik poek qu hqeet awhtaw awidengnaak amni hu kaw.

32 Bawipa ing awi a ni deng khqi awh khawmdek ingqawi thawlh sak haihna am ni awm naak a hamna Bawipa a toelna ni awm uhy.

33 Cedawngawh Koeinaakhqi, awk a ai aham nami law awh, qeh qu cang uh.

34 U awm ak phoen a cawih awhtaw, pynoet na naming cun awh awidengnaak ama huhnaak aham, im awh a ai aham awm hy. Kai ka law awh awi nik kqawn law pek khqi tlaih bit kawng nyng.

12

Myihla Kutdo Thempeek

1 Koeinaakhqi, myihla ben them peek ve a sim kaana nami awm ham amni ngaih nak khqi nyng.

2 Maana lukih na nami awm awh ikawmyih na awm a ngaihnaak amyihna, ce myiqawl awi amak takhqi benna ceh pyi na awm uhyk ti sim uhyk ti.

3 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn peek khqi, u awm Khawsa myihla ing awi ak kqawn ingtaw, “Jesu taw khawsii zawk seh,” am ti uhy, u ingawm Ciim Myihla ak caming kataw, “Jesu taw Boei ni,” am ti thai hy.

4 Them pek ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Myihla taw pynoet ni.

5 Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Bawipa taw pynoet ni.

6 Bibinaak ak chang chang awm hlai hy, Khawsa ing ni thlang boeih awh bi a bi hy.

7 Hawihkhaangnaak a hamna Myihla simsaknaak ce thlang boeih a venawh pek na awm hy.

8 Thlang pynoet a venawh Myihla ing cyihnaak awithang pe nawh, ak chang a venawh Myihla ing awithang simnaak pe bai hy.

9 Thlak chang pynoet a venawh Myihla awh cangnaak ce pe nawh, thlang pynoet a venawh thlak tlo qoei sak thainaak pe hy.

10 Thlang pynoet a venawh kawpoek kyi thaawmnaak pe nawh, pynoet a venawh awithang khypyinaak pe hy. Pynoet a venawh myihlakhqi hqimhqa thainaak pe nawh, ak chang pynoet a venawh awi ak chang chang pau thainaak pehy. Ak chang pynoet a ven bai awh ce am sim awi zaaksim thainaak pe hy.

11 Cehlai vekkhqi boeih ve Myihla pynoet ing thlang boeih a venawh ak ngaihnaak amyihna teei nawh bibi hy.

Pumqaw Pynoet Ni

12 Pum ve pynoet doeng hlai ni a
baai khawzah awm hy; cawhkaw
a baai khawzah ing pum pynoet
coeng sak hy. Cemyih nani Khrih
awm a awm hy.
13 Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve My-
ihla pynoet ing ni pumoet na awm
a hamna baptisma ani peek khqi
boeih hy; Juda awm Greek awm
tamnaa awm ak tamnaa am awm,
awk hly kawi Myihla pynoet do-
eng ni ningnih a venawh a ni peek
khqi hy.
14 Pum ve pynoet doengna am
sai nawh a baai khawzah nani a
sai.
15 Khaw ing, “Kai taw kut na am
awm nyng saw pum awh am paa
nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna a ti
ak camawh pum awh a paa kaana
am awm thai hy.
16 Haa ing, “Kai taw mik na am
awm nyng saw pum awh am paa
thai nyng,” a ti mantaw, cemyihna
a ti ak camawh pum awh a paa
kaana am awm thai hy.
17 Pum ve mik hqoeng na a awm
mantaw, ikaw ing nu awi ang
zaak kaw? Pum ve haa hqoeng na
a awm mantaw, ikaw ing nu baw
ang zaak bai kaw?
18 Cehlai Khawsa ing pum
awhkaw a baaikhqi boeih ce
amah ing a ngaihnaak a hun awh
ta boeih hy.
19 Pum a baaikhqi ve pynoet
na a awm boeih mantaw pum ve
hana nu a awm kaw?
20 Cedawngawh, a pang kqeng
soeih hlai hy, pum taw pynoet ni.
21 Mik ing kut a venawh, Amni
ngoe nyng! am tina thai hy. Lu
ing khaw a venawh, “Amni ngoe
nyng!” am tina thai bai hy.
22 Cemyihna pum a baai tha
amak awn amyihna ak dangkhqi
ve phu ak ta boeihkhqi na awm
uhy.
23 Cekcoengawh zoeksang kaw-
ina am ning ngaih pum a baaikhqi
ce, ce qoe ce huhhly kawina
awm uhy; huh sitna ak awm
ni baaikhqi ing zoeksangnaak
khawzah hu uhy.
24 Ni baai huhlhy ak cukhqi
ingtaw cemyihna sai am ngaih hy.
Pum-awh ve hqeengnaak qoe qoe
am awm nawh, a baaikhqi ing ang
myih qipna amik bawng qunaak
qip thai a hamna
25 Khawsa ing dawnaak amak ta
a baai ce zoeksang khqoet nawh,
pum ve pumoetna a sai ni.
26 Cemyihna a baai pynoet ing
ang yh awhtaw a baai changkhqi
boeih ingawm yh lawt unawh, a
baai pynoet zoeksangna a awm
awhtaw a baaikhqi boeih ing ym
pyi uhy.
27 Nangmih taw Khrih a pumna
awm unawh, a baaikhqi boeihna
awm uhyk ti.
28 Khawsa ing thlangvang ce
thlangboel khuiawh ta nawh,
a pynoetnaak awh ceityih
na, a pakkhihnaak awh aw-
ihkqawnkung na, ak pakthum-
naak awh cawngpyikung na
ta hy; cekcoengawh kawpoek
saithainaak, ak tlo qoei saknaak,
awi a phyn phyn na awikqawn
thainaak them pekkhqi ce awm
bai hy.
29 Ami cu boeih ceityih na awm
boeih unawh nu? Ami cu boeih
tawngha na awm boeih unawh
nu? Ami cu boeih cawngpyikung
na awm boeih unawh nu? Ami cu
boeih ing kawpoek kyi them sai
boeih unawh nu?
30 Ami cu boeih ing thlaktlo qoei
sai thai boeih unawh nu? Ami
cu boeih ing awi kqawncaihnaak
thai ta boeih unawh nu?
31 Cehlai thempeek ak bau
soeihkhqi ce ngaih soeih kawm uk
ti. Cawhce lamleek soeih nim huh
khqi kawng nyng. soeih lah uh.

13

Lungnaak

1 Thlanghqing awi ingkaw khan
thlang awina awikqawn nyng
seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak
awhtaw maawng ang qeeng in-
gkaw tlaklaak ang qeeng mai amy-
ihna ni a awm hly.
2 Tawngha awi kqawn thainaak
ta nawh ang awihyp ingkaw
simthainaak boeih ta nyng
seiawm, tlang thoeihnaak thai dy
cangnaak ak soep ta nyng seiawm,
lungnaak am ka taak awhtaw
ikaw phu am ta hy.
3 Ka khawhthemkhqi boeih
khawdeng hahqahkhqi venawh
pe nawh ka pum ve mai awh uih
sak ham dyna pe qu mai nyng
seiawm, lungnaak am ka taak
awhtaw, ka hamna ikaw phu am
ta hy.
4 Lungnaak ingtaw yh thai
nawh, qeennaak tahy. Lungnaak
ing ytnaak am ta nawh, am hoel
qu nawh, am oek qu hy.
5 Am thin am se nawh, am
kamvaa hy. Ak kaw am so sak
nawh, thawlhnaak lam am poek
hy.
6 Lungnaak ingtaw them che
awh am zeel nawh, cehlai awitak
ce ym hy.
7 A soep hoeiawh yh thai nawh,
a soep awh cangnaak ta nawh, a
soep awh ngaih-uunaak ta nawh,
a dytnaak dyna yh thai hy.
8 Lungnaak ve ityk awh awm
am dyt kaw. Cehlai tawnghak
awi awm seiawm dyt kaw, amsim
awi pau na awm seiawm dyt kaw,
simnaak awm seiawm dyt kaw.
9 Ningmih ing a vang a phal ni
ni sim unawh a vang a phal doeng
ni nik khypyi uhy,
10 cehlai soepnaak a nyn ce a
pha law awh ama soepnaakkhqi
boeih ce qeng hawh kaw.
11 Naasen na ka awm awh,
naasen amyihna paunyng, naasen
amyihna poek nyng, naasen amy-
ihna zasim nyng. Cehlai ka
pacawng awhtaw, naasen poek-
naakkhqi boeih cehta nyng.
12 Tuh hlalang awh ni huh amy-
ihna ak caih na amni hu uhy;
cawhtaw ni haai ingkaw ni hai
ning hu qu hawh kaw. Tuh ve
a vang a phal doeng ni ka sim
hy; ce cawhtaw tuh ak nepna ni
sim amyihna, ak nepna sim hawh
kawng nyng.
13 Ve pakthum tloek ve awm
hy: vetloek taw cangnaak, ngaih-
unaak ingkaw lungnaak ve ni.
Cehlai ve tloek ak khuiawh ak bau
soeih taw lungnaak ni.

14

*Awiphawngnaak Ingkaw Am-
sim Awi Paunaak*

1 Lungnaak ve hquut unawh
taw myihla ben kutdo ve ngaih
soeih lah uh, kutdo ak khuiawh
awikqawnnaak ve ngaih khqoet
lah uh.
2 Ikawtih amsim awi na ak
pau ing thlang a venawh am
pau nawh Khawsa venawh ni
a pau hy. Amsim awina aw-
ihkqawn ing thlanghqing venawh
awi ak kqawnna am awm nawh,
Khawsa venawh ak kqawn ni, u
ingawm ak awihkqawn ce am za-
sim uhy; cehlai myihla ing awihyp
ak kqawn ni.
3 Cehlai awi ak kqawn ingtaw
thlang ak thaawmnaak, thapeek-
naak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
aham awi kqawn pehy.
4 Amsim awi ak pau ing amah
doeng tlaihvawng nawh, aw-
ihkqawnkung ingtaw thlangboel
tlaihvawng hy.
5 Amsim awi nami pau boeih
aham ngaih hlai nyng, cehlai awi
namik kqawn a hamna ni ngaih
pyi khqi bet nyng. Amsim awi ak
pau ing thlangboel a hawihkhang-
naak aham kqawn caihnaak ama
taak awhtaw, amsim awi pau
anglakawh awi ak kqawn taw leek
bet hy.

6 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh law nawh amsim awina kqawn nawh, simsaknaak mai aw, simnaak mai aw, awikqawnnaak mai aw, cawngpyinaak mai aw nami venawh am kak kqawn mantaw nangmih hamna ikaw phu a taak kaw?

7 Ik-oeih hqingnaak amak awm, ak qeng thai, khqung maiaw, tingtoeng mai aw thlang ing a oei awm kaana a tum sawhqat mantaw u ing ang zak thai kaw?

8 Uut awm a lawng a lam na ama qeng mantaw, qaal tuk aham u nu ak hlah kaw?

9 Cemyih nani nangmih awm nami awm hly. Nam lai ing zaksim kawi awi am nak kqawn ce u ing ang zaksim kaw? Zilh awh awi nak kqawn amyihna man a awm kaw.

10 Khawmdek khan awh awi khawzah awm hlai hy, zaksim na amak awm awi pynoet awm am awm hy.

11 Thlang ing awi ak kqawn ce am kang zaksim mantaw, kai taw anih aham thlanglang na awm kawng nyng saw, anih awm kai aham thlanglang na awm kaw.

12 Cemyihna ce nangmih awm Myihla ben thempeek ce huh aham nami ngaih adawngawh, thlangboel hamna a hawihkhang naak hly ben thempeek ce ngaih lah uh.

13 Ve a dawngawh amsim awi ak pau ing ak kqawncaihnaak thai a hamna cykcah seh nyng.

14 Amsim awi na kak cykcah mantaw kang myihla ni ak cykcah hy, cehlai ka simnaak ing am hawihkhaang hy.

15 Cawhtaw ikawmyihna nu ka ti hly? Myihla ing cykcah kawng nyng saw, kak kawlung ingawm cykcah kawng; myihla ing laa sa kawng nyng saw, kawlung ingawm laa sa kawng.

16 Myihla ing Khawsa namim kyihcah mantaw nami venawh ak awm amak zasimkhqi ing ikawmyihnanu nangmih a zeelnaak awi kqawnnaak awh ce, “Amen” ami ti thai kaw?

17 Nangmih ingtaw zeelnaak awi kqawn hly pai hlai uhyk ti, thlakchang aham hawihkhang naak am awm hy.

18 Nangmih boeih anglakawh amsim awi khawzah ngaina ka pau dawngawh Khawsa kyihcah nyng.

19 Cehlai thlangboel ak khuiawh amsim awi thonghqa kqawn anglakawh thlang cukkiknaak aham thlang ing ang zaksim awi lung nga ni kak kqawn hly lat hy.

20 Koeinaakhqi, kawpoeknaak benawh koeh nasen voel uh; cehlai thawlh sainaak awhtaw nasen unawh, kawpoeknaak awhtaw hqamca law uh.

21 Anaa awi awh, “Thlak chang awi ak paukhqi ingkaw qapchang thlangkhqi a hui am lai hawnaak ing, ve thlangkhqi venawh awi kqawn kawng, cawh pateng awm kak awi ve am ngai kawm uh,” tinawh Bawipa ing kqawn hy.

22 Amsim awi vetaw, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham am nawh amak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham hatnaak ni; cehlai awiphawng taw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi aham am nawh ak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham ni.

23 Thlangboelkhqi pynoet na a ming cun awh amsim awi na ami pau boeih mantaw, cawhkaw ak awm amsim awi na amak pau thlang, am awhtaw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ing, nangmih ve ami cyih am awm voel hy, amni tina hlyk khqi nawh nu?

24 Cehlai nangmih ing awi namik kqawn awh, amsim awi amak zasim ingkaw amak cangnaak thlang ce a law mantaw, anih ce nangmih ing ak nepna namik kqawn peeknaak ak

caming thlakthawlh na awm nyng, tice sim kaw,
25 ang hyp kawlung poek-naakkhqi boeih ce dang sak na awm kaw. Cawhtaw anih ing khuk sym doena Khawsa ce bawk kaw, “Nangmih anglakawh Khawsa awm tang tang hy!” ti kaw.

A Lawng A Im Na Khawsa Bawk

26 Cawhtaw Koeinaakhqi ikawmyihna nu ni ti lah voei uh? Kutnoet na naming cun law awh, laa sak ham, am awhtaw nyhtahnaak awi aw, awiphawng ham aw, amsim awi pau ham aw, am awhtaw kqawncaih ham aw ta qip uhyk ti. Vemyihkhqi boeih ve thlangboel thaawmnaak aham nami sai aham awm hy.
27 Amsim awi ak pau a awm awhtaw, thlang pakkhih pakthum ce pynoet na pau kawm usaw, cawh thlang pynoet ing ak kqawn caih aham awm hy.
28 Ak kqawn, caihkung ama awm awhtaw, thlangboel anglakawh amsim awi ak pau ce awm dym seitaw amah ingkaw Khawsa anglak law awh pau seh nyng.
29 Thlang pakkhih pakthum ing awi phawng kawmsaw, thlak chang ing cawhkaw awi ce ak nepna a nai a nawng aham awm hy.
30 Ak ngawi thlang a venawh phawng hly kawi awi a pha awhtaw, awi ak kqawn lamma ce ang dym aham awm hy.
31 Thlang boeih cukkik na awm nawh thaawmnaak a mi huh thainaak aham, pynoet qip ing awikqawn thai uhyk ti.
32 Awi ak phawngkungkhqi ang myihla taw awi phawngkung a hquinaak khuiawh ni a awm.
33 Ikawtih Khawsa taw kqonaak Khawsa am nawh qoepnaak Khawsa ni. Thlakciimkhqi cunnaak thlangboel khuiawh a awm amyihna.
34 Nukhqi ing awi kqawn kaana ami awm dym aham awm hy. A mingmih aham awi kqawn thainaak am awm hy. Anaa awi ing ak kqawn amyihna awi ngainaak ing ami awm aham awm hy.
35 Ik-oeih akawng sim aham ami ngaih awhtaw, im na ami vaakhqi ce doet u seh; kawtih nu ing thlangboel khuiawh awi ak kqawn ve chahqai na awm hy.
36 Nangmih a venawh nu Khawsak awi ve a law ma? Am awhtaw nangmih doeng nu ak pha ma na nami awm uh?
37 U ingawm tawngha am awhtaw myihla kutdo ak hu na ang ngai qu awhtaw, kai ing nangmih a venawh ka qee law awi ve Bawipa ak awipeek ni ti sim seh.
38 Cehlai Ikawna ama sui awhtaw anih awm Ikawna am sui lawt kaw.
39 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi, awiphawng ve ngaih bet uh, Cehlai amsim awi pau awm koeh kham law uh.
40 Ik-oeih soepkep ve a lawng a im amyihna ang qoep cana sai aham awm hy.

15

Khrih Thawhtlaihnaak Kawng

1 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a venawh kak khy law pyi awithang leek, nangmih ing hu u tiksaw dyih hun na nami taak ce sim sak tlaih aham ni ngaihnaak khqi nyng.
2 Nangmih a venawh kak khy law pyi awi ce ak cak cana na mim tu awhtaw, ce awithang leek ak caming nangmih taw hul na awm uhyk ti. Cemyih am mantaw a hqawng a hqap ni namik cangnaak hly.

3 Ikawtih kai ing ka huh ce
lamma cyk na nangmih a venawh
awipui na ning zaak sak khqi
nyng. Cakciim ing ak kqawn-
naak amyihna Khrih taw ningnih
a thawlhnaak awh thi nawh,
4 phyi awh pup uhy, Cakciim ing
ak kqawnnaak amyihna am thum
nyn awh tho tlaih hy,
5 cekcoengawh Piter ingkaw
thlanghqa hlaihih a venawh dang
pek khqi hy.
6 Cekcoengawh, ce a tym awh
koeinaa thlang zanga a venawh
dang pek khqi bai hy. Cekkhqi
ak khuiawh thlangvang taw hqing
hyn unawh, thlang vang bai taw
thi hawh uhy.
7 Cekcoengawh Jacob a venawh
dang pe nawh, ceityihkhqi ve-
nawh awm dang pek khqi bai hy,
8 a hukhit na a tym canawh
amak thang, kai a venawh awm
dang law lawt hy.
9 Kai ve ceityihkhqi ak khuiawh
ak zawi soeih na awm nyng
saw Khawsa a thlangboel ce
ka thekhanaak dawngawh ceityih
tinawh khy ham awm am kawih
nyng.
10 Cehlai Khawsa qeennaak ak
caming kai taw kai na awm nyng,
ka venawh a ni peek am qeennaak
ve awm a hqawng na am awm hy.
A mingmih anglakawh khawzah
ngai bibi nyng. Cehlai kai amni,
kai a venawh ak awm Khawsam
qeennaak ak caming ni.
11 Kai ingawm a mingmih in-
gawm, ve ni ka mik khypyi nawh,
veni ka mik cangnaak hy.

Thlakdyng Thawhtlaihnaak

12 Khrih taw thihnaak
awhkawng tho tlaih hy tice khypyi
na a awm hawh awhtaw, ikawmy-
ihna nangmih anglakawhkaw
thlang pynoet ing thlakthi thawh
tlaihnaak am awm hy, nami ti uh?
13 Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak
ama awm mantaw, Khrih awm
thihnaak awhkawng am tho voel
lawt ti kaw.
14 Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng
ama thawh tlaih mantaw, kaimih
ing awi ka mik khypyi ve a
hqawng na awm kawmsaw nang-
mih ak cangnaak awm a hqawng
na awm kaw.
15 Cedoeng kaana, Khawsa ing
Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng
thawh tlaih hy tinawh ka mik
khypyi adawngawh kaimih ve
Khawsa ak simpyikung zap na
awm kawng unyng. Thlakthikhqi
a mami thawh voel mai mantaw
Khrih awm thihnaak awhkawng
am tho voel hy, ti aham awm hy.
16 Thlakthikhqi a mami thawh
voel mantaw, Khrih awm thih-
naak awhkawng am tho voel hy.
17 Khrih ce thihnaak awhkawng
ama thawh voel awhtaw, nang-
mih ak cangnaak ce kawna awm
amang coeng coengawh; nangmih
taw thawlhnaak awh awm hyn
uhyk ti.
18 Cedawngawh Khrih awh
amik ipkhqi awm qeng hawh
kawm uh.
19 Ve khawmdek hqingnaak
ham doeng Khrih awh ngaih-
unaak ni taak mantaw thlang
boeih boeih anglakawh qeen ak
kap soeih na ni awm kawm uh.
20 Cehlai Khrih taw thihnaak
awhkawng a thawh tang tang
hawh dawngawh, anih ce ak ip-
khqi aham thaihcyk na awm hy.
21 Ikawtih thihnaak taw thlang
pynoet awhkawng law nawh,
thawh tlaihnaak awm thlang
pyoet awhkawng law lawt hy.
22 Adam awh thlang boeih a thih
amyihna, Khrih awh thlang boeih
hqing lawt hy.
23 Thaihcyk na ak awm Khrih
ce a law awh, amah a koena ak
awmkhqi boeih taw amah a tym
a pha awh tho tlaih kawm uh.
24 Cawhtaw a tym a dytnaak
ce awm hawh kaw, uknaakkhqi,

saithainaakkhqi ingkaw thaawm-
naak khqi ce a hqe coeng awhtaw
qam ce Pa Khawsa venawh pe
kaw.
25 A qaalkhqi boeih boeih a
khawk kaina a taak hlan dy taw
boeimangnaak ce ta kaw.
26 A hukhit na a him hly kawi
qaal taw thihnaak veni.
27 Ikawtih amah ing, ti awh ik-
oeih boeih boeih Khrih a khawk
kaina ak taak peekkung, khawsa
amah am paa hy tice ciim hy.
28 Vemyihkhqi a sai coengawh,
Khawsa taw soepkep awh soepkep
na a awmnaak thai aham Capa ce
ak kaiawh ik-oeih boeih ak taak
peekkung a venawh peek na awm
kaw.
29 Thawhtlaihnaak ama awm
mantaw, thlakthikhqi aham bap-
tisma ak pekhqi ce ikawmyihna
a awmnaak kaw? Thlakthikhqi
ce ama thawh tlaih mantaw, ikaw
ham cekkhqi aham baptisma huh
a ngaih?
30 Ningmih ingtaw, ikaw ham
myngawi awh kqih awm khuikha
ni huh uh?
31 Myngawi awh kai taw thi
poepa nyng – kak kqawn ngaih-
naak taw Koeinaakhqi – nangmih
ak khanawh Khrih Jesu ningnih
a Bawipa awh zoeksang na awm
poepa nyng.
32 Thlanghqing mi ka ming tuk
qu mantaw, ikaw hawihkhang-
naak ka huh kaw? Thlakthi
a mami thawh voel awhtaw,
“Khawngawi awh thih aham ni
awm hawh dawngawh, aw unawh
taw ni ai mai thaw voei uh”
33 Thlang ing ni sawi khqi
thawlh hau kaw: Thlak leek am
ing khawboek leek hqe hy ka ti
koe noek”
34 Nami awm ham ang kawih
vaih amyihna hu na voei tlaih
unawh taw, koeh thawlh voel uh;
Khawsa amak sim thlang vang
awm uhyk ti ve – ve ve nangmih
namik chahnaak bet aham kqawn
law nyng.

Thlanghqing Thawhtlaihnaak

35 Thlang pynoet ing, Ikawmyi-
hna thlak thi ce a thawh tlaih naak
kaw? Ikawmyih a pum ing nu a
mi awm kaw?” tinawh ni doet
mai kaw.
36 Qaw hyk ti! Na saw ce ama
thih maa awhtaw am hqing saw
kaw.
37 Na saw awh a thing ce am
ling pahoei hy, caang mai awm
ikawmyih am ci mai awm ak ui ni
a saw hy.
38 Khawsa ing ni amah ing ak
poeknaak amyihna a thing ce ang
coeng sak hy, am ci boeih awh
amah a thing amyihna a thing ce
coeng sak boeih hy.
39 Pumsa ve awm myih qu boeih
hy: Thlanghqing a pumsa ak
chang, qamsa a pumsa ak chang,
pha ingkaw nga a pumsa ve ak
chang bai ni.
40 Khan pumsa awm nawh
dek pumsa awm awm hy; khan
pumsa a boeimangnaak ak chang
na awm nawh dek pumsa a
boeimangnaak ak changna awm
bai hy.
41 Khawmik a boeimangnaak ak
changna awm nawh pihla ingkaw
aihchi a boeimangnaak ak chang
na awm hy; aihchi ingkaw aihchi
a boeimangnaak awm am myih
hy.
42 Cemyihna ni thlakthi thawh
tlaihnaak awm a awm hy. Ak
thu thai pum ce saw na awm
kawmsaw, amak thu thaina tho
tlaih kaw;
43 huhsit soeihna saw na awm
kawmsaw, ak boeimang soeihna
tho tlaih kaw;
44 khawmdek pumsa na sawna
awm kawmsaw, myihla pumsa na
tho tlaih kaw. Khawmdek pumsa
a awm amyihna, myihla pumsa
awm awm hy.

15:25 Sam 110.1. **15:32** Is. 22.13.

45 Cemyihna, “Thlanghqing cyk
Adam taw thlanghqing na awm
hy,” tinawh qee hyt amyihna awm
hy; Adam hu khyng taw hqing-
naak ak pekung myihla na awm
hy.
46 Myihla pum am awm ma
nawh, khawmdek pum ni a awm
ma hy, cekcoengawh ni myihla
pum ce a awm hy.
47 Lammacyk thlanghqing taw
dekvai na awm hy, thlanghqing a
pakkhihnaak taw khanna kawna
awm hy.
48 Khawmdek thlang taw,
khawmdek a koena awm nawh;
khan ben thlang taw, khanben
thlangkhqi myihna awm uhy.
49 Khawmdek thlanghqing myi
ni lawh lawt amyihna, khan
benna kaw thlanghqing myi ce ni
lo lawt kawm uh.
50 Koeinaakhqi, thisa ing
Khawsa qam am pang thai hy,
ak thu thai ing amak thu thai ce
am pang thai lawt kaw, tive nik
kqawn pek khqi nyng.
51 Ngai lah uh, awihyp nik
kqawn law pek khqi vang nyng:
ningnih boeih ve amni ip kawm
uh, cehlai hlengna ni awm boeih
kawm uh –
52 cehlai ni cu boeih na ak
hukhit uut tum awi ang qeng
lawawh mik hqip tawk lek awh
hlengna ni awm boeih kawm uh;
uut taw qeng law kaw, cawhtaw
thlak thikhqi ce amak thu thaina
thawh sakna awm kawm uh, ning-
nih awm hlengna ni awm kaw.
53 Ikawtih ak thu thai ce amak
thu thai ing singdah na awm
kawmsaw, ak thi thai ce amak thi
thai ing singdah na awm hawh
kaw.
54 Ak thu thai ce amak thu thai
ing singdah na awm nawh, ak thi
thai ce amak thi thai ing singdah
na a awm awhtaw, vawhkaw awi
qee hyt na ak awm:
“Noengnaak ing thihnaak
daih hawh hy,” ti awi ve
soep hawh kaw.
55 Aw thihnaak, na noengnaak
hana nu a awm?
Aw thihnaak, hana aw nak
chy a awm?”
56 Thihnaak ak chy taw thawlh-
naak ni, thawlh ak thaawmnaak
taw anaa awi ni.
57 Cehlai Khawsa venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh! Ni
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming
noengnaak ce ningnih a venawh
ni pek khqi hawh hy.
58 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak
koeinaakhqi, ak cak na dyi lah uh.
Ikaw ingawm koeh ning tah sak
khqi seh. Bawipa bi nami bi ve am
zoe hy tice nami sim dawngawh,
Bawipa bibi ce bi law quiqah lah
uh.

16

*Khawsak Thlangkhqi Caaw-
inaak*

1 Khawsak thlangkhqi caaw-
inaak awh ve: Galatia thlangboel
a venawh sai aham kak kqawn
peek amyihna nangmih ingawm
sai lawt lah uh.
2 Khawnghi khqih nyn awhkaw
khawnghi lamma cyk awh, nang-
mih boeih ing tangka nami huh ak
khuiawh kawng hoep unawh, cun
uh, kai ka law awh ce tangka cawi
koeh ngaih voel seh nyng.
3 Kai ka pha law awh ce, nang-
mih ing namik tyh thlang ce capat
ing Jerusalem na nangmih a kutdo
ce thak sak bit kawng nyng.
4 Kai awm ceh aham ka awm
awhtaw cekkhqi mi cet haih vang
nyng.

*Paul Khawlawng Ceh Ham Cai
Hy*

5 Makedonia qam awhkawng
nangmih a venna law kawng
– Ikawtih Makedonia qam
awhkawng ni ka ceh hly.

15:51 1Th 4.15-17. **15:54** Is. 25.8. **15:55** Hos. 13.14.

6 Nangmih a venawh a khoeh
taw awm hyn mai kawng, chikca
khuiawh taw nangmih a venawh
awm mai kawng nyng, cawhni
nangmih ing hana ka ceh awh
awm lam lak awh nami ni bawm
hly thai hy.
7 Tuh taw nangmih huh aham
ngaih hlan nyng saw nik kankhqi
hun nyng: Bawipa ing tyng hy a ti
awhtaw, nangmih a venawh awm
hun kawng, tinawh ngaih-u nyng.
8 Cehlai Efisa khaw awh Pen-
tikost nyn dy awm kawng nyng,
9 cawh kai aham a phu ak awm
bibi thainaak aham chawh awng
qu hy, cehlai kai anik oelh awm
thlang khawzah awm hy.
10 Timote a law awhtaw, nang-
mih a venawh a awm awh kqi-
hnaak ama taaknaak aham ak
nepna toek law uh, anih ingawm
kai amyihna ni Bawipa bi ce a bi
lawt hy.
11 U ingawm anih ce a do kaana
awm aham am awm hy. Ka
ven a pha lawnaak tlaih aham ak
nepna tyi law uh. Anih ingkaw
Koeinaakhqi ce kai ing a nang
ngaih-u kawng.
12 Ni koeinaa Apollo akawng:
Koeinaakhqi mi nangmih a venna
ceh aham anih ce kai ing kqawn
pe nyng. Tuh awhtaw ceh aham
am ngaih ngai hyn hy, cehlai a
hoengnaak awh law bit kaw.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

13 Ak nepna ngaihta uh; cang-
naak awh ak cak na dyi uh;
pacawng thin ak cak na awm
unawh, namik tha awm sak uh.
14 Ik-oeih soepkep lungnaak ing
sai law uh.
15 Stephana ipkhui khaw taw
Akhaia qam khui awh ak cang-
naak lamnacyk na awm uhy tice
sim uhyk ti, a mingmih taw
thlakciimkhqi a bibinaak awh cak
uhy. Koeinaakhqi, awi ni yn khqi
nyng,
16 a mingmih amyihna bi ak
bikhqi ce bawng unawh, bibi law
uh.
17 Stephana, Fortunata ingkaw
Akhaika mi ami pha law awh
ce, nangmih a voet hlauhnaak ce
a mingmih ing a ni bawm khqi
dawngawh zeel nyng.
18 A mingmih ing kai ingkaw
nangmih awm ni caih sak khqi
hy. Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw ym
aham awm hy.

Hukhit Kuttunaak

19 Asia qam awhkaw thlang-
boelkhqi ing kut nim tu uhy.
Akuila ingkaw Priskili ing Bawipa
awh zeel doena kut nim tuk khqi
hy, a im awh amik cun thlangboel
ingawm kut nim tuk khqi hy.
20 Vawh amik awm koeinaakhqi
boeih ing kut nim tuk khqi hy.
Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ciimcaih
mawknaak ing mawk qu lah uh.
21 Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe
ing ve kut tunaak ca ve qee law
nyng.
22 U ingawm Bawipa ce ama
lungnaak awhtaw – anih ak
khanawh seetnaak awm seh. Aw
Bawipa, law lah!
23 Bawipa Jesu am qeennaak
nangmih ak khanawh awm seh.
24 Khrih Jesu awh nangmih
boeih boeih ni lung nak khqi
nyng. Amen.

16:8 Lev. 23.15-21; Deut. 16.9-11. **16:8** Cei 19.8-10.

2 KORIN CAPAT

1 Khawsa kawngaihnaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a ceityih na
ak awm Paul ingkaw ningnih
a naa Timote ing, Korin khaw
awhkaw ak awm thlangboel in-
gkaw, Akhaia qam khuiawh ak
awm thlakciimkhqi boeih a ve-
nawh:
2 Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ven
ingkaw Boei Jesu Khrih a ven
awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngai-
hdingnaak awm seh.

Ngaihdingnaak Soep Khawsa

3 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
a Pa ingkaw ngaihdingnaak boeih
a Pa Khawsa venawh thangleek-
naak awm seh,
4 Khawsa venawh kawng ni huh
ngaihdingnaak ingkaw kyinaak
ak hukhqi ce ngaihdingnaak awi
nik kqawn peeknaak thai aham,
kyinaak boeih awh amah ing ngai-
hdingnaak ce ni pehy.
5 Khrih ak khuikha a huh-
naak ce ningnih a hqingnaak awh
ang lawng lawt amyihna, Khrih
ak caming ngaihdingnaak awm
lawng law lawt hy.
6 Kawseet ngaihkyinaak ham in-
gkaw hulnaak ahamni; kaimih ka
mingngaih a ding awhtaw, nang-
mih naming ngaih a dingnaak
aham ingkaw hulnaak ahamni; ce
ing ce kaimih ing ka ming yh
kyinaak ce yh thainaak ni pek
khqi hy.
7 Nangmih aham kaimih ang
ngaih-unaak ve cak hy, kaimih
ak khuikhanaak nami ni qup pyi
adawngawh, kaimih a ngaihding-
naak awm ni qup pyi lawt kawm
uk ti.
8 Koeinaakhqi, Asia qam awh
kyinaak kami huh ce a sim kaana
nami awm aham am ngaih un-
yng. Am kami yh thai dyna,
khuikhanaak ce thihhlo dyna yh
unyng.
9 Kak kawk khuiawh taw thi-
hnaak hu hawh kawng unyng,
tinawh poek unyng. Cehlai ka
mimah awh ang hang kaana,
thlakthi ak thawhkung Khawsa
awh ka ming hangnaak thai
ahamni vemyihna a awm.
10 Anih ing cemyih thihpit dyna
awmnaak awhkawng ni loet sak
khqi hy, haiben awh awm ni loet
sak hyn bai kaw. Anih ing ni loet
sak khqi bai kaw, tinawh ngaih-
unaak ce ak khanawh ta unyng,
11 nangmih ing cykcahnaak ing
ni bawm uhyk ti. Thlang khawzah
ak cykcahnaak ce am qeennaak ak
caming thung na a awm a dawn-
gawh kaimih ang zyngna thlang
khawzah ing zeelnaak awi kqawn
kawm uh.
12 Ve ve kaimih a zoeksang-
naak na awm hy: ka mimah
awhkaw ak che ak leek simnaak
kawlung ing Khawsa ven awhkaw
ciimcaihnaak, kawlung tang ing
khawmdek awh, awipui na nang-
mih mi tuqunaak awh ak nep
na khaw sa unyng tice ni sim
sak hy. Khawmdek cyihnaak ing
cemyihna bi am bi unyng saw
Khawsa am qeennaak ak caming
ni.
13 Ikawtih nangmih ing am
nami noet thai ingkaw am naming
zaksim ce am qee law nyng.
14 Kaimih ve ak kek am tai
awm nami ning zaksim hawh
dawngawh, Bawipa Jesu a nyn
awh nangmih awh ka zoeksang
qu aham a awm amyihna, kaimih
awh awm nangmih zoeksang qu
kawm uk ti, tice ak soep cana za-
sim bit kawm uk ti tinawh ngaih-u
unyng.
15 Ikawtih vawhkaw yp qunaak
ka taak dawngawh, nangmih hih
voei na nami hawihkhangnaak
ham, lamma na nangmih a ve-
nawh law aham cai nyng.

16 Makedonia na ka ceh awh
nangmih hqip pahoei aham cai
nyng, cekcoengawh Makedonia
awhkawng nangmih a venna law
tlaih aham cai nyng, cawhkawng
Judah dyna nangmih ing ni thak
uh, ti nyng.
17 Vemyihna kang cai awh,
a zanghoep cana nu kang cai?
Kang hqi ing, “Oeih, oeih” am
awhtaw “Am, am” ka tinaak ham
khawmdek phung na nu kang cai?
18 Cehlai Khawsa taw a yp a
awm dawngawh, kaimih ak aw-
ithang ve nangmih a venawh,
“Oeih” ingkaw “Am” amni.
19 Ikawtih Khawsa Capa, Jesu
Khrih, nangmih a venawh kai,
Sila ingkaw Timote mi ing kamik
khypyi ce, “Am” ingkaw “Oeih”
amni, Cehlai amah awhtaw a
poepa na “Oeih” na awm hy.
20 Ikawtih Khawsa ing iqyt awi
taaknaak sai mai seiawm, Khrih
awh cemyihkhqi boeih ce “Oeih”
na awm hy. Anih ak cam-
ing Khawsa thangleeknaak aham
ningnih ing “Amen” ni ti uhy.
21 Khawsa ing ni kaimih ingkaw
nangmih ve Khrih awh ak cak na
a ning dyih sak khqi. Anih ing
situi ni syp khqi nawh,
22 amah a koena ni awmnaak
tacik ce ni deng sih khqi nawh,
Ciim Myihla ce nipek khqi hy.
23 Nangmih hlyn aham ka ngaih
awh ni Korin khaw na am kang
hlat hy, tice anik sim pyikung na
Khawsa ta nyng.
24 Nangmih ak cangnaak awh ak
cak na naming dyih dawngawh,
nangmih a zeelnaak ahamni
nangmih mi bi ni bi haih uh hy.

2

1 Nangmih a venawh kawseet
doena am ka lawnaak bai aham
kaw poek nyng.
2 Nangmih kaw ka ni seet sak
khqi mantaw, u ing nu kak kaw
a ni zeel sak hly chang bai?
3 Kai anik zeel sak hly kawi
nangmih a venna ka law awh kak
kaw ama seetnaak aham vemyi-
hna ca ni qee law pek khqi nyng.
Nami ni zeel pyi thainaak aham,
nangmih boeih ve ni yp nak khqi
nyng.
4 Nangmih kaw seet sak aham
am nawh ni lungnaak khqi soeih
nyng tice nami simnaak thai
aham, kawseet mikphli tui a baw
doena ca ni pat lawk khqi nyng.

Thawlh Qeenkhaw Ngaihnaak

5 U ingawm kawseetnaak a sai
awhtaw, kai anik kawseet sak
anglakawh nangmih boeih ni anik
kawseet sak khqi ngai hy – ak tlo
soeih na koeh poek law aih uh.
6 Thlang khawzah ing a toel
cemah anih aham khoek da hawh
hy.
7 Ce anglakawhtaw, ak kaw ama
seetnaak aham anih ce qeenkhaw
ngai pe unawh ngaihdingnaak
awi namik kqawn peek aham
awm hy.
8 Cedawngawh, anih ce nami
lungnaak tlaih ahamni thoeh lawk
khqi nyng.
9 Ni hu awh ca ka ni qee law
peek khqi taw sykzoeknaak awh
ak cak na naming dyih nawh ik-
oeih a soep a hoei awh awi namik
ngai hy voei nu tice sim ka ngaih-
naak awh ni.
10 Nangmih ing qeenkhaw ngai
hawh nyng. Ik-oeih pynoet oet
awh qeenkhaw ngai aham awm
nawh kai ing qeenkhaw kang
ngai hawh awhtaw – nangmih
aham Khrih a mikhuh awh ni kai
ing anih ce qeenkhaw kang ngai
hawh hy,
11 11 cetaw Setan ing ning-
nih awh a tym leek a huhnaak
thai ahamni. Ikawtih anih ang
cainaak ce ni sim boeih uhy.

Makedonia Qam Na

12 Khrih ak awithang leek
khypyi aham Troas khaw na ka

ceh awh, Bawipa ing chawh awng
law hy tice hu nyng,
13 Cehlai ka naa Tita ce cawh am
ka huh dawngawh kang ngaih am
qep hy. Cedawngawh a mingmih
ce kut tlaih nyng saw Madedonia
na cet poe nyng.
14 Khrih awh noengnaak ing
ningnih anik sawikung ingkaw,
amah a cyihnaak bawktui a hun
hoei awh ak khyn sak kung,
Khawsa venawh zeel nyng.
15 Ikawtih ningnih taw hulna
ak awm huikhqi ingkaw ak
plalthamkhqi aham Khawsa
venawh Khrih a bawktui na ni
awm uhy.
16 Pynoet a venawh thihnaak a
baw na nik khqim unawh; pynoet
a venawh taw hqingnaak a bawk-
tui na ni awm uhy. Ve a ik-oeih
awh ve ang amyihna u nu ak awm
bawk hly thai?
17 Thlang khawzah amyihna a
awm kaana, Khawsak awi ve haw-
ihkhangnaak huhnaak a aham
amni haw na uhy. Vemyihna a
awm kaana, Khawsa ing a tyih
thlangkhqi amyihna, Khawsa ha-
iawh Khrih awh ce kawlung tang
tang ing ningnih ing awi nik
kqawn uhy.

3

Ak Hqing Capa

1 Ka mimah ingkaw ka mimah
kamik kyih qu nu? Thlangkhqi
amyihna, nangmih a ven awhkaw
aw, am awhtaw nangmih a ham
aw kyihnaak cahawn kami ngaih
nawh nu?
2 Nangmih taw, kaimih ak
kawlung khuiawh qeena ak awm,
thlang boeih ing sim nawh noet
uhy, kaimih a capat na awm uhyk
ti.
3 Nangmih taw, kaimih a bibi-
naak a phu, Khrih a ven awhkaw
capat na awm uhyk ti tice dan-
gsak uhyk ti, catui ing a qee
am nawh ak hqing Khawsa ang
Myihla ing qee na awm uhyk ti,
lungpei awhkaw qee am nawh
thlanghqing kawlung awh ni qee
na a awm.
4 Ve ve Khrih ak caming Khawsa
haiawh ningnih a ngaihdingnaak
na awm hy.
5 Ka mimah ak caming ik-oeih
ak awm sak amyihna am poek
unyng saw ak awm sakkung taw
Khawsa ni.
6 Anih ing awikamnaak ak thai
awh bibikungkhqi na ni tak khqi
hy – cahawn bi amni bi unawh
Myihla bi ce ni ni bi uhy; cahawn
ingtaw him hlai hy, Myihla ingtaw
hqingnaak pehy.

Awikam Thai Bibinaak

7 Lungpei awh qee na ak awm,
thihnaak ak law pyikung ca-
hawn ce Mosi ing a haw law
awh, cawhkaw bibinaak awh a
boeimang haai ce Israelkhqi ing
am toek thai uhy, cehlai anih a
haai ce thi hqui didi hy,
8 cawhtaw Myihla a bibinaak ak
khqoet ikawmyihna a boeimang-
naak kaw?
9 Thlang ak bo sak bibinaak zani
a boeimang awhtaw, dyngnaak
ak lawpyi bibinaak ak khqoet ce
ikawmyihna nu a boeimangnaak
hly!
10 Ak kqym awh boeimang na ak
awm ce tuh awhkaw boeimang-
naak ing a poe voelh hawh dawn-
gawh am boeimang voel hy.
11 Ak thi hqui didi zani
boeimangnaak ing a law awhtaw,
a poepa na ak boeimang taw bau
khqoet kawm man!
12 Cemyih ngaih-unaak ce ni
taak dawngawh nim thin cak hy.
13 Mosi amyihna amni awm
uhy, Anih ingtaw a hai awhkaw
vangnaak a thih hqui voe voe awh
Israelkhqi ing hu hau kawm uh,
tinawh hi ing dah hy.

3:3 Ex. 24.12; Jer. 31.33; Ezek. 11.19; 36.26. **3:6** Jer. 31.31.

14 Cehlai amik kaw mawh hy,
tuh dy na awikam kqym ami noet
noet awh ami haai dah hyn uhy.
Hi ce hliip hlan uhy, Khrih doeng
awh cawhkaw hi ce lawh thai na
awm hy.
15 Mosi ak cauk ce ami noet awh
tuh dy na ami lingbyi dah pek khi
hyn hy.
16 Cehlai u awm Bawipa benna
ak mang taw, cawhkaw hi ce hliip
pe hawh hy.
17 Bawipa taw Myihla na awm
hy, Bawipa Myihla a awmnaak
hoei awh, ngaihdingnaak ce awm
hy.
18 Ningmih haai dahnaak amak
awmkhqi venawh Bawipa a
boeimangnaak ce vang hy, amah
mi ning myih qu voe voe unawh
Myihla na ak awm, Bawipa a ven
awhkaw Boeimangnaak ing ni be
voe voe uhy.

4

Awithangleek A Maihvang

1 Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek
im ve hqe na awm seiawm, kut
ing ama sak, Khawsa ing a taak
law khawk khan awh kumqui
Khawsam qeennaak ak caming ve
a bibi ve ni taak dawngawh, nik
kaw am boet hy.
2 Ang hyp ik-oeih chahnaak ak
awmkhqi ce khang unawh; thai
a latnaak ce am haw na unyng,
Khawsak awi awm ak kawi na
ap kqawn unyng. Awitak ce haai
benna ta unyng saw thlang boeih
ak kaw tlaak na Khawsa haiawh
ka mimah ingkaw ka mimah pe
qu unyng.
3 Kaimih ak awithang leek
kqawn ve hlip a dah na a awm
awhtaw, ak plalthamkhqi hamni
hlipdah na a awm.
4 Khawsa myihlip na ak awm,
Khrih boeimangnaak awithang
leek a vangnaak ce a mami huh-
naak thai aham tuh tloek a tym
awhkaw khawsa ing cangnaak
amak ta khawmdek thlangkhqi ak
kawlung mik ce hyp sak hawh hy.
5 Ka mimah poek awh awi awi
ap kqawn unyng saw, Khrih taw
Boei na awm hy tice ni ka mik
khypyi hy, Jesu Khrih awh kaimih
taw nangmih a tamnaa na awm
unyng.
6 Ikawtih, “Thannaak khuiawh
vangnaak ve vang seh,” ak
tikung Khawsa ing amah Khawsa
boeimang a cyihnaak vangnaak
ce Khrih a haiawh peek aham
vangnaak ce ningnih ak kawlung
khuiawh vang sak hy.

Dek Am Awhkaw Khawh

7 Vemyihkhqi boeih noeng
thainaak thaawmnaak ve ka
mimah a koe am nawh Khawsa
ven awhkaw ni, tice dang
sak aham vawhkaw khawh ve
khawmdek am awh ni ta uhy.
8 Han ben ben awh awm kyi-
naak ni hu hlai uhy amni tamtaw
uhy; ngaihkyi ing ni awm hlai uhy
nik kaw am boet hy;
9 thekhanaak ni zawk hlai uhy
cehtaak hyt na amni awm uhy;
hqe na ni awm hlai uhy amni see
uhy.
10 Jesu a hqingnaak ce ningnih a
pum awh ang dang thainaak ham,
Jesu a thihnaak ce ningnih a pum
awh ni khyn poepa uhy.
11 Ikawtih ak thi thai ningnih a
pum awh amah a hqingnaak ce
ang dang thainaak aham, ningnih
ak hqingkhqi ve Jesu Khrih aham
thihnaak awh peek na ni awm
uhy.
12 Cedawngawh thihnaak ing
kaimih a pum awh bibi hlai hy,
nangmih awh hqingnaak ing bibi
hy.
13 Cangna nyng: cedawngawh
kqawn nyng, tinawh qee hyt awm
hy. Cemyih cangnaak kawlung
ing kaimih ingawm cangna unyng
saw kqawn unyng,
14 thihnaak awhkawng Bawipa
Jesu ak thawhkung ing kaimih

awm Jesu ingqawi nim thawh haih kawmsaw nangmih a haiawh ning dyih sak kaw, tice ni sim uhy.

15 Thlang a venawh ak awm khqoet khqoet am qeennaak ak caming zeelnaak ce ak be ngen na lawng nawh, Khawsa boeimangnaak na a awm thainaak ham vemyihkhqi boeih ve nangmih a hawihkhangnaak aham awm hy.

16 Cedawngawh ka mik tha am se hy. Pumsa awhtaw khuikha hlai unyng, kamik kawlung khuiawh taw hypoet coengawh hypoet ak thai na awm hqui hqui unyng.

17 Ikawtih ak zang ca ing a khoeh tloek awhkaw khuikhanaak ve kami huh hly kawi kumqui boeimangnaak ing ka nyhtah awh kawna awm am awm hy.

18 Cedawngawh huh nawn ik-oeih ce am toek unyng saw, amni huh ik-oeih ce ni kami toek hy. Huh nawn ik-oeih taw a khoeh tloek ca awhkaw hamni, cehlai amni huh ik-oeih taw kumqui dy na cak hy.

5

Thih Coeng Khawsak

1 Tuh ni awmnaak khawmdek im ve hqe na awm mai sei awm, kut ing amni sak, Khawsa ing a taak law khawk khan awh kumqui im ni ta uhy, tice ni sim uhy.

2 Tuh khawk khan khawsaknaak amyihna thoeihcam qu hawh ahamni ngaih dawngawh, ning ko uhy,

3 cawhkaw awmnaak ing ning thoeihcam qu hawh mantaw, ak pum a zal na amni awm voel kawm uh.

4 Cehlai ve khawmdek im khuiawh ni awm hui awh ve, khawk khan awmnaak ing thoeihcam ahamni ngaih hawh dawngawh ning ko unawh phyihqih ni phyi uhy, cawhtaw hqingnaak ing ak see thai ve daih hawh kaw.

5 Ve cainaak awh Khawsa ing ningnih ve ni sai khqi nawh ningnih a venawh ak law hly kawi awi taaknaak aham Myihla ce ta law hy.

6 Cedawngawh ve pumsa ipkhui awh ni awm ak khuiawh taw Bawipa ing ak hla na ni awm uhy tice ak caihna ni sim poepa uhy.

7 Huh nawn ing amni hqing unawh, cangnaak ing ni ni hqing uh.

8 Cedawngawh ak caih na ni sim uhy, ve pumsa ing ak hla na ni awm nawh Bawipa ing im awh awm haih ni ni ngaih hawh hy.

9 Cedawngawh ve khawmdek pumsa im awh ni awm awh awm ak hla na ni awm awh awm, ve ve amah a zeelnaak aham cainaak na ni ta uhy.

10 Ikawtih ningnih boeih ve Khrih a awidengnaak ngawihdoelh haiawh ning dang boeih kawm uh, ve khawmdek pumsa awh ni awm awh, ak che ak leek ni sainaak amyihna, ni sai phu ce ni hu boeih kawm uh.

11 Bawipa kqihnaak ve kaw hy voei nu, tice ka mi sim dawngawh, thlangkhqi ce zoek unyng. Khawsa haiawh sim na awm unyng, nangmih a simnaak awh awm sim na awm hy voei unyng tinawh ngaih-u unyng.

12 Nangmih a venawh ka mimah a leeknaak kqawn aham am cai hlai unyng, kawlung khuiawh ak awm ik-oeih anglakawh mik huh nawn awh ak oek qukhqi ce namim hlatnaak thai aham ingkaw kaimih awh nangmih naming oek qunaak aham a tym leek ni pek khqi nyng.

13 Kaimih ve kami qaw mantaw, Khawsa ahamni kami qaw hy; kami cyih awhtaw nangmih ahamni.

14 Ikawtih ningnih ve Khrih a
lungnaak ing ni tyi khqi ngah
ngah hy, thlang boeih ve ni thi
uhy.
15 Ak hqingkhqi boeih ing
nimah aham a hqing voel kaana
a mingmih aham thi nawh ak tho
tlaih aham ami hqingnaak aham,
anih ce thlang boeih aham thi hy.
16 Cedawngawh tuh awhkawng
taw u awm khawmdek poeknaak
ing am toek voel unyng. Ak
kqym awhtaw Khrih ce cemyihna
anak poek hlai unyng, tuh taw
cemyihna am poek voel unyng.
17 Cedawngawh, u awm Khrih
ak khuiawh a awm hawh awhtaw,
anih taw sai thai na awm hawh
hy; ak kqym boeih ce khum hawh
nawh, ngaih lah, ak thai ce law
hawh hy!
18 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve Khawsa
ven awhkawng law hy, Khrih ak
caming ningnih ce amah ingqawi
tuqunaak sai law nawh tuqunaak
bibi ce ningnih a venawh ni pek
khqi hy:
19 thlanghqing a thawlhnaak ce
ikawna awm a sui peek kaana,
Khawsa ing Khrih ak caming
khawmdek ingqawi qoepnaak ce
sai hy. Ningmih a venawh qoep-
naak awithang ce ni pek khqi
hawh hy.
20 Cedawngawh, ningnih haw-
naak ing Khawsa ing bi a bi
dawngawh ningnih taw Khrih ang
dyihthing na ni awm uhy. Khrih
ang zyng na nangmih a venawh ni
thoeh khqi nyng: Khawsa ingqawi
tuhkai qu lah uh.
21 Anih ak caming ningnih
thlakdyng na ni awmnaak thai
aham, thawlhnaak amak ta thlang
ce Khawsa ing ningnih aham
thlakthawlh na sai law hy.

6

1 Khawsa bi ak bi pyikung na
ni awm dawngawh Khawsa qeen-
naak ce a zoe na am nami huh-
naak ahamni thoeh lawk khqi
nyng.
2 “Nang ce leeknaak a tym awh
ning ngai nyng saw, hulnaak nyn
awh nik pyi nyng,” tinawh kqawn
hy. Ka nik kqawn peek khqi, tuh
ve a tym leekna awm nawh, tuh
ve hulnaak nyn na awm hy.

Paul A Kyinaak

3 Kaimih a bibi ve thlang ak coet
na a awmnaak ham, u a lam awm
am kang pe unyng.
4 Khawsa tyihzawih na kami
awm dawngawh ik-oeih soepkep
awh ak nep cana bibi unyng:
khawteh na yhnaak awh; kyinaak
awh, kawseet khuikha huhnaak
awh;
5 thlang a vyknaak awh,
thawngim tlaaknaak ingkaw
awipungnaak awh; tha tlawh
na bibinaak awh, ihmyh na
awmnaak ingkaw buhyh anchyp
na awmnaak awh;
6 ciimcaihnaak awh, zaksim ci-
imcaihnaak awh, kawdungnaak
ingkaw qeennaak awh; Ciim My-
ihla ingkaw lungnaak tang tang
awh;
7 awitak kqawnnaak ingkaw
Khawsa ak thaawmnaak awh;
cawng tang benawh dyngnaak
phuqaa ing;
8 zoeksangnaak ingkaw
thekhanaak awh, thlang ing ak
che ak leek na kqawnnaak aw;
thymnaak awh, qaai awi ak
kqawn amyihna poeknaak awh;
9 sim hlai hy amak sim amyihna
awmnaak awh; ak thi amyihna ni
ta hlai uhy hqingnaak awh; ni vyk
hlai uhy, amni him uhy;
10 kawseet ing awm hlai unyng,
zeel poe unyng; ikaw awm am ta
hlai unyng, a hoei ta unyng.
11 Korin thlangkhqi aw, nang-
mih a venawh ngaihding na awi
kqawn law nyng, nangmih a ve-
nawh kawlung ak kau soeihna
awng law unyng.

12 Nangmih aham thin tlawh-
naak ve am hlawh hlai unyng,
nangmih ingtaw hlawh law uhyk
ti.
13 Thawnaak nepna a awmnaak
aham – ka cakhqi amyihna awi
nik kqawn law pek khqi nyng –
nangmih ingawm kawlung ak kau
na awng lah uh.

Amak Cangnaak Cakhqi Koeh Bawng Uh

14 Amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
mi kutoet na hawngkawl koeh
aawi haih uh; seetnaak ingkaw
leeknaak ing ikaw qupnaak ani
taak? Am awhtaw, vangnaak in-
gkaw thannaak ing ikaw qupnaak
ani taak?
15 Khrih ingkaw Belial
anglakawh ikaw aning qoepquinaak
a awm? Ak cangnaak thlang
ingkaw amak cangnaak thlang
anglakawh ikaw qup haihnaak
taak?
16 Khawsa a bawkim ingkaw
myiqawl bawkim ing ikaw
qoepquinaak taak? Ikawtih
ningnih taw ak hqing Khawsa a
bawkim na ni awm uhy. Khawsa
ing:

"A mingmih mi awm haih
kawng nyng saw a mingmih
mi pla haih kawng nyng,
a mingmih a Khawsa na awm
kawng nyng saw, a ming-
mih ce kak thlang na awm
kawm uh," tinawh kqawn
hawh hy.

17 Cedawngawh a mingmih ce
cehta unawh ak chang na
awm uh, tinawh Bawipa ing
tihy.
Amak ciimcaihkhqi ce koeh bi
uh, cawh ni kai ing ka ni do
hly khqi hy."
18 Nangmih a Pa na awm kawng
nyng saw,
nangmih taw capa ingkaw
canu na awm kawm uk ti,
tinawh
boeimang Bawipa ing kqawn
hy."

7

1 Ka pyikhqi, vawhkaw awikam-
naak ve a awm hawh adawngawh,
pum ingkaw Myihla amak ciim-
caih sak khqi boeih ce ciimcaih
sak u sih. Khawsa kqihchahnaak
ing ciimcaihnaak soep ing awm u
sih.

Paul A Awmhlynaak

2 Namik kawlung khuiawh
kaimih aham hun ta law uh. U
ak khanawh awm ak che am sai
unyng, u awm am seet sak unyng,
u awm amak tyng na am haw na
unyng.
3 Nangmih bo sak aham ve am
haw na unyng. Nangmih bo sak
aham ve ak awi ap kqawn un-
yng; nangmih mi hqing haih thih
haih aham kaimih ak kawlung
khuiawh hun ta uhyk ti tice nik
kqawn law pek khqi hawh nyng.
4 Nangmih ve ni ypnak khqi
nyng; cedawngawh nangmih awh
ce oekqu nyng. A kak tha awm hy;
kyinaak soep ka huhnaak awh ka
zeelnaak ing be nyng.
5 Makedonia qamna kami law
awh, vawhkaw kami pum ing
ngaiqepnaak qoe am ta nawh kyi-
naak ing awm poepa unyng. Voei
avang qaaltuknaak awm nawh ak
khui benawh kqihnaak ing awm
unyng.
6 Cehlai ak kaikhyt na ak
awmkhqi ngaih ak ding sakkung
Khawsa ing Tita a tyih lawnaak ak
caming ngaihdingnaak ce ni pek
khqi hy,
7 Anih a lawnaak ak cam
doeng am nawh, nami awm-
damnaak khqi, naming kqaang-
naak khqi, kak khanawh nami
leeknaak anim thennaak khqi
ingkaw nangmih awhkaw ngai-
hqepnaak ing awm ka ngai ni qep
sak hy.

6:17 Is. 52.11.

8 Ca ka ni pat law khqi awh
nangmih kaw ni seet sak khqi mai
nyng seiawm am zut nyng. Am
zut thai nyng – kak ca ing namik
kaw ni seet sak khqi hy tice sim
nyng, cehlai kawlhkalh mai awh
ni.
9 Cehlai tuh zeel nyng, namik
kaw ka ni seet sak khqi awh am
nawh, namik kawseetnaak ing a
ning zut sak khqi awh ni. Khawsa
ang cainaak amyihna namik kaw
se hy, kaimih ing nami tlawhnaak
aham ikaw awm am sai unyng.

10 Khawsa kawngaihna
kawseetnaak ing hulnaak a
hamna zytnaak pha sak nawh,
cece nik kawseet hly kawi am ni.
Khawmdek kawseetnaak ingtaw
thihnaak pha sak hy.
11 Khawsa ak kawngaihna
kawseetnaak ing nangmih
ikawmyihna a ni awm sak khqi
tice toek lah uh: them am
quuknaak, seet am sainaak,
thawlh sai sawhnaak ingkaw
thawlh kqihnaak, thahlynaak, ak
thawlh toel thainaak khqi ce ni
taak sak khqi hy.
12 Cedawngawh nangmih a ve-
nawh ca qee law hlai nyng,
thlang pynoet a thawlhnaak, am
awhtaw, thawlhnaak ak saikhqi
awh am nawh, Khawsa haiawh
nangmih ing kaimih ak awi ngai
uhyk ti tice nami huh thainaak
ahamni.
13 Vemyihkhqi boeih awh ve
kamik tha na awm hy. Kaimih
ak thaawmnaak coengawh, Tita a
zeelnaak ce awm kami huh awh
kamik kaw zeel khqoet bai hy,
kawtih nangmih boeih ing anih ce
ak kawlung caih sak pang uhyk ti.

14 Anih a venawh nangmih ce ni
zoeksang khqi hawh nyng, nang-
mih ing kak kaw zeel law sak
uhyk ti. Nangmih a venawh kak
kqawn law hawh amyihna ik-oeih
boeih ce thym hy, cedawngawh
Tita a venawh nangmih ka ni
zoeksangnaak khqi awm thym hy.
15 Nangmih ing awi ngai uhyk
ti tice a huh awh nangmih ing
anih ce kqih ingkaw thyn doena
nami do dawngawh nangmih a ni
lungnaak khqi ce sang khqoet bai
hy.
16 Tuh taw nangmih ce ka ni
ypnaak khqi hawh dawngawh ka
zeelnaak soep hawh hy.

8

Dodannaak Awh Awmhlynaak

1 Koeinaakhqi tuh, Makedonia
qam awhkaw thlangboelkhqi ve-
nawh Khawsa ing a peek qeen-
naak ce nami sim aham ngaih
nyng.
2 Sykzoeknaak sang hlai uhy,
zeelnaak ing be ngen unawh,
khawdeng hahqah soeih hlai uhy,
ami khawboe leek hy.
3 Ami peek thai khuiawh pe uhy,
a mami peek thainaak a voel dyna
pe uhy. A mimah qoe qoe ing,
4 thlakciimkhqi bi bi pek
ahamna ka venawh thoeh law
uhy.
5 Kaimih ing kamik poeknaak
amyihna am awm uhy, Bawipa
venawh lamma na a mimah in-
gkaw a mimah aming peek qu co-
engawh Khawsa ngaihnaak hqut
doena kaimih a venawh awm pe
qu bai uhy.
6 Cedawngawh nangmih awh
maa awhkawng a sai law hawh
adawngawh ve qeennaak awm
nangmih avenawh a sai pahoei
hamna Tita ce qeennaak thoeh
nyng.
7 Cawhce, a soep – cangnaak
awh, awihkqawn thoemnaak
awh, simnaak benawh, thahly-
naak kawi boeih awh, ani
lungnaak khqi awh – nami huh
amyihna ce qeenaak ce nami huh
naak thai ahamna tha yy law uh.

8 Nangmih awi amni pek khqi
nyng, cehlai coet amak kap lung-
naak ce thlang a venawh ypawm
na awmnaak ing nyhtah aham
ngaih nyng.
9 Ningmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak ce sim uhyk ti, anih
ce Boei hlai hy nangmih ing anih
a khawdengnaak ak caming nami
boeinaak aham anih ce khawdeng
na coeng hy.
10 Ve a kawnglam awh ve nang-
mih aham ak leek khyt ce kqawn
law vang nyng: Ni hukum awh
nangmih ve them ak pe cyk doeng
kaana cemyih na sai ham ak ngaih
cyk na awm awm uhyk ti.
11 Cawhkaw bibi ce ang coeng
dy na bi uh, cawh ni na mimah a
sainaak amyihna nami ngaihnaak
ing ang qoep hly.
12 Thlanghqing pek ngaihnaak
kawlung ing a taak soeih awh am
nawh a taak a myih lawtna a peek
ve ym ham awm hawh hy.
13 Thlangkhqi ham hawihkhang
naak na a awm awh nangmih
aham phyihqih na a awm aham
am ngaih unyng, ang myih qip na
awm ahamni kami ngaih hy.
14 Tuh ve nangmih a thempeek
ing a mingmih a voethlauhnaak
ce dawm kaw, cawh ni nangmih
nami voethlauh awh a mingmih
ing a mini dawm hly lawt hy.
Cawhtaw ang myih pin na awm
kawm uk ti:
15 Ak cun ingawm am ta kyng
nawh, a khoehca ak cun ingawm
a khoehca am tahy,” tinawh a qee
amyihna.

Tita Korin Na A Tyihnaak

16 Nangmih a venawh ngai-
hnaak ka taak lawt amyihna
nangmih a venawh ngaihnaak
kawlung Tita a venawh ak pekung
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn nyng.
17 Kaimih a thoehnaak ce a
do coengawh, amah a ngaihnaak
kawlung qoe ing nangmih a venna
law aham ngaih hy.
18 Anih ing ak law haih aham
awithang leek awh thlangboel ce
tyi law haih kawng unyng.
19 Cek coeng bai awh, kutdo
ce kami khyn awh kaimih anik
bawng aham anih ce thlangboel
ing tyk bai hy, cawhkaw ik-oeih
kutpeek bibinaak taw Bawipa
amah zoeksangnaak ham ingkaw
thlang dawmhlai aham ngaih-
naak ta unyng tice dang saknaak
ahamni.
20 Vawhkaw ngaihding na ik-
oeih kutpeek bibinaak awh thlang
ing a coet aham am ngaih unyng.
21 Ikawtih ak dyng ik-oeih taw
Bawipa mik huh doeng am nawh
thlanghqing mik huh awh awm
sai aham tha lo unyng.
22 Cek coeng bai awh, ik-oeih a
boe awh thahly na ak awm, tuh
ak khqoet awh awm nangmih ni
ypnak khqi nawh tha ak hly soeih
kaimih a naa ce tyi law kawng
unyng.
23 Tita ve nangmih anglakawh,
kai bi a nik bi pyikung ingkaw
kai anik pyikung na awm hy;
koeinaakhqi taw thlangboelkhqi a
dyihthing na awm unawh Khrih
ak zoeksangkungkhqi na awm
uhy.
24 Cedawngawh thlangboel ing
a huh thainaak aham, ve ak
thlangkhqi venawh nangmih a
lungnaak ingkaw nangmih awh
kaimih ang oek qunaak ce dang
sak lah uh.

9

Khawboe Cawngpyinaak

1 Thlakciimkhqi venawh bi ka
binaak kawng ve nangmih a ve-
nawh qee aham am ngaih hy.
2 Ikawtih nangmih ing thlang
bawm aham nami ngaihnaak ce
sim nyng, Makedonia thlangkhqi
venawh ve ak camawh ve oek qu
hawh nyng, ni hu kum awhkawng

Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awm
nangmih ingtaw peek aham ta
oepchoeh uhyk ti; nangmih ak
thahlynaak ing khawzah taw peek
lawt aham ngaih sak hy.
3 Nangmih awh kang oek
qunaak ve a hqawng na am
awm nawh, nangmih a oep-
choeh na nami awmnaak aham
koeinaakhqi ce tyi law kawng, kak
kqawn hawh amyihna sai kawm
uk ti, tinawh ngaih-unyng.
4 Makedonia thlang u awm a
law awh nangmih oepchoeh na
am nami awm ce a huh mai
mantaw nangmih akawng kaw
awm kqawn na ama awm dawn-
gawh nangmih ka ni ypnaak khqi
soeih awh ce chah phyi hau
kawng unyng.
5 Ce dawgawh koeinaakhqi ing
nangmih ce oepchoeh na a ni
hqipnaak khqi thai aham kqawn
pe nawh khawboe leeknaak ing
peek aham awi ami taak kutdo
ce qoekbah aham ak kqawn peek
ngaih kaw, tinawh poek nyng.
Cawhni khawboe cawnnaak ing
ik-oeih nami peek ce a oepchoeh
na ana awm hly, thlang ing a peek
sak ngah ngah amyihna am awm
kaw.

Khawzah Ak Saw Ing Khawzah At Kaw

6 Ve ve sim lah uh: A khoeh
ca ak saw ingtaw a khoeh ca aat
lawt kaw, khawzah ak saw taw
khawzah aat lawt kaw.
7 Thlang boeih ing a haai doena
koeh pe seitaw, am pek awh
amak coengna ngai nawh a peek
kana, amik kawkhuiawh a awm
amyihna pe useh; Khawsa ingtaw
kawzeel doena ak pee ak thlang ni
a lungnaak hy.
8 Khawsa ing am qeennaak
boeih ing nang ce ni vyih thai
hy, ik-oeih boeih awh ityk awh
awm, na ngoenaak boeih ce anih
ing tahy, cedawngawh them leek
sainaak boeih awh khawzah ta
kawp ti.
9 A themkhqi ce khawdeng
hahqahkhqi pek khqi awh; a dyn-
gnaak taw kumqui dyna cak hy,”
tinawh qee cemyihna.
10 Camci ak sawkung a venawh
camci ak pekung ingkaw ai hly
kawi phaihpi ak pekung ing cang
nam cun ce pung law sak kawm-
saw dyngnaak cang na ah ce pung
a tai sak kaw.
11 Them peeknaak awh nami
khawboe a leeknaak aham nang-
mih ce ni boei sak khqi kaw,
nangmih a khawboe leeknaak ce
kaimih a venawh kawng Khawsa
thangleeknaak na awm kaw.
12 Vawhkaw bi nami binaak ve
Khawsa thlangkhqi ak voet ak
hlauhkhqi bawmnaak ham doeng
amni, Khawsa venawh zeelnaak
ak ngen pawk nang dang saknaak
na awm awm bai hy.
13 Vawhkaw bibinaak ing na
mimah ingkaw na mimah ang
dyih hun naming dang sak hawh
amyihna, Khrih ak awithang leek
awi ngainaak ing nangmih ing
cangnaak naming dang saknaak
awh, cekcoengawh nangmih a
khawboe cawnnaak ce cekkhqi
ingkaw thlang boeih a venawh
naming dang saknaak ak caming
thlangkhqi ing Khawsa ce kyihcah
kawm uh.
14 Nangmih aham amik cykcah-
naak ak caming, Khawsa qeen-
naak khawzah soeih ce nangmih
a venawh peek na a awm hawh
dawngawh cekkhqi ak kawlung ce
nangmih a venawh cet kaw.
15 Amnik kqawn noeng kutdo
them peek ak camawh Khawsa
venna thangleeknaak awm seh!

10

Paul Ing Bibi Tha A Lawhnaak

9:10 Is. 55.10.

1 Kai Paul, naming lakawh
thlang mik huhawh kawdung-
naak ing ak awm, lak a hla awh
nangmih anik poekkhqi ing, Khrih
ak kawdawnaak ingkaw khawboe
leeknaak ing ni thoeh khqi nyng;
2 Ve khawmdek phung amyihna
khaw ak sa myihna ak poekkhqi
venawh thincaknaak ka taak amy-
ihna nangmih a venawh am ka
lawnaak ham nangmih a venawh
qeennaak thoeh law nyng.
3 Pumsa ing awm pai hlai un-
yng, khawmdek pumsa qaal amy-
ihna qaal am tuk unyng.
4 kaimih a phuqaakhqi ve ve
khawmdek phuqaakhqi amni.
Kaimih a phuqaa taw vawngpui
ak hqe thai Khawsa thaawmnaak
veni.
5 Oelhnaakkhqi ingkaw Khawsa
a cyihnaak ak oelh thainaak,
poeknaakkhqi boeih boeih ce
Khrih ak awi ngai aham sai
unyng.
6 Nangmih ak awi ngainaak
ce a soep awh, awi amak ngai
a sainaakkhqi ngainaak ce a
soep awh, awi amak ngai a
sainaakkhqi boeih boeih ce toel
aham a oepchoeh na awmhly un-
yng.
7 Nangmih ingtaw ak khan ik-
oeih doeng ce toek uhyk ti. U
ingawm Khrih a koena awm nyng
tice a sim ceet awhtaw anih amyi-
hna ni kaimih awm Khrih a koena
kami awm lawt hy tice ak poek
tlaih aham awm hy.
8 Nangmih ce hu benna ak
dawh lat kaana hai benna taai sak
aham Bawipa ing saithainaak ani
peekkhqi a dawngawh kang oek
qu awhtaw, ap chak nyng.
9 Ka capat ing nangmih kqih sak
aham am ngaih nyng.
10 Thlang pynoet ing, Anih a
capatkhqi kqih nawh ak tha awm
hlai hy, ak thlang pum ingtaw
thlang awm am noeng nawh ak
awih kqawnkhqi awm kawna am
awm hy," ti uhy.
11 Cemyih ak thlang ing veve
sim seh nyng, nami venawh am
ka awm awh capat awh awina ka
awm amyihna nami venawh ka
awm awhawm bibinaak ing awm
kawng nyng.
12 Amah ingkaw amah ak zoek-
sang qukhqi mi nyhtah aham am
ngaih unyng. Cekkhqi ing a
mimah ingkaw a mimah ce ami
nyhtah awh, am cyi uhy.
13 Cehlai kaimih taw, kaming
oek qu hly kawi a voel na am oek
qu kawng unyng, Khawsa ing ani
peek bibinaak ak khui doeng ni ka
ming oek qu hly, cawhkaw bibi-
naak ak khuiawh nangmih awm
paa uhyk ti.
14 Khawteh na am oek qu hly
unyng, nangmih a venawh am
kami law mantaw oek qu hly mai
hlai unyng, kawtih nangmih a
venawh ang coeng thai khuina
Khrih ak awithang leek ce ning
zaak sak khqi hawh nyng.
15 Thlang a bibinaak ak
khanawh am oek qu unyng.
Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak taw,
nangmih ak cangnaak ce taai
nawh, kaimih a bibinaak awm
nangmih anglakawh a kaunaak
thai hamni,
16 cawhni nangmih a awmnaak
a kil dyna awithang leek ve kamik
khypyi hly thai hy. Thlak chang a
bibinaak ce awh oek qu aham am
ngaih unyng.
17 Cehlai, Ak oek qu ingtaw Baw-
ipa awh oek qu seh.
18 Ikawtih u awm amah ingkaw
amah ak zoeksang qu thlang ce do
na am awm nawh, Bawipa ing a
zoeksang thlang ni ami do hy.

11

Paul Ingkaw Ceityih Qawlkhqi

10:17 Jer. 9.24.

1 Ka qawnaak bet awh
qeenkhaw ning ngaih pe thai
kawm uk ti, tinawh ngaih-u nyng;
qeenkhaw awm ning ngai hawh
uhyk ti.
2 Nangmih ve Khawsa a tlaiseet
na ing ni tlaiseet na sih khqi nyng.
Nangmih ce nulak cyyp amyihna
vaa pynoet doeng a venawh kami
peek thainaak khqi aham Khrih,
ceni awi ka ni taak sak khqi hy.
3 Cehlai Evi ce khqui ing a
thainaak amyihna, nangmih awm
ikawmyih nanu kawlung ciimcaih
naak ing Khrih a venawh nami
peek qunaak awhkawng pleng
hau kawm uk ti, tice kqih nyng.
4 Thlang pynoet law nawh
kaimih ing kamik khypyi Jesu
kaana ak chang Jesu akawng ce ak
khy law pyi mantaw, am awhtaw
tuh awhkaw nami huh Myihla am
nawh ak chang Myihla nami huh
mai mantaw, am awhtaw nami
do ce awithang leek am nawh ak
chang awithang leek ce nami do
mantaw, ce ak thlang ce ak zoei
cana qeenkhaw ngai mai kawm
uk ti.
5 Cehlai ceityih ak baukhqi,
anglakawh ak nem na am ngai
qunyng.
6 Awihkqawn thainaak benawh
cawngnaak am ta nyng seiawm,
cyihnaak ce ta nyng. Ve ve nang-
mih a venawh ak caih cana dang
law sak hawh nyng.
7 Nangmih zoeksang aham
kamah ingkaw kamah ak kaina
awm doena Khawsa awithang
leek ce a zoena kak khy law pyi
dawngawh ka thawlh nawh nu?
8 Nangmih a venawh bi ka bi-
naak thai aham thlangboel ak
changkhqi ven awhkaw bawm-
naak ce ka qawt peekna awm
hawh hy.
9 Nangmih a venawh awm
nawh kang sytnaak a awm awh,
u a phyhqih na awm am awm
nyng, Makedonia benna kawng
ak law koeinaakhqi ing ka ngaih-
naakkhqi ce ni pe uhy. Nangmih
a phyihqih na am ka awmnaak
aham a soep awh yh qunyng,
vemyihna awm hyn bai kawng.
10 Khrih ak awitak ce kak
khuiawh a awm dawngawh,
Akhaia qam khuiawh ak awmkhqi
ing kai ami ni oequnaak ceityk
awh awm ap phah kawm uh.
11 Ikawtih aw? Nangmih am ka
ni lung naak khqi awh nu? Ni
lung nak khqi nyng tice Khawsa
ing sim hy!
12 Ik-oeih sainaakkhqi awh
kaimih ing ang amyihna poek
unawh ak oek qu thlangkhqi a
tym leek ak ngaih thlangkhqi ce a
kung awhkawng ka boek thainaak
aham tuh awhkaw ka sai ve sai
poe hyn kawng nyng.
13 Ikawtih cemyih ak thlangkhqi
taw ceityih qawlkhqi ni, bibikung
thlak thaikhqi, Khrih a ceityih
amyihna amik sa qukhqi ni.
14 Cedawngawh kawpoek kyi
aham am awm hy, Setan ing zani
khan ceityih ak vang amyihna sa
qu hy.
15 Cedawngawh, a tyihzaw-
ihkhqi ing thlakdyng amyihna
ang sa qu awh ngaihkyi aham
am awm hy. A mimah bibinaak
amyihna ni a dytnaak ce awm
lawt bit kaw.

Khrih Ham Paul Ang Yhnaak

16 Kqawn tlaih bai nyng: U in-
gawm thlak qawna koeh ning ngai
seh. Nami ni ngai vik awhtaw
thlakqaw amyihna ni do mai uh,
oek qunaak khqoet bet lah vang.
17 Kamah poek kang oek qunaak
awh Bawipa a oek qu na ap
kqawn nyng, thlakqaw amyihna
ni kak kqawn.
18 Thlang khawzah ing
khawmdek phung amyihna
aming oek qu boeih dawngawh,
kai awm oek qu lawt kawng nyng.

19 Nangmih taw thlakcyi
na nami awm dawngawh
thlakqawkhqi ce zeel doena
qeenkhaw ngai thai uhyk ti!
20 Nangmih tamnaa na anik
saikhqi ingkaw nangmih amak
thym na anik hawnaakkhqi,
nangmih a venawh kawng
hawihkhangnaak ak lokhqi, hai
na cet nawh nangmih nami haai
awh anik beikhqi zani qeenkhaw
ngai uhyk ti.

21 Chah doena cemyih ben
awhtaw kamik tha zawi hy. U
ingawm oekqunaak awi ak kqawn
awhtaw thlakqaw amyihna ni kak
kqawn – kai awm oekqu thai
nyng.
22 Cekkhqi ce Hebrai thlangkhqi
aw? Kai awm Hebrai thlang ni.
Cekkhqi ce Israelkhqi aw? Kai
awm Israel thlang ni. Cekkhqi ce
Abraham cadilkhqi aw? Kai awm
Abraham a cadil na awm nyng.
23 Cekkhqi ce Khrih a
bibikungkhqi aw? (Cyihnaak ing
ve ve ap kqawn voel nyng.) Kai
awm awm khqoet nyng. Cekkhqi
anglakawh bi khawzah bik khqoet
nyng, thawngim na tla tlaih tlaih
nyng, ak tlo soeih na quiboeng ing
ni vyk uhy, thih aham ni teng uhy.
24 Phlikip a cupnaak aham
thekoet ca ak ngoe dyna Judakhqi
ing ni vyk uhy.
25 thingboeng ing thum voei ni
vyk uhy, lung ing hypboet nik
khawng uhy, tuicunli awh lawng
ing thum voei ni khup phlet nawh,
tuicunli awh hypoet ingkaw tha-
noet awm nyng,
26 khawlawng na cet khing
nyng. Tuinu lawngcakhqi awh ky-
inaak hu soeih nyng, quk-aikhqi
kut awh kyinaak hu nyng, ka
pilnam tuilikhqi venawh kawng
kyinaakkhqi hu nyng saw, Gen-
telkhqi venawh kawng awm kyi-
naak hu bai nyng; khawk bau awh
kyinaak hu nyng saw, vangcakhqi
awh kyinaak hu nyng, tuicunli
awh kyinaak hu nyng, amak thym
koeinaakhqi venawh kawng kyi-
naak hu bai nyng.
27 A ih kana bibi nyng saw
khuikha nyng, phoencawih tuin-
gaih doena awm hoeih hoeih
nyng; hik kaana khawk ding awh
khuikha nyng.
28 Cekkhqi boeih coengawh,
myngawi thlangboelkhqi ce poek
hyn bai nyng.
29 Thlang ak tha a seet awh kai
awm kak tha am se lawt nawh nu?
Thlang a thawlh awh, kai awm
kak kawk khuiawh mai amyihna
am ui nawh nu?
30 Kang oek qu awhtaw, kak
tha ama awmnaak ik-oeih awh ni
kang oek qu kaw.
31 Kumqui dy awh kyih aham
ak awm Bawipa Jesu a Khawsa
ingkaw Pa ing ka qaai ap kqawn
nyng tive sim hy.
32 Damaska khaw awh qam uk
Boei ing Sangpahrang Areta ak
caming Damaska thlangkhqi ce
kai tu aham ni mah sak khqi hy.
33 Cehlai vawng hlalang awng
awhkawng bawmrang awh ni nuk
thla unawh anih a kut khuiawh
kawng loet nyng.

12

Lungnaak Ak Kuum

1 Oek qu hyn bai kawng nyng.
A phu huh ham ikaw awm am
awm hlai hy, Bawipa venawh
kawng huhsaknaak ingkaw aw-
iphawngkhqi ce hu hun kawng.
2 Ni hu kumhqa hlaihphli awh
Khrih thlang pynoet khawk khan
a dawt thum dyna a hak pawm
ce sim nyng. Pumsa na aw am
awhtaw pumsa am na aw am sim
nyng – Khawsa ing sim hy.

11:23 Cei 16.23. **11:24** Deut. 25.3. **11:25** Cei 16.22; Cei 14.19.

3 Cawhkaw thlang ce - pumsa na
aw am awhtaw pumsa am na aw
am sim nyng, Khawsa ing sim hy.
4 Paradise dyna hak pawm hy.
Thlang ing kqawn aham a kham
peek ik-oeih, kqawn thai na amak
awm ik-oeih ce anih ing zahy.
5 Cemyih ak thlang awh ce
oek qu kawng nyng, kak tha
ama awmnaak doeng am awhtaw
kamah ingkaw kamah taw am oek
qu kawng nyng.
6 Oek qu bai nyng seiawm, aw-
itak ce kak kqawn aham a awm
dawngawh thlakqaw na am awm
kawng nyng. Cehlai kak kqawn
ingkaw ka sai anglakawh thlang
ing ak lawn na ama nik poeknaak
aham, yh qunyng.
7 Kqawn noeng na amak
awm vawhkaw ak bau soeih
awiphawng awh ve kawpoek ak
sang soeihna am ka taaknaak
aham, kai anik thekhanaak ham,
Setan a dyihthing ing ka pum awh
hling ce ni pe hy.
8 Vawhkaw hling ve a lawh law
aham Bawipa venawh thum voei
dy thoeh nyng.
9 Cehlai anih ing, "Kam qeen-
naak ve nang aham khoek hy,
kawtih kai ak thaawmnaak ve am
thaawmnaak awh ni a soep hy,"
ni tina hy. Khrih ak thaawmnaak
ce kai awh a awmnaak thai aham,
kak tha ama awmnaak awh zeel
doena oek qu hawh kawng nyng.
10 Cedawngawh maw, Khrih ak
caming, thaawmnaak am awh,
thlang ing ani zyihnaak awh, ky-
ihnaak awh, thekhanaak awh, ky-
inaak awh ka zeel hawh lawt mah
hy. Kak tha ama awm awh ni, kak
tha a awm hy.
11 Kamah ingkaw kamah
thlakqaw na sai qunyng, nangmih
ing ni qaw sak uhyk ti. Nangmih
ing nami ning dyih pyi aham awm
hlai hy, kawna am ka awm awh
aw, "ceityih baukhqi," anglakawh
am zawi am nem tloe nyng.
12 Ceityih na ka awmnaak hat-
naak – miknoekkhqi, kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi ingkaw ngaihkyi ik-
oeihkhqi awm hawh hy.
13 Nangmih aham phyihqih
na am ka awm ak kqawn
kaana thlangboel ak changkhqi
anglakawh nangmih ikaw nem-
naak nami taak aih? Amak
thymnaak awh nim qeen kawm
uk ti.
14 Tuh a thumvoeinaak na nang-
mih hqip ahamna cai nyng, cehlai
nangmih aham phyihqih na am
awm kawng nyng, nangmih a
them ce am ngaih nyng saw na
mimah qoe qoe ni ka ni ngaih
khqi hy. Cakhqi ing ami nu ami pa
aham them am cun pe khawi uhy
ami nu ami pakhqi ing ni cakhqi
aham amim cun peek.
15 Cedawngawh ka taak
themkhqi boeih ce nangmih aham
zeel doena haw na kawng nyng
saw kamah aham awm haw na
kawng nyng. Nangmih ve ka ni
lungnaak khqi khqoet mantaw,
nangmih a lungnaak ce ak zawi
hly lat nu?
16 Cemyihna awm mai seiawm,
nangmih a phyihqih na am awm
nyng. Cehlai, ak thai ak thlang, ni
thai naak khqi nyng saw nangmih
ce nim tuk khqi nyng!
17 Nangmih a venawh ka tyih
law thlang u awm haw na nyng
saw nangmih ka ni ai khqi nawh
nu?
18 Tita ce ceei nyng saw nang-
mih a venawh koeinaa thlang py-
noet ingqawi tyi law haih nyng.
Tita ing nangmih amni ai khqi
hy, anik ai khqi nu? Cawhkaw
kawlung ing am sai nih nyng saw
ce a lam ce am ka ni hqut bawk
nawh nu?
19 Nangmih a venawh kaimih
ing ka mimah ak cangnaak ni
kami hul hy, tinawh namik poek
nawh nu? Khrih awh ak awm
na kami awm dawngawh Khawsa
mik huh awh ni awi ka nik kqawn

law peek khqi hy; ka pyikhqi, bi
ka sai lawkhqi boeih awm, nang-
mih namik tha a awmnaak aham
nani.
20 Ikawtih kai ka law awh ka
ngaihnaak amyihna amni huk
khqi hau kawng nyng saw nang-
mih ingawm huh nami ni ngaih
amyihna kai ve amni hu hau
kawm uk ti, tice kqih nyng.
Hqonaak, tlaiseetnaak, kawson-
aak, oelh qunaak, kqawnseet-
naak, ang hyp na theet qunaak,
oek qunaak ingkaw khawboe seet-
naakkhqi awm hau kaw tice kqih
nyng.
21 Nangmih a venna ka law
tlaih awh ka Khawsa ing nang-
mih a haiawh chah ni lawh sak
hau kawmsaw, maa na kaw ak
thawlh thlangkhqi ingkaw ama ci-
imcaihnaak benawh amak zut ak
thlangkhqi, nu ingkaw pa thawlh
sainaak ingkaw pumsa ngaihnaak
ak saikhqi ak khanawh kak kaw
se bai kaw, tice kqih nyng.

13

Hukhit Ngaithyn Awipeeknaak

1 Ve ve a thum voeinaak nang-
mih ka ni hqipnaak khqi na
awm kaw. Ikawmyih a kawng
awhawm thlang pakkhih pak-
thum simpyikung simpyinaak ing
nami caksak aham awm hy.
2 Nangmih a venawh ka awm
awh a hih voeinaak na ngaih-
taaknaak awi nik kqawn pek khqi
hawh nyng. Tuh kamah am ka
awm awh nik kqawn law pek khqi
tlaih bai nyng: Kang hlat law
tlaih awh ak thawlhkhqi ingkaw
them chang ak saikhqi ce am hlyn
kawng nyng,
3 kai awhkawng Khrih ing awi
ak kqawn tang hy voei nu tice
nangmih ing kyk uhyk ti. Nang-
mih ing tuqunaak awh anih ce tha
amak awm thlang na am awm hy,
nangmih anglakawh ak tha awm
hy.
4 Tha ama awm doena thinglam
awh tai hlai uhy, Khawsa
thaawmnaak ing hqing hy.
Cemyih lawtna, kaimih taw amah
awh tha amak awm na awm
hlai unyng, nangmih a bibi aham
amah awh Khawsa thaawmnaak
ing awm kawng unyng.
5 Cangnaak ak khuiawh nami
awm ingkaw am nami awm ce,
na mimah ingkaw na mimah noek
dak qu lah uh. Am awhtaw,
nangmih awh Jesu Khrih awm hy
ti namimah ing am naming sim
qu thai nawh nu? Amak ngaih
thlangna am nami awm awhtaw.
6 Kaimih taw a ngaih kana am
awm unyng tih namik simna ning
ngai khqi nyng.
7 Amak thym na bi am nami
binaak aham Khawsa venawh
cykcah unyng. Noek a daknaak
awh amni bo hy tice thlang ing a
huhnaak ham am nawh, amni sai
namih hy tinawh anik poek awh
awm ak thym ik-oeih ce ni sainaak
aham ni.
8 Awitak ing ak kalh na ikawm
amni sai thai hy, awitak aham ni
ikawm ni sai uh hy.
9 Kaimih taw kamik tha ama
awm awh zeel unyng, cehlai nang-
mih taw namik tha awm hy;
kaimih ing nangmih nami soep-
naak aham cykcah unyng.
10 Cedawngawh ni kamah am ka
awm awh ve ak ca ve ka qee law
hy, ka law awh ka sai thainaak
haw na nawh am ka tlungnaak
aham – cawhkaw saithainaak taw
nangmih hqenaak aham am nawh
dyih sak aham ni.

Hukhit Awiyyn

11 A hukhit na taw koeinaakhqi
kut nim tuk khqi nyng. Soep-
naak ben ce cai na unawh taw,
qeennaak ka thoeh law ve ngai
lah uh, kawlung kutoet na ta un-
awh taw, qoepnaak ing awm lah
uh. Cawhtaw lungnaak ingkaw

qoepnaak Khawsa ce nangmih a
venawh awm kaw.
12 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak ci-
imcaih mawknaak ing mawk qu
lah uh.
13 Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut
nim tuk khqi uhy.
14 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
naak, Khawsa lungnaak ingkaw,
Ciim Myihla awmpyinaak taw
nami venawh awm seh.

GALATIA CAPAT

1 Thlanghqing a venawh kawng
thlang ing am tyi nawh, Jesu
Khrih ingkaw amah ce thih-
naak awhkawng ak thawhkung Pa
Khawsa ing a tyih kai ceityih Paul
–
2 ingkaw ka venawh ak awm
koeinaakhqi boeih ing, Galatia
qam awhkaw thlangboel khqi ve-
nawh:
3 Ningmih a Pa Khawsa ingkaw
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw
qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
nangmih a venawh awm seh,
4 ni Pa Khawsa ak kawngaih-
naak amyihna, tuh khuk awhkaw
khawnghi amak leek khuiawh
kawng ningnih ce hul aham amah
ingkaw amah ce pe qu hy,
5 amah a venawh thangleek-
naak kumqui dyna awm seh.
Amen!

Awithangleek Ak Chang Am Awm Hy

6 Khrih qeennaak ak caming
nangmih anik khykung ce hlah
plak unawh awithang leek ak
chang benna na ming hawitaak a
dawngawh kak kawpoek na kyi
hy;
7 cawhkaw awithang leek ce aw-
ithang leek tang amni; nangmih
ce nik plamkhqi nawh Khrih ak
awithang leek ce melh voek aham
a mik tha lo uhy.
8 Cehlai kaimih ing ka mik khy
law pyi awithang leek anglakawh
ak chang awithang leek ce kaimih
ing aw am awhtaw khan ceity-
ihkhqi ing aw khy law pyi bai
qoe u seiawm, ce ak awithang ak
khypyi ce kumqui dyna tamdeng
na awm seh nyng!
9 Kak kqawn law hawh amy-
ihna, tuh kqawn law tlaih bai
vang nyng: Nangmih ing nami
do ce awithang leek anglakawh
ak chang awithang leek ce thlang
ing ak khypyi awhtaw, anih ce
kumqui dyna thlakche na awm
seh nyng!
10 Kai ing thlang ak kawngaih
nu ka sai, am awhtaw Khawsak
ak kawngaih nu? Thlanghqing ak
kawzeelnaak nu kai ing ka sai?
Thlanghqing ak kawngaihnaak ka
sai awhtaw, Khrih a tyihzawih na
am awm kawng nyng.

Khawsa Ing Paul Khy Hy

11 Kai ing kak khypyi awithang
leek ve thlang ing a sai mai mai
amni, tice koeinaakhqi, nangmih
sim sak aham ngaih nyng.
12 Ve awithang leek ve thlang
a ven awhkaw ka huh am nawh,
thlang ingawm amni cawngpyi
hy; Jesu Khrih ak a phonaak
awhkawng ni ka huh hy.
13 Ak khqym awh Juda phung na
ka awm awhkaw ka khawboe ce
za hawh uhyk ti, ikawmyih dyna
nu Khawsa a thlangboel the a kha
na nawh cekkhqi hqe aham tha ka
lawhnaak tice sim uhyk ti.
14 Juda bawknaak benawh Juda
thlangkhqi ingkaw ka mi thawn
pyi khawzah anglakawh poe
khqoet nyng saw ka pakhqi ak
awipek awh cak nyng.
15 Cehlai ka thangthai ca
awhkawng anik hoep nawh am
qeennaak ing anik khykung
Khawsa ing,
16 Gentelkhqi venawh amah
akawng kak khypyi thainaak
aham kai awh a Capa ang dang
sak naak awhkawng kai ing u
awm am doet nyng,
17 kai hlan awh ceityih na ak
awmkhqi huh aham Jerusalem na
awm am cet nyng, Arab qam na
cet pahoei nyng, cekcoengawh a
hu na Damaska khaw na hlat tlaih
nyng.

1:15 Cei 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18.

18 Cawhkawng kum thum a di
coengawh, Piter ingqawi ka ning
haiben qunaak aham Jerusalem
na hang cet nyng saw a venawh
hqa nyn hlaihaa awm nyng.
19 Cawh ceityih ak chang u awm
am hu nyng, Bawipa a na Jakob
doeng ni ka huh.
20 Nangmih a venawh ka qee
law ve ka qaai amni tice Khawsa
haiawh ak cak na nik kqawn law
pek khqi nyng.
21 Cekcoengawh Siria ingkaw
Kilikia na cet nyng.
22 Pumsa benawh taw Judah
qam khui awhkaw Khrih awh a
mik awm thlangboelkhqi mi am
sim qu unyng.
23 "Maa na ningnih a nik
thekhanaak thlang ce tuh awhtaw
amah ing hqe aham tha a lawh
sih cangnaak ceni ak khypyi hawh
lawt hy," tinawh amik kqawn aw-
ithang ce ni a ming zaak hy.
24 Cekkhqi ing kai ak camawh
Khawsa ce kyihcah uhy.

2

Paul Ing Awithangleek Hul Hy

1 Kumhqa hlaihphli a di coen-
gawh Jerusalem na cet tlaih bai
nyng, cawhtaw Barnaba ingqawi
cet haih nih nyng. Tita awm ceh
pyi haih nyng.
2 Awiphawng ka huhnaak amy-
ihna Gentelkhqi venawh awith-
angleek kak khypyi ce kqawn
peek aham cet nyng. Cehlai
dawng taaqunaak awh a hqawng
na dawng hau kawng nyng, tice
kak kqih a dawngawh, ve ve
sawikung na ak awmkhqi venawh
ang hyp na sai nyng.
3 Ka venawh ak awm Tita, Greek
thlang zani chahhui am qeet sak
ngah ngah nyng.
4 Amak thym koeinaakhqi ing
kaimih ang dyih hun ce vyt un-
awh Khrih awh ngaihding na ka
mi awmnaak ve tamnaa na sai
tlaih aham awi thoeng sak uhy.
5 Awithang leek awitak ce nang-
mih awh a cak poenaak aham,
cekkhqi venawh kawlhkalh awm
am pe unyng.
6 Awihtung na amik awm
thlangkhqi awm, ikawmyih
ak thlang awm kai aham a
lawhanaak ikaw am awm hy;
Khawsa ing ak khan awhkaw ang
dangnaak amyihna awi am tlyk
ni, cemyih thlangkhqi ing kai ak
awih kqawn ve am sap qoe uhy.
7 Piter ve Juda thlangkhqi ve-
nawh awithang leek kqawn aham
peek na a awm lawt amyihna, kai
awm Gentelkhqi venawh awith-
ang leek kqawn aham ni pehy tice,
hu uhy.
8 Judahkhqi venawh ceityih na
ak awm Piter a bibinaak awh
Khawsa ing bi a bi amyihna, Gen-
telkhqi venawh bi ak bi kai a
venawh awm bibi lawt hy.
9 Tungling na ak awm Jakob,
Piter ingkaw Johan ing, kai a
venawh am qeennaak ce ni pe
lawt hy tice a mi sim awh kai
ingkaw Barnaba ce tangkut ing ni
do uhy. Kainih ve Gentelkhqi ve-
nawh ceh aham ingkaw a mimah
taw Judahkhqi venawh ceh aham
ti unyng.
10 A mingmih ing khawdeng
hahqahkhqi ce poek quiqah aham
awi ni yn uhy, ce ni kai ingawm
sai aham ka ngaih qoe hy.

Paul Ing Piter Oelh Hy

11 Piter ce Antiok khaw na a
law awh, a thawlhnaak a awm
dawngawh, a haai qoe qoe awh
oelh nyng.
12 Jakob a ven awhkawng thlang
vang a mi law hlan awhtaw, Gen-
telkhqi mi buh ai haih uhy. Cehlai
cekkhqi ce ami pha law awhtaw,
chahhui ak qeet thlangkhqi ce ak
kqih a dawngawh, a huna thoeih
nawh Gentelkhqi ven awhkawng

amah poek awh ak changna awm
hy.
13 Cawh Judah thlakchangkhqi
ingawm sa qu unawh pyi lawt
uhy, cekkhqi ing a ming sa qu
dawngawh Barnaba awm pleng
lawt hy.
14 Awithang leek ing ang qoep
na bi am bi uhy tice ka huh
awh, cekkhqi boeih a haiawh,
“Nang Juda thlang ing zani, Juda
thlang amyihna a awm kaana
Gentel thlang amyihna awm hyk
ti. Ikawmyihna Gentel thlangkhqi
ce Juda phung ngai sai sak aham
na buk ngah ngah?
15 Ningmih Juda thlang na ak
thang nawh “thlakthawlhkhqi”
amyihna a ma mik awmkhqi ing,
16 anaa awi hquutnaak ak cam-
ing dyngnaak amni hu unawh,
Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak caming ni
dyngnaak ni huh uh hy, tice ni
sim uhy. Cedawngawh, ningnih
ingawm, anaa awi hquutnaak ak
caming u awm dyngnaak ce a
ma huh thai dawngawh anaa awi
hquutnaak ak caming am nawh
Khrih cangnaak ak caming thlak-
dyng nani awmnaak thai aham
Khrih awh cangnaak ce ni ta uhy.
17 Khrih awh dyngnaak ce ni sui
uh awhtaw, ningnih awm thlak-
thawlh na ni awm lawt uhy, tice
caih hy. Cawhtaw Khrih ing
thawlhnaak ce tha pehy tinaak
nu? Am pe qoe qoe hy!
18 Ka hqe ce ce kang dyih sak
tlaih bai mantaw, kai taw cawng-
pyinaak awi ak hqekung nani ka
awm.
19 Khawsa ham ka hqingnaak
thai aham, cawngpyinaak awi ak
caming cawngpyinaak awi awh
thi hawh nyng.
20 Khrih ing thinglam awh heen
haihna ka awm hawh dawngawh
kamah ve am hqing voel nyng
saw, Khrih ni kai awh ak hqing
hawh. Ve a pum awh ka hqing-
naak vetaw, kai ni lungna nawh a
hqingnaak a nik pekung, Khawsa
Capa cangnaak ing ni ka hqing
hawh.
21 Khawsa am qeennaak ce am
hoet nyng, dyngnaak ce anaa awi
hquutnaak ak caming huh thai na
a awm mantaw, Khrih a thihnaak
taw a hqawng a hqap nani a awm
hly hy!” tina nyng.

3

Cangnak Am Awhtaw Anaa Awi Ngainaak

1 Nangmih Galatia thlakqaw
khqi! U ing a nim tuui khqi vik
hy voei? Na mik huh qoe qoe
awh Khrih thinglam awh henna
ak awm ce ak caihna dang hy.
2 Nangmih a ven awhkaw them
pynoet ca doeng ni cawng aham
ka ngaih hy: Anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming nu Myihla ce nami huh
uh, am awhtaw na ming zaak ce
na mik cangnaak camawh nu?
3 Cemyih aihna nami qaw nawh
nu? Myihla ing kqawn na a
awm coengawh, tuh thlanghqing
a saithainaak ing nang cainaak ce
huh aham tha nami lo nawh nu?
4 Kawna amak coeng them
aham na mik khuikha nawh nu –
ikawna awm a mang coeng tang
tang awhtaw?
5 Anaa awi na ming ngaih ak
camawh nu Khawsa ing amah
ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi nawh
kawpoek kyi them ce nami sai, am
awhtaw na ming zaak ce na mik
cangnaak dawngawh nu?
6 Abraham ce poek lah uh:
Anih ing Khawsa ce ak cangnaak
camawh, anih ce thlakdyng na
tahy.”
7 Cawhtaw, zasim lah uh, ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi taw Abra-
ham a cadil na awm uhy.

2:16 Sam 143.2; Rom 3.20; Rom 3.22. **3:7** Rom 4.16.

8 Khawsa ing Gentelkhqi ce
cangnaak ak caming dyng sak
kaw, tice Bible ing a na hu
oepchoeh hawh hy, cedawngawh
Abraham a venawh awithang leek
ce anak khypyi oepchoeh: “Nang
ak caming qampum thlang ing
zoseennaak hu kawm uh,” a na
tina hy.
9 Cedawngawh cangnaak ak ta
thlangkhqi taw, cangnaak ing ak
awm Abraham ingqawi zoseen-
naak hu haih uhy.
10 Anaa awi hquutnaak awh ak
hangkhqi boeih taw awihkha za-
wknaak ak kai awh awm uhy:
“Anaa Cakciim ak khuiawh qee na
a awm amyihna amak ngaih ak
thlangkhqi boeih taw awihkha ak
zawkkhqi na awm uhy,” tinawh
qee na awm hy.
11 U awm anaa awi hquutnaak
ak caming Khawsa haiawh thlak-
dyng na am awm qoe qoe hy,
ikawtih, “Thlakdyng taw cang-
naak ing hqing kaw,” tinawh awm
hy.
12 Anaa awi taw cangnaak awh
am dyi hy, “Vawhkaw them ak sai
thlangkhqi taw ami sai ak caming
hqing lawt kawm uh,” tinawh ni
a awm hy.
13 Ningmih aham awihkha na
ak thoeng anaa awihkha ak khui
awhkawng Khrih ing ningnih ce
ni hul khqi hy: “U awm thing awh
a tai thlang taw awihkha ak zawk
thlang na awm hy,” tinawh qee
amyihna.
14 Cangnaak ak caming Myihla
awitaak ce ni huh thainaak aham
ingkaw, Abraham a venawh a
peek zoseennaak ce Jesu Khrih ak
caming Gentelkhqi ham a awm
thainaak aham anih ing ningnih
ce ni hul khqi hy.

Anaa Awi Ingkaw Awikam

15 Koeinaakhqi, myngawi
awhkaw khawsak naak awhkawng
nyhtahnaak pynoet awh kqawn
law lah vang nyng. U ingawm
awikamnaak a sai ce ce am qoeng
thai nawh a ma sap thai voel
amyihna ni ve a ik-oeih awm a
awm lawt hy.
16 Awikamnaak ve Abraham
ingkaw a cadil aham ni ak
kqawn peek hy. Cakciim ing, “A
cadilkhqi,” am tihy, cetaw thlang
khawzah ak kqawn ngaihnaak
ni, Cehlai, “Na cadil a venawh,”
tinawh kqawn hy, cetaw thlang
pynoet Jesu Khrih ni.
17 Kak kqawn ngaihnaak taw
veni: Anaa awi, kum 430 a dii
coengawh a peek ing, Khawsa ing
lamma na awikamnaak a sai ce
am qoeng nawh awikam ce awm
am hqe hy.
18 Ikawtih qo pangnaak ce
anaa awi awh ang hang qu
mai mantaw, awikamnaak awh
am hang qu voel hawh hy;
Cehlai Khawsa ing am qeennaak
ing awikamnaak ce Abraham a
venawh pehy.
19 Cawhtaw anaa awi ve ikaw
ham hy voei nu? Ve bai taw
awikamnaak ing ak khi Cadil a
law hlan dy, thawlhnaak awh a
sap sih naak ni. Anaa awi ce
khan ceityih ak caming dyihthing
pynoet ing caksak hy.
20 Cawhkaw dyihthing pynoet
ing thlang hloep oet doeng am hut
nahy; cehlai Khawsa taw pynoet
ni.
21 Cedawngawh, anaa awi ing
Khawsa awikamnaak ce ak oelh
nu? Am oelh qoe qoe hy! Hqing-
naak ak pe thai anaa awi ce peek
na a awm awhtaw, dyngnaak
awm anaa awi ak caming law
hawh kaw.
22 Cehlai Cakciim ingtaw
khawmdek pum ve thawlh ing
khuk hy tihy, cedawngawh
cawhkaw awikamnaak ce, ak
cangnaak thlangkhqi ing a mi
huhnaak thai ham, Jesu Khrih

3:17 Ex. 12.40.

cangnaak ak caming peek na awm
hawh hy.
23 Vawhkaw cangnaak a law
hlanawh, anaa awi ing ningnih ce
thawngim khuina nik kqoep khqi
hy, cangnaak ang dang hlan dy
awh ni khawh khqi hy.
24 Cedawngawh anaa awi taw
cangnaak ak caming thlak dyng
na ni awm thainaak aham Khrih
a venna ningnih a nik sawikung
na awm hy.
25 Cawhtaw tuh cangnaak ce
law hawh hy, cedawngawh anaa
awi doencangnaak ak kaiawh
ningnih taw amni awm voel uhy.

Khawsa Cakhqi

26 Jesu Khrih cangnaak ak cam-
ing nangmih boeih taw Khawsa
cakhqi na awm uhyk ti,
27 Ikawtih Khrih awh baptisma
ak hukhqi boeih taw Khrih ing
thoeih ang cam qu boeih hawh
uhyk ti.
28 Juda ingkaw Greek am awm
nawh tamnaa ingkaw thlak loeih
am awm hy. Nu ingkaw pa ti awm
am awm hy. Ikawtih Khrih awh
pynoet na awm boeih uhyk ti.
29 Khrih a koena nami awm
awhtaw, Abraham a cadil na awm
hawh uhyk ti, awikamnaak amyi-
hna qo ak pangkungkhqi na awm
hawh uhyk ti.

4

1 Qo ak pangkung ce naasen na
a awm khuiawh taw, qampum ce
ta mai seiawm tamnaa ingqawi a
lawhanaak am awm hy.
2 A pa ing a tym a taak
naak a pha hlan dy amah ak
khoemkungkhqi ingkaw ak khuut
ak hlepkungkhqi kut awh ni a
awm hy.
3 Cemyih lawtna, ningnih
ve naasen na ni awm awh,
khawmdek awhkaw phung ak kai
awh tamnaa na ni awm uhy.
4 Cehlai a tym a pha awhkawng
taw, Khawsa ing a Capa ce tyi
law hy, nu ing ta nawh, anaa ak
kaiawh thang law hy,
5 anaa ak kaiawh ak awm
thlangkhqi ce hul aham, ningnih
ing cakhqi na coeng thainaak ce
ak soep na ni huh thainaak aham
ni.
6 Nangmih taw cakhqi na nami
awm dawngawh, Khawsa ing
amah a Capa ang Myihla ce ning-
nih ak kawlung khuiawh tyi law
hy, cawhkaw Myihla ing, "Abba,
Ka pa," tinawh nik khy sak hy.
7 Cedawngawh nang taw tam-
naa na am awm voel hyk ti, ca
nani na awm hawh; ca na na awm
hawh dawngawh, Khawsa ing qo
ak pangkung na ni ta hawh hy.

Paul Ing Galatia Thlangkhqi Lung Nak Khqi Hy

8 Khawsa nami sim hlanawh
Khawsa na amak awm thlangkhqi
a tamnaa na awm uhyk ti.
9 Cehlai tuh taw Khawsa ce
sim hawh uhyk ti – am awhtaw
Khawsa amah ing ni sim khqi
hawh hy – cawhtaw ikawmyihna
cawhkaw tha amak awmkhqi mi
ikawna awm amak awm benna na
ming hlat tlaih uh? Cemyihkhqi a
tamnaa na awm tlaih aham nami
ngaih nawh nu?
10 Khawnghikhqi hlakhqi in-
gkaw kumkhqi ce zeih uhyk ti!
11 Nangmih aham phu amak
awmna kak tha plak kawng nyng,
tice kqih nyng.
12 Kai amyihna nami awm
lawt aham, koeinaakhqi, nangmih
a venawh qeennaak thoeh law
nyng, kai awm nangmih amyihna
awm lawt nyng. Kak khanawh
ikawmyih a thawlhnaak am sai
uhyk ti.
13 Nami sim amyihna, ka tlawh
a dawngawh nangmih a venawh
lamma cyk na awithang leek khy
law pyi nyng.

4:5 Rom 8.15-17.

14 Ka tlawhnaak ce nangmih
aham noek a daknaak na awm
mai seiawm, nangmih ing am ni
the na unawh am nim tyih uhyk ti,
Khawsa ak khan ceityih amyihna,
Khrih amah qoe qoe amyihna ni
do uhyk ti.
15 Nami zeelnaakkhqi boeih ce
ikawmyihna nu a awm hy? Nami
sai thai mantaw nami mik zani
koeih unawh ni pe kawm uk ti, ti
nyng.
16 Awitak ka nik kqawn peek
khqi dawngawh nangmih a qaal
na ka awm nawh nu?
17 Nangmih noeng aham ak
ngaih soeih khqi ce, a leeknaak
aham amni. A mingmih a ngaih-
naak taw nangmih ingkaw kaimih
pek ang bo qunaak aham ni, cawh
ni a mingmih ce nangmih ing
nami ngaih hly thai hy.
18 Thlang ing a ni ngaih ve leek
hy, cai ang hlahnaak ni taak awm
nep hy, ka awm doeng awh am
nawh cemyihna awm poepa lah
uh.
19 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, nang-
mih ak khuiawh Khrih a awm
hlan khuiawh naaca ak awm
tawm awhkaw amyihna awm
nyng,
20 tuh nangmih a venawh awm
lah nyng saw kak awi thaw lah
voei nyng, nangmih akawng kang
ngaih na kyi soeih saw!

Sarah Ingkaw Hagar

21 Anaa ak kaiawh awm aham
ak ngaihkhqi, kqawn law lah uh,
anaa awi ing ak kqawn ce am
nami sim nawh nu?
22 Abraham ing cakpa pakkhih
tahy, pynoet taw a tamnaa nu a
capa na awm nawh pynoet taw
tamnaa nu am a capa na awm hy.
23 A tamnaa nu ingqawi a ni
taak a capa cetaw ca taak mailai
na awm hy; cehlai tamnaa nu
am ingqawi a ni taak a capa taw
awikamnaak amyihna a taak na
awm hy.
24 Vawhkaw ik-oeih ve nyh-
tahnaak na ta lah sih, cawhkaw
nuqawi ce awikam pakkhih
sainaak ing myih hy. Awikam-
naak pynoet taw Sinai tlang
awhkaw awikamnaak na awm
nawh tamnaa na ak awm hly kawi
canaakhqi ce tahy: vetaw Hagar
ni.
25 Hagar taw Arabia qam
awhkaw Sinai Tlang na awm hy,
a cakhqi mi tamnaa na a mi awm
dawngawh, tuh khawk bau na ak
awm Jerusalem ing myih hy.
26 Cehlai khan benna ak awm
Jerusalem taw tamnaa nu am na
awm nawh, anih taw ningnih a nu
na awm hy.
27 Cak kaa nang nu, zeel
lah; tlawhnaak amak sim nang,
khawteh na khy lah; Ikawtih
a hqek nu ing vaa ak taak
anglakawh khawzah khqoet ca
tahy," tinawh qee hyt ce awm
hawh hy.
28 Nangmih koeinaa, Isaak amy-
ihna ak awmkhqi taw awikam-
naak cakhqi na awm uhyk ti.
29 Cawh ca taak mailai ing My-
ihla saithainaak ing ak thang capa
ce the a kha nahy. Cemyihna ni
tuh awm a awm hy.
30 Cehlai Cakciim ing ikawmyi-
hna nu ak kqawn? "Tamnaa nu
ingkaw a capa ce hqek lah uh,
kawtih tamnaa nu a capa ingityk
awh awm tamnaa nu am a capa a
qo ce a pang pyi thai kaw," tinawh
kqawn hy.
31 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
ningnih ve tamnaa nu a cakhqi na
amni awm uhy, tamnaa nu am a
cakhqi nani ni awm uh hy.

5

Khrih-awh Loetnaak

1 Tamnaa na koeh awm aham
Khrih ing ningnih ce ni loet sak
khqi hawh hy. Cedawngawh, ak
cak na dyi unawh taw, tamnaa a
phyihqih ce koeh phyi voel uh.

2 Kak awi ve khoem lah uh!
Kai, Paul ing ka nik kqawn peek
khqi, chahhui qeetnaak benna
nami awm tlaih awhtaw, Khrih
taw nangmih aham a phu am
awm voel hy.
3 Anaa awi boeih hquutnaak
aham chahhui qeet aham awm
hy tinawh ak poekkhqi venawh
kqawn law tlaih bai nyng.
4 Nangmih anaa awi ing dyn-
gnaak huh aham tha ak lokhqi
Khrih ing pek qu hawh uhyk
ti; qeennaak ce tluuk taak hawh
uhyk ti.
5 Cehlai ningnih ingtaw cang-
naak ing ning ngaih-u dyngnaak
ce Myihla ak caming ning ngaih-u
uhy.
6 Ikawtih Khrih awh chahhui
qeet ingkaw a ma qeet ikaw awm
a phu am tahy. A phu ak ta taw
lungnaak ing ak dang cangnaak
doeng ni.
7 Dawng taanaak awh tha lo
unawh dawng uhyk ti. U ing nu
nangmih ce nik khai khqi nawh
awitak awi am naming ngainaak
aham a nim tu khqi khaak?
8 Cemyih sykzoeknaak ve nang-
mih anik khykhqikung a venawh
kawng am law hy.
9 Hen vetehca ing phaihpi hlym
zam boeih hy.
10 Ak chang poeknaak am ta
uhyk ti tice Bawipa awh yp qu na
nyng. Nangmih, a u na awm awm
seh, kawlung ak kyi sakkungkhqi
ing lai nami sah aham awm hy.
11 Koeinaakhqi, chahhui qeet-
naak akawng kak khypyi bak bak
mantaw, ikaw hamna nu kyinaak
ka huh bak bak kaw? Cemyihna a
awm mantaw Khrih thinglam ak
oelhkhqi awm am awm voel kaw.
12 Kyinaak ak saikhqi ce, a
mimah ingkaw a mimah a mi
sainaak hoei awh a mik tha a seet
aham awm hy!
13 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw
tamnaana amak awm aham ni a
nik khy khqi, cehlai tamnaana am
nami awmnaak ve pumsa ham
lehcainaakna koeh lo unawh, py-
noet ingkaw pynoet lungnaak ing
bibi qu law pe uh.
14 Anaa awi boeih ve awipeek
pynoet: “Na ven awhkaw thlang
ce namah a pum amyihna lungna
lawt lah,” a tinaak awh cuui boeih
uhy.
15 Cehlai nangmih pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet cui qu unawh na
mik kqah qu awhtaw, am naming
qeengnaak ham ngaihta kawm uk
ti.

Myihla Hqingnaak

16 Cedawngawh ka nik kqawn
peek khqi, Myihla awh ce hqing
lah uh, cawhtaw khawmdek
thawlh ngaihnaak ce am sai
kawm uk ti.
17 Pumsa ngaihnaak ing Myihla
lam noeng thai nawh, Myihla
ngaihnaak ingawm pumsa ve no-
eng thai ny; them sai ham naming
cai am nami sai naak thai ham
pumsa ingkaw Myihla ve kalh qu
hy nih.
18 Cehlai Myihla ing a ni hqui
awhtaw, nangmih cawngpyinaak
ak kaiawh am awm voel uhyk ti.
19 Khawmdek pumsa thawlh
ngaihnaakkhqi taw dang hy: nu
ingkaw pa thawlhnaak, a ma ciim-
caihnaak ingkaw khawboe seet-
naak;
20 myiqawl bawknaak ingkaw
thlang tuuinaak; thlang sawh-
naak, kawpoek ak changna taak-
naak, tlaiseetnaak, kawsonaak,
mah doeng aham poeknaak, pek
ang bonaak, pynoet ingkaw py-
noet qaal qunaak,
21 thlang ytnaak, zu aawk-
naak, zusuk poeiawh nawm-
naakkhqi, vemyihkhqi ve; vemyih
akawnglam awh maana, “Cemyih
them ak saikhqi t aw Khawsa qam
am pang kaw,” tinawh ka nik
kqawn peekkhqi hawh nyng.

22 Cehlai Myihla ak thaih taw
lungnaak, zeelnaak, ngaihding
naak, yh thainaak, qeennaak,
leeknaak, ypawmnaak,
23 kawdungnaak ingkaw nimah
ingkaw nimah kymsym qu
thainaak veni. Ve ing anik kalh
qu anaa awi am awm hy.
24 Khrih awh ak awmkhqi
ingtaw ve khawmdek pumsa ce,
thawlh poeknaakkhqi ingkaw
ngaihnaakkhqi ce thinglam awh
heen sit boeih hawh hy.
25 Myihla ing ak hqingna ni
awm awhtaw Myihla awh ce awm
poe u sih nyng.
26 Koeh oek qu unawh taw, py-
noet ingkaw pynoet kawsonaak
ingkaw ytnaak koeh ta u sih.

6

Thlang Boeih Ham Themleek Sai

1 Koeinaakhqi, thlang pynoet
mai awm a thawlh vik awhtaw,
nangmih Myihla ben thlangkhqi
ing kawdungnaak ing nami tlaih
nami vawng aham awm hy.
Cehlai na mimah ingkaw na
mimah awm na ming ngaih ta uh,
cemyih am awhtaw sykzoeknaak
ak khuiawh tla lawt kawm uk ti.
2 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet phyih
qih leng qu lah uh, vemyihna ni
Khrih anaa awi ce nami soep sak
hly thai hy.
3 U ingawm amah ingkaw amah
ce ikaw na awm a ma awm loei
awh ak sang soeih na ak poek qu
awhtaw, amah ingkaw amah ni
ang thai qunaak hy.
4 Thlang a hoei ing a bibinaak
ce a noek a dak aham awm hy.
Cawhtaw thlang ing ang nyhtah
qu qee kaana, oek awm oek qu
seh,
5 kawtih thlang boeih ing a
mimah a phyihqih ce phyih boeih
aham awm hy.
6 Toelnaak awi ak za ingtaw
anih ak toelkung ing ik-oeih leek
boeih ce a ning qek aham awm hy.
7 U ingawm koeh ni thai nak
khqi seh nyng: Khawsa ve u in-
gawm qaih am qinna am sai thai
hy. Thlang ing a saw ni a ah hly
tlaih hy.
8 Pumsa ngaih thawlhnaak ak
saw ing, pumsa ben seetnaak ce
aat lawt kaw; Myihla kawngaih ak
saw ingtaw, Myihla awh kumqui
hqingnaak ce aat lawt kaw.
9 Them leek sainaak benawh tha
koeh seet sak u sih, a qoeng kaana
ni sai awhtaw a tym a khoek awh
caang ce ni aat lawt bit kawm uh.
10 Cedawngawh a tym leek ni
taak tloek awh, thlang boeih a
venawh them leek sai u sih, ak
cangnaak ipkhui kaw thlangkhqi
aham na sai khqoet u sih.
11 Toek lah ka kut qoe qoe ing
calung ak bau soeih na ka ni qee
law peek khqi ve!
12 A chang benawh leeknaak sai
aham ak ngaihkhqi ing nangmih
ce chahhui qeet sak ngah ngah
aham ngaih uhy. Vemyihna sai
ham a mi ngaihnaak taw Khrih
thinglam awh a khuikha ce a mik
kqih a dawngawh ni.
13 Chahhui ak qeetkhqi ing zani
anaa awi a mami hquut thai awh,
nangmih a pumsa awh oek qu
aham a mi ngaih awh nangmih ce
chahhui qeet sak aham ngaih uhy.
14 Bawipa Jesu Khrih thinglam
am awhtaw am oek qu qoe kawng
nyng, anih awh khawmdek ve kai
aham thinglam awh taai qu hawh
hy, kai awm khawmdek aham
thinglam awh tai qu hawh hy,
kai awm khawmdek aham tai qu
nyng.
15 Saithainaak tikaa taw chah-
hui qeet ve ikawna am awm
nawh, chahhui am qeet awm
ikawna am awm hy.
16 Vawhkaw hquisawinaak
ak hquut Khawsa koe Israel

thlangkhqi venawh, ngaihding-
naak ingkaw qeennaak awm seh.
17 A hukhit awhtaw, Jesu hat-
naak ce ka pum awh ka taak hawh
dawngawh, u ingawm kyinaak
koeh ni pe voel seh nyng.
18 Koeinaakhqi, Bawipa Jesu
Khrih am qeennaak ce nangmih
ang Myihla awh awm seh nyng.
Amen.

EPHESA

Zeelawi

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna
Jesu Khrih a ceityih pynoet na
ak awm, Paul ing, Ephesa khaw
awhkaw thlakciim, Khrih awh
ypawm na ak awm thlangkhqi
venawh.
2 Ni Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a venna kaw qeennaak
awm seh nyng.

Khrih-awh Myihla Zoseennaak

3 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih Khawsa
ingkaw Pa venawh kyihcahnaak
awm seh, khawk khan awh ning-
nih ce amah ing zoseennaak ni
pek khqi nawh Khrih awh Myihla
ben zoseennaak soepkep ce ni pek
khqi hawh hy.
4 Ak ciimcaih coet a kap kaana
a haiawh awm aham khawmdek
a syn hlan awhkawng ningnih ce
nik tyk khqi hawh hy. Lungnaak
awh
5 amah ing ningnih ve a cana
taak aham Jesu Khrih awh a oep-
choeh na ni hoep khqi hawh hy,
amah a zeelnaak ingkaw ngaih-
naak amyihna –
6 a boeimang qeennaak kyihc-
ahnaak ingkaw, amah ing a lung-
naak thlang awh ningnih ce a zoe
na ni pek khqi hawh hy.
7 A thi ak caming thawngnaak
ce ni hu uhy, thawlh qeenkhaw
ngainaak, ak dung soeih soeih
Khawsam qeennaak amyihna,
8 ningnih ak khanawh cyih-
naak ingkaw zaksimnaak ce a hai
kaana ni vyih sih khqi hy.
9 Amah a koe ak leek zeelnaak,
Khrih awh ang cainaak a awm
hawh amyihna, amah awhkaw
ang hyp ngaihnaak ce ningnih a
venawh dang sak hawh hy,
10 a tym a khoek awh khan ing
khawmdek awhkaw ik-oeih boeih
boeih a lu na ak awm Khrih ak
kaina taak peek boeih aham ak
kawngaih na awm hawh hy.
11 Amah awh ningnih awm tyk
na ni awm uhy, amah a ngaih-
naak amyihna ik-oeih boeih ak
poekkung ing ang cainaak amyi-
hna ni hoep oepchoeh khqi hawh
hy.
12 A boeimangnaak ak kyihc-
ahkung na ni awmnaak thai
aham, ningnih taw Khrih awh
ngaih-unaak ak ta cyk na ni awm
uhy.
13 Nangmih awm awitak, ni loet-
naak awithang leek ce naming
zaak awh, Khrih awh awm hawh
lawt uhyk ti. Namik cangnaak
hawh a dawngawh, nangmih a
pum awh hatnaak, Ciim Myihla
awikamnaak ce awm hawh hy.
14 Khawsa koena ak awm amah
a boeimangnaak kyihcah aham ak
awmkhqi a thaawngnaak a pha
hlan dy ningnih a qo pangnaak
hly awh anih ce hawih na awm
hy.

Zeelawi Kqawn Ingkaw Cykcah-naak

15 Vawh, nangmih ing Bawipa
Jesu awh cangnaak ing thlakci-
imkhqi boeih nami lungnaak ce
kang zaak awh,
16 a boet kaana zeelnaak awi
kqawn nyng, kak cykcahnaak awh
nangmih ce ni sim khqi poepa
nyng.
17 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
Khawsa, qeennaak ing ak be Pa
ing cyihnaak Myihla ing amah ce
ak leek bet na nami sim thainaak
aham ingkaw huh saknaak ce a
ni peek thainaak khqi aham thoeh
poepa nyng.
18 Amah ing anik khynaak
ngaih-unaak, thlakciimkhqi ing
boeimangnaak qo pang hly kawi
ce nami sim thainaak aham
nangmih ak kawlung mik a dai
sak naak aham cykcah bai nyng.
19 Ak cangnaak ningnih boeih
aham thaawmnaak ak bau soeih

ce awm hy. Cawhkaw thaawm-
naak cetaw ak thaawmnaak ak
bau soeih ing bibi amyihna awm
hy.

Khrih-awh Khawsa A Saithainaak

20 Khrih ce thawh tlaih nawh
Khawk khan hun awh Pa tang
benawh ang ngawihsaknaak
thaawmnaak ce haw nahy,
21 uknaak ingkaw saithainaak,
thaawmnaak ingkaw temnaak,
peek thai na ak awm ming boeih
boeih, tuh a khuk awh am nawh
ak law hly a khuk ak khanawh
Khrih taw awm hy.
22 Ik-oeih boeih boeih a khawk
kaiawh Khawsa ing taak pe nawh
thlangboel aham ik-oeih boeih
boeih a lu na anih ce tahy.
23 Cawhkaw thlangboel cetaw a
pumsa ni, ik-oeih soepkep awh ak
be soep saknaak ce.

2

Thihnaak Awkawng Hqingnaak

1 Nangmih taw, awi eeknaak
ingkaw thawlhnaak awh thi hawh
uhyk ti.
2 Ve khawmdek a phung na
nami awm awh ce zilh ak
ukkung boei, tuh awm awi amak
ngaikhqi venawh bi ak bi myihla
a phungna awm uhyk ti.
3 Ak kqym awh ningnih boeih
awm cekkhqing lakawh khaw ni
sa lawt uhy. Thawlh a ngaih
sainaak ingkaw thawlh ngaihnaak
a huawh ce ning bat lawt uhy.
Thlak changkhqi amyihna, ning-
nih awm kawsonaak ak zawkkhqi
na ni awm uhy.
4 Cehlai ningnih a ni lungnaak
khqi soeih a dawngawh, qeen-
naak ing ak be, Khawsa ing,
5 awi eeknaak awh ni thih
huiawh awm Khrih ing ningnih ce
ni hqing sak khqi haih tlaih hawh
hy – qeennaak awh ni nangmih
hulna ni awm uh.
6 Khawsa ing ningnih ve Khrih
ing ni thawh sak khqi haih nawh,
Khrih awh khan hun na amah ing
ning ngawih sak khqi haih hy.
7 Ak law hly khuk a awm awh
am qeennaak amni nyhtah thai
noeng ce ang dang saknaak aham
ingkaw Jesu Khrih awh ningnih
ani lungnaak khqi ce ang dang
saknaak ahamni.
8 Caangnaak caming qeenaak
awh thaawngna namik awm ni;
namimah a bibi camawh am
nawh, Khawsa a them pek ni;
9 bibinaak ak caming amni,
cemyih am kaa taw thlang ing
cawng a cah qu kawm uh.
10 Them leek sai ahamna Isu
Khrih awh saina ni awm nawh
amak a kut sai qoena nik awm ni;
ce them leek sai ce ni khawsak hly
qoena Khawsa ing a syn qoe ni.

Khrih-awh Pynoet

11 Cedawngawh, maana ning-
nih pumsa awh Gentel, pumsa
awh kut ing sai “Chahhui qeet”
ami tikhqi ingkaw “Chahhui amak
qeet” ami tikhqi aw,
12 ce tloek awhce, Khrih kana,
Israelkhqi a tui khaw ingqaw
lak hla ing, khawmdek awh ve
ngaih-uunaak amak ta ingkaw
Khawsa kana awm ing, awikam
awhkawng khinna nami awm ce
sim poe kawm uk ti.
13 Cehlai tuh awhtaw Jesu Khrih
awh, nangmih maana ak hla soei-
hna namik awmkhqi ce Khrih a
thi ing zoei sak awm uhyk ti.
14 Amah qoe qoe ce ningnih
aham qoepnaak na awm hawh hy,
anih ing pakkhih ce pynoet na
sai nawh qaal anglak pheknaak
vawng ak awm ce hqe hawh hy,
15 a pumsa ing anaa ak awipeek
sai aham ak awmkhqi boeih ce
hqe hawh hy. Amah awh thlang
pakkhih ak khuiawh kawng thlak
thai pynoet sai aham cai hy, cemy-
ihna qoepnaak ce sai hy.

1:20 Sam 110.1.

16 Vawhkaw pum pynoet
awhkawng thinglam ak caming
Khawsa ingkaw cekqawi anglak
law awh tuqunaak ce sai hy,
thinglam awh a thihnaak ak
caming qaal qunaak ce boet sak
hy.
17 Nangmih ak hla nakaw ak
awmkhqi ingkaw ak zoe awh ak
awmkhqi venna law nawh qoep-
naak awi ce kqawn hy.
18 Cedawngawh amah ak cam-
ing ningnih boeih ing Pa a ve-
nawh Ciim Myihla pynoet ak cam-
ing tuqunaak ce ni ta uhy.
19 Cedawngawh, nangmih taw
khawlawng thlang ingkaw thlang
lang na am awm voel uhyk ti,
Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ingkaw
Khawsa ipkhui cakaw na awm
hawh uhyk ti.
20 Ceityihkhqi ingkaw tawng-
hakhqi awh sak na awm u tik-
saw, Khrih amah qoe qoe ce a kil
awhkaw lungkhoeng na awm hy.
21 Anih awh im ce tuqu boeih
nawh Bawipa a bawkim na dyi hy.
22 Nangmih awm amah awhce
Myihla-awh, Khawsa awmnaak a
ham sakna namik awm ni.

3

Gentelkhqi Venawh Paul A Bibi

1 Cedawngawh kai Paul, nang-
mih Gentelkhqi ak camawh Jesu
Khrih awh thawng ak tla, ing –
2 nangmih aham kai a venawh
peek na ak awm Khawsa am qeen-
naak bibi ka taak ce za hawh uhyk
ti;
3 cemyihna awihyp ce ak tawi
cana ka qee law hawh amyihna
kai a venawh awiphawngnaak ing
ni sim sak hy.
4 Ce ak awi ce nami noet awh,
Khrih ak awihyp ka huhnaak
akawng ce zasim thai kawm uk ti,
5 cawhkaw awihyp ce tuh My-
ihla ing Khawsa a ceityih ciimkhqi
ingkaw tawnghakhqi venawh ang
dang sak amyihna ak chang cadil
khqi anglaklung awh simsak na
am awm hy.
6 Cetaw veni, Awithang leek
ak caming Jesu Khrih-awh Gen-
telkhqi qo a pangpyikhqi, pumsa
a ke a baipyikhqi, awikam dopy-
ikhqi na awm uhy.
7 Amah a saithainaak bibinaak
ak caming ka venawh peek na ak
awm Khawsam qeennaak awh kai
taw ve awithang leek a tamnaa na
awm nyng.
8 Khawsak thlangkhqi boeih
ak khuiawh ak zawi soeihkhqi
anglakawh zawi khqoet hlai nyng
vawhkaw am qeennaak ve ka ve-
nawh ni pehy: Gentelkhqi ve-
nawh am sui thai noengna ak
awm Khrih a boeinaak ce kqawn
peek aham ingkaw,
9 maa awh, ik-oeih boeih ak
synkung Khawsa awh thuh na ak
awm, ve awihyp a bibinaak ve
thlang boeih a venawh sim sak
aham ni.
10 Anih angcainaak taw, thlang-
boel ak caming, Khawsa a cyi-
hnaak ak dung soeih ce khawk
khan hun awhkaw ukkungkhqi
ingkaw saithainaak ak takhqi ve-
nawh simsak aham ni,
11 amah a kumqui angcainaak
ce ningnih Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh
soep sak hawh hy.
12 Amah awh cangnaak ak cam-
ing ngaihdingnaak ingkaw yp-
naak taak doena Khawsa venawh
ni zoe thai hawh uhy.
13 Cedawngawh, nangmih
boeimangnaak aham kai ing ka
khuikhanaak awh ve namik tha
koeh set sak uh.

Myihla Thamahnaak Ham Cykcahnaak

14 Ve ak camawh Pa a haiawh
khuk sym ing koep nyng,
15 anih a venawh kawng khawk
khan ingkaw khawmdek awh ak

2:17 Is. 57.19. **3:4** Kol 1.26,27.

awm a cakaw khqi ing a mimah
ang ming ce hu uhy.
16 A boeimangnaak ingkaw ang
Myihlaa ak caming nangmih ak
kawlung khuiawh thaawmnaak
ani peeknaak khqi thai aham
cykcah lah uh,
17 nangmih ak kawlung
khuiawh cangnaak ak caming
Khrih a awm thainaak aham.
Lungnaak awh namik kqa thla
unawh nami caknaak aham
cykcah nyng.
18 Thlakcimkhqi mi kutoetna a
kaunaak, a saunaak, a saangnaak
ingkaw a dungnaak khqi ce sim-
caihthainaak ingkaw,
19 Khrih a lungnaak am sim no-
eng simthainaak ce ta thai kawm
uk ti.
20 Cawhce, ningnih awh ak
bi themsaithainaak amyihna, ni
thoehnaak ingkaw nik poeknaak
boeih anglakawh ak saang soei-
hna them ak saithaikung venawh,
21 kumqui dy, kumqui dy na,
thlangboelkhqi ingkaw Khrih Jesu
awh boeimangnaak awm poe seh
nyng. Amen.

4

Khrih A Pumqaw Ingkaw A Ke A Bai

1 Nangmih ing khynaak nami
huh amyihna khynaak ing ang
qoep na khaw nami sak aham
Bawipa awh thawng ak tla kai ing
ni yyn khqi nyng.
2 Namik kaw dung sak unawh
taw awm moel moel uh; yhnaak
ta law unawh taw pynoet ingkaw
pynoet kawdung doena lungnaak
ing awm law uh.
3 Qoepnaak ing pinzen qu un-
awh Myihla ak kawdawnaak ce
nami hamnaak thai ham tha lo lah
uh.
4 Pum pynoet doeng awm nawh
Myihla awm pynoet ni a awm
– nangmih anik khy khqi awh
ngaih-unaak pynoet doeng ing a
nik khy khqi amyihna –
5 Bawipa pynoet, cangnaak py-
noet, baptisma pynoet;
6 ik-oeih soepkep ak khan in-
gkaw ik-oeih soepkep awh ak
awm Pa Khawsa pynoet doeng ni
a awm.
7 Cehlai ningnih boeih a venawh
Khrih ing a hoep lawnaak amyi-
hna am qeennaak ce peek na awm
hawh hy.
8 Cedawngawh:

"Khan na a hang kaiawh tam-
naakhqi ce sawi khqi nawh,
thlanghqingkhqi venawh
awm kutdo ce pe hy,"
tinawh anak kqawn hy.

9 (Amah ce khawmdek ak kaina,
khawmdek awh nuk kqum hy
ti am awhtaw "hang kaai hy"
tive ikaw ak kqawn ngaihnaak hy
voei?
10 A nuk kqum ce khawk khan
boeih ak khanna a hak kaai ceni,
khawmdek ingkaw khawnghi
boeih anih ing a khuk thainaak
aham cemyihna ce awm hy.)
11 Anih ing thlangvang ce ce-
ityih na, thlang vang ce tawngha
na, thlangvang ce awithang leek
ak kqawnkung na, thlangvang ce
tuuk khai ingkaw cawngpyikung
na tahy,
12 Khawsa ak thlangkhqi ing bibi
thai unawh, Khrih a pum ce a
ming dyih naak sak thai aham,
13 cangnaak awh pynoet na
bawngqu unawh Khawsa Capa
simnaak awh kawcyihnaak taak
dyna ni awmnaak aham ingkaw,
Khrih awh ni beenaak thai aham
cemyihna ce tahy.
14 Cawhtaw naasen na amni awm
voel kawm uh, tuinu ing hu na
hai na amni khyn voel kawmsaw,
cawngpyinaak ingkaw thlang a
thainaak soepkep ing hu na hai na
amni zawn voel kaw.
15 Lungnaak ingkaw awitak ce nik
kqawn kawm usaw, lu na ak awm

Khrih awh ik-oeih soepkep awh
ning taai hawh kawm uh.
16 Amah a venawh kawng pum
boeih ce tuqu nawh tha pe qu uhy,
lungnaak ing taai unawh, amah a
bi ce bi qip uhy.

Dainaak Cakhqi Myihna Khawsak

17 Cedawngawh ve ve ka nik
kqawn peek khqi, ve a dawngawh
Bawipa awh awm unawh, kawna
amak nyt Gentelkhqi ak poeknaak
amyihna nami awm aham am
awm voel hy.
18 A mingmih ang zaksimnaak
taw khaw amyihna than nawh,
simnaak a taak kaana kawlung
ami qil sak adawngawh Khawsa
hqingnaak ingqawi phek qu uhy.
19 Ak che ak leek simnaak a
taak voel kaa qoena, pumsa ngaih
amak ciimcaih soepkep benawh a
mimah ingkaw a mimah ce pe qu
uhy, hyy ngaihnaak benawh cet
khqoet khqoet uhy.
20 Cehlai, nangmih taw, cemyi-
hna Khrih ce am sim uhyk ti.
21 Anih akawng ce naming za-
aknaak amyihna Jesu Khrih awh
ak awm awitak ce nangmih a
venawh cawngpyi na awm hawh
hy.
22 Maa nakaw nami khawsak-
naak thlanghqing khym, thailat-
naak ing ak bee ce khawng un-
awh,
23 namik kawlung ce myihla
awhce ak thaaina awm unawh;
24 thlanghqing ak thaai, aw-
itak dyngnaak ingkaw cimcaih-
naak awh Khawsamyihna saina
ak awm ing ce thoeihcam qu
kawm uk ti.
25 Cedawngawh nangmih boeih
ing amak thym ik-oeih ce suut un-
awh na kengsam awhkaw thlang
a venawh awih thym ce namik
kqawn aham awm hy, ningnih ve
pum pynoet a ke a baikhqi na ni
awm uhy.
26 Kawso unawh, thawlh mah
koeh sai uh; namik kawsonaak ce
khaw ing koeh tlaak pyi seh;
27 setan ce ang dyih hun koeh pe
law uh.
28 Ak qu khawi ing koeh qu voel
seh, bibi seitaw, ak voet ak hlauh
thlangkhqi ce a do a dan thainaak
aham amah a kut qoe ing amah
aham a hawihkhangnaak hly bi ce
sai seh.
29 Nam khak khuiawh kawng
awihche koeh cawn sak, cehlai
a ngoengaihnaak amyihna them-
leek ak sai ham awileek a hoei
cawn seh, ak ngai zaakhqi ham
lungnaakna a awmnaak a hamna.
30 Khawsa a Ciim Myihla ce
koeh kawseet sak uh, hulnaak nyn
aham anih awhce hatnaak deng
sihna namik awm ni.
31 Awihkhaakhqi, kawson-
aakkhqi, kawtawinaakkhqi,
qawnaakkhqi, awihche kqawn-
naakkhqi boeih boeih ingkaw
thawlhnaak boeih boeih khqi ce
centaak kawm uk ti.
32 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet ak
khanawh qeennaak ta law un-
awh, Khrih awh Khawsa ing
nangmih qeenkhaw a ning ngai
pekkhqi amyihna, nangmih py-
noet ingkaw pynoet qeenkhaw
ngai qu lah uh.

5

1 A lungnaak a cakhqi na nami
awm amyihna, Khawsa a khaw-
boe ak oetkung na awm law lah
uh,
2 Khrih ing ningnih ni lung nak
khqi nawh ningnih aham Khawsa
venawh bawktui bulnaak na ang
peek qu amyihna, nangmih awm
lungnaak ing khaw sa lah uh.
3 Nangmih anglakawh nu
ingkaw pa thawlhnaak, kam-
vaanaak ingkaw amak ciimcaih
ikawmyih awm a awm qoe qoe
aham am awm hy, vemyihkhqi ve
Khawsa thlangkhqi ing am kawih
na uhy.

4 Chahnaak ben awihkqawn khqi, qawnaak awihkqawnkhqi ingkaw amak coeng poeloem halang awihkqawnkhqi ve a awm voel kaana zeelawi mah kqawn kawm uk ti.
5 Vekkhqi ve sim kawm uk ti: khawboe amak leek, amak caih ik-oeih ingkaw ak kamvaa ak thlang cemyih ak thlang taw myihlip ak bawk ak thlang ni – cemyih ak thlang ing Khrih ingkaw Khawsa qam ce am pang thai kaw.

Khawkdai Ingkaw Khawmthan

6 Thlang ing awihqawng ing koeh ni thai nak khqi seh, kawtih cemyihna awi amak ngai thlangkhqi ak khanawh Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce pha kaw.
7 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi koeh awm law haih uh.
8 Thannaak ak khuiawh ni nami awm hlai, tuh taw Bawipa awh vangnaak ak khuiawh awm hawh uhyk ti. Cedawngawh vangnaak cakhqi amyihna awm lah uh,
9 (Ikawtih vangnaak ak thaih taw themleek, dyngnaak ingkaw awitak awh awm nawh),
10 Khawsa ngaihnaak ce hu uhy.
11 Ak thaih amak awm than a bibiaak awh koeh thum unawh taw, cemyih ik-oeih sainaakkhqi ce dang sak lat uh.
12 Awingai kaana thannaak ak khui awhkaw ik-oeih sai ve kqawn aham awm chah awm hy.
13 Cehlai vangnaak ing ak coei ik-oeih boeih taw huh thai na awm hy,
14 vangnaak ing ik-oeih boeih ce huh thai aham coei hy, cedawngawh, “Aw ak ip nang, hqyng nawhtaw, thihnaak ak khuiawh kawng tho hlah cawhtaw Khrih a vangnaak ing nik coei kaw,” tinawh anak kqawn hawh hy.
15 Cedawngawh nami khawsak naak awh ce ak nep na naming ngaih ta lah uh, a cyih amak awm amyihna koeh awm unawh thlakcyi amyihna awm lah uh,
16 khawnghikhqi ve ama leekvoel hawh adawngawh, a tym leek boeih boeih ce thlai lah uh.
17 Cedawngawh thlakqaw amyihna koeh awm unawh taw, Bawipa ak kawngaih ve ikawnu tice sim law lah uh.
18 Zuu koeh qui uh, ce ing khawboe amak leek ce awm sak hy. Ce anglak awh Myihla ing be lah uh.
19 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet Saam awi kqawn unawh, kyihcahnaak laa ingkaw Myihla ben laa ce sa lah uh. Namik kawk khuiawh Bawipa venawh kyihcahnaak laa ce sa lah uh,
20 a soep hoeiawh Pa Khawsa venawh ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ing zeelawi kqawn poepa lah uh.
21 Khrih kqihchahnaak ing pynoet ingkaw pynoet pe qu lah uh.

Chungvaa Khawsak

22 Zukhqi, Bawipa venawh naming peek qu amyihna nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu lah uh.
23 Khrih taw amah a pumna ak awm, amah ing a thaawng thlangboel a lu na a awm amyihna, vaa taw zu a lu na awm hy.
24 Thlangboel ing Khrih a venawh ang peek qu amyihna, zukhqi ingawm ik-oeih soepkep awh vaakhqi venawh ang peek qu aham awm hy.
25 Vaakhqi, Khrih ing a thlangboel lungna nawh a hqingnaak a peek amyihna, nami zukhqi ce lung law na uh.
26 Khrih ing thlangboel ce ciimcaih sak hy, awi ak caming tui ing sil nawh,
27 amah a venawh ak vang thlangboel, myn a maa amak kap qoe, ak ciimcaih ingkaw coet amak kap na a peek amyihna nami zuukhqi ce lung law na lah uh.

5:19 Kol 3.16,17.

28 Cemyih lawtna, vaakhqi ing
ami zuukhqi ce a mimah a pum
ami lungnaak lawt amyihna ami
lungnaak aham awm hy. A zu ak
lungnaak thlang taw amah a pum
ak lungnaak thlang ni.
29 U ingawm amah a pum ce
am sawh na khawi hy, Khrih ing
thlangboel a hquisawi amyihna,
hqin amcah nawh hqui a sawi hy –
30 ningnih taw amah a pum
awhkaw a ke a baikhqi na nik
awm ni.
31 Ve ak camawh pa ing a nu
ingkaw a pa cehta nawh a zu
ce tawm kawm saw, pakkhih ce
pumoet na coeng hawh kawm nih.
32 Ve ve awihdung awihyp na
awm hy; cehlai kai ing kak
kqawn taw Khrih ingkaw thlang-
boel akawng ni kak kqawn hy.
33 Cehlai, nangmih boeih ing
nami mah a pum nami lungnaak
amyihna nami zukhqi ce nami
lungnaak aham awm hy, zukhqi
ingawm a mi vaakhqi ce a mik
kqihchah aham awm hy.

6

Cakhqi Ingkaw Nupakhqi

1 Naasenkhqi, Bawipa awh
nami nu ingkaw nami pakhqi ak
awi ce ngai uh; vetaw ak dyng na
awm hy.
2 "Nanu ingkaw napa kqihchah
lah," tinaak awi ve awipeek lam-
macyk ni.
3 "Naham na leek nawh
khawmdek awh na hqinglu sang
kaw," tinaak awitaak ak awm ni.
4 Pakhqi, nami cakhqi kawson-
aak hly kawi koeh sai law pe
uh; ce anglakawhtaw Bawipa awh
yyn a tawnnaak ingkaw cuk am
kiknaak ing taai law sak lah uh.

Tamnaa Ingkaw Boei

5 Tamnaakhqi, Khrih ak
awi naming ngai peek amyi-
hna, khawmdek awhkaw nami
boeikhqi ak awi ce kawlung
ciimnaak ing ngaih law pe unawh
taw kqihnaak ing kqihchah lah
uh.
6 Thlanghqing kawzeelnaak
hamna mik huh doengawh bi
a sai kana, Khrih a tamnaa
na nami awm amyihna, namik
kawlung khuiawh kawng Khawsa
ak kawngaih ce sai law uh.
7 Thlanghqing a bi ak bi amyi-
hna ak poek kaana, Bawipa bi ak
bi amyihna, namik kawlung tang
tang ing bibi law pe uh,
8 kawtih tamnaa awm tamnaa
am awm, thlang boeih ing bibi
leek ami bi amyihna, Bawipa ing
kutdo ce pe kaw, tice sim uhyk ti.
9 Boeikhqi, nangmih ingawm
nami tamnaakhqi ce cemyihna sai
law lawt uh. Cekkhqi ingkaw
nami Bawipa taw khawk khan
na awm hy tice sim doena, tam-
naakhqi ce koeh the koeh kha na
uh, kawtih Khawsa ing u a haai
awm am toek hy.

Khrihca Ingkaw Myihla Phuqhaa

10 A hukhit awh, Bawipa a
saithai thaawmnaak awh namik
tha awm law sak lah uh.
11 Setan ang cainaak ce nami
khamnaak thai aham Khawsa a
phuqhaa ing thoeihcam qu lah uh.
12 Ikawtih ningnih taw pumsa
thisa qaal mi amning tuk qu
unawh, ukkungkhqi, saithainaak
ak takhqi, ve khawmdek than
thaawmnaakkhqi ingkaw khan
nakaw Setan myihla thaawm-
naakkhqi mi ni ning tuk qu uh.
13 Cedawngawh Khawsa ang
thoeihcamnaak Phuqhaa ing
thoeihcam qu lah uh, cawh ni
khawnghi amak nep a pha law
awh, ak cakna dyi thai kawm
u tiksaw, ik-oeih boeih nami sai
coeng dyna naming dyih hly thai
hy.
14 Cedawngawh awitak cawi
zeennaak ing zeen qu unawh,

dyngnaak kqangdan ing dah qu
doena,
15 qoepnaak awithang leek
khawmyk ce myk doena a
oepchoeh na awm lah uh.
16 Vemyihkhqi boeih boeih co-
engawh, cangnaak phuhqa ce
pawm lah uh, ve ing ni setan a
la ak alh hlap hlap ce namim thih
hly thai hy.
17 Hulnaak thi lumyk ce myk
unawh, Khawsa a zawzi Myihlak
zawzi ce pawm lah uh.
18 A soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak
thoehnaak soepkep ing Myihla
awh cykcah lah uh. Ve ve
nak kawk khuiawh taak doena,
thlakciimkhqi boeih aham cykcah
poe lah uh.
19 Ityk awhawm kam kha ka
awng hoeiawh awithang leek aw-
ihyp ve ak kqih kaana kak kqawn-
naak thai aham, kai aham awm
cykcah law lah uh,
20 ve a dawngawh dyihthing na
awm nyng saw thiqui ing khihna
awm nyng. Kqihnaak a taak
kaana kak kqawnnaak thai aham,
cykcah law uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

21 Ka lungnaak ka naa, Bawipa a
ypawm tyihzawih, Tukika ing ik-
oeih soepkep ce nik kqawn law
pek khqi bit kaw, cawhkaw iamyi-
hna ka awm nawh ikaw ka sai tice
sim kawm uk ti.
22 Ikawmyihna ka mi awm tice
sim unawh anih ing tha ani peek-
naakkhqi thai aham anih ce tyi
law kawng.
23 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Baw-
ipa Jesu Khrih a ven awhkaw
lungnaak ingkaw cangnaak ce
koeinaakhqi venawh awm seh
nyng.
24 Amak thi thai lungnaak ing
ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak lungnaak
khqi ak khanawh am qeennaak
awm seh nyng.

6:15 Is. 52.7. **6:17** Is. 59.17.

FILIPI

Zeelawi

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih na ak
awm, Paul ingkaw Timote ing,
Filipi awh ak awm thlakciimkhqi
boeih ingkaw thlangboel ak
sawikungkhqi ingkaw bibikung
khqi venawh:
2 Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw ni
Pa Khawsa am qeennaak ingkaw
ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

Zeelawi Ingkaw Cykcahnaak

3 Nangmih ka nik poek khqi a
hoeiawh Khawsa venawh zeelawi
kqawn nyng.
4 Nangmih boeih aham kak
cykcah hoeiawh, awmhly doena
cykcah poepa nyng,
5 khawnghin ak cyk awhkawng
tuh dy awithang leek kqawnnaak
awh nami paa thai a dawngawh,
6 Nangmih a venawh ak leek
bibi ak tylkung ing Jesu Khrih nyn
a pha dy ak soep cana bibi kaw,
tice upvoetnaak am awm hy.
7 Nangmih akawng kai ing ve-
myihna kak poek ve kai aham
thym hy, kak kawlung khuiawh
ka nik poek khqi poepa a dawn-
gawh; thiqui ing khihna awm
nyng awithang leek ve dyih pyi
nyng caksak nyng awm, nangmih
taw kai ingkaw Khawsa qeennaak
ak pang haihna ni awm u hyk.
8 Nangmih ve Jesu Khrih a lung-
naak ing i ikawmyih tluk ka ni
kyngnaak khqi tice Khawsa ing
sim hy.
9 Kak cykcahnaak taw: nangmih
a lungnaak ce cyihnaak simnaak
ing a be naak khqoet khqoet aham
na ni,
10 cawh ni ak leek soeih ce ngaih
thai unawh Khrih a khawnghi a
pha hlan dy coet amak kap cim-
caihnaak ing nami awm hly thai,
11 Khrih awhkaw ak law dyn-
gnaak ak thaih ing be kawm u
tiksaw - Khawsa a boeimang zoek-
sangnaak na a awm hly.

Awithangleek Lamacyk

12 Kak khanawh ik-oeih ak awm
ing awithang leek haina maa sak
hy, tice koeinaakhqi, sim sak ham
ngaih nyng.
13 Ahu nataw boei a im ak
qehkhqi ingkaw thlang boeih a
venawh Khrih aham ni thiqui ing
khih na ka awm tice ak ciim na
dang hy.
14 Thiqui ing khih na ka awm-
naak a dawngawh, Khrih awh
koeinaa thlang ak kuum bet ing
Khawsak awi ce qal leeknaak ing
kqih kaana khypyi ham thaawm-
naak hu uhy.
15 Thlang a vang ingtaw Khrih
ce ytnaak ingkaw kqawnseetnaak
doena kqawn pai uhy, cehlai
thlangvang bai ingtaw kawlung
ak leek soeih taak doena kqawn
uhy.
16 cekkhqi ing Awithang leek ak
kqawn hamna Khawsa ing ve bibi
ani pek niti sim unawh lungnaak
ak camawh ak kqawn khqi na
awm uhy.
17 Thlangvang ingtaw a tang-
tang na am bi unawh, nang aw kai
aw tinaak kawlung ing suibai ami
bai a kawnglamawh awipung-
naak ak awm kawina amik sai ni.
18 Cehlai ikawmyihna a awm? A
hqawng na mai awm, atak na mai
awm Khrih ce khypyina ak awm
ni, cedawngawh kak kaw zeel hy.
Oeih, zeel poe kawng nyng.
19 Cetaw nangmih ak cykcah-
naak ing Jesu Khrih Myihla ak
pyinaak ak caming, ka venawh ik-
oeih ak awm ve ka loetnaak na
coeng kaw tice sim nyng.
20 Am chak qoe ti kawng, tuh
awhkawng a poepa na ka pum
awh Khrih ve thihnaak ing am

1:13 Cei 28.30.

awhtaw hqingnaak ing aw zoek-
sang na awm kaw, tice qehdam
doena ngaih-uu nyng.
21 Kai aham ka hqingnaak ve
Khrih ni, ka thih awh awm ka
hoeihkhangnaak ni.
22 Cehlai ka pum awh ve ka
hqing poe awhtaw, ka bibinaak ak
thaih qah kaw tinaak ni, Cehlai
ikaw kak tyk lah voei? Am sim
nyng!
23 Ik-oeih pakkhih anglak
lawawh awm hqoeng nyng:
kamah ingtaw cet nawh Khrih ing
awm haih ngaih bet hawh nyng,
ce ce nep bet hy;
24 cehlai pum awh ka awm ve
nangmih aham ngoe hyn hy.
25 Awm hyn kawng tice sim
nyng, nangmih cangnaak awh
nimi taainaak aham nami venawh
awm poe kawng nyng ti sim nyng.
26 Cawh ni nangmih mi ni awm
haihnaak ak caming Jesu Khrih
awh nami zeelnaak ce kai ak ca-
mawh a ngen hly hy.

27 Oeih ikawmyihna awm
seiawm, nangmih a khawboe
qamlang ce Khrih ak awithang
leek ing ang qoep na awm sak
uh. Cawhtaw, kai law nyng ka
ni huh khqi awh awm, am law
nyng nami kawng kang zaak awh
awm, kawlung pynoet ing dyi
kawm u tiksaw, thlang pynoet
amyihna awithang leek cangnaak
awh naming dyih hly thai hy,
28 nangmih anik oelh
thlangkhqi ce am kqih voel ti
kawm uk ti. A mingmih aming
tluk naak aham simnaak taw ve
ni, cehlai nangmih taw hul na
awm kawm uk ti - Khawsa ing
ni hul khqi kaw.
29 Amah ce cangnaak aham do-
eng kaana, anih aham kyinaak
huh ham awm Khrih ang zyng na
nangmih a venawh peek na awm
hawh hy,
30 tuh kai ing ka huh kyinaak
huh lawt aham nangmih awm
awm u hyk ti.

2

Khrihca Khawsak Khawboe

1 Khrih ingqawi tuqunaak ak
caming thaawmnaak, a lungnaak
caming ngaihqepnaak, Myihla
ingkaw pawlnengnaak, thlang
qeenkhaw ngaainaak, nami taak
awhtaw,
2 kawlung pynoet na ta unawh
ka awmhlynaak ve soep sak lah
uh, cawhkaw lungnaak ce ta un-
awh, kawlung pynoet ing cainaak
ce ta lah uh.
3 Mah doeng ngaihnaak ing mai
aw oekqunaak ing mai aw ik-oeih
koeh sai law uh, cehlai kawdung-
naak ing na mimah anglakawh
thlak chang ce ak leek bet na poek
law uh.
4 Na mimah a ngaihnaak doeng
ce koeh toek law uh, thlakchang a
ngaihnaak awm toek law pe uh.
5 Ve poeknaak, Jesu Khrih ak
poeknaak amyihna awm seh
nyng.
6 Anih cetaw ang coengnaak
awh Khawsa na awm hlai hy,
Khawsa ing ang myih na a awm-
naak ik-oeih ce tu aham ap poek
hy,
7 amah ingkaw amah ce ikawna
awm ang ngaiqu kaana, tyihzawih
ang dyih hun ce a hul coengawh,
thlanghqing amyihna ce sa qu hy,
8 thlanghqing pynoet amyihna
awm lawt nawh, dungvoeng na ce
awm hy, thih dy na awi ngai nawh
- thinglam khan awh thi hy.
9 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing,
anih ce ak sang soeih awh ta
nawh, ming boeih boeih ak
khanawh, ak awm ming ce pehy.
10 Jesu ang ming awh, khan
ingkaw dek ingkaw khawmdek
kai awhkaw, khawkhlu boeih ing
khuksym nawh,

1:30 Cei 16.19-40.

11 Khawsa boeimang naak
aham, lai boeih ing Jesu Khrih taw
Boei ni tice ak kqawnnaak aham
ni.

Khawmdek Vangnaak

12 Cedawngawh ka pyikhqi, awi
naming ngai khawi amyihna - kai
ka awm awh awm, tuh am ka
awm ak khqoet awh - kqih ingkaw
thyn doena nangmih thaawng-
naak ce bi poe lah uh,
13 ngaihnaak ham ingkaw ak
leek soeih amah ang cainaak
sainaak aham nangmih ak
khuiawh bi ak bikung taw
Khawsa ni.
14 A soep hoei ve hqo ang hqit-
naak taak kaana sai law uh,
15 Khawsa a ca coet amak kapna
nami awmnaak aham awipung-
naak ingkaw hqo ang hqitnaak
amak awmna a soep hoei ve sai
law uh, cedawngawh nangmih
taw khan nakaw aihchi amyihna
vang uhyk ti.
16 Hqingnaak awi ce ak cakna
namim tu awhtaw a hoeina am
dawng nawh ka bibinaak ve a
hoei na a awm kaana Khrih nyn
awh ka zoeksang qu hly thai.
17 Hyih phumnaak awh aawk
hly kawi ik-oeih peek amyihna ni
hawk unawh nangmih ak cang-
naak awhkawng ak law bibinaak
na awm mai nyng awm, nangmih
awh zeel nyng.
18 Cemyih koepna nangmih
awm kai amyihna namik kaw zeel
nawh nami awmhly aham awm
hy.

Timote Ingkaw Epaphrodita

19 Nangmih a venawh Timote tyi
law hly nai nyng tinawh Bawipa
Jesu ak caming ngaih-uu nyng,
cawh ni nangmih ak awithang
kang zaak awh kai awm kang ngai
a qep hly.
20 Nami leeknaak ahamna
kawlung tak ing ak pequ, anih
a myih thlakchang u awm am ta
nyng.
21 Ikawtih, thlang boeih ing
amimah a leeknaak doeng ce sui
uhy, Jesu Khrih ak kawngaih am
sui uhy.
22 Timote ingtaw amah ingkaw
amah ce huqu hy, kawtih pa in-
gkaw capamyihna awithang leek
awh bi ni bi pyi hy.
23 Cedawngawh, ka bi sai ve
ka nai ka nawng coengawh anih
ce tyi law nai bit kawng tinawh
ngaih-uu nyng.
24 Kamah awm law nai ngai
kawng nyng tinawh Bawipak
caming ngaih-uu nyng.
25 Ka napa, ka bibipyi haih in-
gkaw ka qalkap pyi Apaphrodita
ve nangmih a venawh ka tyih
law tlaih ham ngoe hy tinawh
poek nyng, anih nangmih a dy-
ihthing na awm nawh kai anik
bawmkung na nami tyih law na
awm, awm bai hy.
26 Nangmih ni kyng nak khqi
boeih hy, tlo hy tinawh naming
zaak a dawngawh ak kaw se hy.
27 Thih tawm dyna tlo taw tlo
hy. Cehlai, Khawsa ing qeen hy,
anih doeng a qeen kaana kawset-
naak ce kawsetnaak ing ama sap
voel aham kai awm ni qeen hy.
28 Cedawngawh anih ce ka tyih
law ham ngaih nyng, cawh ni anih
ce nami huh awh zeel kawm u
tiksaw kai awm am ka mawn am
ka tang hly bet hy.
29 Zeel doena anih ce Bawipa
awh ym law uh, anih amyihna ak
awm thlangkhqi awm kqihchah
law uh,
30 A thih tawm dyna Khrih bi ce
bi hy, nangmih ing am nami peek
thai dawmhlainaak ce peek aham
a hqingnaak dy awh kyinaak hu
hy.

3

Khrih Simnaak

1 Ahu khit nataw, koeinaakhqi,
Bawipa awh zeel lah uh! Caa ka
qee tlaih tlaih ham am ngak nyng.
Nangmih aham loetnaak na ni a
awm.
2 Them che ak sai, pumsa awh
chahhui ak qeet uikhqi awh ngai-
hta uh.
3 Ikawtih, ningnih ve chahhui
ak qeetkhqi, Khawsa Myihla ing
Khawsa ak bawk, Khrih awh zoek-
sang na ak awm, pumsa awh
ypnaak amak ta na ni awm uhy.
4 Vemyihkhqi awh kai ingawm
ypnaak ta nyng. U ingawm pumsa
awh ypnaak taak aham ak poek
awhtaw, kai tak khqoet nyng;
5 Ak kqeet nyn awh chahhui ak
qeet, Juda thlang, Benjamin ak
kaw, Hebrai khuiawh Hebrai na
awm nyng; anaa awi ben awh,
Farasi na awm nyng;
6 thahlynaak ben awh, thlang ak
thekhanaak kung na awm nyng;
dyngnaak benawh coet amak kap
na awm nyng.
7 Cehlai ka hawihkhangnaak
boeih boeih ce tuh awhtaw Khrih
awh hlaawng boeih hawh nyng.
8 Ce anglakawh ik-oeih ka
hlaawngkhqi boeih ce ka Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ang ming ing ka nyhtah
awh bau khqoet hy, anih awh ik-
oeih boeih boeih ce hlaawng kang
hawh nyng. Cemyih khqi ce boei
nani kak poek, Khrih ce hu nyng.
9 Amah awh huh na ka awm
naak thai aham ni, anaa awi
awhkawng ak law kamah a dyn-
gnaak am ta nyng, Khrih ak cang-
naak ak caming ing ni dyngnaak
ce ka taak - Khawsa ven nakaw ak
law dyngnaak ingkaw cangnaak
ak caming ni.
10 Khrih ingkaw a thawhtlai-
hnaak thaawmnaak ingkaw a
khuikhanaak khqi awh yh pyi-
naak, a thihnaak awh amah amy-
ihna coengnaak,
11 Ikawp na awm thihnaak
awhkawng thawhtlaihnaak ce
huh aham ngaih nyng.

Haina Dawng Nyng

12 Ak hu hawhna am ngai qu
nyng, ak soep hawhna awm am
ngai qu nyng; “Khrih a nim tu-
naak ing ang cainaak ce ka huh
thai khoem awhtaw,” tinawh a
hquutna hquut nyng.
13 Koeinaakhqi, ak hu hawhna
am ngai qu nyng. Cehlai ve
them pynoet ve sai nyng – hu ben
nakaw ik-oeih ak awmkhqi ce hilh
nawh, malam nakaw ik-oeih ak
awmkhqi ce pan ing,
14 Khrih Jesu Khawsa khan ben
nakaw ak khynaak kutdo huh
ahamna awikam benna ce dawng
poepa nyng.
15 Ningmih thlak hqamkhqi
boeih ingtaw cemyih ik-oeih ce
nik poek ham awm hy. Ikawmyih
a kawnglam awhawm kawlung
ak chang ak toenna nami awm
awhawm, Khawsa ing ni sim law
sak khqi kaw.
16 Ikawmyihna awmseiawm, ni
phanaak hun awhkawng malam
pan usih.
17 Koeinaakhqi, ka khawsak ak
ooet na awm lah uh, nami ooet
kawi kaimih awm unyng, cemy-
ihna khawksakhqi ce toek khqi
kawm uk ti.
18 Thlang khawzah cet uhy,
cehlai cekkhqi taw Khrih
thinglam a qaalna awm uhy
tinawh ami kawnglam ce nik
kqawn pek khqi hawh nyng.
19 A mingmih a dytnaak taw
qawknaak na awm nawh, ami
Khawsa awm a mimah ak phoen
ce ni, ami zoeksangnaak awm
chahqai phyihnaak ni. Amik
kawlungkhqi ce khawmdek them
awh ta uhy.
20 Cehlai, ningnih taw khan ben
thlang nani ni awm uh. Ning-
mih ing cawhkaw hulkung ce ning
ngaih-u uhy, Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ce,
21 amah a sai thainaak ak cam-
ing ik-oeih boeih ak takung ing

ak kaina nik awm ningnih a pumkhqi ve amah a boeimang-naak pum na coeng sak kaw.

4

Thapeek Awi

1 Cedawngawh, ka koeinaa, lungna nawh kang ngaikhqi, ka zeelnaak ingkaw ka boei lumyk na ak awmkhqi, ka pyikhqi, cemyihna ce Khrih awh ak cak cana na ming dyih ham awm hy!

2 Bawipa awh qoepqui cana nami awm naak aham, Euodia ingkaw Suntuki avenawh awm qeennaak thoeh law nyng.

3 Oeih, ka bibipyi, ni thoeh law nyng; Awithang leek awh a nik dyihpyi, Kalemen ingkaw ka bibipyi chang hqingnaak cauk khuiawh ming ak awmkhqi ingkaw nukhqi ce pyih khqi.

4 Bawipa awh zeel poepa lah uh: kqawn tlaih bai nyng, zeel lah uh.

5 Nangmih ak kawdungnaak ce thlang boeih ing sim seh. Bawipa taw zoe hawh hy.

6 Ikaw awhawm mawnnaak koeh ta law uh; a soep hoeiawh cykcahnaak ing thoeh unawh, zeelawi kqawn doena, naming sytnaak boeih ce Khawsa venna zaaksak na awm seh nyng.

7 Cawhtaw, Khawsa ngaihqep naak, kawlung ing ama pha thai ing namik kawlung ingkaw namik kawpoek ce Khrih Jesu awhce ni khoemdoen pek khqi kaw.

8 Ahu dyt na taw, koeinaakhqi, ak thym boeih, kqihchah kawi boeih, ak dyng boeih, ak ciimcaih boeih, lungnaak ak kap boeih, nai ak cu boeih - ikaw awm leek nawh kyihcah ham ak tyng boeih - cemyih ce poek law uh.

9 Kai a ven awhkawng nami cawngkhqi nami huhkhqi ingkaw naming zaakkhqi ce sai lawt uh. Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa ing ni awmpyi khqi kaw.

Dodannaak Awh Zeeelnaak

10 Ahu dyt na kai awh kawlung ak thaai na nami taak a dawngawh Bawipa awh zeel soeih nyng.

11 Ka voet ka hlauh a dawngawh vemyihna ka ti amni, ikawmyih dyih hunawh awm nyng awm, ka awm thainaak aham cawng nyng.

12 Ak voetna khawsak sim nyng, boeina khawsak awm sim nyng; ikawmyih dyih hun buh cawih ingkaw ak phyi khawsak, boei ingkaw khawdeng khawsak awihhyp ce sim boeih nyng.

13 Thamahnaak anik pekung ak caming a soep boeih sai thai nyng.

14 Cehlai ka kyinaak ce nangmih ing ni bawm u tiksaw leek uhyk ti.

15 Ce anglak bai awh nangmih Filipi thlangkhqi ing nami sim amyihna, awithang leek naming zaak cyk tloek awh, Makedonia ben nakawng ka law awh thlangboel pynoet ingawm peeknaak ingkaw donaak am ta uhy, nangmih doeng ing ni nami taak hy;

16 Thesalonika khaw awh ka awm awh awm, ka ngoe ngaihnaakkhqi pat law tlaih tlaih uhyk ti.

17 Kai ing laksawng am ngaih-uu nyng, cehlai nangmih aham ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw ti ni kak poek.

18 Thaphu hu nyng khawzah hu pateng nyng, tuh Epaphrodita a ven nakawng nangmih a kutdo pat awm hu bai nyng. Ce a kutdo cetaw bawktui kutdo na awm hy, do ham ak tyng hyihphumnaak, Khawsa ak zeel sakna awm hy.

19 Khawsa ing Jesu Khrih awh a boeimangnaak amyihna nangmih a ngoe ngaihnaak boeih ce ni soep pe sak khqi kaw.

4:16 Cei 17.1. **4:16** 2Kor 11.9.

20 Ni Khawsa ingkaw Pa a venawh zoeksangnaak kumqui dy
awm seh nyng. Amen!

Hukhit Kuttunaak

21 Khrih awh thlakciimkhqi
boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. Ka
venawh ak awm koeinaakhqi mi
kut ni tlaih khqi uhy.
22 Thlakciimkhqi boeih ing kut
ni tlaih khqi uhy. Awipui na
Kaisar ipkhui kaw ing ni tlaih uhy.
23 Jesu Khrih a lungqeennaak ce
nangmih ang Myihlak khan awh
awm seh nyng. Amen.

KOLOSA

Kuttuuknaak

1 Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna
Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak awm
Paul ingkaw nangmih a naa Tim-
ote ing,
2 Kolosa khaw awhkaw Khrih
awh ypawm na ak awm koeinaa
thlakciimkhqi venawh: Nangmih
Pa Khawsa awhkaw qeennaak
ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm seh
nyng.

Zeelawi

3 Nangmih Bawipa Jesu Khrih
a Pa Khawsa venawh, nangmih
aham ka mik cykcah awh, zeel-
naak awi kqawn poepa unyng,
4 Jesu Khrih awh nangmih ak
cangnaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi
nami lungnaak ce ka ming zaak ak
camawh,
5 ngaih-unaak awhkawng ak
thoeng law cangnaak ingkaw
lungnaak ce khawk khan na
nangmih aham cun ce na awm
hawh hy, ve akawng ve awitak
awhkawng nangmih ing za hawh
uhyk ti, awithang leek ce nangmih
a venna law hawh hy.
6 Ce ak awi ce nangmih ing
za u tiksaw Khawsam qeennaak
ingkaw awitak ce naming zak-
sim coengawh kawng nangmih
anglakawh bi a bi lawt amyihna
khawmdek pum awh ve awithang
leek ve ak thaih qah nawh hqam
hqui hy.
7 Ve akawng ve tyihzawih pyi,
kaimih ang zyng awh ypawm na
Khrih bi ak bi Epaphra a ven
awhkawng sim uhyk ti,
8 anih ing Myihla awh nangmih
ing lungnaak nami taak awm ka
mi venna kqawn law hy.

*Myihla Benawh Tai Ham Cykc-
ahnaak*

9 Vawh, nangmih a thang ka
ming zaak cyk awhkawng, nang-
mih aham cykcahnaak a boet
kaana ta unyng. Amah ak kawn-
gaih saithainaak ingkaw myihla
ben cyihnaak boeih boeih ingkaw
zaksimnaak boeih boeih ing nami
benaak thai aham Khawsa ve-
nawh thoeh law nyng.
10 Bawipa ak kawngaih na hqing
unawh ik-oeih soepkep awh amah
ak kawzeelnaak nami sainaak
aham cykcah nyng: ik-oeih soep-
kep awh ak thaih leek nami qah
coengawh Khawsa simnaak be-
nawh nami hqamnaak thai aham,
11 yh thainaak ingkaw kaw-
dungnaak nami taaknaak thai
aham, amah boeimang thaawm-
naak boeih ing tha awm sak na
awm uhyk ti, zeel doena
12 Pa a venawh zeel awi namik
kqawnnaak thai aham, anih ing
thlakciimkhqi ingkaw vangnaak
qam khuiawh qo pang haih aham
nangmih ce ni sai khqi hawh hy,
13 kawtih amah than uknaak
khui awhkawng ni hul khqi nawh
a lungnaak a Capa qam khuina ni
khyn khqi hawh hy,
14 anih awh ce nangmih ing hul-
naak, thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak
ce ni ta uhy.

Khrih Ni

15 Anih taw huh thai na amak
awm Khawsa myi, ik-oeih sai
boeih boeih ak khanawh ak thang
cyk na awm hy.
16 Anih ak caming ik-oeih boeih
boeih ve syn na awm hy: khan ing
dek awhkaw ik-oeihkhqi boeih,
huh thai ingkaw am huh thai
boeih, ngawihdoelh sang ingkaw
thaawmnaakkhqi, uknaakkhqi in-
gkaw saithainaakkhqi; a soep ik-
oeih boeih ve amah ing amah
aham sai hy.
17 Ik-oeih boeih a awm hlanawh
anih taw awm hawh hy, anih awh
ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce cun boeih hy.

1:14 Efes 1.7.

18 Amah taw pum, thlangboel
a lu na awm hy; ik-oeih soep-
kep a baunaak ak sang soeih
na a awm thainaak aham, a
kung ak kqannaak ingkaw thlak-
thi anglakawhkawng ak thang
lamma na awm hy.
19 Anih awh a soepnaak ce
Khawsa ak kaw zeelnaak na awm
hy,
20 amah ak caming a soep hoei,
khawmdek khanawh ak awm in-
gkaw khanna ak awm boeih ce,
thinglam awhkawng ak lawng law
a thi ingkaw qoepnaak a sainaak
ak caming qoepqui sak na ce awm
hy.
21 Khawsa ing pek qu hawh u
tiksaw nami khawboe a seet a
dawngawh kawlung awh qaal na
awm hawh uhyk ti.
22 Cehlai tuh taw a haiawh a
ma amak awm coet amak kap
thlakciim na ani peek naak khqi
thai ham, Khrih a pum a thihnaak
ak caming nangmih ing tuqunaak
ce sai hawh hy -
23 cangnaak awh nami awm
poe awhtaw, ak cak cana dyi
unawh, awithang leek awhkaw
ngaih-unaak ce koeh thoeih taak
uh. Ve awithang leek ve nang-
mih ing za u tiksaw khawnghi
ak kaiawh ak awm a sai ik-oeih
boeih a venawh khypyi na awm
hy, ve a dawngawh ni kai Paul
awm tyihzawih na ka awm.

Paul A Bibi

24 Tuh nangmih aham ka
khuikhanaak awh ve zeel nyng,
Khrih a khuikhanaak tika nataw
ka pumsa awh ve be sak nyng;
vetaw amah a pumna ak awm
thlangboel aham nani.
25 Khawsa ing ani tyihnaak amy-
ihna nangmih a venawh Khawsak
awi ak soepna khypyi aham kai
taw tyihzawih na awm nyng –
26 cawhkaw awihyp kum
khawqyt ingkaw cadil ceqyt thuh
na ak awm ce, tuh awhtaw
thlakciimkhqi venawh dang hawh
hy.
27 Cekkhqi venawh Khawsa ing
vawhkaw a boeimang awihyp ve
Gentelkhqi venawh kqawn aham
tyi hawh hy, ce ik-oeih cetaw
boeimangnaak ngaih-u na ak
awm nangmih ak khui awhkaw
khqi ceni.
28 Kaimih ing anih akawng ce
khypyi unyng, toel unyng thlang
boeih ce Khrih awh a soepnaak
thai aham cyihnaak boeih ing
cawngpyi unyng.
29 Ce ak bi hamna Khrih ak
thamahnaak hawnaak ing bibi
poepa nyng, cawhkaw thaawm-
naak ing kai awh bibi hy.

2

1 Nangmih ingkaw Laodicea
khaw awh ak awmkhqi, pumsa
awh kai ama nik hu khawi
thlangkhqi boeih aham iqyt ka
khuikha ti nami sim aham ngaih
nyng.
2 Kawlung ngaihqepnaak ta un-
awh lungnaak ing naming tuqu
aham ngaih nyng; cawh ni zak-
simnaak ta unawh, Khawsak awi-
hyp, Khrih ce ami sim hly thai,
3 anih awh cyihnaak ingkaw
simnaak boeih ce thuh na awm
hy.

Ceh Thawlhnaak Awhkawng Loetnaak

4 Thlang ing pauthainaak ing
nangmih a mani thainaak khqi
aham ve ve nik kqawn pek khqi
nyng.
5 Nangmih a venawh pumsa na
am awm hlai nyng, kang my-
ihla taw nangmih a venawh awm
nawh nangmih ing a cypmyih na
Khrih awh cangnaak cak ing nami
awm ce huh aham ngaih nyng.
6 Cawhtaw, Jesu Khrih ce Boei
na namik kqoeh hawh a dawn-
gawh, anih awh awm poe lah uh,

1:18 Efes 1.22,23. **1:20** Efes 2.16.

7 Amah awh namik kqa thla u
nawhtaw dyi lah uh, cawngpy-
inaak nami huh hawh amyihna
cangnaak awh namik tha awm
sak unawh, zeelnaak ing be ngen
lah uh.
8 U ingawm awihqawng
khawmdek cyihnaak ing koeh ni
thai nak khqi seh, cemyihkhqi ce
thlanghqing a phung ing Khrih
awh amak koemkhqi khawmdek
them nani ami awm.
9 Khrih awh Khawsa soepnaak
boeih boeih pum ce awm hy,
10 saithainaak boeih a lu na
ak awm, Khrih awh soepnaak ce
nangmih a venawh peek na awm
hawh hy.
11 Anih awh, khawmdek thawlh
hlamnaak chahhuiqeet na awm
hawh uhyk ti, thlanghqing a kut
sai chahhuiqeet na am awm nawh
Khrih a sai chahhuiqeetnaak ni,
12 baptisma awh amah ing
pup haih na awm u tiksaw,
amah ce thihnaak awhkawng anik
hulkung Khawsa ak thaawm cang-
naak ak caming ak tho haih na
awm bai uhyk ti.
13 Thawlhnaak awh thih na
awm u tiksaw, khawmdek thawl-
hnaak awh chahhuiqeet kaana
nami awm awh, Khawsa ing
Khrih ing ni hqing sak khqi haih
hawh hy. Ningmih a thawlhnaak
boeih awh qeenkhaw ning ngai
pek khqi hawh hy.
14 Cauk awh qee na ak awm,
cawngpyinaak awi, ningnih a qaal
na ak awm ce lo nawh, thinglam
awh heen boeih hawh hy.
15 Saithainaak thaawmnaak
khqi ce tha boeih sak nawh,
thinglam ing cekkhqi ce a noeng
coengawh thlang kqeng amik huh
awh dang sak hy.
16 Cedawngawh u ingawm
nangmih a awk a ai awh,
bawknaak benawh kaw poei
khawnghi awh, hlak thai awh
Sabbath awh awi koeh ni deng
khqi seh.
17 Vemyihkhqi taw ak law hly
kawi ik-oeih ang myihlip na awm
nawh; a tak taw Khrih awh ni hu
hy.
18 Amak thym ak kaina awm-
naak a lungnaakkhqi ingkaw
khan ceityih ak bawkkhqi ing
kutdo na huh hly kawi awh koeh
ni lawlh koeh ni maih u seh.
Cemyih ak thlang ingtaw a huh
ik-oeih ce ak dung na poek nawh;
myihla amak awm kawlung ce
thangaknaak ing oek qu sak hy.
19 Lu ing tuqunaak lam hang hy,
lu awhkawng ni pum boeih tha pe
nawh quhqawng ingkaw thaqui
thakqaa khqi boeih ak thamah
sak nawh, Khawsa a ngaih kawi
amyihna taai khawi hy.
20 Ve khawmdek a kung
kqannaak awh Khrih nami thih
haih hawh a dawngawh, kawtih
khawmdek a koe na ak awm
amyihna:
21 Koeh tu! Koeh teng! Koeh bi!”
ti uknaak ak khuiawh nami awm
paqap kaw?
22 Vekkhqi boeih taw
thlanghqing ak awipeek ingkaw
cawngpyinaak awi na a awmawh
a hawnnaak hly kawi nani a awm
boeih hy.
23 Vemyih cawngpyinaak awi,
nimah a ngaih poeknaak, bawk-
naak, amak thym na ak kaina
awmnaak ingkaw nimah a pum
ak tlo soeih na khuikha peek-
naakkhqi ve ak khan awhtaw ak
cyi amyihna dang hlai hy, pumsa
a ngaih soepnaak aham a haw-
ihkhangnaak am awm hy.

3

Hqingciimnaak Lam

1 Khrih awh thawhtlaih na nami
awm hawh awhtaw, Khawsa a
tang ben awh ak ngawi Khrih a

2:12 Rom 6.4.

awmnaak, khan benna kaw them
awh namik kawlung ce ta lah uh.
2 Khawmdek them awh
kawlung taak kaana, khan ben
nakaw ak awm them awh namik
kawlung ce ta lah uh.
3 Thi u tiksaw, nangmih a hqing-
naak ce Khrih ingkaw Khawsa
awh thuh na awm hawh hy.
4 Nami hqingnaak Khrih ce ang
dang law awh boeimang ak thlang
na dang kawm uk ti.
5 Cedawngawh, khawmdek
themkhqi ikawmyih awm thih sak
boeh boeh uh: nupa thawlhnaak,
amni ciimnaak, hyy ngaihnaak,
themche ngaihnaak ingkaw ak
pyh ngaihnaak, vemyihkhqi ve
myi bawknaak na awm hy.
6 Vemyihkhqi awh ve, Khawsa
ak kawsonaak pha law kaw.
7 Vemih ik-oeih awh nangmih
awm u tiksaw cet khawi uhyk ti.
8 Cehlai tuh taw vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ve nami qoeng
aham awm hy: kawsonaak,
kawtawknaak, thlang sawhnaak,
thlang theetnaak ingkaw tyih ak
awm awi qoe qoe ce nam kha
awhkawng koeh cawn seh.
9 Nami thlanghqing kqym a bib-
inaak ce nami qoeng hawh a
dawngawh, pynoet ingkaw pynoet
a venawh nami qaai koeh kqawn
uh.
10 Saikung a myi ingkaw anik
lo qu cyihnaak awh thaai sak
na ak awm thlanghqing thaai ing
thoeihcam qu lah uh.
11 Vawh Greek ingkaw Juda am
awm nawh, chahhuiqeet ingkaw
ama qeet awm am awm hy, thlak
kqym, Skuthia, tamnaa ingkaw ak
loet awm am awm hy, Khrih taw
ik-oeih soepkep awh soepkep na
awm hy.

Khrihca Khawsak

12 Cedawngawh, Khawsak
thlang tyk, thlakciim ingkaw am
thintlohnaak thlangkhqi na nami
awm amyihna pynoet ingkaw
pynoet qeennaak, kawdungnaak,
ak kaina awmnaak, yhnaak ing
thoeihcam qu lah uh.
13 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet
yhthainaak ta law unawh, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet ak khanawh
kawseet naak na sai thawlh
awhtaw qeenkhaw ngai law uh.
Bawipa ing qeenkhaw ang ngai
amyihna qeenkhaw ngai law uh.
14 Vemyih ik-oeihkhqi boeih co-
engawh lungnaak ing thoeihcam
qu uh, ce ing ce zen qu unawh
pynoet na cuut qu law uh.
15 Nangmih ak kawlung ce
Khrih a ngaihqepnaak ing uk seh,
pum pynoet a ke a bai na nami
awm amyihna qoepnaak ing awm
aham nani nangmih ce anik khy
khqi. Zeelnaak awi kqawn uh.
16 Pynoet ingkaw pynoet cyih-
naak boeih ing cuk am kik qu
unawh naming toel qu awh nang-
mih ak khuiawh Khrih ak awi
khawzah awm law sak uh, Saam
laa sa unawh, laa saknaak ing
Myihla ben laakhqi nami sak awh
nak kawlung ing Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn doena sai
law uh.
17 Ikaw boeih awm nami sai
awh, nak awih kqawnnaak in-
gkaw na them sainaak awh Baw-
ipa Jesu ang ming ing sai law
uh, Pa Khawsa venawh anih ak
caming zeelnaak awi kqawn law
uh.

Khrihca Imkhui

18 Zukhqi, Bawipa a awm amyi-
hna, nami vaakhqi venawh pe qu
lah uh.
19 Vaakhqi, nami zu ce lung law
na unawh ak tlo aih na koeh zyi
law uh.
20 Cakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep awh
na nu ingkaw na pa ak awi ce ngai
lah, kawtih vetaw Bawipa a ngaih
ni.

3:16 Efes 5.19,20.

21 Pakhqi, na cakhqi ak kawson-
aak koeh sai law pe uh, amik kaw
boet kaw.
22 Tamnaakhqi, ik-oeih soepkep
awh khawmdek awhkaw nami
boei awi ngai uh, thlang ak
kawzeelnaak ham doengna thlang
amik huh doengawh bi koeh bi
unawh, Bawipa kqihchah doena
sai law uh.
23 Ikawm nami sai taw, thlang
a bi ak bi amyihna koeh poek
unawh Bawipa bi ak bi amyihna
na mik kawlung boeih ing sai law
uh.
24 Bawipa venawh kaw kutdo qo
pang hly kawi ce sim hawh uhyk
ti. Boeikhqi bi ni nangmih ing
nami bi uh.
25 U awm ik-oeih ak sai thawlh
thlang taw a sai thawlh phu ce
thung tlaih kaw, mikhaai toek-
naak am awm kaw.

4

1 Boeikhqi, nami tamnaakhqi ak
khanawh ak thym ingkaw ak dyng
ik-oeih ce sai law pe uh, kawtih
nangmih awm khawk khan na
Boei ta uhyk ti, ti sim uhyk ti.

Awiyynnaak

2 Cykcah poepa unawh, zeelawi
kqawn doena ngaihta uh.
3 Kaimih ak khypyi awi awh
Khawsa ing chawh awng nawh,
Khrih ak awihyp ce ka mik khypyi
thainaak aham, kaimih aham
awm cykcah law lawt uh, cedawn-
gawh ni quihqet ing khih na ka
awm.
4 Ak caih phan na kak khypyi
hly kawi ce kak khypyi thainaak
aham cykcah uh.
5 A leng benna kaw thlangkhqi
venawh ik-oeih nami sai awh
ngaihta uh; a typ leek nami huh
awh phu ak awm doeng ce sai law
uh.
6 Awihkqawnnaak a hoeiawh
qeennaak ing be poepa seh,
ikawmyihna awi ka thungnaak
thai kaw ti nami simnaak thai
aham cii amyihna al law uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

7 Tukhika ing kai ak awithang
boeih ce kqawn law boeih bit
kaw. Anih ce ka lungnaak ka naa,
bibikung ypawm ing Bawipa awh
tyihzawih pyi haih na awm hy.
8 Kaimih ang dyih hun ingkaw
ka ming cainaak ce sim unawh
kawlung thaawmnaak nami taak
thainaak aham anih ce nangmih
a venna tyi law kawng.
9 Anih ce kaimih a ypawm ka
lungnaak ka naa Onesima ing law
haih kawm nih, anih ce nangmih
a venawh kaw ni. Vawhkaw
ik-oeih akawngkhqi boeih ce
cekqawi ing kqawn law bit kawm
nih.
10 Thawng kang tlak pyi haih
Aristarka ing kut ni tlaih khqi hy,
Barnaba a naa benna ak awm
Marka ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi
hy. (Anih am cukkiknaak awi ce
do hawh uhyk ti; anih ce a law
awhtaw ak nep na do uh).
11 Jasta ak mingnaak Jesu
ingawm kut ni tlaih khqi boeih
hy. Vemyihkhqi boeih ve
Khawsa qam bi ak bi pyikungkhqi
khuiawh Juda thlangkhqi na awm
uhy, cekkhqi ing kang ngaih qep
sak uhy.
12 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet
na ak awm Epaphara ing kut ni
tlaih khqi hy. Khawsa a ngaih-
naak boeih awh ak cak na naming
dyih phat coengawh, hqam khyk
unawh a tang na nami awmnaak
thai aham, nangmih aham anih ve
cykcah poepa hy.
13 Nangmih aham Loadicea
khaw ingkaw Hiqepolis khaw
awhkaw ak awm thlangkhqi ham
bibi soeih hy ti kai ing sim pyi
nyng.

4:9 Flm 1.10-12. **4:10** Cei 19.29; 27.2; Flm 1.24; Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39. **4:14** 2Ti 4.11; Flm 1.24; 2Ti 4.10; Flm 1.24.

14 Siboei na ak awm ka mi lung-
naak Luka ingkaw Dema ing kut
ni tlaih khqi hy.
15 Laodicea khaw awh ak awm
koeinaakhqi ingkaw Nympha in-
gqawi a im awh ak cun thlangboel
ce kut tlaih law uh.
16 Vawhkaw kak capat ve nami
qeel coengawh, Laodicea awhkaw
thlangboel awm qeel sak lawt uh,
cekcoengawh cekkhqi ak ca awm
nangmih ing qeel pe lawt bai uh.
17 Arkhipa a venawh, “Bawipa
awh na huh bibi ce a boet dyna
nak coeng aham ngaihta lah,”
tinawh kqawn law pe uh.
18 Kai, Paul ing ve kut tlaihnaak
ve kamah kut qoe ing qee nyng.
Ka quihqet ve sim law poe uh.
Am qeennaak nangmih a venawh
awm poe seh nyng.

1 THESSALONIKA

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote,
Pa Khawsa ingkaw Jesu Khrih
awh ak awm Thesalonika khaw
awhkaw thlangboelkhqi venawh;
Am qeenaak ingkaw ngaihqep-
naak nangmih a venawh awm
seh.

Zeelawi Kqawnnaak

2 Nangmih boeih aham ka mik
cykcahnaak awh Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn poepa un-
yng.
3 Cangnaak ak caming bibinaak,
lungnaak ing tha na ynaak ning-
nih Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ngaih-
unaak ak caming yh thainaak
nami taak naak awh ningnih Pa
Khawsa haiawh boet kaana ni sim
khqi poepa nyng.
4 Khawsa ing a lungnaak
koeinaakhqi, Khawsa ing nang-
mih nik tyk khqi hy tice sim
unyng.
5 Ikawtih, nangmih a venawh
awithang leek ce awi sawhqat ing
am law hy, cehlai thaawmnaak,
Ciim Myihla ing ak dungna sim-
naak ing ni a law. Nangmih a
venawh ikawp na kami awm tice
ni sim uhyk ti.
6 Cawh nangmih taw kaimih ing
Bawipa a khawboe ak oet na awm
uhyk ti, kyinaak khawzah hu hlai
uhyk ti, Ciim Myihla ing ani peek
zeelnaak ing awithang ce do uhyk
ti.
7 Cedawngawh nangmih taw
Makedonia ingkaw Akhaia qam
pum awh ak awm, ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi boeih a toek kawina
awm uhyk ti.
8 Nangmih a ven awhkawng
Bawipa ak awithang ce Makedo-
nia ingkaw Akhaia qam doeng
awh am thang hy - nangmih ak
cangnaak ce awm thlang boeih
ing sim uhy. Cedawngawh ikaw
kqawn aham awm am ngoe voel
hawh hy, kaimih ikawpna nami
do nami dan uh tice a mimah ing
kqawn hawh uhy.
9 Myihlip bawknaak ce qoeng
unawh ak hqing ingkaw ak thym
Khawsa bibi ham ingkaw,
10 amah ing thihnaak
awhkawng am thawh - ak law
hly kawi kawsonaak awhkawng
ningnih anik loet sakkung, khan
nakawng ak law hly kawi amah a
Capa Jesu qeh uhyk ti tice kqawn
law uhy.

2

Paul A Bibinaak

1 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih a ve-
nawh ka mi law ce a hoeina am
awm hy tice sim uhyk ti.
2 Nami sim hawh amyihna,
lamma na Filipi khaw awh ni
the ni kha na unawh kyinaak hu
unyng, cehlai Khawsa ak pyinaak
caming nangmih a venawh awith-
ang leek kqawn law thai unyng.
3 Nangmih a venawh qeennaak
ka mi thoeh law ce amak thym
kawpoek amak ciim ing am sai
law unyng, ka ni thainaak khqi
aham ka mi ngaih a dawngawh
awm amni.
4 Khawsa ing awithang leek
khoem sak nawh ak dyihpyi
thlangkhqi nani ka mi awm.
Thlanghqing zeelnaak am sui un-
yng saw, kawlung ak qymkung
Khawsa ak kawngaih sai aham ni
ka mingcai hy.
5 Ityk awh awm oekqu doena
awi ap kqawn khawi unyng, ak
pyh ngaihnaak dah aham awm ap
kqawn unyng - Khawsa ing ni sim
khqi hy.
6 Thlanghqingkhqi am kyihcah-
naak am sui unyng, nangmih am
kyihcahnaak awm am sui unyng,
u a kyihcahnaak awm am sui

1:1 Cei 17.1. **1:6** Cei 17.5-9.

unyng. Khrih a ceityih na ka mi
awm a dawngawh nangmih aham
phyihqihna awm, awm thai hlai
unyng,
7 anu ing a cakhqi a cuun amyi-
hna nangmih a venawh kawdung
thlang na awm unyng.
8 Nangmih ka ni lung naak khqi
soeih a dawngawh Khawsak aw-
ithang leek zeel doena ka mik
kqawn doeng kaana ka mi hqing-
naak awm ni pek khqi unyng, ka
ni thin tlawhnaak khqi a dawn-
gawh,
9 Koeinaakhqi kaimih a kyinaak
ingkaw khuikhanaak ning zaak
sim pyi uhyk ti, nangmih a ve-
nawh Khawsak awithang leek ka
mik kqawn huili awh u awm phy-
ihqih peek aham am kami ngaih a
dawngawh than dai bibi unyng.
10 Nangmih amik cangnaak
thlangkhqi venawh ak ciim
ingkaw ak dyng caana ka mi awm
ce nangmih ing ni sim u tiksaw
Khawsa ingawm sim hy.
11 Pa ing a cakhqi a hloep amy-
ihna nangmih kani hloep khqi ce
sim uhyk ti,
12 tha ni pek khqi nyng, ngai-
hqepnaak awi kqawn law unyng,
a qam ingkaw a boeimangnaak ak
khuiawh nangmih anik khykung
Khawsa mik cuuk hatlaak na
khawsak aham awi kqawn law
unyng.

Awithangleek Do Ingkaw Maa

13 Kaimih a ven awhkawng na
ming zaak Khawsak awi ce nami
do awh, thlang ak awi zap amyi-
hna am do u tiksaw Khawsak awi
qoe qoe na, nangmih amik cang-
naak khqi a venawh bi a binaak
amyihna nami do a dawngawh
Khawsa venawh a boet kaana
zeelawi kqawn unyng.
14 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih taw
Khrih awh ak awm, Judah qam
awhkaw thlangboel ak oet na
awm uhyk ti: cekkhqi ing a
mimah Juda pyi a thekhanaak ami
huh amyihna nangmih awm na
mik thlang nawn a thekhanaak ce
hu uhyk ti.
15 Judahkhqi ing Bawipa Jesu
ingkaw tawnghakhqi ce him un-
awh kaimih awm ni hqek khqi
hy, Khawsak kaw am nawm sak
unawh thlang boeih a qaal na
awm uhy.
16 Gentelkhqi venawh awithang
leek ap kqawn pe thai unyng saw,
thaawng na a mami awm naak
aham tha lo uhy.
17 Vemyihna a mimah a thawl-
hnaak ce a boet dyna cun uhy,
cedawngawh Khawsa ak kawson-
aak ce a dytnaak nataw a ming-
mih ak khanawh tlaak pek khqi
hy.
18 Nangmih a venawh law aham
ngaih unyng - kai, Paul ve law
aham cai bai cai bai nyng - cehlai,
setan ing ni kang hy.
19 Kaimih ang ngaih-unaak,
zeelnaak, ni Bawipa Jesu a
law awh a haaiawh kaimih a
boeimangnaak lumyk ce ikaw?
Nangmih am aw?
20 Nangmih ve kaimih a
boeimangnaak ingkaw zeelnaak
na awm uhyk ti.

3

1 Ce a dawngawh am kami yh
thai voel awhtaw, Atheni khaw
awh awm aham nep hly soeih hy
ti unyng.
2 Khrih awithang leek khy-
naak benawh Khawsa bi anik bi
pyikung, ka mi naa Timote ce
cangnaak benawh nangmih tha
ak pe aham ingkaw ngaihqepnaak
awi ak kqawn na tyi law unyng,
3 cawh ni u ingawm vemyih
khuikhanaak ingkaw ngaihkyi-
naak a mami peek hly. Vemy-
ihkhqi awh ni kaimih kami law
tice ak leek cana sim uhyk ti.

2:15 Cei 9.23,29; 13.45,50; 14.2,5,19; 17.5,13; 18.12.

4 Nangmih a venawh ka mi awm
awh thekhanaak hu kawng unyng
tice nik kqawn pek khqi hawh
unyng, ka mik kqawn amyihna
awm tang saw nangmih ing sim
uhyk ti.
5 Vawh am ka yh thai voel
awh nangmih ak cangnaak ce sim
aham thlang tyi law nyng. Ikawp
na nu sykzoekkung ing nangmih
ce ni syk khqi nawh kaimih a
bibinaak ve a hoeina a awm kaw
ti kqih nyng.

Timote Ak Thapeek Awi

6 Tuh, Timote ve nangmih a ven
awhkawng law thai nawh nang-
mih ak cangnaak ingkaw lung-
naak awithang leek ce law pyi
hy. Kaimih amni hilh khqi nawh
kaimih ing nangmih huh aham
kami ngaih amyihna nangmih in-
gawm kaimih huh aham ngaih
uhyk ti tice anih ing kqawn law
hy.
7 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
kyinaak ingkaw thekhanaak ami
huh awh awm cangnaak nami
taak a dawngawh ka ming ngaih
qep hy.
8 Bawipa awh ak cak na nam-
ing dyih hawh a dawngawh, tuh
awhtaw ningnih ni hqing tang
tang hawh uhy.
9 Nangmih ak camawh ni
Khawsa haiawh zeelnaak ka
mi taak boeih a dawngawh
ikawmyihna nu Khawsa venawh
zeelnaak awi ka mik kqawn tloep
lawt lah voei?
10 Nangmih ni huk khqi tlaih
unyng saw nangmih ak cangnaak
ak voet ce dawm a hlai thainaak
aham khawmthan khawdai
cykcah poepa unyng.

Cykcahnaak

11 Amah ningnih a Pa Khawsa
ingkaw ningnih a Bawipa Jesu
ing nangmih a venna ka mi law
thainaak aham lam qoek abah law
seh.
12 Bawipa ing nangmih ak
cangnaak ce pung a tai sak
seitaw nangmih boeih aham
ingkaw thlak changkhqi ham
awm nangmih aham ka mi sai
lawt amyihna be ngen sak seh
nyng.
13 Ni Bawipa Jesu ce ak thlakci-
imkhqi mi a law awh ni Pa
Khawsa haiawh coet a kap kaana
awm thainaak aham nangmih ak
kawlung ce tha awm sak seh.

4

Khawsa Kawngaih Khawboe

1 A hukhit awh, koeinaakhqi,
Khawsa ngaih na khaw nami sak
thainaak aham ni yn khqi nyng.
Vemyihna nami awm thainaak
khqoet khqoet aham Bawipa Jesu
awh ni yn khqi nawh nik kqawn
law pek khqi nyng.
2 Bawipa Jesu ak caming
ikawmyihna ka mim cukkik khqi
tice sim uhyk ti.
3 Khawsa ngaihnaak taw ak ci-
imcaih na nami awmnaak veni:
nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak
koeh sai kawm uk ti;
4 ak ciim ingkaw zoeksang kawi
na nangmih boeih ing nami pum
ce nami hawnaak aham awm hy,
5 Khawsa amak sim lukihkhqi
amyihna nami pumsa hy ngaih-
naak ce koeh hquut kawm uk ti;
6 ve a ik-oeih awh u ingawm a
koeinaa ak khanawh amak thym
na koeh awm seitaw a tym leek
koeh sui seh. Cemyih thawlhnaak
ak sai taw Khawsa ing toel kaw,
cedawngawh nik kqawn law pek
khqi nyng saw awi ni yn khqi
hawh nyng.
7 Khawsa ing ningnih ve amak
ciim aham amnik khy khqi nawh,
ak ciim na khaw sak aham ni anik
khy khqi.
8 Cedawngawh, vawhkaw cuk
am kiknaak ak hoet ak thlang
taw thlanghqing am hoet nawh

Ciim Myihla ak pekung Khawsa ak hoetkung nani a awm.

9 Koeinaa lungnaak akawng awh ve ca ka pat law aham am ngoe voel hy, pynoet ingkaw pynoet lung qu aham Khawsa ing ni cawngpyi khqi hawh hy.

10 Nangmih ing Makedonia qam pum awhkaw koeinaakhqi ce lungna uhyk ti. Cehlai, koeinaakhqi lung qu nak khqoet khqoet lah uh.

11 A khylh a syk cana awm doena khaw sa law unawh, na mimah a bibi doeng ce poek uh, kak kqawn law hawh amyihna kut ing bibi doeng ce qeet law na uh,

12 cawh ni nangmih a myngawi khawsaknaak ce thlang ing kqihchah na nawh thlang a pum awh amna ming hang hly.

Bawipa A Law Tlaihnaak

13 Koeinaakhqi, ak ipkhqi akawng ce a sim kaana nami awm aham amni ngaih khqi nyng, ngaih-unaak amak ta thlangkhqi amyihna kawseet ing awm aham amni ngaih khqi nyng.

14 Jesu taw thi nawh tho tlaih hy tice nik cangna uhy, cedawngawh Khawsa ing Jesu awh ak ipkhqi ce amah ing khyn law haih kaw, tice nik cangna uhy.

15 Bawipa ing amah ak awi amyihna, ningnih ak hqingkhqi Bawipa a law dy ak awm hyn khqi ing ak ipkhqi ce amnik khai thai kawm uh.

16 Ikawtih Bawipa amah qoe ce, khawteh na khynaak awipeek ing khan ceityih ak bau soeih ak awi ingkaw Khawsa uut ak awi ing khawk khan nakawng law kaw, cawh Khrih awh ak thikhqi ce lamma na tho kawm uh.

17 Cekcoengawh, ningnih ak hqingkhqi ingkaw amik awm hunkhqi ce khawk khan na Bawipa hqum aham cekkhqi mi myi awh ce pawm na ni awm kawm uh. Cawhtaw Bawipa ing a poepa na ni awm hawh kawm uh.

18 Cedawngawh ve ak awi ing pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe qu lah uh.

5

Khawsa A Khawnghi

1 Tuh koeinaakhqi, a tym ingkaw khawnghi akawng ce nangmih a venawh qee aham am ngoe hy,

2 khawmthan awh quk-ai a law amyihna Bawipa a khawnghi ce law kaw, tice ak nep cana sim uhyk ti.

3 Thlangkhqi ing Ngaihdingnaak ingkaw syng ypnaak," tinawh amik kqawn awh, cekkhqi ak khanawh seetnaak ce pha pahoei kaw, nu pumqih ing ca a taak tawm awhkaw a tlawh tara amyihna, cekkhqi ce am loet kawm uh.

4 Cehlai koeinaakhqi tuh tloek awh quk-ai ing nangmih naming ngaih a kyi sak amyihna, thannaak ak khuiawh am awm uhyk ti.

5 Nangmih taw vangnaak khawkdai a ca na awm boeih uhyk ti. Ningmih taw thannaak ingkaw khawmthan thlang na amni awm uhy.

6 Cedawngawh ak ip ak thlangkhqi amyihna koeh awm u sih, hqak unawh ngaihtaak u sih.

7 Ikawtih ak ip ak thlang taw than awh ni a ih, zu ak qui awm than awh ni am qui hy.

8 Cehlai ningnih taw khawkdai thlang na ni awm a dawngawh, ngaihtaak doena awm u sih, cangnaak ingkaw lungnaak ce kqangdan amyihna dam unawh, ngaihunaak hulnaak ce thi lumyk amyihna myk u sih.

9 Ikawtih Khawsa ing ningnih ve ak kawsonaak zawk aham amni tak khqi nawh ningnih a Bawipa

Jesu Khrih ak caming hulnaak
huh ahamni ani taak khqi.
10 Ni hqak awh awm ni ih awh
awm, amah ing hqing haih aham,
anih ce thi hy.
11 Cedawngawh nami sai khawi
hawh amyihna, pynoet ingkaw
pynoet tha pe qu unawh dyl ang
hqoeng qu uh.

Hukhit Awiyynnaak

12 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih
anglakawh bi ak tlo soeih na ak
bikhqi, Bawipa awh nangmih ak
khanawh ak awmkhqi ingkaw
nangmih anik cukkikkhqi ce
kqihchah lawna lah uh.
13 A mingmih a bibinaak awh
ce ak sang soeih na pawm law
unawh lung law na lah uh. Pynoet
ingkaw pynoet qoep ang qui cana
awm law uh.
14 Koeinaa tha ak damkhqi ce
toel law uh, tha ak zawikhqi ce
tha pe law uh, tha amak awmkhqi
ce bawm law u nawhtaw, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet kawdungnaak ing
awm law uh.
15 Thawlhnaak ce thawlhnaak
ing am nami thungnaak aham
ngaihta unawh, pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ak khanawh thlang boeih
ak khanawh qeennaak ta law uh.
16 Zeel poepa unawh:
17 a boet kaana cykcah uh;
18 ik-oeih soepkep awh zeelnaak
awi kqawn lah uh, kawtih ve ve
Jesu Khrih awh nangmih aham
Khawsa a ngaihnaak na awm hy.
19 Myihla maihchoei ce koeh
thih law uh;
20 awiphawngnaak ve koeh hep
uh.
21 Ik-oeih soepkep noek a dak
law uh. Ak leek ik-oeih ce tu qap
uh.
22 Ik-oeih amak leek boeih boeih
ce re law uh.
23 Ngaihqepnaak Khawsa amah
qoe ing nangmih ce ni ciim sak
khqi seh. Naming myihla, hqing-
naak ingkaw nami pum boeih ce
nami a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law
awh coet a kap kaana awm law
sak seh.
24 Nangmih anik khykung ce
ypawm thlang na a awm dawn-
gawh anih ing awm law sak bit
kaw.
25 Koeinaakhqi kaimih aham
cykcah lah uh.
26 Koeinaakhqi boeih ce ak ciim
mawknaak ing kut tlaih law uh.
27 Vawhkaw capat ve
koeinaakhqi boeih a venawh
nami noet peek aham Bawipa a
haiawh awi ni pek khqi nyng.
28 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
naak nangmih boeih ak khanawh
awm seh.

2 THESSALONIKA

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Paul, Sila ingkaw Timote
ing Ningmih a Pa Khawsa in-
gkaw Bawipa Jesu Khrih awh ak
awm Thesalonika khaw awhkaw
thlangboel a venawh:
2 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw qeen-
naak ingkaw ngaihqepnaak awm
seh.

Khawsa A Laitlyknaak Ingkaw Kyihcahnaak

3 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak
cangnaak ing taai hqui khqoet
khqoet nawh, nangmih pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet naming lungqunaak
awm a taai hqui a dawngawh
nangmih awh ce Khawsa venawh
zeelawi ka mik kqawn poepa
aham awm nawh, kqawn aham
awm tyng qoe hy.
4 Cedawngawh, nangmih ang
yhnaak, kyinaak ingkaw syk-
zoeknaak soepkep anglakawh
cangnaak nami taak ce Khawsa
thlangboel khqi anglakawh ning
cawngcah pyi khqi unyng.
5 Vemyihkhqi boeih awh ve
Khawsa ak awitlyknaak taw thym
hy tive dang hy. Cedawn-
gawh nangmih taw Khawsa qam
thlangkhqi na noet sih na awm
kawm uk ti, ce aham ni nangmih
ing nami khuikha hy.
6 Khawsa taw dyng hy: Nang-
mih kyinaak anik pe thlangkhqi
ce anih ing kyinaak pe tlaih
kawmsaw,
7 nangmih kyinaak ak hukhqi
venawh hawihkhangnaak ce pe
kaw, kaimih awm ni pek khqi lawt
kaw. Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce khawk
khan nakawng maikqawng ing
khan ceityih thaawmnaak ing ang
dang law awh vemyihkhqi ve
awm kaw.
8 Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw
ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak awithang
leek awi amak ngai thlangkhqi ce
anih ing phep kaw.
9 Kumqui seetnaak ing a ming-
mih ce phep kawmsaw Baw-
ipa amah ing amah a boeimang
thaawmnaak a hai awhkawng
hawi taak na awm kaw.
10 Ak thlangciim khqing lakawh
zoeksangnaak ingkaw ak cang-
naak thlangkhqi boeih aham kaw-
poek kyi awmhlynaak khawnghi
ce awm kaw. Nangmih a venawh
kak kqawn law awi ce namik
cangnaak a dawngawh, nangmih
awm ce ak khuiawh thum lawt
kawm uk ti.
11 Ve ak awi ve kawlung
khuiawh taak doena, Khawsa
ing nangmih anik khynaak khqi
ing ak tyng na nami awmnaak
thai aham ingkaw nangmih ing
naming cainaak ak nep soeih
ce a soep sak thainaak aham
ik-oeih nami sainaak hoei awh
cangnaak ing nami saithainaak
aham cykcah poepa unyng.
12 Nangmih a Khawsa ingkaw
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang ming ce
nangmih awh zoeksang na a
awmnaak ham ingkaw nangmih
awm amah awh ce zoeksang na
nami awmnaak thai aham cykcah
unyng.

2

Thesalonika Khawawh Paul A Bibi

1 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a law-
naak ingkaw amah awh ningnih
ning cun awh ce, koeinaakhqi,
2 thlang pynoet ak awiphawng-
naak aw, awikqawnnaak aw, ca-
pat mai aw kaimih a venawh
kaw ak law amyihna, Bawipa
a khawnghi pha law hawh hy
tinawh kqawnnaak awi a awm

1:1 Cei 17.1.

awhtaw am nami lynaak aham
kqawn law nyng.
3 U ingawm nangmih koeh ni
thai nak khqi seh, qaal na ak tho
thlang ingkaw seetnaak ahamna
ak awm lap hang na bi ak bi ak
thlang ang dang law hlan dy taw,
ce a khawnghi ce am pha law kaw.
4 Khawsa tinawh khy aham
ingkaw amah ce bawk aham,
Khawsa a bawkim awh amah in-
gkaw amah ce hawih qu nawh
Khawsa na amah ingkaw amah ak
kqawn qu thlang ce qaal na tho
kawmsaw zoeksang kawm uh.
5 Nangmih a venawh ka awm
awh vemyih ik-oeih akawng ka
nik kqawn law peek khqi am nami
sim nawh nu?
6 A tym a khoek awh ang dang
naak aham, anih a hu na tu na
awm hyn hy tice sim uhyk ti.
7 Tuh anaa amak ta thlangkhqi
ing ang hyp na bibi hawh uhy;
cawhkaw bi ak bikung ce khoe
valh na a awm hlan dy bibi hun
kaw.
8 Cawhtaw anaa amak takhqi
ce dang hawh kawm uh, cemyih
thlangkhqi ce Bawipa Jesu ing
boeimang soeih na a law awh am
kha awhkaw hqi ing hqe boeih
kaw.
9 Anaa amak ta ing setan a bib-
inaak amyihna amak thym kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih, hatnaak ingkaw
ngaih kyinaak boeih ce haw na
kawmsaw bibi kaw.
10 Them amak leek soepkep in-
gkaw ak qeeng kawi thlangkhqi
ce thai na kawm uh. Ce-
myih ak thlangkhqi ing awitak ce
lungna nawh hulnaak huh aham
amik thanaak a dawngawh qeeng
kawm uh.
11 Cedawngawh a mingmih ing
qaai awi ce amik cangnaak aham
Khawsa ing thlakthai ce tyih pehy.
12 Awitak ce cangnaak kaana
themche sainaak awh ak zeel
thlangkhqi boeih thawlh sak na
a awm thainaak aham cemyihna
awm kaw.

Ak Cak Na Dyi Uh

13 Bawipa ing a lungnaak
koeinaakhqi, Myihla ciimsaknaak
ingkaw awitak cangnaak ak
caming hul aham ak cyk ca
awhkawng Khawsa ing anik tyk
khqi hawh a dawngawh, nangmih
aham Khawsa venawh zeelawi ka
mik kqawn poepa aham awm hy.
14 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
boeimangnaak awh nami paa
naak thai aham kaimih ak awith-
ang leek kqawnnaak ing nangmih
ce nik khy khqi hy.
15 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi, ak
cak na dyi unawh kaimih ing awi
ing aw hui am lai ing aw ca ing
aw ka mik kqawn law patoe ce ak
cakna tu lah uh.
16 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih amah
qoe ing ningnih ani lungnaak
khqi nawh am qeennaak ing
kumqui thaawmnaak ingkaw
ngaih-uunaak leek anik pekung
Pa Khawsa ing,
17 namik kawlung ce tha pe
seitaw bi sainaak ingkaw awih
kqawnnaak boeih awh tha ni
awm sak khqi seh.

3

Kaimih Ham Cykcah Uh

1 A hukhit awhtaw koeinaakhqi,
nangmih a venawh ka mik kqawn
amyihna, Bawipa ak awithang ve
kqihchahnaak ing ang tawnna a
thangnaak aham kaimih aham
cykcah lah uh.
2 Thlang boeih cangnaak ama
taak a dawngawh, thlakthawlh
ingkaw thlakche a kut khuiawh
kawng ka mi loetnaak aham
cykcah lah uh.
3 Cehlai Bawipa taw ypawm
nawh anih ing nangmih ce tha ni
awm sak khqi kawmsaw thlang
amak leek a kut khui awhkawng
ni loet sak khqi bit kaw.

4 Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn law
ce nami sai hawh amyihna sai poe
kawm uk ti, tinawh Bawipa ak
caming ka ming ngaih yp hy.
5 Bawipa ing nangmih ak
kawlung ce Khawsa lungnaak
ingkaw Khrih ang yh thainaak
benna sawi law seh.

Timote Ak Thapek Awi

6 Koeinaakhqi, kaimih ing ka ni
cawngpyi khqi amyihna am awm
nawh tha ak dam thlangkhqi ce
nami qei aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ang ming ing awi ni pek khqi
nyng.
7 Ikawmyihna kaimih a awm a
ih nami oet hly tice na mimah ing
sim hawh uhyk ti. Nangmih a
venawh ka mi awm awh ka mik
tha am dam qoe qoe hy,
8 a phu a peek kaana u a mih a
buh awm a zoe na am ai unyng.
U awm phyihqih am ka mi peek-
naak aham khawmthan khawdai
ak tlo tlo na bibi unyng.
9 Saithainaak am kami taak awh
am nawh nangmih a oet kawi na
ka mi awmnaak aham cemyihna
bi ce bi unyng.
10 Nangmih a venawh ka mi
awm awh vawhkaw awi ve ni pek
khqi nyng: “Bi amak bi taw, a ai
na awm koeh ai seh,” a tive.
11 Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang
vang taw amik tha dam hy ti za
nyng. Bibi kaana; Bi ak bi na ak
sa qukhqi awm awm hy tinawh za
nyng.
12 Cemyih thlangkhqi ce bibi
unawh a mimah ak phoen ami
khuut aham Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak
caming awi pe nyng.
13 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih in-
gtaw ak thym bi sai ve koeh ngak
law qoe qoe uh.
14 Vawhkaw ca ing ka ni yyn
law khqi awi ve amak ngai ak
thlang a awm awhtaw, anih ce hat
law uh. Ak chahnaak aham koeh
pawlneng law uh.
15 Cehlai qaal a myih aih na
taw koeh poek law uh, koeinaa
amyihna anih ce cuk am kik law
uh.
16 Ngaihqepnaak ak pekung
Bawipa amah qoe qoe ing
nangmih ce a hun a hoei awh
ityk awh awm ngaihqepnaak ni
pek khqi seh. Nangmih boeih a
venawh Bawipa taw awm seh.
17 Kai, Paul ing ve kut tlaihnaak
ca ve kamah a kut qoe qoe ing
qee law nyng, ca ka pat khqi boeih
ak khuiawh ve ve a lawhanaak na
awm hy. Vemyihna ca ni qee law
pek khqi nyng.
18 Nami Bawipa Jesu Khrih
am qeennaak nangmih boeih ak
khanawh awm seh.

1 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

1 Paul, hulkung Khawsa ingkaw
ning ngaih-uu Jesu Khrih ak aw-
ipeeknaak amyihna Jesu Khrih a
ceityih na ak awm ing:
2 Cangnaak awh ka Capa
tang tang Timote a venawh:
Pa Khawsa a ven ingkaw ni
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a venawh kaw
am qeennaak, lungnaak ingkaw
ngaihdingnaak awm seh.
3 Makedonia khaw na ka ceh
awh awi a ni yyn hawh amy-
ihna tuhawm Ephesa khawawh
awm cang ahamna ni thoeh nyng.
Cawh thlang a vang ing cawngpyi-
naak amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy,
amami cawngpyinaak voel ham
tinak khqi.
4 Syn awi mai ingkaw amak dyt
thai khui thoepnaak mai ce koeh
sai voel u seh. Cemyih ing Khawsa
awh nik cangnaak a taai sak nawh
oelh taihnaak ni ak cawn sak hy.
5 Vawhkaw awipeek ang
cainaak taw kawlung ciim-
caihnaak, ak che ak leek
hqimhqanaak ingkaw cangnaak
ak thym awhkawng ak cawn law
lungnaak taaknaak thai hamna ni.
6 Thlang vang ingtaw ve ve ce-
hta unawh, a lawng a lam amak
awm awipungnaak benawh cet
uhy.
7 Anaa awi cawngpyikungkhqi
na ami awm ngaih hlai uhy, a
mimah ak awih kqawn haha zani
a mamik sim thlangkhqi ingkaw
ikaw amim tu ti awm amak sim
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
8 Ak thym na thlang ing a haw-
naak awhtaw anaa awi ve leek hy
tice ni sim uhy.
9 Thlak dyng aham anaa awi
ve sai na am awm nawh anaa
awi ak hqekhqi ingkaw qaal
na ak thokhqi, Khawsa amak
simkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi,
thlakciim am khqi ingkaw
Khawsa amak bawkkhqi ami
nu ingkaw ami pa amik him
thlangkhqi,
10 ak samphaihkhqi ingkaw
thlak leek am khqi, tamnaa
ak zawikhqi ingkaw a qaai ak
kqawnkhqi ak thym ik-oeih ami
sim loei loei awh amak thym na ak
kqawnkhqi – ak thym cangnaak
ak kalh boeih boeih hamna ni a
awm hy.
11 Boeimang khawsa ing a ni
zoeksang lawt amyihna ce awith-
ang leek ce kai ni khoem sak hy.

Paul Ak Awikqawn

12 Tha anik pekung, Jesu Khrih,
ni Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn nyng.
13 Ma na Khawsa ak thekhanaak
ingkaw thlangboel ak thekhanaak
thlangna awm nawh thlakche na
awm hlai nyng, a sim kaa in-
gkaw ak cangnaak kaana ka awm
dawngawh ka venawh qeennaak
ce dang law sak hy.
14 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm cang-
naak, lungnaak ingkaw Bawipa
am qeennaak ce khawzahzah na
kak khanawh ni hawk sih hy.
15 “Khrih Jesu thlakthawlhkhqi
thaawng hamna khawmdek awh
law hy,” tive ypawm soeih nawh
ak pawm tyyng soeih hy; am-
ing lakawh thlakthawlh soeih na
awm nyng.
16 Cehlai ve ak camawh ni,
Jesu Khrih ing thlakthawlh
soeih kaiawh ve ak kawdung
kawneemnaak boeih boeih ce a
phonaak thai hamna; kumqui
hqingnaak ak pang hamna amah
ak cangnaak hly khqi huh
saknaak hamna am qeennaak ka
huh hy.
17 Kumqui Sangpahrang, amak
thi thai qoe, huh thai na amak
awm, Khawsa doeng a venawh,
thangleeknaak ingkaw kqihchah-
naak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen.

18 Ka ca, Timote, nang awh
awiphawng kak kqawn lawkhqi
ce hquut nawh qaalleeknaak ing
qaal na tuknaak thai ham awi ni
pe nyng;
19 cangnaak ingkaw ak che ak
leek hqimhqanaak thai ce ak
cakna tu lah. Thlang a vang
ingtaw cece hlahphlam unawh
cangnaak benawh lawng ak see
amyihna see boeih uhy.
20 Cekkhqi ak khuiawh Hy-
menias ingkaw Alexander awm
paa hy nih, Khawsa thekhanaak
kaana cukkik na ani awmnaak
aham cekqawi ce Setan a kut awh
pe hawh nyng.

2

Cykcah Ham Awi Yyn

1 Lamma cyk awh, qeen
thoehnaak, cykcahnaak, thlaktlo
aham cykcahnaak ingkaw thlang
boeih aham zeelawi kqawnnaak
ce,
2 ningnih ing qoep ang quinaak
ing ngaihqep caana Khawsa kqi-
hnaak ing ak ciim cana ni awm-
naak thai ham, sangpahrangkhqi
ingkaw saithainaak ak takhqi
ham nami taak peek aham thoeh
law nyng.
3 Cetaw anik thaawngkung
Khawsa poeknaak awh leek soeih
nawh, ym ham tyyng soeih hy.
4 Anih ing thlang boeih hulna
a awm thainaak ham ingkaw aw-
itak cyihnaak benna law aham
ngaih hy.
5 Ikawtih Khawsa pynoet
awm nawh Khawsa ingkaw
thlanghqing anglakawh dyihthing
pynoet doeng awm nawh, cetaw
thlanghqing, Jesu Khrih,
6 thlang boeih boeih hulnaak
hamna ak pee qu ing: cece amah
a tym awh simsakna a awm ham
tyyng ni.
7 Ce hamna ak khypyikung in-
gkaw ceityihna tykna kak awm ni;
(awitak kqawn nyng, ka qaai ap
kqawn nyng;) cangnaak ingkaw
awitak awh Gentelkhqi ak cawng-
pyikung na awm nyng.

Nu Ingkaw Pa

8 Kawsonaak ingkaw oelh
qunaak a taak kaana pakhqi ing
ami kut ak ciim ce soeng unawh
amik cykcah aham ngaih nyng.
9 Nukhqi ingawm ak boe ngai na
thoeih ang cam qu unawh, a cyp a
myih ing khaw sak doena, lusam
tum nawh sui ing aw pale ing aw
angki hinaak a phu ak tlo tlo ing
aw thoeihcam qu aham am ngaih
nyng.
10 Cehlai them leek sainaak ing,
a cyp amyihna nu ing Khawsa a
bawk aham awm hy.
11 Nu ing a awm dym doena awi
ngainaak ing a cawng aham awm
hy.
12 Nu ing cawngpyi aham in-
gkaw pa ak khanawh saithainaak
taak aham am ngaih nyng; a awm
dym aham awm hy.
13 Ikawtih Adam ni sai maana a
awm, cekcoengawh ni Evi ce sai
na a awm hy.
14 Cekcoengawh Adam ve
thainaak na am awm nawh;
nu ni thainaak na awm nawh
thawlhnaak awh ang tluuk hy.
15 Cehlai cangnaak, lungnaak
ingkaw ciimcaihnaak ta nawh,
kawlung ak dyng cana a awm
awhtaw ca taaknaak ak caming
hulnaak ce hu kaw.

3

Sawikung Thlang

1 Ve awih kqawn ve thym hy: “U
ingawm sawikung na awm ham a
ngaih awhtaw, anih taw bibi ak
leek bi ham ak ngaih thlang ni,”
tive.
2 Ceamyihna sawikungna ak
awm ak thlang taw coet amak
kap, zu pynoet doeng ak ta,
thlak chyyp, kawpoek ak dyng, ak
ypawm, khin ak ym thai, thlang
ak cuk ak kik thai,

3 zuu amak aw, thlang amak
kqaak, kaw ak daaw, tangka awh
am thin amak tlo,
4 kqihchah kawina a cakhqi
toeltham nawh a ipkhui khawsak
khaw ak khan thaina a awm ham
awm hy;
5 (Thlang ing amah a ipkhui zani
ama toek thai awhtaw, ikawmyi-
hna nu Khawsa a thlangboel ce a
toek naak thai kaw?)
6 Cangca thlak thaaina koeh
awm seh, cekkaataw oek qunaak
na awm kawm saw, setan aw-
idengna a awm amyihna awideng-
naak ce hu hau kaw.
7 Ce am awhawm a leng nakaw
thlangkhqi am kyihcah thlangna
a awm ham awm hy, cekkaataw
kqawnseetna awm kawmsaw se-
tan ak thangawh aawk hau kaw.

8 Cemyih bai na, Thlangboel
bibikung khqi awm, kqihchah
kawina ak awm thlangna a awm
ham awm hy; awi ak pung, zuu
ak aw, amak thyymna ak kamvaa
thlangna a awm ham am awm hy.
9 Kawlung ciimcaihnaak ing aw-
itak cangnaak ak dung ce ak tu
khak ak thlang na a awm aham
awm hy.
10 Cemyih ak thlang ce lamma
na noek adak aham awm hy;
i ikawmyih coetnaak ama awm
awhtaw Thlangboel bibikung bi
ce bi kaw.
11 Cemyih lawt bai na, ami
zukhqi awm thlang ing amik kqi-
hchah thlangkhqi na ami awm
aham awm hy, thlang amak theet
ingkaw kawlung ak dyng, ik-oeih
soepkep awh ypawm thlang na ak
awm ak thlang na a awm aham
awm hy.
12 Thlangboel bibikung taw a
zu pynoet doeng ak ta thlang
ingkaw a cakhqi ingkaw a ip-
khui khawsak khaw ak khan thai
thlang na a awm aham awm hy.
13 Bibik leek bi nawh ak cak
na ak dyi ak thlangkhqi taw Jesu
Khrih awh cangnaak cak ak ta
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

Hqingciimnaak Awihyp

14 Na venawh law zy ngaih-uu
doena vawhkaw awi ynnaak ve
qee law nyng;
15 cehlai am ka law nai
khoem awhtaw, Khawsa ipkhui
cakawkhqi ing ikawmyih nanu
khaw ami sak hly ti na simnaak
thai ham qee law nyng; Khawsa
ipkhui cakawkhqi taw Khawsa
ak hqing Thlangboelkhqi, awitak
tung ingkaw ang dyihnaak nace
awm hy.
16 Cawh Khawsa ak kawngaih
awihyp taw am oelh thaina sang
soeih hy: “Pumsana dang law
nawh, Myihla ing dyih pyi nawh,
Khan ceityihkhqi ing hu nawh,
thlang phyn boeih a venawh
khypyi na awm hy, khawmdek
awh cangna unawh boeimang-
naak ing kaipyi na awm hy.

4

Qaaiche Ak Khawboe

1 A hukhit awhtaw thlangvang
ing cangnaak ce hlah phlam
kawm usaw qaai a cawngpyinaak
qaai kqawnkung myihla ben ce
hquut kawm uh, tinawh Myihla
ing ak caih cana kqawn hawh hy.
2 Cemyih cawngpyinaakkhqi ce
a qaai ak kqawn thlak thailat ak
che ak leek simnaak kawlung ce
thik hlawk ing ak dawi thlangkhqi
venawh kawng law kaw.
3 Chungvanaak kham kawm
usaw, ak cangnaak thlangkhqi in-
gkaw awitak ak sim thlangkhqi
ing zeelnaak awi kqawn doena ai
aham a sai awk ai avang ce ama
ai aham kham pe kawm uh.
4 Ikawtih Khawsa ing a sai ik-
oeih boeih ve nep hy, zeelawi
kqawnnaak ing ni ai awhtaw
ikawm hoet kawi am awm hy;
5 Khawsak awi ingkaw cykcah-
naak ing ciim sak hawh hy.

Khrih A Ceityih Leek

6 Koeinaakhqi venawh ve ak
awi ve nang zaaksak awhtaw, Jesu
Khrih a bibikung leek na awm
kawm tiksaw, cangnaak awitak
ingkaw cawngpyinaak leek nang
ing na hquut a dawngawh ak taai
thlang na awm kawp ti.
7 Khawsa amak kqihchah in-
gkaw nucawngkhqi a syn awi
mailaikhqi ce koeh ngaih nawh;
Khawsak kawngaih ak sai ak
thlang na awm law kawp ti.
8 Pumsa benawh kaw cawng-
pyinaak ve a phu taw awm
lawt hlai hy, khawsa benawh
kaw cawngpyinaak taw a soep
hoeiawh a phu awm khqoet hy,
tuhawhkaw hqingnaak ingkaw ak
law hly kawi hqingnaak aham
awm awikamnaak ak cak soeih na
awm hy.
9 Do aham tyng hy tinaak awi ve
a ypawm hy.
10 (Ikawtih vawh bi ni bi nawh
ni khuikha hy), thlang boeih a
hulkung na ak awm nawh ak
tungna ak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ak hulkung, ak hqing Khawsa awh
ningnih ing ngaih-uunaak ni ta
uhy.

Bibi Ham Awi Yyn

11 Vek awi ve kqawn pe nawh
cawngpyi lah.
12 Na naaseennaak thlang
ing koeh ni husit seh; cehlai
awikqawnnaak, khawsaknaak,
lungnaak, cangnaak ingkaw
ciimcaihnaak awh ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi a toek kawi na awm
kawp ti.
13 Kai ka law hlan dy, qang-
pui a venawh awiciim noetnaak,
awikqawnnaak ingkaw cawngpy-
inaak ce ta law kawp ti.
14 Tawnghakhqi ing awikqawn
unawh a hqaamcakhqi kut
awhkawng Khawsa ing ani pek
kutdo ce koeh dalqa pyi kawp ti.
15 Thlang boeih a haiawh na
taainaak ang dangnaak thai ham
cekkhqi awhce nak tha hly sak
nawh pum pe qu lah.
16 Namah ingkaw na cawng-
pyinaak awh ngaihta nawh; ce
a them sai nawh awm poe lah;
cemyih na sainaak ing namah
ingkaw nak awi ak zaakhqi ce
hulkhqi thai kawp ti.

5

Nuhai, Pacawngkhqi Ingkaw Tamnaakhqi

1 Kum ak hqamkhqi bet ak
thlang ce ak tlo na koeh zyi,
na pamyihna thapeeknaak awi
kqawn pe. Kum ak no bet
thlangkhqi ce na naakhqi amyi-
hna poek law nawh,
2 kum ak hqam bet nukhqi ce
nam cawtnu amyihna, kawlung
ciimnaak ing poek law lah.
3 Nuhai ak voet ak hlauhkhqi ce
ak leekna kqihchah khqi lah.
4 Cehlai nuhai ing a cakhqi aw
a ca a cakhqi aw a taak awhtaw,
cekkhqi ing a mimah a ipkhui
kaw ce ak leekna khut a hlep-
naak ing a mimah a bawknaak ce
lamma na ami sai aham awm hy,
cemyihna nu ingkaw pa ingkaw
nukdam pakdamkhqi a cawmcah-
naak ce thung thai kawm uh, ve
ve Khawsa ak kaw zeelnaak na
awm hy.
5 Amah doeng ak awm ak voet
ak hlauh nuhai ingtaw Khawsa
venawh ngaih-unaak ta nawh
than ingkaw dai cykcah doena
Khawsa venawh qeennaak thoeh
hy.
6 Cehlai mah doeng awmhly-
naak doeng ak sui nuhai taw a
hqing hui awhawm ak thi ni.
7 U ak khanawh awm coet kawi
ama awmnaak aham, thlangkhqi
venawh awm vawhkaw cawngpy-
inaak ve kqawn pe.
8 U awm amah a cakaw amak
toek teng, a ipkhui awmpyi cakaw

nawn awm amak toek teng ingtaw
cangnaak ak oelh ak thlangna
awm nawh amak cangnaak thlang
anglakawh thawlh khqoet hy.
9 Nuhai taw kum kqukip ak kai
am nawh, thlang pynoet doeng ak
vaa naak,
10 cakhqi khuut nawh, khin
ak khai khuut nawh, thlakci-
imkhqi khaw sil khawi nawh,
ak patangkhqi toek kawi nawh
them leek a hoei thahlynaak ing
bi kawi nawh them leek sainaak
awh thlang am kyihcah kawina ak
awm taw nuhaina taak thai ni.
11 Nuhai kum ak no betkhqi taw
cemyih nuhaikhqi ak khuiawh
paa sak aham am awm hy. Khrih
a venawh ang peek qunaak ce
pumsa ngaihnaak ing a noeng
awhtaw vaa taak tlaih aham ngaih
uhy.
12 Ceamyihna, lamma awhkaw
awitaaknaak ce a hqe hawh a
dawngawh amah ingkaw amah ak
khanawh awidengnaak ce pha sak
hy.
13 Cekcoeng baiawh, amik tha
dam sak unawh im im awh van
uhy. Amik thakdam doeng am
khoek nawh, thlang theetnaak
kawsonaak ing a mamik kqawn
hly kawi ik-oeih ce kqawn uhy.
14 Cedawngawh nuhai a kum ak
nokhqi taw vaa ta tlaih seh, ca ta
u seitaw, ami ipkhui ce ak leekna
khoem u seh, cemyihna sainaak
ing thlang kqawn seetnaak qaal ce
a tym leek koeh pe seh.
15 Tuhawm thlangvang tloek in-
gtaw setan lam pan ing khaw kan
hawh uhy.
16 Ak cangnaak nu ing a cakaw
ak khuiawh nuhai a taak awhtaw,
ak leek na khut a hlep seh,
thlangboel phyihqih a peek aham
am awm hy, cawh ni thlangboel
ing ak voet ak hlauh tang tang
nuhaikhqi ce ami toek hly thai.

Sawikung Kqihchah Na

17 A Thlangboel ce ak leek
cana lam ak sawikung ing ak
pyhna kqihcahna awm seitaw,
awikqawn ingkaw cawngpyinaak
awh tha ak yy ak thlangkhqi taw
ce anglakawh ak pyh khqoetna
kqihcahna awm seh.
18 Ikawtih Cakciim ing,
"Cang ak leh huili vaitaw a
hui ce koeh pin pe,
bi ak bi ingtaw a bibi phu ce
huh aham tyng hy," tinawh
kqawn hy.
19 A hqamca pynoet ce
simpyikung pakkhih pakthum
ama awm awhtaw thawlh koeh
puk.
20 Thawlhnaak ak sai thlang ce
ak dangna toel aham awm hy,
cawh ni thlang ang ngaih a taak
hly.
21 Vawhkaw awipeekkhqi ve
phekbonaak a taak kaana hquut
aham ingkaw u a haai awm a toek
kaana ak thym bibi aham Khawsa,
Jesu Khrih ingkaw ak tyh khan
ceityihkhqi amik huh awh awi ni
pe nyng.
22 Thlang ak khanawh
angtawnna na kut koeh tloeng
nawh, thawlh sainaak ce koeh
bawng law. Ak ciimcaih na awm
law.
23 Tui doeng ce koeh aw voel,
nak phoen tlawh ingkaw ak chang
tlawhnaak na taak a dawngawh
misur tui ce awk pe bet bet.
24 Thlangvang a thawlhnaak
taw dang pahoei nawh, awideng-
naak hun pahoei hy; thlangvang a
thawlhnaak taw am dang pahoei
hy.
25 Cemyih lawtna, them leek sai
ak dang pahoei awm nawh, dang
hlan seiawm thuh phah toeih thai
kawi am awm hy.

6

Boei Kqihchah Peek

1 Khawsa ang ming in-
gkaw a cawngpyinaak awi ce

kqawnseetna ama awmnaak
aham, tamnaa haawngkawl
ak aawi boeih ing amimah a
boeikhqi ce a soep a hoeiawh
kqihchah hlyna ngai useh.

Thlanghqing Kawpoek

2 Cangca boei ak ta ing
koeinaana ani awm ak camawh
koe thekha na seh, cehlai
hawihkhangnaak ak hukhqi
taw ak cangnaak ca ingkaw a
lungnaakkhqi na ami awm awh
ami bi ce ak nauh na bik khqoet
useh. Cek awi ce cawngpyi nawh
yyn kawp ti.
3 U ingawm amak thym cawng-
pyinaak ce cawngpyi nawh ni
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a cawngpyi-
naak ak thym ce ang dyih pyi
kaana Khawsak kawngaih ik-oeih
ce ama cawngpyi awhtaw,
4 ce ak thlang taw amah in-
gkaw amah ak oek qu ingkaw
ikaw awm amak sim ak thlang
ni. Amak caih oelh qunaak in-
gkaw ytnaak, thintawinaak, awi-
hche kqawnnaak, amak leek up-
voetnaak ingkaw,
5 kawpoek amak leek ak chang
chang ak ta thlangkhqi na
awm uhy, awitak a taak kaana
Khawsak kawngaih them sai ve
tangka huhnaak aham mai ni,
tinawh ak poek thlangkhqi na
awm uhy.
6 Cehlai Khawsak kawngaih
naak ingkaw qeennaak ve haw-
ihkhangnaak ak bau soeih na
awm hy.
7 Ikawtih khawmdek awh
ikawm amni law pyi thai nawh
ikawm amnik cawn pyi thai bai
hy.
8 Cehlai awk ai ingkaw suibai ni
taak awhtaw cawh ce nik kaw ni
qeem sak aham awm hy.
9 Boei ak ngaih thlangkhqi taw
sykzoeknaak awh tla unawh qaw-
naak soepkep ingkaw thlanghqing
seetnaak ingkaw plal a thamnaak
khuina ak tlak sak hyy ngaihnaak
amak leek ak khuina tla uhy.
10 Ikawtih tangka ngaihnaak
taw thawlhnaak boeih a kung na
awm hy. Cece thlangvang ing
oet unawh, cangnaak ce hawitaak
unawh, amimah ingkaw amimah
kawseetnaak khawzah ing vui qu
khoep uhy.

Paul Ing Timote A Yynnaak

11 Cehlai nang, khawsak thlang
ingtaw, vemyihkhqi ve cehta
nawh, dyngnaak, khawsak kawn-
gaih, cangnaak, lungnaak, yh
thainaak ingkaw kawdungnaak
ce hquut lah.
12 Cangnaak taa qunaak ce ta
nawh, kumqui hqingnaak ce ak
cak na tu. Ce ak pang aham
ni nang ce Khawsa ing anik khy.
Simpyikung thlang khawzah a ha-
iawh dyihpyinaak ak leek ce dyih-
pyi hawh hyk ti.
13 Ik-oeih soepkep a venawh
hqingnaak pe nawh, Pontia Pilat a
haiawh awih leek ak kqawnkung
Jesu Khrih a koe na ak awm,
Khawsa mik huh awh, awi ni yn
nyng.
14 Ni Bawipa Jesu Khrih ang
dang hlan dy coet amak kap in-
gkaw ciimcaih cana vawhkaw aw-
ipeek ve na pawm aham awm hy.
15 Cetaw Khawsa ing amah a
tym awh law pyi kaw – zoseen-
naak ak hu ingkaw ukkung na
ak awm, sangpahrangkhqi boeih
a Sangpahrang ingkaw boeikhqi
boeih a Boei,
16 a nih doeng ce kumqui na
awm nawh u ingawm ama pha
thai vangnaak na awm hy, anih ce
u ingawm am hu nawh u ingawm
hu hlan hy. Amah a venawh zoek-
sang naak ingkaw thaawmnaak
kumqui dyna awm seh. Amen.

Boeikhqi Ham Awiyyn

6:13 Joh 18.37.

17 Ve khawmdek awh ak boei
thlangkhqi ce ama ming oek
qunaak aham ingkaw amak cak
boeinaak awh ngaih-unaak a
mami taaknaak nawh Khawsa
awh ngaih-unaak ami taaknaak
aham kqawn law pe. Ikawtih
Khawsa ingtaw ningnih ni zeel-
naak aham ik-oeih soepkep ce
khawzah soeih na ni pek khqi hy.
18 Them leek sai aham, bibi
leek sainaak ing ami boei aham,
khawboe leeknaak ing thlang a
venawh peek ngaihnaak kawlung
ami taak thainaak awh ami boei
aham,
19 ami hailam ham ak tym leek
awh a mimah aham dyih hun ak
cak khawhthem ce cun thai kawm
usaw, hqingnaak tang tang ce tu
thai kawm uh.
20 Timote, na venawh khoem
sak na ak awm ce ak nepna
khoem lah. Khawsa amak kqi-
hchah awikqawn naak ce hawi
taak nawhtaw, amak thym poek-
naak cyihnaak ce hawitaak lah.
21 Cemyih ce thlangvang ing
amik tana ngaiqu unawh cang-
naak lam ce pleng taak hawh uhy.

Am qeennaak na venawh
awm seh.

2 TIMOTE

Kuttuuknaak

1 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm
awitaak naak amyihna, Khawsak
kawngaihnaak amyihna Jesu
Khrih a ceityih na ak awm, Paul
ing,
2 Ka lungnaak ka capa Timote
a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ven
awhkaw am qeennaak, thintlawh-
naak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm
seh.

Ypawm Na Awm Ham Awiyyn-naak

3 Pakdamkhqi amyihna a bi ka
bi peek Khawsa venawh, kawlung
caihnaak ing zeel nyng saw than
ingkaw dai nangmih aham cykcah
poepa nyng.
4 Nang amik phli tuikhqi ce poek
nyng, zeelnaak ing ka be thainaak
aham, nang a myi ce huh aham
ngaih nyng.
5 Na nukdam Loisi ingkaw na nu
Euniki awh ak awm ma cangnaak
ce, nang awh awm hy tice sim
tlaih nyng, tuh awhtaw cawhkaw
cangnaak ce nang awh awm awm
hy.
6 Cedawngawh Khawsa kutdo
peek, nak khanawh kut ka thoeng
law awhkaw mai kqawng ce a cak-
naak aham na zah aham kqawn
law nyng.
7 Ikawtih Khawsa ing kqih-
naak myihla ce amni pe nawh,
thaawmnaak, lungnaak ingkaw
yhthainaak myihla ni ani peek hy.

Awithangleek Koeh Chahpyi

8 Cedawngawh ni Bawipa
akawng kqawn aham koeh chak,
thawng ak tla kai akawng awh
awm koeh chak. Cehlai awithang
leek awh kyinaak ka huhnaak ve
ning yh pyi lawt lah, Khawsa ak
thaawmnaak ak caming,
9 anih ing ningnih ce ni thaawng
khqi nawh hqing ciimnaak ing
hqing aham nik khy hy – ik-
oeih pynoet oet ni sai peek awh
am nawh amah ang cainaak in-
gkaw am qeennaak camawh ni.
Vawhkaw am qeennaak vetaw
a tym ak kqan hlan awhkawng
ningnih a venawh Jesu Khrih awh
ni pek khqi hawh hy.
10 Tuhawhtaw thihnaak ce
noeng nawh awithang leek
ak caming hqingnaak ingkaw
kumqui vangnaak ak khuina anik
sawikung ningnih a hulkung, Jesu
Khrih ak caming dang hawh hy.
11 Ve awithang leek ve khypyi
aham ceityih ingkaw cawngpyi
kungna awm aham kai ve ni cak-
sak hy.
12 Cedawngawh khuikha hu
nyng. Cehlai kai ing kak cangnaak
thlang ce a u nu, tice ka sim
dawngawh ap chak nyng, ce a
khawnghi aham kai ing ka khoem
sak ce ak nep cana khoem law
kaw, tice sim nyng.

Cangnaak Awh Ypawm

13 Kai a ven awhkaw naming
zaak ce, Jesu Khrih awh cangnaak
lungnaak ingkaw cawngpyinaak
ak thym toek hly kawi na ta law
uh.
14 Nangmih a venawh ik-oeih
leek khoem sak na ak awm ce
ak leek na qeet na uh – ningnih
ak khui awhkaw ak awm Ciim
Myihla bawmnaak ak caming ak
leek na qeet na uh.
15 Asia qam awh ak awm
thlangkhqi ing ni cehtaak hawh
uhy tice sim uhyk ti, Phygelus
ingkaw Hermogenes ingawm ni
cehta lawt hy nih.
16 Bawipa ing Onesiphora ip-
khui kaw ak khanawh am qeen-
naak dang sak seh, kawtih anih

1:2 Cei 16.1. **1:5** Cei 16.1. **1:11** 1Ti 2.7.

ing ni caih sak pang nawh thiqui
khihna ka awmnaak awh awm ap
chak hy.
17 Rom khaw awh a awm awh
kai a mani huh hlan dy awh ni sui
khing hy.
18 Ce a khawnghi awh Bawipa
a ven awhkaw qeennaak a huh-
naak aham Bawipa ing qeen seh!
Ephesa khaw awh ikawmyih dyna
kai ani bawm ani ceem tice nang
ingawm sim hyk ti.

2

Lungnaak Awh Dyi

1 Cedawngawh, nang ka ca Jesu
Khrih awhkaw am qeennaak awh
nak tha awm sak lah.
2 Simpyikung khawzah a ha-
iawh kak kqawn law nang zaak
ik-oeihkhqi ce thlang ak cuk ak
kik thai yp ak awm thlangkhqi
venawh kqawn law pe patoe lah.
3 Jesu Khrih a qalkap leek amyi-
hna kyinaak ce kaimih ning yh pyi
lawt lah.
4 Qalkap bi ak bi ingtaw thlang
mailai amyihna am awm hy –
qaalboei ak kawzeelnaak aham ni
bibi aham a ngaih.
5 Cemyih lawtna, taaqunaak
awh ak paa thlang ingawm a
lawng a lam amyihna taaqunaak
ce ama sai awhtaw kutdo am hu
hy.
6 Tha tlawh doena lo bi ak
bikung ing a lo cang ce a ai ma
khet aham awm hy.
7 Awi kak kqawn law ve poek
lah, ve myihkhqi boeih poek
thainaak aham Bawipa ing cyih-
naak ni pe bit kaw.
8 David a cadil na ak awm,
thihnaak awhkawng ak tho tlaih,
Jesu Khrih ce poek lah. Ve ve kai
ak awithang leek ni,
9 ve a dawngawh khuikha hu
nyng saw thlakthawlh amyihna
thiqui ing khih dyna awm nyng.
10 Jesu Khrih awh ak awm
kumqui boeimangnaak ingkaw
thaawngnaak ce ami huh
thainaak aham, ak tyh thlangkhqi
aham ik-oeih soepkep ce yh nyng.
11 Vawhkaw awih kqawnnaak
ve thym hy.

Amah ing ni thih haih
awhtaw,
amah ing ni hqing haih lawt
kaw;
12 ningnih ing ning yh
awhtaw,
amah ingqawi boeimangnaak
ce ni pang lawt kaw. Amah
ce ni qoeng awhtaw,
anih ing ningnih ce ni qoeng
khqi lawt kaw;
13 ypawm na amni awm
awhtaw, anih taw ypawm
na awm poe kaw,
kawtih amah ingkaw amah ce
am qoeng qu thai hy.

Ypawm Bibikung

14 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve
kqawn pe poe lah. Amik
oelh qukhqi ce Khawsa haiawh
ngaihthynnaak awi kqawn pe;
ikaw awm a phu am awm nawh
ak ngaikhqi seetnaak nani a awm
kqoeng.
15 Kyihnaak ak hu bibikung na
na awm amyihna Khawsa haiawh
ak leek soeih na pe qu law lah,
bibikung ak thym cana awitak ak
tu ingtaw chah aham am awm hy.
16 Khawsa amak pa awi a kaa
kqawnnaak ce re lah, vemyih a
ik-oeih awh amik paakhqi taw
Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi na
awm khqoet khqoet uhy.
17 A mingmih am cukkiknaak
ce qawk ak pawi amyihna pawi
kang kaw. Cemyih thlangkhqi ak
khuiawh Himenia ingkaw Phileta
awm pa lawt hy nih,
18 cekqawi taw awitak
awhkawng ak hla na pleng hawh
hy nih. Thlakthi thawh tlaihnaak

2:12 Mat 10.33; Luke 12.9.

taw awm coeng hawh hy ti nih
nawh, thlang pynoet ak cangnaak
ce hqe hy nih.
19 Cehlai, Khawsak tungling taw
ak cak cana awm nawh vawhkaw
awi ing hatnaak tahy: “Bawipa
ing amah a koekhqi ce noek hy,”
nawh, “U awm Bawipa ang ming
ak dyih pyi ingtaw ik-oeih amak
leek ce cehta seh.”
20 Im ak bau soeih ak khuiawh
sui ingkaw ngun ing a sai ik-oeih
doeng am awm nawh, thing ing
tamlai ing a sai ik-oeih awm awm
hy; pynoet taw qyp awm kawi
aham awm hy.
21 U ingawm a hukhit awhkaw
ik-oeih awhkawng ak ciim ak caih
na a awm awhtaw, anih taw qyp
awm kawi ik-oeih, ak ciim ik-oeih
sai na awm kawmsaw, Bawipa
aham a phu ak awm ingkaw ik-
oeih leek sainaak aham qoek abah
na awm kaw.
22 Cadawng hy ngaihnaakkhqi
ce cehta nawhtaw, dyngnaak,
cangnaak, lungnaak ingkaw ngai-
hdingnaak ce kawlung ciimnaak
ing Bawipa ak khy thlangkhqi mi
hquut lawt lah.
23 Qawnaak ingkaw cyihnaak
kaana ikawmyih a ik-oeih awm
koeh oelh law, cemyih a ik-oeih
ingtaw hqo ang hqitnaak ni a
awm sak hy tice sim hawh hyk ti.
24 Bawipa a tyihzawih thlang
ingtaw hqo ang hqitnaak ak
khuiawh a paa ham am awm hy:
thlang boeih a venawh qeennaak
ta kawmsaw, cuk am kik hly thai
hy, kawsonaak am ta kaw.
25 Anih ak oelh thlangkhqi ce,
Khawsa ing zutnaak pe kawmsaw
awitak simnaak benna sawi ngai
kaw tinawh ngaih-unaak kawlung
taak doena,
26 zaksim thainaak kawlung
a taaknaak thai aham ingkaw,
amah ak kawngaih sai sak aham
ak khawhkung setan ak dawng
awhkawng a loetnaak thai ham
awi zoei cana kqawn caih peek
aham awm hy.

3

Tym A Boeih Lawawh Khawsa Amak Simkhqi

1 Ve ve hat lah: Khawnghi a
hukhit awhtaw kqih awm ik-oeih
ce awm kaw.
2 Amah ingkaw amah ak
lung qunaakkhqi, tangka ak
lungnaakkhqi, ak hoel qukhqi, ak
oek qukhqi, amak thym na bi ak
bikhqi, a nu ingkaw a pa ak awi
amak ngaikhqi, zeelnaak kawlung
amak takhqi, amak ciimkhqi,
3 Lungnaak amak takhqi,
qeenkhaw amak ngai thaikhqi,
thlang ak theetkhqi, yh thainaak
amak takhqi, kaw ak tawikhqi,
ik-oeih leek amak lungnaakkhqi,
4 thlang ak thainaakkhqi, am
thin ak tawikhqi, thin sahnaak,
Khawsa lungnaak anglakawh
awmhly theza ak lungnaak –
5 Khawsa ak kqih amyihna dang
hlai hy a sai thai thaawmnaak
ak oelhkhqi na awm kawm uh.
Cemyih ak thlangkhqi mi koeh
awm law haih uh.
6 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi taw ip-
khui na kun voeh voeh unawh
tha amak awm nukhqi ak tu
thlangkhqi, thawlh phyihqih ing
nam qu nawh ak che ik-oeih hyy
ngaihnaak ing hu na hai na ak
sawi ak thlangkhqi,
7 cawng poepa lawt hlai hy aw-
itak amak sim thai thlangkhqi na
awm uhy.
8 Janne ingkaw Jambre ing Mosi
ani oelh amyihna – kawlung ak
plawci thlangkhqi na awm un-
awh, cangnaak benawh a hoet
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
9 Cemyih ak thlangkhqi ce ak
hla na am awm kawm uh, cekkhqi
a qawnaak ce thlang boeih a ve-
nawh ak caih cana dang bit kaw.

2:19 Num. 16.5.

Paul Ing Timote Awiyyn Hy

10 Cehlai nang ingtaw, ka ni
cawngpyinaakkhqi, ka khawsak
naakkhqi, kang cainaak, cang-
naak, kawdungnaak, lungnaak,
yh thainaak,
11 khuikha huhnaak, kyinaak ka
huhnaakkhqi – Antiok, Ikonium
ingkaw Listra khaw awhkaw mih
a ik-oeih aw kak khanawh pha
law nawh ka khuikha tice nang
ingtaw sim boeih hyk ti. Cehlai ce-
myih ak khui awhkawng Bawipa
ing ni hul hy.
12 A tang tang awhtaw, Jesu
Khrih awh Khawsak kawngaih
na khaw sak aham ak ngaih
thlangkhqi boeih taw khuikha
kawm uh,
13 thlakchekhqi ingkaw thlak
thailatkhqi ce ami seetnaak thai
khuina se kawm uh, thlang ce thai
na kawm uh, thainaak huili na
awm awm hawh hy.
14 Cehlai nang ingtaw, cawng
nawh na sim hawh ik-oeih awh ce
awm poe lah, kawtih nang ingtaw
nang anik cawngpyi thlangkhqi
venawh kawng sim hawh hyk ti,
15 na naasen awhkawng
Cakciim awi ce sim hawh hyk ti, ce
Cakciim ing Jesu Khrih cangnaak
ak caming hulnaak aham ni cyih
sak thai hy.
16 Cakciim boeih taw Khawsa
ing ang hqi ak chan sih na awm
nawh cawngpyinaak aham, toel-
naak aham, tlaihnaak aham in-
gkaw dyngnaak benawh cawng-
pyinaak aham a phu awm hy,
17 cawh ni Khawsak thlang ing
ik-oeih leek soepkep awh thoeih
ang cam na a awm hly.

4

Maa Na Khap Dy Bibi

1 Amah dang nawh a qam a pha
awh, thlakthi ingkaw thlanghqing
awi ak deng kawi, Khawsa ingkaw
Jesu Khrih a haiawh, ve ak awi ve
ni yn nyng:
2 Awi ve khypyi lah; a tym
awh awm a tym am awh awm
a oepchoeh na awm poepa lah:
tlaih lah, toel nawhtaw tha pe
lah – kawdungnaak ing ngaihtaak
doena cuk am kik lah.
3 Amak thym cawngnaak in-
gkaw thlang ing ang oek qunaak
khawnghi ce law kaw. A mimah
a ngaih sainaak ham ak thak
lup lup aming haakhqi ing am-
ing zaak awi kqawnnaak aham
cawngpyikungkhqi khawzah ce
cawi a khel kawm uh.
4 Awitak ama ming zaaknaak
aham aming haakhqi ce byp un-
awh syn awi mailai ngainaak
aham aming haakhqi keng kawm
uh.
5 Cehlai nang ingtaw, ik-oeih
soepkep awh ak leek na poek
nawhtaw, kyinaakkhqi ce yh lah,
awithang khypyinaak bibi ce bi
nawh, na sai hly kawi bibi boeih
ce ak soep na bi lah.
6 Ikawtih kai taw awk hly kawi
ik-oeih nawn amyihna hawk li na
awm hawh nyng, ka cehnaak hly
a tym awm zoe hawh hy.
7 Qaal tuknaak leek ce tuk co-
eng hawh nyng, taaqunaak awm
coeng hawh nyng, cangnaak ce tu
khak hawh nyng.
8 Tuhawhtaw dyngnaak sui
lumyk ce kai aham a oepchoeh
na awm hawh hy, awidengkung
thlak dyng, Bawipa ing ce a
khawnghi awh kai ce ni pe kaw,
kai doeng amni pe kaw, amah a
lawnaak ak lamtoen thlangkhqi
boeih a venawh awm pe lawt kaw.

Ak Dyt Awiyynnaak

9 Ka venawh ang tawnna na
lawnaak aham hlah lah,
10 Ikawtih Dema ing khawmdek
ve a lungnaak bet dawngawh ni
cehta nawh Thesalonika khaw na
cet hawh hy. Krescen khaw Gala-
tia qam na cet nawh, Tita awm
Dalmatia qam na cet hawh hy.

11 Luka doeng ni ka venawh ak
awm hy. Marka ce law pyi kawp
ti, anih ce ka bibinaak awh anik
bawmkung na awm hy.
12 Tukika ce Ephesa khaw na tyi
nyng.
13 Na law awh Troas khaw awh
Karpa a im awh ka cehtaak angki
dung ce haw law, cekcoengawh ka
cauk, awipui na mehvyn cauk ce
haw law bai.
14 Thi ak deep Alexander ing
tlawhnaak ni pehy. A ik-oeih
sainaak awh Bawipa ing kut
thung seh.
15 Nang ingawm anih ce ngaih-
taak doena oelh law, kawtih ning-
nih ak awih kqawn ve anih ing
oelh hy.
16 Cang ka lawhnaak kak kqawn
awh, kai anik dyih pyi u pynoet
awm am law hy, thlang boeih
ing ni cehta uhy. A mingmih ak
khanawh seetnaak koeh pha seh.
17 Cehlai kai ak caming awith-
ang ve khypyi khawnghak na a
awm nawh Gentelkhqi boeih ing
aming zaak thainaak aham Baw-
ipa ce ka venawh dyi nawh tha
ni pehy. Sendeih am khak khui
awhkawng kai ce ni loet sak hy.
18 Anik cuhkung ik-oeih amak
leek a kut khui awhkawng Bawipa
ing ni hul kawmsaw ak khawk
khan na a ding a syk na ni
ceh pyi kaw. Amah a venawh
thangleeknaak kumqui dyna awm
seh. Amen.

Zoseen Peek

19 Priscilla, Akuila ingkaw One-
sifora ipkhui kaw ce kut tlaih law.
20 Erasta ce Korin khaw awh
awm nawh, Tqopfima ce a tlawh
dawngawh Mileta awh cehta
nyng.
21 Chikca a pha hlanawh vena
a pha lawnaak aham tha lo law
lah. Eubula, Puden, Linu, Klaudia
ingkaw koeinaakhqi boeih ing kut
ni tlaih uhy.
22 Bawipa taw nang myihla awh
ce awm seh. Am qeennaak na
venawh awm seh.

4:11 Kol 4.14; Flm 1.24; Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 1.24. **4:12** Cei 20.4; Efes 6.21,22; Kol 4.7,8. **4:14** 1Ti 1.20; Sam 62.12; Rom 2.6. **4:19** Cei 18.2; 2Ti 1.16,17. **4:20** Cei 19.22; Rom 16.23; Cei 20.4; 21.29.

TITU

Zeel Awi

1 Khawsa tyihzawih na awm
nawh Khawsa ing ak tyh
thlangkhqi ak cangnaak ingkaw
Khawsa ak kawngaih benna ak
sawikung awitak cyihnaak –
2 Kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-
unaak awh ak dyi cangnaak
ingkaw cyihnaak, qaai amak
kqawn Khawsa ing a tym amik
kqan hlan awhkawng awi a taak
amyihna,
3 amah ing a tym hoep nawh
a taak amyihna ningnih hulkung
Khawsa ak awipeeknaak amyihna
ak awi ce vangnaak ak khuina ak
haw law kung amah ak awipeek
amyihna ak awi ak khypyikung
kai Paul ing,
4 Cangnaak awh ka capa Tita
a venawh: Pa Khawsa ingkaw
ningnih hulkung Jesu Khrih a ven
awhkaw qeennaak ingkaw ngai-
hqepnaak awm seh.

Krete Awh Tita A Bibi

5 Krete sanglak anglak na ka
ni ceh taaknaak taw ni hu awh
ak coeng kaana ka cehtaak bibi
coeng aham ingkaw awi ka peek
hawh amyihna khaw boeih awh a
hqamca taak peek aham ni.
6 A hqamca taw coet amak awm
thlang, a zu pynoet doeng ak ta,
a cakhqi ing amik cangnaak ak
thlang ingkaw awi am ngai nawh
a awm a hqoh a dawngawh thlang
a haiawh toelna amak awm ak
thlangkhqi na ami awm aham
awm hy.
7 Thlangboel khoemkung taw
Khawsa bibi ak khoemkung na a
awm a dawngawh, coet kawina
amak awm ak thlang na a awm
aham awm hy- amah ak kawn-
gaih doeng ak ngaih ak thlang
na am awm kaw, am thin amak
tawi, zu amak aw, hqo ang hqit
amak ngaih, amak thym ik-oeih
huh amak ngaih thlang na a awm
aham awm hy.
8 Khin ak khai ak toek thai,
ik-oeih leek ak lungnaak, yh
thainaak kawlung ak ta, kawpoek
ak dyng, ak ciim ingkaw a khaw-
boe ak leek thlang na awm kaw.
9 Cawngsaknaak amyihna
ypawm kawi awihcak ce ak tu
ak thlang na awm kaw, cawh ni
cangnaak thym ing thlakchang ce
tha pe thai nawh ak oelhkhqi ce a
hlat hly khqi thai.
10 Ikawtih, cem a qaal na ak
tho thlang khawzah awm hy, am
lai ak haalkhqi ingkaw thlang ak
thainaak khqi na awm uhy, chah-
hui ak qeetkhqi ce cemyihna awm
khqoet uhy.
11 Cemyih thlangkhqi ce ami
awm dym aham awm hy, ama mi
cawngpyi hly kawi ce cawngpyi
unawh ipkhuikaw thlang boeih
qawk sak uhy - amak thym ik-oeih
huhnaak aham cemyihna sai uhy.
12 A mingmih ak khui awhkaw
tawngha pynoet ingawm vemyi-
hna kqawn hy, “Krete thlangkhqi
taw qaai ak kqawn thlangkhqi
na awm uhy, thlak che cakhqi,
thakdam cakhqi na awm uhy,”
tinawh.
13 Vawhkaw awih kqawn ve
thym hy. Cedawngawh cekkhqi
ce khawteh na toel lah, cawh ni
cangnaak awh ak thym na a ming
dyih hly.
14 Judahkhqi a syn awi mailai
ing awitak ak oelh thlangkhqi ak
awi ce koeh ngai law pe uh.
15 Ak ciim thlangkhqi ham
nataw, ik-oeih boeih caih hy,
cehlai ak qawk thlangkhqi ingkaw
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ham
ikaw awm am caih hy. Ak cang
cang awhtaw, amik kawlungkhqi
ing amik kawpoekkhqi boeih
awm qawk kang hawh hy.

1:6 1Ti 3.2-7.

16 Khawsa sim nyng ti lawt hlai
uhy, a ik-oeih sai ingtaw oelh qu
noe noe bai hy. Ce mihkhqi ce
tyih ak cu khqi ni, haa amak
za thlangkhqi ing ik-oeih leek sai
aham amak kawih thlangkhqi ni.

2

Ak Leek Soeih Cawngpyinaak

1 Ak thym cangnaak ing anik
qoep ik-oeih ce na cawngpyi aham
awm hy.
2 A kum ak hqam bet thlangkhqi
ing a cyp amyih na awm aham,
thlang kqihchah kawi na awm
aham, yh thainaak kawlung taak
aham, ak thym cangnaak taak
aham, lungnaak ingkaw kaw-
dungnaak ing awm aham cawng-
pyi.
3 Cemyih lawtna, kum ak hqam
hawh nukhqi ingawm kqihchah
kawi na khaw sak aham, thlang
a mami theetnaak aham ingkaw
zu a mami awk naak aham, cehlai
ak leek ik-oeih ce cawngpyi patoe
aham cawngpyi lah.
4 Cawhtaw kum ak no bet
nukhqi ce a va a ca lungnaak
aham a mi cawng hly pyi thai,
5 yh thainaak ta nawh ak caih
na awm aham, im awh plawng
ang thawh aham, kaw dung aham,
a vakhqi ak kaina awm aham
cawngpyi, cawh ni u ingawm
Khawsak awi ce a kqihchah hly
thai hy.
6 Cemyihna, cadawngkhqi ing
yh thainaak kawlung ami taak-
naak thai aham tha pe law.
7 Soepkep awh ik-oeih leek
sainaak ak caming cekkhqi a toek
kawina awm law lah. Na cawng-
pyinaak awh ak thym ingkaw ak
cang cang na na awm aham awm
hy,
8 upvoet ak awm na awi nak
kqawn aham am awm hy, cawh
ni nang anik oelhkungkhqi ing
ningnih a seetnaak kqawn aham
am hu kawmsaw amik chah hly.
9 Tamnaakhqi ing ik-oeih soep-
kep awh ami boeikhqi ak awi ngai
peek aham kqawn pe, a boeikhqi
ak kawzeelnaak sai aham ingkaw
awi ama hlat aham,
10 A ik-oeihkhqi ama quuknaak
peek thai aham ingkaw ypawm na
ami awmnaak ce dang sak aham
awm hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soep-
kep awh ningnih hulkung Khawsa
akawng ni cawngpyi ve thlang ing
ngai aham a ngaih hly.
11 Hulnaak Khawsa qeennaak
ing a haw law ce thlang boeih a
venawh dang hawh hy.
12 Khawsa ak kawngaih am ik-
oeih ben ingkaw khawmdek ik-
oeih ben awh “Amni” ni tinawh,
yh thainaak ing khaw sak aham,
tuh a mih awh ak dyng na khaw
sa nawh, Khawsa ngaih na khaw
sak aham ni cawngpyi hy.
13 Ngaih-unaak ypawm ik-
oeih - boeimang Khawsa ingkaw
hulkung Jesu Khrih a lawnaak
khawnghi ce ning ngaih-u uhy,
14 Thawlh ama leeknaak boeih
khui awhkawng ningnih ce hul
aham amah ing amah ce pe qu
hy, ik-oeih leek sai ngaihnaak
kawlung taak ham amah aham
qoe qoe na ni ciimcaih sak khqi
hy.
15 Cedawngawh, vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ve na cawngpyi aham
awm hy. Sai thainaak boeih boeih
ing tha pe nawh toel lah. U
ingawm koeh ni hep seh.

3

Them Leek Sainaak

1 Thlangkhqi ing ukkungkhqi in-
gkaw anaa ak takungkhqi ak awi
ce ngai peek aham, ik-oeih leek
sainaak benawh a oepchoeh na
ami awm naak thai aham,

2:14 Sam 130.8; Ex. 19.5; Deut. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1Pe 2.9.

2 thlang ak che na kqawn kaana,
a cyp a myih na qoep ang qui
cana awm aham, thlang boeih a
venawh kawdungnaak tang tang
ce dang sak aham kqawn pe.

3 Ni hu awh ningnih awm
thlakqaw, awi amak ngai, hy
ngaihnaak soepkep a thainaak a
tamnaa na ni awm uhy. yh
thainaak, thawlhnaak, thlang a
sawhnaak, pynoet ingkaw pynoet
sawh qunaak ing ni awm uhy.
4 Cehlai ningnih hulkung
Khawsa qeennaak ce ang dang
law awhtaw,
5 anih ing ningnih ce ni hul
khqi hy, dyngnaak ki-oeih ningnih
ing ni sai a dawngawh am nawh,
amah am qeennaak a dawngawh
ni. Thang tlaih silhnaak Ciim
Myihla thai saknaak ing ni hul
khqi hy,
6 Ningmih hulkung Jesu Khrih
ak caming haainaak taak kaana
nik khan awh Ciim Myihla ce ni
hawk sih khqi hy,
7 kumqui hqingnaak ngaih-
unaak qoe ce ni pang naak thai
aham am qeennaak ing ningnih
ce ni dyng sak khqi hy.
8 Vawhkaw awih kqawn ve yp
awm hy. Khawsa ak ypnaak
thlangkhqi ing ngaihtaaknaak ing
them leek ami sainaak aham
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi awh nak
tha lo lah. Vawhkaw them ve
ak leek ingkaw thlang boeih haw-
ihkhangnaak aham awm hy.

9 Cehlai cyihnaak amak awm
oelh qunaak ing khuilam kqawn-
naak awipungnaak anaa awi awh
hqo ang hqitnaak ce qee law lah,
kawtih vemyihkhqi ve ikaw haw-
ihkhangnaak am awm hy.
10 Peknaak ak sai thlang ce toel-
naak awi kqawn pe, cekcoengawh
a hih voeinaak awh toel tlaih bai.
Cekcoengawh taw awm taak dym
hlah.

11 Cemyih ak thlang cetaw thlak
dyng am ingkaw thlak thawlh,
amah ingkaw amah thlawlh ak
pel qu na awm hy, tice sim kawp
ti.

Hukhit Awiyyn

12 Nang a venna Artemas am
awhtaw Tukhiko ka tyih law awh
Nikopoli khaw na law aham hlah
lah, chikca khuiawh cawh awm
aham cai nyng.
13 Upadi ak sim Zenas ingkaw
Apolo ce lam ani law awh avoet a
hlauhnaak ama awm naak aham
bawm law.
14 Nik thlangkhqi ing ik-oeih
leek ami sai thai khui ami sai
thainaak aham tha lo law u seh,
cawh ni myngawi ngoenaak ce hu
kawm u saw ik-oeih sai kaana
ama mi awm hly.
15 Ka venawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing kut ni tlaih uhy. Cang-
naak awh kaimih anik lung-
naakkhqi ce kut tlaih law. Am
qeennaak nangmih boeih a ve-
nawh awm seh.

3:12 Cei 20.4; Efes 6.21,22; Kol 4.7,8; 2Ti 4.12. **3:13** Cei 18.24; 1Kor 16.12.

FILEMON

Zeelnaak Awi

1 Jesu Khrih a thawk tla Paul
ingkaw ningnih a naa Timote
ing, Ka lungnaak pyi ingkaw bibi
pyikung Filemon ingkaw,
2 Kaimih a koei nu Apphia,
qalkap pyi Arkhipa ingkaw na
im awh a mik cun thlangboel a
venawh:
3 Bawipa Jesu Khrih ingkaw Pa
Khawsa venawh kaw qeennaak
ingkaw ngaihdingnaak awm seh.

Philemon A Lungnaak

4 Kak cykcah awh nang aham
Khawsa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn poepa nyng,
5 Bawipa Jesu awh cangnaak na
taaknaak ingkaw thlakciimkhqi
na lungnaak dawngawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn nyng.
6 Thlang a venawh nak cang-
naak ce nak kqawn awh nak tha a
hly naak aham cykcah nyng, cawh
ni Khrih awh ik-oeih leek ni tahy
tice zaksim caihnaak na taak hly
thai hy.
7 Nang, naa pa ing thlak ci-
imkhqi ak kawlung ce na caih
sak peng a dawngawh, nang a
lungnaak ing ni zeel sak nawh tha
ni awm sak hy.

Onesima Ham Paul Ing Qeen-naak Thoeh

8 Cedawngawh, Khrih awh ka
qaal leek nawh nang ing na sai hly
kawi ik-oeih ce sai aham awi ni pe
thai nyng seiawm,
9 lungnaak awh nang a ve-
nawh qeennaak thoeh law nyng.
Cedawngawh, kai Paul, pacawng
ingkaw Jesu Khrih awh thawng ak
tla ing,
10 ka capa Onesima aham qeen-
naak thoeh law nyng, thiqui ing
khih na ka awm awh anih ce ka
capa na coeng hy.
11 Ak cyk awhtaw anih ve
nang aham a hawihkhangnaak
am awm hy, cehlai tuh awhtaw
nang ingkaw kai aham haw-
ihkhangnaak awm hawh hy.
12 Anih, kak kawlung tang tang
ve, na venna tyi law tlaih nyng.
13 Awithang leek awh thiqui ing
khih na ka awm awh kai anik
bawm aham, ka venawh awm sak
aham ngaih mai kawng nyng.
14 Cehlai nang ing na nim leng-
naak ve namah ak tha hlynaak
ing sai na a awm nawh sai sak
ngah ngah amyihna ama awm-
naak aham nang ang haa tlaak-
naak kaana taw ikaw awm sai
aham am ngaih nyng.
15 Nang a venawh kawng
kawlhkalh a pleng qunaak ve
nang ing ak nep na na taaknaak
tlaih aham va ni hy voei –
16 tamnaa na taak voel kaana,
tamnaa anglakawh ak nep khqoet,
naa amyihna na taak thainaak
aham ngaih nyng. Kai ing lungna
nyng, cehlai pumsa ingkaw Baw-
ipa awh nang ing lungnak khqoet
hyk ti.
17 Kai ve nang ing bi ak bi haih
ak thlang na na nik poek awhtaw,
kai nani do amyihna anih awm do
law lawt.
18 Nang a venawh ik-oeih a sai
thawlh aw laiba sah hly kawi aw
a taak awhtaw, kai a venawh
kqawn law mai.
19 Kai, Paul ing kamah a kut qoe
qoe ing ve ak ca ve qee law nyng.
Namah qoe qoe ka venawh peek
qu aham awm hyk ti ti kqawn
kaana, kai ing ni pe tlaih bit
kawng.
20 Ka naa, Bawipa awh ce nang a
venawh kawng hawihkhang naak
ka huh thainaak aham ngaih
nyng; Khrih awh kak kawlung ve
caih law sak lah.

1:2 Kol 4.17. **1:10** Kol 4.9.

21 Nang ak awi ngainaak ce kak
cangnaak dawngawh, kai ing ka
thoeh law anglakawh khawzah
khqoet sai law kawp ti tice sim
doena, na venawh ca qee law
nyng.
22 Ik-oeih pynoet awm hyn hy:
kai aham pahnaak ce qoek abah
law lah, nang ak cykcahnaak qawi
a qi na awm kawmsaw na venawh
awm kawng tinawh poek nyng.
23 Jesu Khrih awh thawng kang
tlaak pyi Epafra ing kut nim tuk
khqi hy.
24 Cemyih lawtna ka bibi
pyikhqi, Marka, Aristarka, Dema
ingkaw Luka ingawm kut nim tuk
khqi hy.
25 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
naak ce nang myihla awh awm
seh.

HEBRAI

1 Ak kqym awhtaw Khawsa
ing ningnih a pakdamkhqi ve-
nawh tawnghakhqi hawnaak ing
ak chang chang na awi khawzah
pek khqi hy,
2 cehlai tuh tloek a tym a boet
lam na taw a Capa ak caming
ningnih a venawh awi kqawn law
hawh hy, anih ak caming khan
ingkaw dek boeih ve ana sai nawh
anih ik-oeih boeih boeih qo ak
pangkung na tahy.
3 Capa taw Khawsa boeimang
a vangnaak na awm nawh amah
coengnaak qoe qoe a dyihthing
na awm hy, ak awi thaawmnaak
ing ik-oeih boeih boeih ak awm
sakkung na awm hy. Thawlh
awh ciim saknaak ce a sai coen-
gawh, boeimang kut tang benawh
khawk khan na ngawi hawh hy.
4 Cawh anih taw khan ceity-
ihkhqing lak awh sang khqoet
nawh ang ming awm a mingmih
ang ming anglakawh sang khqoet
hy.
5 Han awhkaw khan ceityih a
venawh Khawsa ing, “Nang taw
ka Capa na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi
awh na Pa na awm hawh nyng,”
a tinaak? Am awhtaw, “Kai taw
anih a Pa na awm kawng nyng
saw, anih ce ka Capa na awm
kaw,” a ti?
6 Cekcoengawh, khawmdek awh
Khawsa ing amah a caming ce
a haw law awh, “Khawsak khan
ceityih boeih ing anih ce bawk
seh,” tinawh kqawn hy.
7 Khan ceityih akawng ak
kqawn awh, Khan ceityihkhqi ce
zilh na sai nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi
ce maikqawng na sai hy,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
8 Cehlai a Capa awhtaw, Aw
Khawsa, na ngawihdoelh ce
kumqui na awm kawmsaw, dyng-
naak ce na qam a sawnghqawl na
awm kaw.
9 Dyngnaak ce nang ing lungna
tiksaw ik-oeih che ce sawh na hyk
ti; cawh Khawsa, na Khawsa ing
na pyikhqi boeih ak khanawh ni
ta nawh zeelnaak situi ing ni syp
hawh hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.
10 Cekcoengawh vemyihna
kqawn bai hy, Ak cyk ca awh, Aw
Bawipa, khawmdek ang dyihnaak
ce syn tiksaw khan ce nang a kut
saikhqi na awm hy.
11 Vemyihkhqi boeih taw plawci
hly hlai hy, nang taw cak poe
kawp ti; vekkhqi taw hi amyihna
se kawm uh.
12 Cekkhqi ce hi amyihna nang
ing zawl kawm tiksaw; angki amy-
ihna cekkhqi taw hleng qu kaw.
Cehlai nang taw ang qui na cak
poe hyk ti, nang a kumkhqi taw
a dytnaak am awm qoe kaw,”
13 Han awhkaw khan ceityih
a venawh Khawsa ing, “Na
qaalkhqi ce na khawk kaina ka
taak hlan dy kak tang benawh
ngawi lah,” a ti naak?
14 Khan ceityihkhqi boeih ve
hulnaak ak hu thlangkhqi a bibi
aham ni tyih na a awm ka ti koe
noek?

2

1 Cawh, ak chang na am naming
plengnaak hau aham ningnih ing
ning zaak awi ce ak nep na ning
ngaih aham awm hy.
2 Khan ceityihkhqi ak kqawn
awi ing zani thlang pin nawh,
awi ak eekkhqi ingkaw awi amak
ngaikhqi boeih ing toelnaak ce
ami huh awhtaw,
3 ak bau soeih soeih hulnaak
ce ikaw na awm amni sui
awhtaw ikawmyihna nu amni loet
thainaak khqoet kaw? Vawhkaw
hulnaak ve Bawipa ing lamma cyk
na phawng law hy, amik zakhqi
boeih ing ce ak awi ce caksak uhy.

1:13 Sam 110.1.

4 Khawsa ingawm hatnaak,
ngaih kyinaak kawpoek kyinaak
ing sim sak hy, cekcoengawh Ciim
Myihla kutdo ik-oeih ce amah ak
ngaihnaak amyihna pe bai hy.
5 Ningmih ing nik kqawn uh, ak
law hly kawi khawmdek ce khan
ceityihkhqi venawh anih ing am
pehy.
6 Cehlai hun pynoet awh
thlang pynoet ing: Thlanghqing
ve ikawmyih nanu a awm
nawh nang ing nak poek loet,
thlanghqing capa awm ikawmy-
ihna nu a awm nawh na khoem
loet?
7 Khan ceityih anglakawh ak
nem bet na anih ce nang ing sai
hyk ti; boeimang kqihchahnaak
ing nang ing myk adah tiksaw
8 a khawk kai awh ik-oeihkhqi
boeih ce taak pe hyk ti," tinawh
kqawn hy. A khawk kaiawh ik-
oeihkhqi boeih taak pehy tinawh,
amah a venawh amak pe qu ik-
oeih pynoet awm Khawsa ing am
hang hy tinaak ni. Cehlai tuh a
venawh ik-oeih boeih boeih peek
na ak awm ce amni hu hlan hy.
9 Cehlai Jesu Khrih, khan ceityih
anglakawh ak nem bet na sai na
ak awm ce, boeimang kqihchah-
naak ing myk adah na awm hawh
hy, Khawsam qeennaak ak cam-
ing thlang thihnaak ce anih ing yh
hy.
10 Cakpa kawzah boeimangnaak
na a ceh pyinaak ce, amah ak
caming amah aham ik-oeih boeih
ak awm sak Khawsa ing, khuikha
ak soep na a huhnaak ak caming
amah ce hulnaak ak saikung na
sai hy.
11 Thlanghqing ak ciimcaih
sakkung ingkaw ak ciimcaih
thlangkhqi taw ipkhui kaw
pynoet ni. Cawh cekkhqi ce ka
koeinaakhqi tinawh khy aham
Jesu ce am chak hy.
12 Anih ing, Ka koeinaakhqi
venawh nang ming ce phawng
kawng nyng saw; na thlang kqeng
ang cunnaak awh nam kyihnaak
laa ce sa kawng nyng," tihy.
13 Cek coeng bai awh, Anih ce
ypna kawng nyng," ti bai hy.
Cekcoengawh vemyihna kqawn
bai hy. "Khawsa ing ani peek
naasenkhqi ing vawh awm nyng,"
tinawh qee hy.
14 Naasenkhqi ingtaw thi in-
gkaw sa ami taak awh thih
saithainaak ak tukung ce Khrih
ing a thihnaak ak caming a hqe
thainaak aham thlanghqing na co-
eng law hy. Cawhkaw thih a ik-
oeih saithainaak ak tukung taw,
setan ni.
15 Thih kqihnaak tamnaa ak ka-
iawh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih ce
loet sak hy.
16 Anih ing khan ceityihkhqi
ce am bawm hy, Abraham a
cadilkhqi ni a bawm hy.
17 Cawh thlang qeenkhaw a
ngai thainaak aham, Khawsa bib-
inaak awh ypawm khawsoeih na
a awm thainaak aham ingkaw
thlangkhqi a thawlhnaak awh
hulnaak a sai thainaak aham
ik-oeih soepkep awh anih awm
a koeinaakhqi amyihna sai qu
aham ngoe hy.
18 Amah ing sykzoeknaak hu
nawh a khuikha hawh awh syk-
zoeknaak ak hu thlangkhqi ce
bawm thai hy.

3

1 Cedawngawh, khaw benna
kaw khynaak ak za koeinaakhqi,
ceityih ingkaw khawsoeih boei na
ak awm, ningnih ing nik cang-
naak uh Jesu awh ce na mik kaw-
poekkhqi ce caksak lah uh.
2 Khawsa ipkhui kaw boeih awh
Mosi ing ypawm na a awm amy-
ihna, anih awm amah ak cak
sakkung ak khanawh a ypawm hy.

2:16 Is. 41.8,9.

3 Im anglakawh im ak sakung ce
kyihcahnaak a huh khqoet amy-
ihna Jesu awm Mosi anglakawh
kyihcahnaak ak bau khqoet huh
aham tyng hy.
4 Im ve thlang ing sa hy, cehlai
ik-oeih boeih boeih ak sakung taw
Khawsa ni.
5 Mosi taw Khawsa ipkhui awh
ypawm na awm nawh, ni hai be-
nawh kqawn hly kawi ce phawng
hy.
6 Cehlai Jesu taw capamyihna
Khawsa ipkhui ak khanawh a
ypawm hy. Ningmih ing ni zoek-
sang qaal leeknaak ing ngaih-
unaak ce nim tu awhtaw ningnih
taw anih a ipkhui kaw thlang na
ni awm uhy.
7 Cedawngawh Ciim Myihla ing
ak kqawn amyihna: "Tuhngawi
awh ak awi na ming zaak awhtaw,
8 nami pungnawi awhkaw thin
sah amyihna namim thin koeh
sah sak uh, qamkoh awh noekdak
na ami awm awh
9 nami pakhqi ing kai ve ni
noekdak unawh kum phlikip ak
khuiawh ka ik-oeih saikhqi ce hu
uhy.
10 Cedawngawh maw ce a
cadilkhqik khanawh kak kaw so
nawh, 'Amik kawlung ang pleng
doeng na pleng uhy, ka lam am
sim qoe qoe unawh', ka ti mah.
11 Cedawngawh kak kaw so
nawh, 'kang dymnaak awh
vekkhqi ve am kun kawm uh,'
ka ti."
12 Koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak
khuina u awm thlak thawlh na
am awm u tiksaw ak hqing
Khawsa venawh kawng cangnaak
kawlung taak kaana am naming
hawi am naming mang taak aham
ngaihta lah uh.
13 Tuhngawi tive a awm khui
awhtaw thainaak thawlh ing na
mim thin ama sahnaak aham,
myngawi pynoet ingkaw pynoet
tha pe qu lah uh.
14 Ak cyk awhkaw ngaikhyk-
naak kawlung ce a dyt dyna ni
taak awhtaw Khrih awh ningnih
taw ni awm hawh uhy.
15 Vemyihna kqawnnaak ana
awm amyihna: Tuhngawi awh, ak
awi naming zaak awhtaw, nami
pungnawi awhkaw kawlung nami
sah sak amyihna koeh sah sak
voel uh."
16 Awi za hlai uhy amik pung-
nawi ce a ukhqi nu? Izip
qam awhkawng Mosi ing a sawi
thlangkhqi vam hy nu my?
17 Ukhqi ak khanawh nu khaw
kum Phlikip khuiawh ak kaw
a so? Thawlhnaak sai nawh
qamkoh awh ak thikhqi ak
khanawh ni ka ti my?
18 Awi ama mik ngaikhqi, am
awhtaw ukhqi ak khanawh nu
Khawsa ing ang dymnaak awh
ama kun aham awi a kam ce?
19 Cekkhqi ing ama mik cang-
naak awh am kun thai uhy, tice
ni hu uhy.

4

1 Ang dymnaak khuina kunnaak
awikamnaak ce ang dyih hun
awh, nangmih ak khuiawh u a
ca awm a mang tlaaknaak aham
ngaihta lah uh.
2 A mingmih ing awithang leek
amik khypyi ceni kaimih a ve-
nawh awm amik khy law pyi lawt;
cehlai awithang leek ce cangnaak
ing a maming zaak awh a ming-
mih aham a phu am awm hy.
3 Ningmih ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ingtaw dymnaak ak
khui na ni kun hawh uhy. Khawsa
ing, "Awi kam nyng saw kawso
doena kqawn nyng, 'A mingmih
ce kang dymnaak awh ityk
awh awm am kun kawm uh,"
tinawh kqawn hawh hy. Cehlai
khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng
a bibinaak taw boeih hawh hy.
4 Hun pynoet awh ak Krih nyn
ce, Ak Kqih nyn awh a ik-oeih

sainaak boeih awhkawng Khawsa
taw dym hy," tinawh kqawn hy.
5 Cek coeng bai awh ak chei
awhkaw awi awh, "A mingmih
ce kang dymnaak awh ityk awh
awm am dym kawm uh," tinawh
kqawn bai hy.
6 Thlang pynoet taw cawhkaw
dymnaak ak khuiawh a mi kun
aham awm hyn hy, cehlai ak cyk
awh awithang leek phawng peek
na ak awm thlangkhqi ce awi a
maming ngai awh am dym uhy.
7 Cedawngawh Khawsa ing
khawnghi ce hoep pe tlaih hy,
tuhngawi tinawh ak khy, ak cyk
awh ak kqawn hawh amyihna
syn awh David hawnaak ing:
"Tuhngawi awh ak awi naming
zaak awhtaw, na mik kawlung ce
koeh hqam sak voel uh," tinawh
kqawn hy.
8 Joshua ing a mingmih ce
dymnaak ama na peek mantaw,
khawnghi ak chang akawng ce
Khawsa ing am nak kqawn hawh
kaw.
9 Cedawngawh, Sabbath nyn
ce Khawsak thlangkhqi dymnaak
khawnghi na ana awm poe hy;
10 kawtih Khawsa dymnaak
khuiawh amik kun thlangkhqi
boeih taw Khawsa ing a bibinaak
awhkawng ang dym lawt amy-
ihna bibinaak awhkawng dym
lawt uhy.
11 Cedawngawh, u awm awi a
mang ngai awh ang tlaak kaana
dymnaak ak khuina kun thainaak
aham tha lo lah u sih.
12 Ikawtih Khawsak awi taw
hqing nawh ak tha awm hy. Zawzi
hu hai ak h qaat anglakawh h
qaat ngai nawh, hqingnaak in-
gkaw Myihla, quhcawng ingkaw
quhhlik dyna pek a bo thai hy;
lingbyi poeknaak ingkaw ngaih-
naak ce hawi a hel thai hy.
13 Ik-oeih sai boeih boeih ve
Khawsa haiawh thuh thai na am
awm hy, ni ik-oeih sainaak boeih
boeih ak khing ak naikung a ha-
iawh ik-oeih boeih boeih ve hlam
qu pheng nawh huh thai boeih na
awm hy.
14 Khawk khan na ak cet khaw-
soeih boei ak sang soeih, Khawsa
Capa Jesu Khrih ce ni taak hawh
awh cangnaak ni taak ve ak cak
na tu khak lah u sih.
15 Ningmih nik tha ama awm-
naak awh qeennaak amak ta thai
khawsoeih boeikhyt amni, ning-
nih amih lawtna sykzoeknaak
soepkep ak hu, cehlai thawlhnaak
amak ta ceni ni taak uh.
16 Cedawngawh qeennaak ce ni
hu nawh ningnih a ngoenaak awh
bawmnaak ce ni huh thainaak
aham am qeennaak ngawihdoelh
ben ce ngaikhyknaak kawlung ing
zoe lah u sih.

5

1 Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw
pa ak khuiawh kawng tyk na
awm nawh Khawsa ing tuqunaak
benawh kutdo suum ham ingkaw
thawlhnaak awh lucik sai aham
caksak uhy.
2 Ik-oeih amak sim thlangkhqi
ingkaw lam ak pleng thlangkhqi
ce awih zoei na ak hqui thai
thlang na awm nawh amah awm
tha ama awmnaak awh pe qu hy.
3 Cedawngawh amah a thawlh-
naak awm lucik ce a suum aham
awm nawh, thlangkhqi a thawlh-
naak awh awm lucik suum aham
awm hy.
4 U ingawm zoeksangnaak ce
amah aham am lo hy; Aaqon taw
khy na a awm myihna anih ce
Khawsa ing ak khy aham awm hy.
5 Cedawngawh Khrih awm
khawsoeih boeikhyt na a awm-
naak awh zoeksangnaak ce amah
aham am lo hy. Cehlai Khawsa
ing a venawh, "Nang taw ka Capa

4:5 Sam 95.11. **4:8** Deut. 31.7; Josh. 22.4. **5:3** Lev. 9.7. **5:4** Ex. 28.1. **5:5** Sam 2.7.

na awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awh na
pa na awm hawh nyng,” tina hy.
6 A hun ak chang bai awh
Nang taw Melkhizadek a myihna
kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk
ti,” tinawh kqawn bai hy.
7 Khawmdek awh Jesu a hqing
awh, thihnaak ak khui awhkawng
ak hul thaikung a venawh
khawteh na khy nawh mikphli
tui a baw doena qeennaak thoeh
nawh cykcah hy, kqihchahnaak
ing a suum qu dawngawh ak
cykcahnaak awi ce zaak peek na
awm hy.
8 Anih ce Capa na awm hlai hy,
khuikha a huhnaak awhkawng
awi ngai ce cawng hy,
9 cedawngawh anih ce soep sak
na awm hy, anih ak awi ak ngai
thlangkhqi boeih aham anih ce
kumqui hulnaak kung na coeng
nawh
10 Melkhizadek amyihna
Khawsa ing anih ce khawsoeih
boeikhyt na caksak hy.
11 Ve akawng ve khawzah
kqawn aham awm hy, am naming
zaak thai re re awh, kqawn caih
aham kyi soeih hy.
12 A tang tang awhtaw, tuh
ve cawngpyikung na ni naming
kawih hawh hlai, Khawsak awi a
kung awhkawng kqawn tlaih tlaih
nawh cuk am kik ngoe hyn uhyk
ti!
13 U awm suktui ak aw hyn
taw, naasen ca nani a awm hyn,
dyngnaak akawng cukkiknaak ce
am sim thai hlan hy.
14 Buh hqam taw ak hqam
thlangkhqi ham ni, ak che ak leek
hqimhqa thainaak aham cukkik
na ak awm thlangkhqi na awm
uhy.

6

1 Cedawngawh Khrih akawng
a kung cawngpyinaak ce cehta
unawh hqam ben ce pan hlah u
sih, thihnaak benna lam ak sawi
ik-oeih sai zutnaak ing Khawsa
cangnaak,
2 baptisma akawng cawngsak
naakkhqi, thlang ak khanawh kut
tloengnaakkhqi, thlakthi thawh
tlaihnaakkhqi, kumqui thawlh
awi dengnaakkhqi ce koeh kqan
tlaih tlaih voel u sih.
3 Khawsa ing ani sai sak
awhtaw, ni sai hly ngoen hy.
4 Vangnaak ing hypoet kah
nawh, khan kutdo peek ak tan
hawh, Ciim Myihla awh ak awm
hawh,
5 Khawsak awi leeknaak ak tan
hawh ingkaw ak law hly kawi
chan awh thaawmnaak ak tan
hawh thlangkhqi ce,
6 a ming tluuk tlaih mantaw,
cekkhqi zut sak tlaih aham am co-
eng thai voel hy, cemyihna a ming
qeengnaak awh Khawsa Capa ce
thinglam awh tai tlaih unawh
thlang kqeng a thekhanaak ham
pe tlaih uhy.
7 Khawk-a tui ak aw deklai
taw lo ak toenkung aham a phu
ak awm cang ce daw sak nawh
Khawsa a zoseennaak ce huh sak
hy.
8 Cehlai hling a thing ingkaw bei
hqoeng ak awm lo taw a phu am
awm nawh awihche zawk aham
awm hqoeng hy. A huna taw ce
a lo ce dawi na awm kaw.
9 Ka pyikhqi, vemyihna awi
kqawn hlai unyng, nangmih aham
ak nep bet ik-oeih – hulnaak ak
awm ik-oeih awh ce ypawm na
awm unyng.
10 Khawsa taw amak dyng na
am awm hy; nangmih a bibinaak
ing ak thlangkhqi bawm u tiksaw
nami bawmnaak lungnaak a ve-
nawh naming dang sak ce am hilh
kaw.
11 Nang ngaih-unaak ce a caih-
naak aham nangmih boeih ing ve-

5:6 Sam 110.4. **5:7** Mat 26.36-46; Marka 14.32-42; Luke 22.39-46. **5:12** 1Kor 3.2. **6:8** Gen 3.17,18.

myihna thahlynaak ce a dyt dyna
naming dang sak aham ngaih
nyng.
12 Ak thakdam na nami awm
aham am ngaih unyng, cehlai
cangnaak yhnaak ak caming
awikamnaak qo ak pangkhqi ce
nami oet aham ngaih unyng.
13 Khawsa ing Abraham a ve-
nawh awi a taak awh, awi a
kamnaak aham ak bau soeih anih
aham u awm ama awm awh amah
ingkaw amah ce awikam qu hy.
14 Zoseennaak ni pe kawng nyng
saw cadil khawzah ni pe kawng
nyng," tina hy.
15 Kawdungnaak ing Abraham
ing a qeh coengawh awikamnaak
ce hu hy.
16 Thlang ing amah anglakawh
ak bau khqoet ing ni awi a
kam, cawhkaw awikamnaak ce
cak nawh oelh qunaakkhqi ce
boet sak hy.
17 Amak hleng qu thai amah ang
cainaak awitaak cakhqi venawh
ak caih na ak awm ce Khawsa ing
sai aham a ngaih awh, awikam-
naak ing ak awitaak ce caksak hy.
18 Hleng thai na amak awm ik-
oeih pakkhih awh Khawsa taw
a qaai ap kqawn thai hy, ning-
nih a venawh peek na ak awm
ngaih-unaak ce tu aham ning
dawng nawh ning ngaih a ding-
naak aham Khawsa ing vemyihna
sai hy.
19 Myihla ham vawhkaw ngaih-
unaak ak cak ingkaw ypawm
ve ni ta uhy. Cawhkaw ngaih-
unaak cetaw hi zannaak a hu ben
awhkaw hun ciim ak khuiawh
kun hy,
20 ce a hun awh ningnih a
haina ak cet Jesu ce ningnih ang
zyng na kun hy. Melkhizadek
amyihna anih taw ningnih aham
kumqui khawsoeih boeikhyt na
awm hawh hy.

6:19 Lev. 16.2. **7:1** Gen 14.17-20.

7

1 Vawhkaw Melkhizadek vetaw
Salem sangpahrang na awm nawh
Sawsang soeih Khawsa a khaw-
soeih na awm hy. Anih ing ce
Sangpahrangkhqi noeng nawh ak
voei law Abraham ce hqum nawh
zoseennaak pehy,
2 Abraham ing anih a ve-
nawh pahqa awh pynoet pehy.
Lamma cyk awh anih ang ming
kqawn ngaihnaak taw "Dyng-
naak Sangpahrang tinawh kqawn
ngaihnaak "Salem Sangpahrang"
mingna bai hy.
3 Anu ingkaw a pa am awm
hy, ak hlahkung a qui a qawng
thih ham qoe am awm hy, ak
kqannaak nyn awm am awm
nawh a hqing a dytnaak awm
am tahy, Khawsa Capamyihna
kumqui khawsoeih na awm hy.
4 Anih ce ikawmyih aih na a
bau tice poek lah uh: Pakdam
Abraham ing zani thlang a ik-oeih
a qawt peek ak khui awhkawng
pahqa pynoet ce ana pehy.
5 Anaa awi ing khawsoeih na
ak awm Levi a cadilkhqi ing
thlangkhqi venawh pahqa pynoet
cawi aham ngoe hy – cawhkaw
thlangkhqi taw a koeinaa suum
Abqamham a cadilkhqi lawt ni.
6 Cawhkaw thlang cetaw, Levi a
cadil na am awm hlai hy, Abra-
ham a venawh kaw pahqa pynoet
ce lo nawh awikamnaak ak ta
Abraham ce zoseennaak pehy.
7 Upvoetnaak a taak kaana ak
zawi ce ak bau khqoet ing zoseen-
naak pehy.
8 Pynoet benawh, ak thi thlang
ing pahqa pynoet ce cawi hy,
cehlai pynoet ben bai awhtaw,
cawhkaw ak hqing thlang ing ce
ana cawi bai hy.
9 Pahqa pynoet ak cawi Levi ing
Abraham ak caming pahqa pynoet
pehy, u ingawm ti thai mai hy.

10 Ikawtih Abraham ing
Melkhizadek ang hqum awh Levi
taw a pakdam a pum khuiawh ni
a awm hyn.
11 Levikhqi a khawsoeih bibi-
naak ak caming soepnaak ce huh
thai na a awm mantaw (vawh
anaa awi peek ce thlangkhqi ve-
nawh peek na awm hy), ikaw ham
Aaron a mih kaana Melkhizadek
amyihna ak awm khawsoeih ak
law hly kawi ce a mi na ngoe bai?
12 Khawsoihkhqi a mi na hleng
qu awh, anaa awi peek awm hleng
qu aham awm hy.
13 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi awh
kqawn na ak awm anih ce thlak
chang ni, ce ak thlang khui
awhkawng u ingawm bawkthang
awh bibi hlan hy.
14 Ningmih a Bawipa taw Juda
thlang ak khui awhkawng law
hy, cehlai ce ak thlang ak khui
awhkawng khawsoeih ak awm
hly kawi Mosi ing ap kqawn hy.
15 Melkhizadek amyihna ak
awm khawsoeih ak chang ve ang
dang law mantaw ningnih ing nik
kqawn ve caih khqoet hy,
16 anih taw pakdamkhqi ing
ami sawinaak a lawng a lam
amyihna ak awm khawsoeih am
nawh amak plawci thai hqing
saithainaak ak caming ak awm na
awm hy.
17 Ikawtih vemyihna phawng
hyt awm hy: Nang taw
Melkhizadek amyihna, kumqui
khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,” a tina.
18 Lamma awhkaw sainaak
cetaw ak tha am awm nawh
kawna a mang coeng awh hoep
na awm hy
19 (Ikawtih anaa awi peek ing
ikaw awm am soep sak hy),
cedawngawh ngaih-unaak ak nep
bet ce awm sak hy, ce ak caming
ningnih taw Khawsa venawh ni
zoe bet uhy.
20 Ce a ik-oeih awh awikam
kaana am na awm hy. Thlangkhqi
taw awi kam kaana khawsoeih na
coeng uhy,
21 cehlai anih taw Khawsa ak
awi kamnaak ing khawsoeih na
coeng hy: “Bawipa ing awi ana
taak hawh dawngawh ak kaw am
thaw voel kaw: ‘Nangtaw kumqui
khawsoeih na awm hyk ti,’ tinawh
awi kam hawh hy.
22 Vawhkaw awikamnaak awh,
Jesu taw ak nep bet awikamnaak
ak caksak na awm hy.
23 Thihnaak ing kang nawh bi
amak bi thai khawsoeih thlang
awm hy;
24 Cehlai Jesu taw a hqing loet
awh, anih taw khawsoeih ak cak
na awm quiqah hy.
25 Cedawngawh amah ak
caming Khawsa venawh ak law
thlangkhqi boeih ce hul thai hy,
Ikawtih cekkhqi ham qeennaak
thoeh peek aham anih taw awm
quiqah hy.
26 Cemyihna ak awm khawsoeih
boeikhyt ing ni ningnih a ngoe-
naak ce a soep sak thai – ak
ciim, coet amak kap, ak caih,
thlak thawlh ak khui awhkawng
ak hoep qu nawh khan a saw na
ak zoeksang qu thlang ing ni ni
ngoenaak ce a soep sak thai.
27 Ak chang khawsoeih
boeikhytkhqi amyihna anih ing
amah aham ingkaw ak thlangkhqi
ham myngawi lucik ce sai
aham am ngoe hy. Cekkhqi a
thawlhnaak awh hypoet ak khoek
koeng na amah ingkaw amah
lucik coeng hawh hy.
28 Anaa awi peek ing tha amak
awm thlanghqing ce khawsoeih
boeikhyt na caksak hy; cehlai
anaa awi peek awi coengawh ak
law awikamnaak ing Capa ce a
caksak awh anih taw kumqui dy
ak soep na awm hy.

7:21 Sam 110.4. **8:1** Sam 110.1.

8

1 Kaimih ing ka mik kqawn
ngaihnaak taw veni: Sawsang
soeih ngawihdoelh tang benawh
ak ngawi, khawsoeih boeikhyt ce
ningnih ing ni ta uhy,
2 anih taw hun ciim,
thlanghqing a sai kaana Bawipa
ing a sai hi im tang khuiawh bi ak
bi na awm hy.
3 Khawsoih boeikhyt boeih taw
ik-oeih suum ham ingkaw hy-
ihphum aham caksak na awm
hy, cedawngawh anih ingawm ik-
oeih pynoet oet ce a suum ngai
khoek aham awm hy.
4 Anih ce khawmdek awh a
awm mantaw, anaa awipeek ing
ak kqawnnaak amyihna ik-oeih ak
suum hly kawi thlangkhqi ce ami
awm hawh awh anih ce khaw-
soeih na awm aham am ngoe voel
hy.
5 Cekkhqi ing khawk khan na
ak awm hun ciim ang myih-
lip khawmdek awhkaw hun ciim
awh bibi uhy. Cedawngawh mah
maw Mosi ing hi im sa vang nyng
a ti awh: "Hul na na awm awh
na venawh ka nim huh amyihna
na sak boeih aham ngaihta lah," a
tinaak mah hy.
6 Cehlai Jesu a bibinaak taw a
mingmih a bibinaak anglakawh
bau khqoet nawh, awikamnaak
ak nep bet awh ang dyih awh,
dyihthing na a awmnaak awikam-
naak a sai ce awm awikamnaak
ak kqym anglakawh bau khqoet
bai hy.
7 Lamma awhkaw awikamnaak
sainaak awhkaw thawlhnaak ama
awm awhtaw, ak chang awikam-
naak ce sui aham am ngoe voel hy.
8 Cehlai Khawsa ing ak
thlangkhqi ak khanawh thawl-
hnaak ce a huh awh: "Israel
ipkhui kaw Judah ipkhui kaw ing
awikam thai ka sainaak a tym
ce law tawm hawh hy, tinawh
Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
9 Ami pakhqi ce a kut awh tun-
yng saw Izip qam khui awhkawng
ka sawi awh awikamnaak ka sai
amyihna am awm voel kaw, kak
awikamnaak awh a mingmih taw
ypawm na am awm uhy, cedawn-
gawh a mingmih ce hawi taak
khqi nyng, tinawh Bawipa ing
kqawn hy.
10 Cekcoengawh vawhkaw
awikamnaak ve Israel ipkhui kaw
mi kai ing sai kawng nyng, tinawh
Bawipa ing kqawn hy. Ka anaa
awi peek ce a mingmih a lingbyi
khuiawh taak pe kawng nyng
saw amik kawklungkhqi awh qee
pe kawng nyng. A mingmih a
Khawsa na awm kawng nyng saw,
cekkhqi taw kai ak thlangkhqi na
awm kawm uh.
11 U ingawm a imceng awhkaw
thlang ce am cawngpyi voel kaw,
thlang ing a koeinaa a venawh,
'Bawipa ce sim lah' am tina
voel kaw, kawtih ak zawi khyt
awhkawng ak bau khyt dyna
cekkhqi ing kai ce ni sim hawh
kawm uh.
12 A mingmih a thawlh sainaak
ce kai ing qeenkhaw ngai kawng
nyng saw ami thawlhnaakkhqi ce
am sim loet voel kawng nyng,"
tinawh Khawsa ing kqawn hy.
13 Vawhkaw awikamnaak ve ak
thai a ti awh, ak kqym awikam-
naak taw hqe hawh hy; hqe na ak
awm nawh ak kqym hawh cetaw
qeeng dip hawh kaw.

9

1 Awikamnaak lamma awhkaw
Khawsa bawknaak ing a lawng a
lam ingkaw khawmdek hun ciim
tahy.
2 Hi im ce ana sa uhy. Ipkhui
lamma cyknaak awh mai vang-
naak, caboei ingkaw phaihpi ce
awm hy; ve ve Hun Ciim tinawh
khy uhy.

8:8 Jer. 31.31-34. **9:2** Ex. 26.1-30; Ex. 25.31-40; Ex. 25.23-30.

3 A pakkhihnaak hi zaannaak ak
kep awh Hun Ciim Khyt ce awm
hy,
4 cedawngawh ce bawktui
dawinaak sui bawkthang ingkaw
awikam sainaak sui ing a khym
bawm ce awm hy.
5 Cawhkaw a bawm asaw awh
Boeimangnaak cherubim ing hul-
naak dahnaak bawm ce asaw
nakaw ing dah hy. Cehlai ve a ik-
oeihkhqi ve tuh ak soep na am nik
kqawn hly thai hy.
6 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih
qoekbah na a awm coengawh,
khawsoeihkhqi ing a mimah a
bibi aham kawt ak khuiawh kun
poepa uhy.
7 Khawsoih boeikhyt doeng ce
kum oet awh hypoet doeng ca
ipkhui na kun hy, cehlai amah
a thawlhnaak ingkaw thlangkhqi
ing a mami sim awh ami sai
thawlhnaak awh lucik sai aham
thisen kaana am kun hy.
8 Hun Ciim Khyt ak khuina
cehnaak lam ce lamma awhkaw
hi im ang dyih khui awhtaw khaih
na am awm hy tice ve a ik-oeih
ingkaw Ciim Myihla ing dang sak
hy.
9 Tuh awhkaw ik-oeih nyhtah-
naak aham ce a ik-oeih ce awm
hy, ik-oeih suum ingkaw lucik
sainaakkhqi ing Khawsa ak bawk
thlangkhqi ak kawlung am ciim
sak hy tice dang sak hy.
10 Ce mihkhqi taw awk ai
ingkaw silhnaak ak chang
changkhqi mai ni – ak thai
sainaak a awm hlan khui awhtaw
ak khan ben ik-oeih sainaak ce
ana haw na uhy.
11 Vawh a oepchoeh na ak
awm ik-oeih leekkhqi a khaw-
soeih boeikhyt na Khrih ce a law
awh, thlanghqing kut ing ama sai,
ik-oeih sai ak khuiawh amak paa,
ak bau khqoet ingkaw ak soep
khqoet hi im ak khuina ce cet hy.
12 Me ingkaw vaitaw a thi ing
am kun hy; amah a thi ing Hun
Ciim Khyt ce thlang boeih aham
hypoet doeng kun nawh, kumqui
hulnaak ce hu law hy.
13 Me ingkaw vaitawm cai a thi
ingkaw vaitaw ca a hlawi ce amak
ciim thlangkhqi ak khan benawh
ami ciimnaak aham ak khanawh
theh sih khqi hy.
14 Cemyihna a awm awhtaw
coet amak kap nawh kumqui My-
ihla ak caming Khawsa venawh
amah ingkaw amah ak suum
qu Khrih a thi khqoet ingtaw
ikawmyih dyna nu ningnih thih-
naak na anik sawikung “ningnih
ak kawlung simnaakkhqi ve ak
hqing Khawsa bi ni binaak thai
aham a ciim law sak khqoet kaw
ce!
15 Vawh ve Khrih taw awikam
thai a dyihthing na awm hy,
ak khy thlangkhqi ing kumqui
qo awikamnaak ce ami pang-
naak thai aham ingkaw – lamma
awhkaw awikamnaak ak kaiawh
a mik thawlh ak thlangkhqi ce hul
nawh loet sak aham anih taw thi
hawh hy.
16 Ngaihnaak ik-oeih awh, ce
ngaihnaak ak saikung a thihnaak
ce dang sak aham ngoe hy,
17 Ikawtih ngaihnaak taw thlang
pynoet oet a thih awh ni a cak
hy; Ngaihnaak ak saikung a hqing
khuiawh am cak hy.
18 Cedawngawh mah maw
lamma awhkaw awikamnaak ce
awm thi ing caksak na a awm lawt
mah hy.
19 Mosi ing thlangkhqi boeih a
venawh anaa awi peek boeih ak
kqawn peek awh, vaitaw ca a thi
ce tui ing lo haih hy, tuu a myi
ak thim ingkaw hyssop thing pang
ce a lawh coengawh, cazawl ing
thlangkhqi ce theh sih khqi boeih

9:3 Ex. 26.31-33. **9:4** Ex. 30.1-6; Ex. 25.10-16; Ex. 16.33; Num. 17.8-10; Ex. 25.16; Deut. 10.3-5. **9:5** Ex. 25.18-22. **9:7** Lev. 16.2-34. **9:13** Lev. 16.15,16; Num. 19.9,17-19. **9:19** Ex. 24.6-8.

hy.
20 Vetaw awikam sainaak thi ni,
vetaw nami khoem aham Khawsa
ing nangmih awi ani peek khqi
ni," tina hy.
21 Cemyih koep lawtna, hi im in-
gkaw khawning awhkaw ik-oeih
hawnaakkhqi boeih awm thi ing
theh sih hy.
22 Anaa awipeek awi ing ik-
oeih soepkep ang toek ce ciim
sak aham a ngoe awh, thi a
mang lawng awhtaw qeenkhaw
ngainaak ce am awm hy.
23 Cedawngawh, khan benna
kaw ik-oeihkhqi buk tloep nawh
ciim sak aham vawhkaw hyih-
phumnaak sai ve ngoe hy, cehlai
khan benna kaw ik-oeihkhqi qoe
taw vekkhqi anglakawh ak leek
khqoet na awm hy.
24 Ikawtih ak thym bawkthang
ang myihlip thlanghqing ing kut
ing a sai bawkthang ak khuiawh
Khrih ce am kun hy; ningnih
aham Khawsa haiawh dang aham
amah qoe qoe ce khanna kun hy.
25 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun
Ciim Khyt awh kum qoek awh
amah a thi ing am nawh thi khyn
nawh a kun amyihna, amah in-
gkaw amah suum qu tlaih tlaih
aham khan na am kun hy.
26 Cemyihna a kun mantaw
khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng
khuikha hu quiqah hawh kaw.
Cehlai thawlhnaak ciim sak aham
amah ingkaw amah ce lucik na a
sai qunaak ak caming chan a boet-
naak benawh thlang boeih aham
ak khoek koeng na hypoet na dang
law hawh hy.
27 Thlanghqing ve hypoet thih
aham awm nawh, cekcoengawh
awi deng aham a awm amyihna,
28 thlang khawzah a thawlh-
naak ceh pyi aham Khrih awm
hypoet lucik na sai qu hy; cekco-
engawh a hih voeinaak na dang
law bai kaw, thawlhnaak ak yh
aham am voel nawh amah ak qeh
thlangkhqi aham hulnaak khyn
aham ni ang dang hly hawh.

10

1 Anaa awipeek taw ak law hly
kawi ik-oeih leek ang myihlip ni
– ik-oeih a tang tang hlan hyn ni.
Cedawngawh, hyihphumnaak sai
khawi kum qoek awh a boet qoe
kaana sainaak ak caming Khawsa
bawk aham ak lawkhqi ce ityk
awh awm am soep sak thai kaw.
2 A soep sak thai mantaw, ik-
oeih ami suum quiqah ce qoeng
hawh kawm u man, my? Khawsa
ak bawk thlangkhqi ce hypoet na
ciim kang kawm usaw, thawlh-
naak awh ngaihseetnaak am ta
voel kawm uh.
3 Cehlai cawhkaw lucik
sainaakkhqi cetaw kum qoek awh
thawlhnaak ak sim sak kqoeng
mai ni,
4 Ikawtih vaitaw ingkaw me a
thi ing thawlhnaak ce ceh pyi
aham am coeng thai hy.
5 Cedawngawh Khrih ing
khawmdek awh a law awh:
"Lucik ingkaw ik-oeih suum ce
nang ing am ngaih hyk ti cehlai
kai aham na qoekbah hyt pum ce
ni;
6 hyih phum suumnaak ingkaw
thawlh suumnaakkhqi awh nak
kaw am law hy.
7 Cedawngawh kai ing, 'kai
vawh awm nyng kai akawng ni
cazawl awh ana qee – Aw Khawsa,
nak kawngaih sai aham law hawh
nyng" tinawh anak kqawn hy.
8 Lamma cyk awh, Lucik
sainaak ingkaw ik-oeih suumnaak
khqi hyihphumnaak ingkaw
thawlh ik-oeih suumnaakkhqi ce
am ngaih tiksaw, cekkhqi awh ce
nak kaw am hoet hy," (ce mihkhqi
ce sai aham anaa awi ingtaw ngoe
hy) tinawh kqawn hy.

9:22 Lev. 17.11. **9:28** Is. 53.12. **10:5** Sam 40.6-8.

9 Cekcoengawh, Vawh awm
nyng, nak kawngaih sai aham
law hawh nyng," ti bai hy. Ahih
voeinaak ce dyih sak aham ak cyk
awhkaw ce ak chang na tahy.
10 Cawhkaw kawngaihnaak ak
caming, hypoet ak khoek koeng na
thlang boeih aham Jesu Khrih, a
pum lucik na sainaak ak caming
ningnih boeih taw ni ciim hawh
uhy.
11 Khawnghi hypoet coeng hy-
poet khawsoeih boeih ing dyi
nawh beeknaak ben bibi ce sai hy;
ityk awh awm thawlhnaak amak
ceh pyi thai a sai khawi lucik ce
suum bai suum bai hy.
12 Cehlai vawhkaw khawsoeih
ingkaw thawlh lucik ce ak khoek
koeng na a suum coengawh taw,
Pa tang benawh ce ngawi hy.
13 Cawhkawng a qaal ce a
khawk kaina a taaknaak tym ce
qeh hy,
14 Ikawtih lucik hypoet a
sainaak ak caming amah ing a
ciim sak thlangkhqi aham kumqui
dyna soep hawh hy.
15 Ciim Myihla ingawm
vawhkaw ik-oeih ve ningnih a
venawh ni sim sak khqi hy.
Lamma cyk awh:
16 Cek coeng awhtaw vawhkaw
awikamnaak ve a mingmih a ve-
nawh sai kawng nyng, tinawh
Bawipa ing kqawn hy. A ming-
mih ak kawlung khuiawh ka
anaa awikhqi ce taak pe kawng
nyngsaw, amik kawlungkhqi ak
khuiawh qee pe kawng nyng,"
tinawh.
17 Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak in-
gkaw khawboe seetnaak khqi ce
am sim pe hly voel nyng," ti bai
hy.
18 Thawlh qeenkhaw ngainaak a
awmnaak hoei awh, thawlh lucik
am awm voel kaw.
19 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
Jesu a thi ak caming Hun Ciim
Khyt awh kun thainaak ce ni taak
hawh dawngawh,
20 ak thai ingkaw ak hqing lam
amah a pum hi zan ce awng law
hawh hy,
21 Khawsa ipkhui awh khaw-
soeih ak bau ce ni taak hawh
dawngawh,
22 cangnaak ypnaak kawlung
tang Khawsa ce zoe lah u sih,
ningnih ak kawlung ce thawlh
simnaak awhkawng ciimnaak
aham syp unawh ningnih a pum
awm tuihciim ing sil lah u sih.
23 Ngaih-unaak ni taak ce ang
thoeih kaana tu khak u sih, kawtih
awi ak takung ce a ypawm hy.
24 Lungnaak ing ik-oeih leek
sainaak benawh pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ikawmyihna nu tha ning
peek qu lah voei tice poek u sih.
25 Huh cunnaak ve koeh hlah
phlam u sih, thlang pynoet ingtaw
hlah phlam uhy, cehlai ningnih
taw pynoet ingkaw pynoet tha pe
qu lah u sih – Khawnghi a zoe
hawh dawngawh tha hlynaak ing
sai khqoet khqoet u sih.
26 Awitak cyihnaak ni huh co-
engawh awm ni thawlh bak bak
mantaw, thawlh lucik ce am awm
voel kaw,
27 cehlai Khrih awm awideng-
naak ingkaw Khawsa qaal a uih-
naak hly mai kqawng doeng ni a
awm hawh hy.
28 U awm Mosi a anaa awi
ak eek taw thlang pakkhih pak-
thum a simpyinaak ing qeennaak
a awm voel kaana thihnaak ce hu
hy.
29 Cawhtaw Khawsa Capa ce
khaw ing ak leh, lucik na a sai a
thi ce amak ciim na poek nawh,
qeennaak Myihla ak thekhanaak
thlang ak khqoet ce kawmih dyna
nu kqih awm toelnaak a huh kaw

10:11 Ex. 29.38. **10:12** Sam 110.1. **10:16** Jer. 31.33. **10:17** Jer. 31.34. **10:22** Lev. 8.30; Ezek. 36.25. **10:27** Is. 26.11. **10:28** Deut. 17.6; 19.15. **10:29** Ex. 24.8.

tinawh nak poek?
30 Kawtih, Lu lawhnaak taw kai
a koe ni; kai ing thung bit kawng,”
tihy, cekcoengawh, “Bawipa ing
ak thlangkhqi ce awi deng kaw,”
ti bai hy.
31 Ak hqing Khawsa kut awh
tlaak aham kqih awm soeih hy.
32 Vangnaak nami huh coeng
awhkaw khawnghikhqi ingkaw
kyinaak a haiawh hat qunaak ak
bau soeih ing naming dyih ce poek
lah uh.
33 Ityk nyn awhtaw thekhanaak
aham ingkaw khuikha sak aham
qangpui a huh awh nik tun khqi
uhy; ityk nyn awhtaw kyinaak ak
hukhqi mi voei a vang awh dyi
uhyk ti.
34 Thawngim ak tla thlangkhqi
ce qeen u tiksaw, ak leek bet
ingkaw kumqui dy ak cak kawn
ta uhyk ti tice nami sim awh nami
ik-oeihkhqi a mini qawt law awh
zeel doena dun uhyk ti.
35 Cedawngawh ypawmnaak
nami taak ce koeh khawng valh
uh; cawhtaw kutdo ak bau soeih
hu kawm uk ti.
36 Khawsak kawngaih nami
sai coengawh yhnaak nami taak
aham awm hy, amah ak awitaak
amyihna hu bit kawm uk ti.
37 Kawlhkalh awh, Ak law hly
kawi thlang ce ang yih kaa qoe na
law hawh kaw.
38 Cehlai kak thlakdyng taw
cangnaak ing hqing kaw. Ahu na
ang thoeih awhtaw, ak khanawh
zeelnaak qoe am ta kawng nyng.
39 Cehlai ningnih taw hu na ak
thoeih nawh ak plawci thlang na
amni awm uhy. Cangna nawh
hulna ak awm thlangkhqi na ni
awm uhy.

11

1 Cangnaak taw amni hu hlai hy,
ning ngaih-u ik-oeih awm mare hy
ti simnaak veni.
2 Vawh ni syn awhkaw
thlangkhqi ingawm kyihcahnaak
a mina huh.
3 Cangnaak ak caming khan in-
gkaw dek ve Khawsa awipeek-
naak myihna sai na awm hy tice
ning zasim thai uhy, cedawngawh
huh thai na ak awmkhqi ve huh
ik-oeih awhkawng sai na am awm
hy.
4 Cangnaak ak caming Abel
ing Kain anglakawh lucik ak
nep khqoet ce Khawsa venawh
suum hy. Cangnaak ak caming
thlakdyng anang ming na nawh,
Khawsa ing a ik-oeih suum ce ak
nep na kqawn pehy. Anih ce
thi hawh hlai hy, cangnaak ak
caming tuh dy na awi kqawn hyn
hy.
5 Cangnaak ak caming Enok taw
a hqing na lawh na awm hy,
cedawngawh thihnaak ce am sim
hy; Khawsa ing a lawh hawh awh,
anih ce huh thai na am awm voel
hy. Anih ce a lawh hlan awh, anih
taw Khawsak kaw ak zeel sakkung
kyihcahnaak ak hu thlang na awm
hy.
6 Cangnaak kaana Khawsak kaw
zeel sak aham am coeng thai hy, u
awm a venawh ak law thlangkhqi
boeih ing anih taw awm nawh
amah ak sui thlangkhqi ce kutdo
pehy tice ak cangnaak aham awm
hy.
7 Cangnaak ing Nova ing ama
huh ik-oeih akawng a venawh
kqawn peek na a awm awh, ak
ciim kqihnaak ing a ipkhui kaw
hulnaak aham lawng ce sai hy. Ak
cangnaak ak caming khawmdek
ce ana dawk sak nawh cangnaak
ak caming ak law dyngnaak qo ak
pangkung na awm hy.
8 Cangnaak ak caming Abraham
ing, qo na a pang hly kawi hun
pynoet na ceh ham khy na a awm

10:30 Deut. 32.35; Deut. 32.36. **10:37** Hab. 2.3,4. **11:3** Gen 1.1; Sam 33.6,9; Joh 1.3. **11:4** Gen 4.3-10. **11:5** Gen 5.21-24. **11:7** Gen 6.13-22. **11:8** Gen 12.1-5.

awh, han benna nu ka ceh lah
voei ti awm am sim hlai hy, awi
ngai nawh cet hy.
9 Cangnaak ak caming awikam-
naak ram awh ce im sa nawh
thlang a ram awh ce khin a my-
ihna awm hy; hi im sa nawh
awm hy, amah ingkaw cawhkaw
awikamnaak ak pang haih Isak
ingkaw Jakob awm awm lawt hy
nih.
10 Anih ing hai ben awhkaw ak
awm Khawsa ing a sak khawk bau
ingkaw hun ce dan hy.
11 Cangnaak ak caming, Abra-
ham ing pacawng hawh nawh –
Sarah awm cakkaa bai hlai hy –
a venawh awi ak takung ing anih
ce ypawm thlang na ak poek awh
pa na awm sak hy.
12 Cedawngawh cawhkaw
thlang pynoet awhkawng, anih
ce ak thi amih tluk nani a awm
hawh hlai, khan na kaw aihchi
khawzah ingkaw tuicunli a keng
awhkaw noet noeng am dizui zah
cadil pung pe sak hy.
13 Vawhkaw thlangkhqi boeih
ve ami thih awh cangnaak ing
hqing uhy. Awitaaknaak amak
awm ce am hu hlan hyn uhy; ak
hla nakawng ni hu unawh ami do
hy. Khawmdek awh thlanglang
ingkaw khin nani ka mi awm tice
sim uhy.
14 Vemyihna ak kqawnkhqi ing
a mimah aham qam ak awm ceni
ami sui tice dang sak uhy.
15 A cehtaak qam ce amik poek
tlaih mantaw, ang hlat na awm
hlat hawh kawm uh.
16 Cehlai ak leek khqoet qam –
khan qam ce – lamtoen uhy. A
mingmih aham khawk bau ce a
qoek abah peek hawh dawngawh,
a mingmih a khawsa tinawh khy
aham khawsa ce ap chak hy.
17 Cangnaak ak caming Abra-
ham ing, khawsa a noek adak
awh, lucik na sai aham a capa Isak
ce suum hy. Awitaaknaak ak hu
thlang ing a taak chyn a Capa ce
lucik sainaak aham pe seng hy.
18 Khawsa ing, Isak awhkawng
ni na cadil ce noet na a awm hly,”
tina hy.
19 Khawsa ingtaw thlakthi awm
thawh sak thai hy tice Abraham
ing poek hy, cedawngawh Isaak
ce thihnaak ak khui awhkawng hu
tlaih hy.
20 Cangnaak ak caming Isak ing
Jacob ingkaw Isau ce hailam ben
awhkaw ham zoseennaak pehy.
21 Cangnaak ak caming Jacob
ing a thih tawm awh Josep a
cakhqi ce zoseennaak peek pehy,
a sawnghqawl awh ang hang
doena Khawsa ce beek hy.
22 Cangnaak ak caming Josep
ing, a hqing boetnaak a pha tawm
awh Izip ram awhkawng Israel
thlangkhqi amik conaak akawng
ce kqawn nawh a quh khoemnaak
akawng ce kqawn pehy.
23 Cangnaak ak caming Mosi a
thang coengawh a nu ingkaw a pa
ing hla thum dy awh thuh hy nih,
naasen mailai amni tinawh a mi
huh awh, sanpahrang ak awi peek
zani am nak kqih hy nih.
24 Cangnaak ak caming Mosi ing
a taai law awh, Feqo a canu a capa
na awm aham anak tha na hy.
25 Kawlhkalh awh thawlh
awm hlynaak huh anglakawhtaw
Khawsak thlangkhqi mi khuikha
haih aham tyk bet hy.
26 Amah a kutdo a huh hly ce
a oepchoeh na a huh awh, Khrih
a khuikha huhnaak ce Izip qam
awhkaw kawn a qaa anglakawh a
phu ak awm khqoet na ce poek hy.
27 Cangnaak ak caming Izip qam
ce cehta hy, Sangpahrang ak kaw-

11:9 Gen 35.27. **11:11** Gen 18.11-14; 21.2. **11:12** Gen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12. **11:13** Gen 23.4; 1 Chr. 29.15; Sam 39.12. **11:17** Gen 22.1-14. **11:18** Gen 21.12. **11:20** Gen 27.27-29,39,40. **11:21** Gen 48.1-20; Gen 47.31. **11:22** Gen 50.24,25; Ex. 13.19. **11:23** Ex. 2.2; Ex. 1.22. **11:24** Ex. 2.10-12.

sonaak ce kqih kaana; huh thai na
amak awm ce a huh awh yh hy.
28 Cangnaak ak caming cehtak
poei ingkaw thi ing sypnaak ce a
sai awh, caming ak himkung ing
Israel camingkhqi ce am bi hy.
29 Cangnaak ak caming
thlangkhqi ing tuinuk sen awh
cengdek awh cet uhy; cehlai
Izipkhqi ami ceh lawt awhtaw,
tui awh cum kanglak uhy.
30 Khaw khqih nyn thlangkhqi
ing amik chung coengawh cang-
naak ak caming Jeriko vawng ce
min hy.
31 Cangnaak ak caming a pum
ak zawi nu Rahab ing, lam amik
zamkhqi ce ana do khqi nawh,
awi amak ngai thlangkhqi mi him
haih na am awm hy.
32 Kaw kak kqawn bai kaw?
Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jepthah,
David, Samyl ingkaw tawng-
hakhqi kawng kqawn aham a tym
ing am khoek hy,
33 cangnaak ak caming cekkhqi
ing ramkhqi noeng uhy, am dyn-
gna uk unawh awikamnaak ce hu
uhy; cekkhqi ing samthyyn am
kha khqi cyp sak uhy,
34 mai kqawng ce thih unawh
zawzi ak hrat awhkawng loet uhy;
a mingmih ak tha ama awmnaak
ce thaawmnaak na coeng nawh;
qaal tuknaak a hun awh thaawm-
naak ing rap chang cem a qaal ce
hqut a dep uhy.
35 Nukhqi ing amik thlakthi a
hqingna ak tho tlaihkhqi ce hu
uhy. Ak changkhqi taw khuikha
huh sak unawh am hlah uhy,
cekkhqi ing thawh tlaihnaak ak
leek bet ce hu kawm uh.
36 Thlang pynoet ing qaihbu na
sainaak ing quiboeng ing vyk-
naak ce zawk uhy, thlang pynoet
bai taw thiqui ing khit unawh
thawngim khuina thla uhy.
37 Lung ing khawng uhy; hlawh
ing boenghih na aat pat uhy; za-
wzi ing thih sak uhy. Tuu a
vynkhqi me a vynkhqi bai sak
unawh re a ra uhy, ak voet ak
hlauh na ta uhy, khuikha huh sak
unawh the a kha na uhy –
38 khawmdek ve a mingmih
aham taw awmnaak pa am cu hy.
Kqawng ingkaw tlang kqang re
ang ra unawh, lukkawk ingkaw
lawk-kqawngkhqi awh awm uhy.
39 Cangnaak awh vemyihkhqi
boeih ve ana zawk uhy, cehlai u
ingawm awikamnaak ce am pang
hy.
40 Ningmih mi kutoet na a
mingmih awm ami soepnaak thai
aham Khawsa ing ak leek khqoet
ik-oeih ce ningnih aham qoek
abah law hy.

12

1 Cedawngawh, ningnih ve
cingmai amyihna ak sah dy-
ihthing ing anik chung khqi
khoep dawngawh ningnih anik
kangkhqi boeih ingkaw ak zoei
cana ngaih ak kyi sak thawlhnaak
ve khawng unawh, ningnih aham
a taak law hyt hat qunaak cainaak
benna kawdungnaak ing dawng
lah u sih.
2 Ningmih ak cangnaakkung in-
gkaw ak soep sakkung Jesu ce mik
lyl na u sih, a haiawh zeelnaak
ce taak na awm hlai hy thinglam
tainaak ce yh hy, chahqainaak
ce yh nawh Khawsa ngawihdoelh
tang benawh ce ngawi hy.
3 Namik tha hoet nawh
namik kaw ama boetnaak aham
cemyihna thlakthawlhkhqi a
thunkhanaak ak zawk anih ce
poek lah uh.

11:28 Ex. 12.21-30. **11:29** Ex. 14.21-31. **11:30** Josh. 6.12-21. **11:31** Josh. 6.22-25; Josh. 2.1-21. **11:32** Judg. 6.11—8.32; Judg. 4.6—5.31; Judg. 13.2—16.31; Judg. 11.1—12.7; 1 Sam. 16.1—1 Kin. 2.11; 1 Sam. 1.1—25.1. **11:33** Dan. 6.1-27. **11:34** Dan. 3.1-30. **11:35** 1 Kin. 17.17-24; 2 Kin. 4.25-37. **11:36** 1 Kin. 22.26,27; 2 Chr. 18.25,26; Jer. 20.2; 37.15; 38.6. **11:37** 2 Chr. 24.21.

4 Thawlhnaak nami tuk awh, thi
ang lawng dyna tuk hlan uhyk ti.
5 Cakhqi amyihna nangmih a ve-
nawh thapeeknaak awih kqawn
awm hilh hawh uhyk ti: “Ka Capa,
Bawipa a toelnaak ce a mailai na
koeh poek, ani zyih awh ce nak
kaw koeh boet sak,
6 ‘Bawipa ing a lungnaak
thlangkhqi ni a toel hy, a cana
a taak thlangkhqi boeih ce phep
hy”
7 Kyinaak ce toelnaak amyihna
poek lah; Khawsa ing cakhqi amy-
ihna ni ani taak hy. Kawmih a ca
nu a pa ing a toel kaana ak awm?
8 Toel na am nami awm mantaw
(thlang boeih toel na awm hy),
nangmih taw ca tang tang na am
awm u tiksaw caqukkhqi na ni
nami awm.
9 Ningmih ing ak toelkung
thlanghqing pakhqi ni ta boeih
unawh cekkhqi ce nik kqihchah
uhy. Cawhtaw ikawmyih aih
na nu ningnih ang Myihla a Pa
venawh ning pe qu nawh ni hqing
hly ce!
10 Ningmih a pakhqi ing ak leek
soeih na poeknaak ing kawlhkalh
awhkaw ham ni toel khqi hy;
ningnih ing amah ciimcaihnaak
ak khuiawh ni paa thainaak aham
khawsa ing ningnih a leeknaak
aham ni toel khqi hy.
11 Kawmih a toelnaak awm a
toel tloek awhtaw am awm hqa
hy, tlo hy. Cehlai, a huna taw phep
na ak awmkhqi ing dyngnaak ing
ngaihdingnaak ce aat uhy.
12 Cedawngawh, tha amak awm
nami baankhqi ingkaw namim
khukkhqi ce ak tha awm sak lah
uh.
13 Nami khaw lehnaak aham
lamkhqi ce ak qip na sai uh,”
cedawngawh ni khawk khemkhqi
ing ceh thai kaana am awm kawm
usaw ami qoei hly lat hy.
14 Thlang boeih mi qoep ang
qui cana awm thainaak aham in-
gkaw ak ciim cana awm aham na
mik tha lo lah uh; ciimnaak kaa
awhtaw u ingawm Bawipa ce am
hu thai kaw.
15 U ingawm Khawsam qeen-
naak ce sim kaana ama awm-
naak nawh kyinaak ing thlang
khawzah ama ciimnaak aham ak
kqa ak kha ce a ma cawtnaak
aham ngaihta uh.
16 Nu ingkaw pa thawlh sainaak,
Esau amyihna Khawsa sim kaana
am nami awmnaak aham ngaihta
uh, anih ingtaw caming qo pang
hly kawi ce buh khangoet na zawi
hy.
17 Cekcoengawh taw, nami sim
amyihna, zoseennaak ce huh
aham ngaih lawt hlai hy, am
hu thai voel hy. Zoseennaak
ce mikphli ing thoeh hlai hy,
kawlung am thaw pe thai voel
hawh hy.
18 Bi thai na awm nawh mai na
ak kqawng tlang na ce nangmih
am law uhyk ti; thannaak, khaw
na ak than khawhli;
19 uut yng awi ingkaw cemyih
awipau ak zakhqi ing cemyih ak
awi ce a maming zaaknaak voel
aham qeennaak thoeh uhy,
20 kawtih a mingmih a venawh
peek na ak awm awi: “Qamsa
ing zani tlang ce a leh awhtaw,
lung ing khawng aham awm hy,”
tinaak awi ce am yh thai uhy.
21 Ni huh awh kqih ham a awm
awh, Mosi ing, “Kqih doena thyn
hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.
22 Cehlai nangmih taw Zion
Tlang, khan Jerusalem, ak hqing
Khawsa a khawk bau na ni nami
law hy. Khan ceityih a thong a
sang zeel doena a ming cunnaak
awh,
23 Khawk khan na ming qee na
ak awm caming a thlangboel a
venawh ni nami law hy. Nang-
mih taw thlang boeih awi ak

12:12 Is. 35.3. **12:13** Awicyih 4.26. **12:18** Ex. 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Deut. 4.11,12; 5.22-27.

dengkung, Khawsa, soep sak na
amik awm thlakdyngkhqi ang My-
ihla ing,
24 simpyikung ak thai dyihthing
na ak awm Jesu, Abel a thi
anglakawh awi ak leek bet ak
kqawn thi ing a syp a venawh ni
nami law hy.
25 Awi ak kqawn ce am nami
oelhnaak aham ngaihta uh.
Khawmdek awh a mingmih a
venawh ngaih taaknaak awi ak
kqawn peek thlang ce ami oelh
awh ama mi loet awhtaw, khawk
khan nakawng ningnih ngaih
taaknaak awi ak kqawn law ce
ni oelh mantaw ikawmyihna
ningnih ing ni loet naak khqoet
kaw?
26 Cedawngawh ak awi ing
khawmdek tyn sak hy, cehlai tuh
anih ing, “Tuh khawmdek doeng
kang tyn sak voel kaana khan
awm tyn sak kawng nyng,” tihy.
27 “Bai awh” a tinaak awi vetaw
tyn thai na ak awm ik-oeihkhqi
boeih khoenaak veni – cetaw tyn
thai na amak awmkhqi ce a cak
naak poe aham ni.
28 Ningmih ing amak tyn thai
qam ce ni huh hawh awh, zeel-
naak awi kqawn u sih, kqihchah
kawpoek kyinaak do kawi na
Khawsa ce bawk u sih,
29 kawtih ningnih a Khawsa taw
“Mai na ak kqawng Khawsa ni.

13

1 Cingnahqui amyihna lung qu
na poe lah uh.
2 Khin ak khai do a dan aham
koeh hilh law uh, cemyihna ak do
ak dankhqi ing sim kaana khan
ceityihkhqi ce do a dan uhy.
3 Thawngim ak tlakhqi ce
thawng ak tla pyi amyihna
poek qu unawh koeh hilh law
uh, thlang ing a thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce na mimah awm
ak khuikhakhqi amyihna poek qu
unawh koeh hilh law uh.
4 Chungvanaak ve thlang boeih
ing a zoeksang aham awm hy,
chungvanaak ihkhun awm a ci-
imcaih aham awm hy, kawtih ak
samphaihkhqi ingkaw nu ingkaw
pa amak thym na ak awmkhqi ce
Khawsa ing awi deng kaw.
5 Tangka ngaihnaak ing khaw
koeh sa law, na taak ang cang
ing na mik kaw tlyp law sak uh,
kawtih Khawsa ing, Ityk awh awm
amni cehtaak kawng nyng;ityk
awh awm amni qoeng hyt kawng
nyng,” tihy.
6 Cedawngawh ningnih ing
ngaih tlypnaak ing, Bawipa taw
ak dawm ak hlaikung ni; am kqih
kawng nyng. U ing kai ikaw ani
tinaak tang kaw? ni ti uhy.
7 Nangmih anik ukkungkhqi,
nangmih a venawh Khawsak awi
ak kqawn lawkungkhqi ce koeh
hilh law uh. A mingmih a
khawsaknaak ce poek unawh taw
a mingmih ak cangnaak ce oet lah
uh.
8 Jesu Khrih taw zan, tuhngawi
ingkaw kumqui dyna am hleng qu
hy.
9 Cawngsaknaak ak lawha soep-
kep ce koeh hqut law uh. Am
qeennaak ing ningnih ak kawlung
ve tha awm sak aham leek hy, buh
awk a ainaak kung awhkaw buh a
an kaana, buh ak veelkhqi aham
ikaw a phu am awm hy.
10 Cehlai hi im awhkaw bi ak
bikhqi ing ce bawkthang awh buh
ama ai thai bawkthang ce ningnih
ing ni ta uhy.
11 Khawsoih boeikhyt ing Hun
Ciim soeih ak khuiawh qamsa a
thi ce thawlh ik-oeih suum na
khyn hy, cehlai a pum taw a ceng
na hyih na phum hy.
12 Cedawngawh Jesu ingawm
amah a thi ing thlangkhqi ce ciim

12:26 Hag. 2.6. **12:29** Deut. 4.24. **13:2** Gen 18.1-8; 19.1-3. **13:5** Deut. 31.6,8; Josh. 1.5. **13:6** Sam 118.6.

sak aham khawk bau awhkaw vawng a ceng na khuikha hu hy.

13 Cedawngawh, the a kha a zawknaak vawng a ceng na amah a venna cet lah u sih.

14 Ikawtih vawh ve khawk bau ce ni ni sui uh hy.

15 Cedawngawh, Jesu ak caming Khawsa venawh ang ming ak cangnaak hui am kha ak thaih ing kyihnaak ce a boet qoe kaana suum u sih.

16 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ing thlang a venawh kqawn peek poetoe aham koeh hilh u sih, kawtih vemyih lucik sainaak ing khawsak kaw zeel sak hy.

17 Nangmih anik ukkhqik awi ce ngai unawh taw a saithainaak awh ce pe qu law lah uh. A mimah a bibinaak akawng ak kqawn hly kawi na ami awm awh nangmih ce ni khoem ni doen khqi poepa hy. Cekkhqi a bibinaak taw zeelnaak na a awmnaak nawh, phyihqih na ama awmnaak aham awi ngai law pe uh, phyihqih na a awm mantaw nangmih aham a hawihkhangnaak am awm kaw.

18 kaimih aham cykcah lah uh. Kaimih ingtaw ik-oeih soepkep awh thlang ak kqihchah kawi na khaw sak aham ak ciim na kawpoek ta unyng.

19 Nangmih ce ka nim thawh thai khqi tlaihnaak aham awipui na cykcah aham ni ceei khqi nyng.

20 Tuukhaikung bau na ak awm ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak caming kumqui awikamnaak sainaak ak haw lawkung, ngaihdingnaak Khawsa ing,

21 amah ak kawngaih saithainaak aham ik-oeih soepkep ing ni thoeihcam khqi seitaw, amah ak kawzeelnaak ce Jesu Khrih ak caming ningnih ak khuiawh sai seh, Jesu Khrih a venawh thangleeknaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen

22 Koeinaakhqi, ka ni ynnaakkhqi awi ve ak nepna naming ngai aham ngaih nyng, ca ak tawi cani nangmih aham ka qee law hy.

23 Ningmih a naa Timote hlah hawh uhy tice nami sim aham ni ngaih khqi nyng. Anih ce a pha law awhtaw, nangmih hqip aham anih ingqawi law haih kawng nih nyng.

24 A hqamcakhqi ingkaw Khawsak thlangkhqi boeih ce kut tlaih law uh. Italy qam awhkaw thlangkhqi ing kut ni tlaih uhy.

25 Nangmih boeih a venawh am qeennaak awm seh.

JAKOB

1 Khawsa ingkaw Bawipa
Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih, Jacob
ing, Qampum awh ak theh qu
khawnghak pilnam hlaihih a
venawh: Kut ni tlaih khqi nyng.
2 Koeinaakhqi, kyinaak soepkep
nami huh hoei awh ce, awmhly-
naak na poek law uh,
3 kawtih nangmih ak cangnaak
noek adak naak ing yh thainaak
awm sak hy.
4 Hqing taai khyk unawh nami
soepnaak aham yh thainaak ing a
bibi ak coeng aham awm hy, cawh
ni voet a hlauhnaak am nami taak
hly.
5 Nangmih ak khuiawh cyih-
naak ak voet thlang nami awm
awhtaw, khawboe cawnnaak ing
saibi kaana ak pekung Khawsa
venawh a thoeh aham awm hy,
cawhtaw anih ing pe kaw.
6 Cehlai a thoeh awhtaw, up-
voetnaak a taak kaana cang-
naak ing thoeh seh, upvoetnaak
kawlung ak ta thlang taw tuicunli
awhkaw tuibak, zilh ing huhai na
a zawn ing myih hy.
7 Cemyih ak thlang ing Bawipa
venawh kaw ik-oeih huh aham
koeh poek seh.
8 Cemyih ak thlang taw kawlung
ak lak law plak, ik-oeih a sainaak
hoei awh amak cak ak thlang ni.
9 Ak nem na kawdungnaak ing
ak awm thlang ing dyih hun ak
sang awh a zoeksang qu aham
awm hy.
10 Cehlai ak boei ak thlang awm
a dyih hun a nem a dawngawh
a zoeksang qu aham awm hy,
kawtih anih ce qam a pai amyihna
kawlhkalh awh qeem kaw.
11 Khawmik ang thoeng law
awhtaw hlawk nawh qam ce zai
hy; a pai ce zai nawh a dawnaak
ce qeem hy. Cemyih lawtna,
thlang boeikhqi taw boeinaak ce
a mi sui huiawh zani plal a tham
kawm uh.
12 Khuikhanaak ak kaiawh ak
yh ngah ngah ak thlangkhqi taw
ami zoseen hy, noek daknaak
ce ami huh coengawh, Khawsa
ing a lungnaak thlangkhqi ham a
taak peek hqingnaak lumyk ce hu
kawm uh.
13 Sykzoeknaak huh na a awm
awh, u ingawm “Khawsa ing ni a
ni sykzoek” koeh ti seh. Ikawtih
ik-oeih amak leek ing Khawsa ce
am sykzoek thai hy, u awm am syk
qoe bai hy;
14 Cehlai thlang boeih ing amah
ak che ngaihnaak awh ni sykzoek-
naak ce a huh hy, cawh sykzoek-
naak ing sawi nawh zoek hy.
15 Hy ngaihnaak awm law nawh
ce ing thawlhnaak ce thang sak
hy; thawlhnaak ce hang taai
nawh, ce ing thihnaak ce thang
sak patoe bai hy.
16 Koeinaakhqi, u ingawm koeh
ni thai nak khqi seh.
17 Kutdo laksawng leekkhqi in-
gkaw a zoe ik-oeih soepkepkhqi
boeih ve khan benna kaw ni,
khan benna kaw vangnaak Pa a
venawh kawng ni a law hy, anih
taw myihlip amyihna am thaw qu
hy.
18 Awitak ing thang sak aham
ingkaw a ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ak
khuiawh ningnih ve thaih cyk na
ni awmnaak thai aham ningnih ve
nik tyk khqi hawh hy.
19 Kalung naak koeinaakhqi, ve
ve sim lah uh: Thlang boeih
ing ngainaak benawh ang tah
ly seitaw, awih kqawn benawh
taw heng seh, kawsonaak benawh
awm heng seh.
20 Ikawtih kawsonaak ing
Khawsak kawngaih khawsak
dyngnaak ben ikaw awm am haw
law hy.
21 Cedawngawh, tyih ak cu
khawboe qamlang ingkaw ik-oeih

ak che soeihkhqi ce qoeng unawh
nangmih a nik hul thaikhqi nang-
mih ak khuiawh ling na ak awm
awi ce kawdungnaak ing do law
uh.
22 Namah ingkaw namah
qaainaak ham, awi ce ang ngai
doeng na koeh ngai law doek uh.
Ak kqawn ce sai law uh.
23 U awm awi ce ngai hlai hy
ak kqawn ce amak sai ak thlang
taw hlalang awh a haai ak toek ing
myih hy,
24 amah ingkaw amah toek
qu nawh a ceh coeng awhtaw
ikawmyihna a awm tice hilh pa-
hoei hy.
25 Cehlai u awm loetnaak ak
pekung anaa awi soep ce ak toek
ceet taw, a qoeng kaana sai poe
hy, ang zaak awi ce am hilh hy,
cehlai sai poe hy – cemyih ak
thlang taw a ik-oeih sainaak hoei
awh zoseennaak hu kaw.
26 U awm bawknaak ak lung-
naak thlang na awm hlai hy am
lai ce a ma cyp awhtaw, amah in-
gkaw amah ak qaai qunaak thlang
na awm nawh a bawknaak ce
awm phu am tahy.
27 Ningmih a pa Khawsa
ing ak caih ingkaw coet amak
kap bawknaak a do taw veni:
cadahkhqi ingkaw nuhaikhqi a
kyinaak ak dawm ak hlai nawh
amak ciimcaih ve khawmdek ik-
oeih awhkawng ak hoep qu thlang
ce ni.

2

1 Ka koeinaakhqi, ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi na nami awm dawn-
gawh, thlang a mikhaai koeh toek
uh.
2 Tinaak maiawh, nangmih py-
noet na naming cun awh sui kut
cabyn byn nawh suibai ak leek
ing ak thoeihcam qu thlang ce law
mai lah seh, cawh suibai ak che ca
ak bai thlang pynoet kun law lawt
lah seh.
3 Suibai ak leek ing ak thoei-
hcam qu thlang ce mik lyl na
u tiksaw, “Vawhkaw ngawihnaak
leek awh ngawi,” nami tinaak co-
engawh khawdeng hahqah thlang
a venawh, “Nang taw cena a
nang dyi mai,” aw am awhtaw ka
khawkung dek awh ngawi mai,”
nami tinaak mantaw,
4 na mimah ak khuiawh
peknaak ak sai, kawpoek amak
leek ak pekkung na am nami awm
nawh nu?
5 Ka lungnaak koeinaakhqi, ngai
lah uh: khawmdek mik huh awh
hahqah na awm hlai hy cang-
naak awh ak boei nawh, amah
ing lungna nawh awitaak qam
pang aham ak awm thlangkhqi ce
Khawsa ing am tyk hy nak ti nu?
6 Cehlai nangmih ingtaw
hahqah thlangkhqi the a kha na
uhyk ti. Boeikhqi ing ni nangmih
awi dengnaak kung na a ni sawi
khqi ka ti my?
7 Nangmih a nik ta khqi kung
ang ming ak sang soeih ce a ming-
mih ing ni ak che na a mik kqawn
ka ti my?
8 Cakciim awh ak awm anaa
awi, “Namah a pum amyihna
na imceng thlang ce lungna
lawt,” tice nami hquut tang tang
awhtaw, ik-oeih dyng ak sai
thlang na awm uhyk ti.
9 Cehlai thlang a mikhaai nami
toek mantaw, thawlhnaak ak sai
na awm u tiksaw anaa awi ing
anaa awi ak hqekungkhqi na ni
tak khqi nawn hawh hy.
10 Ikawtih u awm anaa awi
hquut boeih hlai hy. Pynoet do-
eng ca awm a ma sai awhtaw
ak changkhqi boeih awm ak
hqekung na awm hawh hy.
11 Ikawtih, Koeh samphaih, ak
tikung ing, Thlang koeh him, ti
bai hy. Am samphaih hlai hyk ti
thlang na him awhtaw, nang taw
anaa awi ak hqekung na awm hyk
ti.
12 Loetnaak ak pekung anaa awi

ing awi a deng hly kawi thlang
amyihna awi kqawn unawh ik-
oeih sai uh,
13 kawtih qeennaak amak ta
thlangkhqi taw qeennaak taak
kaana awidengnaak hu lawt kaw.
Qeennaak ing awidengnaak ce no-
eng hy!
14 Koeinaakhqi, thlang ing cang-
naak ta nyng ti hlai hy sainaak
ama taak awhtaw, ikaw haw-
ihkhangnaak a awm? Cemyih
cangnaak ing ak hul hly nu?
15 Tinaak mai awh koeinaa pa
awm nu awm suibai ingkaw awk
a ai a taak kaana awm lah seh.
16 Nangmih ak khuiawh thlang
pynoet ing, Sadip na cet hlah; a
awihpyt na awm nawhtaw nak
phoen phyi seh nyng," tina seitaw
pumsa awh a kyk ngaihnaak ikaw
awm a peek kaana a tyih mantaw
ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm
kaw?
17 Cemyih koep lawtna, cang-
naak ce amah doeng awm hqoeng
nawh, sainaak ing a mak bawng
awhtaw thi hy.
18 Thlang pynoet ing, Nang ing
cangnaak ta hyk ti; kai ing sainaak
ta nyng," ti lah seh. Sainaak amak
awm cangnaak ce nim huh lah,
cawhtaw cangnaak ce sainaak ing
dang law sak lawt vang.
19 Khawsa pynoet awm hy tice
cangna uhyk ti. Nep hy! Qaaikhqi
ingawm cangna unawh – thyn
uhy.
20 Nang thlakqaw, sainaak amak
awm cangnaak taw phu am tahy
tice huh sak aham nak ngaih nu?
21 Ningmih a pakdam Abraham
ing bawkthang awh a capa Isaak
a nawnnaak ak caming ni thlak-
dyng ang mingnaak ka ti my?
22 Ak cangnaak ingkaw a
sainaak ce pynoet na ak bawng
a dawngawh, ak cangnaak ce a
sainaak ing soep sak hy.
23 Cedawngawh, Abraham ing
Khawsa cangna nawh, cawhkaw
ak cangnaak ce dyngnaak na taak
pehy," tinaak cauk awi soep hy,
anih ce Khawsa a pyi tinawh khy
uhy.
24 Cangnaak doeng kaana ik-
oeih sainaak ing thlang ing dyn-
gnaak hu hy tice hu hawh uhyk ti.
25 Cemyih lawtna, a pum ak
zawi nu Rahab zani lapzamkhqi
ami law awh a im awh awm
sak khqi nawh lap chang benna
kawng a tyih tlaih a dawngawh ni
a sainaak ce dyngnaak na a noet
peek ka ti my?
26 Myihla amak awm pum taw a
thih amyihna sainaak amak awm
cangnaak awm thi lawt hy.

3

1 Koeinaakhqi, nami mah ak
khuiawh cawngpyikungkhqi na
koeh awm law khawnghak uh,
kawtih thlang ak cawngpyikhqi
ing awidengnaak ak tlo khqoet hu
kawm uh, tice sim hawh uhyk ti.
2 Ningmih boeih ve ning bah
uhy. U awm awi ak kqawn awh
ama thawlh qoe mantaw, anih
cetaw thlak soep na awm kaw, a
pum boeih ak ukteem thai thlang
na awm kaw.
3 Awi ang ngainaak aham
meqang am khak khuiawh thi
ve tehca nik chan peeknaak ak
caming, meqang pum boeih ce ni
hawi ni hel thai hy.
4 Ce am awhtaw lawng ak bau
soeih ce nyhtahnaak na haw na
lah sih. Bau soeih nawh zilh ak
tha ak awm soeih ing ni a khyn
thai hy, cehlai lawng ak kaihkung
ing a kaihnaak ve tehca ing ni a
ngaihnaak amyihna a ceh sak thai
hy.
5 Cemyih lawtna lai ve pum awh
ve tehca ni a law hy, cehlai oek
qu soeih hy. Mai kqawng ve tehca
ing ni kqawnghukhqi a uih pheng
pheng hy tice poek lah uh.
6 Lai ve awm mai ni, pum ak
khuiawh ak che ik-oeih pynoet na

awm hy. Lai ing thlak che na
thlang coeng sak hy, a hqingnaak
boeih ce mai awh phum sak nawh
amah ce awm hell na tlaak sak hy.
7 Qamsa boeih boeih phakhqi,
ak cawlh ak tat thai boeih ingkaw
tui khuiawh kaw ak awm qam-
sakhqi awm thlang ing phep thai
hy,
8 cehlai lai ve u ingawm am
phep thai hy. Lai vetaw ik-oeih
che amak dym qoe, thihnaak ak
chy ing ak be na awm hy.
9 Nim lai ing ningnih a Bawipa
ingkaw Pa ce nim kyih unawh,
Khawsa myi ak lo na a sai thlang
ce haih theet nawn bai hy.
10 Kha pynoet ak khuiawh
kawng kyihcahnaak ingkaw tuui
haw lawnaak ce thoeng law bawk
hy. Koeinaakhqi, vemyihna a
awm aham am hlai ni.
11 Tui a phytnaak pynoet
awhkawng tui al ingkaw tuih tui
ak cawn haih thai nu?
12 Koeinaakhqi, thai thing awh
olive ak qah hly thai nu, am
awhtaw misur awh thai ak qah
hly thai nu? Ci a tui a phytnaak
awhkawng ityk awh awm tuih tui
am awm thai kaw.
13 Nangmih ak khuiawh u nu ak
cyi nawh ak thoem? Cawhtaw a
khawboe leeknaak ing dang sak
seh, cyihnaak awhkawng ak law
kawdungnaak ing ik-oeih sai seh.
14 Cehlai thlang ytnaak ingkaw
ak pyh ngaihnaak ce kawlung
khuiawh nami be sak awhtaw,
koeh oek qu nawh ak thym ce
koeh oelh.
15 Cemyih cyihnaak ce khan
benna kawng am law hy,
khawmdek benawh kawng ni a
law hy, myihla ben ik-oeih am
nawh, amak leek ik-oeih ni.
16 Thlang ytnaak ingkaw ak pyh
ngaihnaak a awmnaak hoei awh
am qoep qunaak ingkaw ak che
ik-oeih soepkep sainaak ce hu
kawm uk ti.
17 Cehlai khan benna kawng ak
law cyihnaak taw ciimcaih hy;
qoepnaak ak lungnaak, khaw ak
poek thai, thlang ak kaina ak
awm, qeennaak ing ak be nawh ak
thaih leek ak qah, peknaak amak
ta ingkaw kawlung dyng ak ta na
awm hy.
18 Roepnaak camci ak saw qoep-
naak ak saikungkhqi taw dyng-
naak ce aat kawm uh.

4

1 Nangmih ak khuiawh ikaw ing
nu hqo ang hqitnaak a awm sak?
Na mimah ak khuiawh ak tuk qu
hy ngaihnaak awhkawng ni a law
ka ti my?
2 Ik-oeih pynoet oet ngaih hlai
uhyk ti am hu uhyk ti. Thlang him
unawh thlang a ik-oeih nai hlai
uhyk ti, nami ngaih ce am hu uhyk
ti. Hqo qu unawh kqak qu uhyk ti.
Khawsa venawh am nami thoeh a
dawngawh, am hu uhyk ti.
3 Thoeh lawt hlai uhyk ti am hu
uhyk ti, nami huh ce awmhlynaak
aham nami ngaih a dawngawh
thoehnaak kawpoek am thym hy.
4 Nangmih samphaihkhqi,
khawmdek kawngaih ik-oeih ing
pyi na awmnaak ve Khawsa ing
sawh qunaak na awm hy tice
am nami sim nawh nu? U awm
khawmdek ing pyi na awm aham
ak tyk thlang taw Khawsa a qaal
na awm hawh hy.
5 Ningmih ak khuiawh ak awm
myihla ve anih ing thlang yt sak
hy tinawh Cakciim ing ak kqawn
ve a lawng a lam amak awm
amyihna namik poek nawh nu?
6 Cehlai anih ingtaw qeennaak
ni khawzah a ni peek. Cedawn-
gawh maw Cakciim ing: “Ak oek
qu ce Khawsa ing oelh nawh dung
voeng na ak awmkhqi venawh
qeennaak pehy,” ti hy.

3:9 Gen 1.26.

7 Cedawngawh Khawsa venawh
pe qu lah uh. Setan ce oelh lah
uh, cawhtaw nangmih a venawh
kawng cen bit kaw.
8 Khawsa venawh zoe lah,
cawhtaw nangmih a venawh
anih ce zoe lawt kaw. Nangmih
thlak thawlhkhqi nami kut ce
sil unawh, nangmih kawlung
pakkhih na ak awmkhqi namik
kawlungkhqi ce ciimcaih sak lah
uh.
9 Ko lah uh, ngaih kyi u
nawhtaw kqang lah uh. Raihnaak
ce ngaihkyinaak na thoeng sak
unawh zeelnaak ce kawseetnaak
na thoeng sak lah uh.
10 Bawipa a haiawh dung voeng
na awm lah uh, cawhtaw anih ing
ni zoeksang khqi kaw.
11 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet ingkaw
pynoet awihche ing koeh zyi qu
uh. U awm a koeinaa ce awihche
ing zyi nawh awi ak deng thlang
taw anaa awi kalh nawh awi ak
dengkung na awm hy. Anaa
awi ak dengkung na awm awh,
anaa awi ak hquutkung na awm
kaana, awidengnaak ak khanawh
ak ngawi nani na awm hy.
12 Anaa awi ak pekung ingkaw
awidengkung thlang pynoet do-
eng ni a awm, ce ak thlang taw
ak hul thaikung ingkaw ak hqe
thaikung na awm bawk hy. Cehlai
nang – na imceng ak khanawh awi
nak dengkung nang ce a u nu ce?
13 Tuhngawi awh am awhtaw
khawngawi awh cawhkaw khawk
bau awh am awhtaw ak chang
na cet u sih, cawh ce kum oet
awm unawh, bibi u sih, tangka sui
u sih,” tinawh ak kqawnkhqi aw
ngai lah uh.
14 Khawngawi awh ikaw ak law
hly ti awm am nami sim awh ikaw
hamna cemyihna namik kqawn?
Nangmih a hqingnaak ve ikaw
nu? Nangmih ve myi kawlhkalh
awh zam nawh ak qeng bang ing
ni naming myih hy.
15 Ce anglakawhtaw, “Bawipa
ak kawngaih awhtaw, ni hqing
kawmsaw ce ni sai kaw, ce ni bi
kaw,” nami ti aham awm hy.
16 Cehlai, oek qu u tiksaw hoel
qu uhyk ti. Cemyihna oek qunaak
ce am nep hy.
17 Cedawngawh, u ingawm ama
sai awhtaw thawlh na awm hy.

5

1 Nangmih boei thlangkhqi, ngai
lah uh, nangmih ak khanawh
ak law hly kawi kyinaak ce sim
doena kqang u nawhtaw khy lah
uh.
2 Nami khawhthemkhqi ce
plawci kang nawh, suibaikhqi
awm laihqa ing ai boeih hawh
hy.
3 Sui ingkaw ngunkhqi awm
a eek ing ai kang hawh hy.
Cawhkaw a eek ing a ainaak ce
nangmih ama ngaihnaak ak dang
sakkung na awm kawmsaw mai
amyihna nami sakhqi ce ai law
kaw. Khawnghi a dytnaak be-
nawh kawn a them cun hawh
uhyk tive.
4 Toek lah uh! Na lo ak
phlokhqi kutphu am na peek khqi
a dawngawh nik khy sih hawh
uhy ce. Cang ak aat lawkungkhqi
ang kqangnaak awi ce Bawimang
soeih Bawipa ang haa ce pha
hawh hy.
5 Nangmih khawmdek awh
awmhly zeelnaak ing khaw sa
unawh na mimah a ngaihnaak
amyihna awm uhyk ti. Qamsa
himnaak khawnghi awh him
aham na mimah ingkaw na
mimah ak tha pyt pyt na cah qu
hawh uhyk ti.
6 Nangmih a ma nik oelhkhqi,
thawlhnaak amak ta thlangkhqi
ce palh sak unawh him uhyk ti.
7 Cedawngawh koeinaakhqi,
Bawipa a law hlan dy yhnaak ing

4:13 Awicyih 27.1. **5:2** Mat 6.19. **5:4** Deut. 24.14,15.

awm lah uh. Lo ak toenkung ing
cang ak thaih huh aham angaih
awh khawcui awhkaw qawhtui
ce ikawmyih tluk na ang lamtoen
tice poek lah uh.
8 Nangmih awm, yhnaak ing ak
cak na dyi lah uh, kawtih Bawipa
a lawnaak tym ce zoe ca hawh hy.
9 Koeinaakhqi, pynoet in-
gkaw pynoet ak khanawh koeh
kawso uh, awidengnaak hu hau
kawm uk ti. Awidengkung taw
chawmkeng awh dyi hawh hy!
10 Koeinaakhqi, nami khuikha
awh yh thainaak benawh nang-
mih ing nami dan aham, Baw-
ipa ang ming ing awi ak phawng
tawnghakhqi ce poek lah uh.
11 Nami sim myihna, kyinaak ak
yh thlangkhqi ce zoseennaak ak
hu thlangkhqi na nik poek uhy.
Joba ang yh thainaak ce za u
tiksaw a hukhit na Bawipa ing
ikaw a sai peek ti awm hu hawh
uhyk ti. Bawipa taw qeenkhaw ak
ngai qeennaak ing ak be na awm
hy.
12 Vekkhqi boeih coengawh, ka
koeinaakhqi, khan ingqawi am
awhtaw khawmdek ingqawi nu
ikawmih ingqawi awm awi koeh
phoei law uh. “Oeih” nami ti
awhtaw oeih ti mai u nawhtaw,
“Amni” nami ti awhtaw amni ti
paqap mai uh, cemih am awhtaw
palhnaak hu hau kawm uh ti.
13 Nangmih ak khuiawh kyinaak
ak hu thlang ak awm nu? Cykcah
seh. Ak zeel thlang ak awm nu?
Kyihcahnaak laa sa seh.
14 Nangmih ak khuiawh ak tlo
ak naa thlang ak awm nu? Anih
ak khan awh Bawipa ang ming
ing situi hluk nawh cykcah peek
aham thlangboel a hqamcakhqi ce
khy seh.
15 Cangnaak ingkaw cykcah-
naak ing thlak tlo ce qoei sak
kaw; Bawipa ing anih ce thawh
tlaih kaw. Thawlhnaak a sai hau
awhtaw, a thawlhnaak khan awh
qeenkhaw ngai pe kaw.
16 Cedawngawh pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ak khan awh dawk lo u
nawhtaw nami qoeinaak aham
pynoet ingkaw pynoet aham
cykcah lah uh. Thlakdyng ak
cykcahnaak taw ak tha awm
nawh ik-oeih sai thai hy.
17 Elijah awm ningnih a my-
ihna ak awm thlanghqing lawt
ni. Khaw ama aanaak aham,
khawteh na cykcah hy, cedawn-
gawh kum thum coengawh ak
kekvang khawmdek awh khaw
am aa hy.
18 Cekcoengawh cykcah tlaih bai
nawh, khan nakawng khaw a aa
coengawh, khawmdek awh am ci
ak uikhqi awm sak tlaih hy.
19 Ka koeinaakhqi, nangmih ak
khuiawh kawng u awm awitak
awhkawng ang pleng hau awhtaw
naming hlat sak tlaih aham awm
hy,
20 ve ve sim lah uh: u awm
thlak thawlh ce a thawlhnaak
lam awhkawng ak hlat sak tlaih
ing anih ce thihnaak ak khui
awhkawng hul kawmsaw thawlh-
naak khawzah myk a dah pe kaw.

5:11 Job 1.21,22; 2.10; Sam 103.8. **5:12** Mat 5.34-37. **5:14** Marka 6.13. **5:17** 1 Kin. 17.1; 18.1. **5:18** 1 Kin. 18.42-45. **5:20** Awicyih 10.12; 1Pe 4.8.

1 PITER

1 Jesu Khrih a ceityih na ak
awm, Piter ing, Khawsa thlak
tyk, khawmdek awh khin na ak
awm, Ponta qam, Galatia qam,
Kapadokia qam, Asia qam ingkaw
Bithunia qam awh a thek a zak na
ak awm,
2 Pa Khawsa ing sim oepchoeh
nawh, Ciim Myihla ing a ciim
saknaak ak caming, Jesu Khrih
ak awi ngai nawh a thi ing syp
aham ak tyh oepchoehkhqi ve-
nawh: Qeennaak ingkaw ngaihd-
ingnaak khawzah na awm seh.
3 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih a
Pa Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak
awm seh! Am qeennaak ak bau
soeih ak caming ak hqing ngaih-
unaak awh thihnaak awhkawng
Jesu Khrih a thawh tlaihnaak ak
caming ningnih ce ni thang sak
khqi hawh hy,
4 amak qeeng thai, amak plawci
thai ingkaw amak zai thai qo ce
nangmih aham khawk khan awh
ta law hawh hy,
5 cangnaak awh Khawsa ing
khawnghi a boet awh ak dang law
hly kawi hulnaak a law hlan dy
boeimangnaak ing cekkhqi ce hlip
ak chung khqi hawh hy.
6 Tuh kyinaak soepkep awh
kawlhkalh khuikha mai u tik
seiawm vawh nangmih zeel uhyk
ti.
7 Vemyihkhqi taw sui
anglakawh a phu ak tlo khqoet,
sui taw mai ing a tui na ni hloei
awh plawci thai hyn hy, nangmih
ak cangnaak ak cak ce Jesu Khrih
ang dang law awh zoeksangnaak
ingkaw kqihchahnaak huhnaak
aham ni a awm hy.
8 Amah ce am hu hlai uhyk ti,
lungna uhyk ti; tuh am hu u tik
seiawm, cangna u tiksaw kqawn
thai noeng am zeelnaak ing be
uhyk ti,
9 kawtih nangmih taw myihla
hulnaak cangnaak hlahnaak ce hu
kawm uk ti.
10 Vawhkaw hulnaak awh,
nangmih a venawh ak law hly
kawi qeennaak akawng ak kqawn
tawnghakhqi ing ngaihtaak doena
ana sui uhy,
11 a mingmih ak khuiawh ak
awm Khrih Myihla ing Khrih ing
a khuikha coengawh ak law hly
kawi boeimangnaak akawng ak
kqawn peek oepchoehnaak a tym
ingkaw khawnghi ce ana sui uhy.
12 A mingmih ing a mimah a bi
am bi unawh nangmih a bi ami
binaak ce cawh a nang dang pe
hawh hy, khan benna kawng tyih
na ak awm Ciim Myihla ak cam-
ing nangmih a venawh awithang
leek ak khypyikhqi ing nangmih a
venawh a phawng lawnaak awi ce
ni a mingmih ing ami nak kqawn
hy.
13 Cedawngawh, bibi aham
namik kawlungkhqi ce qoek abah
lah uh; yhnaak ta law unawh taw;
Jesu Khrih ang dang law awh
nangmih a venawh peek na ak
awm am qeennaak awh ngaih-
unaak ce ta lah uh.
14 Awi ak ngai cakhqi na nami
awm dawngawh, ikaw awm am
nami sim awh hy ngaihnaak amak
leek awh nami awm amyihna
koeh awm voel uh.
15 Nangmih anik khykhqikung
taw a ciim amyihna, nangmih
awm ik-oeih nami sainaak hoei
awh ak ciim cana awm lah uh;
16 Kai ka ciim dawngawh, nang-
mih awm ciim lah uh,” tinawh qee
na awm hy.
17 U a haai awm a toek kaana
awi ak dengkung Pa ce nami
taak dawngawh, kqihchahnaak
ing khin amyihna khaw sa lah uh.
18 Nami pakdamkhqi ing nang-

1:16 Lev. 11.44,45; 19.2.

mih a venawh a ceh law taak ce
ak plawci thai sui ingkaw tangka
ingkaw a hqawng a h qap hqing
hulnaak amni tice sim uhyk ti,
19 cehlai nangmih taw coet
amak kap tuuca, Khrih a thi a phu
ak tlo ing ni hul na nami awm hy.
20 Anih cetaw khawmdek syn na
a awm hlanawh ni tyk oepchoeh
na a awm hawh hy, cehlai a tym
a boet deng awh nangmih aham
dang law hy.
21 Anih ak caming amah ce thi-
hnaak awhkawng thawh nawh ak
zoeksangkung Khawsa ce cangna
uhyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih
ak cangnaak ingkaw ngaih-unaak
taw Khawsa awh awm hy.
22 Tuh taw awitak ngainaak
ak caming na mimah ingkaw
na mimah ciim hawh u tiksaw
koeinaa lungnaak ta hawh uhyk
ti. Pynoet ingkaw pynoet kawlung
khuiawh lungnaak ak dung soeih
ta hawh uhyk ti.
23 Nangmih taw thang tlaih
hawh uhyk ti, ak plawci thai
ak ui awhkawng am nawh amak
plawci thai awhkawng ni, ak
hqing ingkaw ak cak khawsak awi
awhkawng ni nami thang tlaih
hawh hy.
24 Ikawtih, Thlang boeih ve qam
amyihna ni a awm, a boeimang-
naak awm qam a pai amyihna ni
a awm hy; qam taw reu nawh a
pai awm zai hy,
25 cehlai Bawipak awi taw a
poepa na cak hy." Ve ak awi ni
nangmih a venawh khypyi na a
awm.

2

1 Cedawngawh, thlang sawh-
naak ingkaw thainaak khqi, sa
qunaak, thlang ytnaak, thlang
theetnaak soepqep ce suut lah uh.
2 Naaca ak awm thai amyihna,
myihla ben suktui ce ngaih lah uh,
cawh ni hulnaak benawh nami
taai hly thai hy,
3 tuh Bawipa taw leek hy tice tan
hawh uhyk ti.
4 Thlang ingtaw hoet hlai hy
Khawsa ing tyk nawh a phu ak
tlo soeih na a taak ak hqing lung
amah a venawh nami law hawh
dawngawh,
5 nangmih awm, ak hqing
lungkhqi, myihla im saknaak awh
ak ciim khawsoeih, Jesu Khrih ak
caming Khawsa a do kawi myihla
ben bulnaak nawn na awm uhyk
ti.
6 Cabu Toek lah, Zion awh lung,
a kil awh ak awm a phu ak
tlo soeih ce hawih nyng, u awm
cawhkaw lung ce ak cangnaak
taw ityk awh awm am chak kaw,"
tinawh.
7 Tuh nangmih ak cangnaak
thlangkhqi venawh vawhkaw
lung ve a phu ak tlo soeih na
awm hy. Cehlai amak cangnaak
thlangkhqi ham taw, "im ak
sakhqi ing ami qoeng lung ce a
kil awhkaw lung ak khoeng soeih
na awm hawh hy,"
8 cekcoengawh, cetaw thlang ak
bah sak lung ingkaw thlang ak
tluuk sak lung na awm hy," Awi a
maming ngai dawngawh bah uhy
– a mingmih aham ce ce a taak
peek khqi qoe na awm awm hy.
9 Cehlai nangmih taw thannaak
khuiawh kawng amah ak kaw-
poek kyi vangnaak ak khuiawh
amah kyihcah aham ak tyh
thlang, boei khawsoeih, pilnam
ak ciim Khawsa ak thlangkhqi na
awm uhyk ti.
10 Maa na taw Khawsak
thlangkhqi na am awm hlai uhyk
ti, tuh taw awm hawh uhyk ti;
am qeennaak amak hu thlangkhqi
na awm hlai uhyk ti, tuh taw am
qeennaak ce hu hawh uhyk ti.
11 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve

2:3 Sam 34.8. **2:6** Is. 28.16. **2:7** Sam 118.22. **2:8** Is. 8.14,15. **2:9** Ex. 19.5,6; Is. 43.20; Ex. 19.5; Deut. 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Titu 2.14; Is. 43.21; Is. 9.2. **2:10** Hos. 2.23.

khawmdek awh thlang lang ingkaw khinkhqi na nami awm dawngawh, nangmih ang myihla a qaalkhqi na ak awm thawlh ngaihnaakkhqi ce nami re aham ni yn khqi nyng.

12 Lawki thlangkhqi venawh ak leek khawsaknaak ing khaw sa lah uh, nangmih ce ik-oeih amak thym ak sai thlangkhqi na nik poek khqi mai seiawm, nangmih a ik-oeih leek sai ce hu kawm usaw Khawsa ing ningnih ani hqip khqi nyn awh amah ce zoeksang kawm uh.

13 Bawipa awh thlang ukteem thainaak ak ta khqik kaiawh koep lah uh: saithainaak a boetnaak ak ta sangpahrang,

14 qam ak ukkungkhqi, ik-oeih ak sai thawlhkhqi toel ham ingkaw ik-oeih dyng ak saikhqi zoeksang aham cekkhqi ce anih ing tyi hy.

15 Ik-oeih leek sainaak ak caming ikaw amak sim thlak qawkhqik awi ce sit sak aham Khawsa ngaihnaak na awm hy.

16 Ngaihding na khaw sa lah, cehlai na ngaihdingnaak ce thawlh dahnaak aham koeh haw na; Khawsa a bi ak bikung amyihna khaw sa lah.

17 Thlang boeih ce kqihchah lah: ak cangnaak koeinaakhqi ce lungna lah, Khawsa kqih nawh, sangpahrang ce zoeksang lah.

18 Tamnaakhqi, nami boeikhqi ak kaiawh kqihchahnaak ing koep lah uh, thlak leek ingkaw khaw ak poek thai a ven doeng awh am nawh, ak kyikhqi ak kaiawh awm koep lah uh.

19 Thlang ing Khawsa a sim dawngawh amak tyng khuikhanaak ce a huh awhtaw ce ak thlang ce kyih aham awm hy.

20 Ik-oeih nami sai thawlh dawngawh nganbawh nami zawk mantaw ikaw hawihkhangnaak a awm kaw? Cehlai ik-oeih leek nami sai dawngawh kyinaak nami huh awh taw yh mai uh, Khawsa haiawh ce ce kyih aham awm bet hy.

21 Vemyihna awm aham ni anik khy khqi hy, Khrih ing nangmih aham yh nawh nangmih ing a khawleh thuih hly kawi ce ceh law taak hawh hy.

22 Thawlhnaak am sai nawh, a hui awh qaai awi ve tehca awm am dang hy.”

23 Amak thym na ami zyih awh, anih ing am thung hy; a khuikha awh thlang am kqih am hqin hy. Ak thym na awi ak dengkung a venawh pe qu hy.

24 Thawlh benawh ni thi unawh dyngnaak benawh ni hqingnaak aham, amah qoe qoe ing a pum awh ningnih a thawlhnaak ce thing awh yh hy; a nganbawh ngawha ing nangmih taw qoei hawh uhyk ti.

25 Tuu amyihna lam pleng hawh hlai uhyk ti, tuh awhtaw nangmih ang myihla Tuukhaikung ingkaw ak khoemkung a venawh hlat tlaih hawh uhyk ti.

3

1 Cemyih lawt na, zukhqi, nami vaakhqi ak kaina koep lah uh, cawh ni nami vaakhqi ak khuiawh awi amak cangnaak a awm awhtaw, nangmih zukhqi a khawboe ak caming a mingmih ce awi kqawn kaana noeng na a awm hly,

2 nangmih a khawboe ak ciimcaih ingkaw kqihchah ak cu khawsaknaak ce hu kawmsaw na noeng hly thai hy.

3 Nangmih a thangleeknaak ce a ceng benna kaw thoeih ang camnaak na a awm aham am awm hy, Lusam petkhqi, sui ing thoeih ang cam qukhqi, suibai ak

2:22 Is. 53.9. **2:23** Is. 53.7. **2:24** Is. 53.5,6.

leek leekkhqi ing thoeih ang cam
qukhqi na a awm ham am awm
hy.
4 Ce anglakawhtaw, nak
khuiawh ak awm ce ni a leek
aham a awm, amak zai thai
kawdungnaak ingkaw a cyp a
myih na awmnaak, ce ni Khawsa
huh awh a phuk tlo na a awm.
5 Cemyihna ni syn awhkaw nu
thlakciimkhqi ing Khawsa awh
ngaih-unaak ami taak nawh thlak
leek na ami na awm hy. Ami
vaakhqi ak kaiawh koep uhy,
6 Sarah amyihna, anih ing Abra-
ham ak awi ce ngai nawh boeipa
tinawh khy hy. Nangmih awm ik-
oeih ak thym ce nami sai nawh
kqihnaak am nami taak awhtaw
anih a canu na awm uhyk ti.
7 Cemyih bai lawtna nang-
mih vaakhqi aw nami zukhqi
ak khanawh khaw ak poek thai
na awm lah uh, nami zukhqi
ce qeennaak hqingnaak kutdo ak
pang haih tha amak awm khqoet
na ngai unawh kqihchah lah
uh, cawh ni na cykcahnaak ak
kangkung na ama awm hly.
8 A hukhit awh, nangmih boeih
pynoet ingkaw pynoet qoep ang
qui cana awm lah uh; qeennaak ta
unawh, cingna tainamyihna lung
qu na lah uh, qeen qu unawh taw
namik kaw dung sak uh.
9 Amak leek ik-oeih ce amak
leek ik-oeih lawt ing koeh thung
unawh zyihnaak ce zyihnaak ing
koeh thung uh, zoseennaak pe law
mai uh, kawtih vemyihna awm
aham ni anik khy khqi hy, cawh
ni zoseennaak nami pang hly.
10 Ikawtih, U awm hqingnaak ce
ak lungnaak nawh khawnghi leek
huh ak ngaih ingtaw ik-oeih amak
leek awhkawng am lai ce khoem
seitaw thainaak awhkawng am
kha ce cyp seh.
11 Ik-oeih amak leek ce cehta
seitaw ik-oeih leek ce sai seh;
qoepnaak ce sui seitaw hquut seh.
12 Ikawtih Bawipa amik taw
thlak dyng ak khanawh awm
nawh ang haa ing cekkhqi ak
cykcahnaak awi ce ngai pehy,
cehlai ik-oeih amak leek ak
saikhqi ce Bawipa ing hawi taak
khqi hy,” tihy.
13 Ik-oeih leek sai aham nami
ngaih awhtaw u ing nangmih ce
nganbawh ani zawk sak hly khqi?
14 Ik-oeih thym nami sai dawn-
gawh khuikha qoe bai u tik
seiawm, ce ce nangmih aham
zoseennaak ni. “A mingmih ing
amik kqih ce koeh kqih uh; koeh
ly uh.
15 Cehlai namik kawlung
khuiawh Khrih ce Bawipa na
ta uh. Nangmih ing nami taak
ngaih-unaak akawng ce thlang ing
ani doet khqi awh namik kqawn
peek thainaak ham a oepchoeh
na awm uh. Cehlai kawdungnaak
kqihchahnaak ing kqawn law pe
uh,
16 kawpoek ak caih na ta uh,
cawh ni Khrih awh nangmih a
khawboe leeknaak che na amik
kqawnkhqi ce amik chah hly.
17 Khawsa ak kawngaih
awhtaw, ik-oeih amak leek sai
anglakawh ik-oeih ak leek sai ce
nep bet hy.
18 Ikawtih nangmih ce Khawsa
venna ceh pyi ham, thlak dyng am
aham thlak dyng, Khrih ing thlang
boeih aham hypboet thi hawh hy.
Anih ing a pum awh thihnaak ce
hu hy, cehlai Myihla ing hqing sai
tlaih hy,
19 anih ak caming thawngim ak
tla myihlakhqi venawh cet nawh
awi kqawn hy.
20 Cekkhqi taw syn awh Nova
ing lawng a sak awh awi amak
ngai Khawsa ing kawsonaak ing a
qeh thlangkhqi ni. Cawh thlang a
khoehca, a cuna kqeet, doeng ni
tui awhkawng hul na a awm.

3:14 Mat 5.10. **3:14** Is. 8.12,13. **3:20** Gen 6.1—7.24.

21 Cawhkaw tui cetaw tuh nang-
mih awm hulnaak na ak awm
baptisma huh saknaak na awm hy
– pum awhkaw khen a ciimnaak
am nawh Khawsa benawh kaw-
poek caihnaak ingkaw awikam-
naak ni. Ce ing Jesu Khrih thawh
tlaihnaak ak caming nangmih ce
ni hul khqi hy,
22 anih cetaw khan na cet
nawh khan ceityihkhqi, sai
thainaakkhqi ingkaw boeimang-
naakkhqi ing khawsak tang
benawh awm hawh hy.

4

1 Khrih ing a pum awh
a khuikha hawh dawngawh,
cemyih kawlung ing nangmih
thoeih ang cam qu lah uh, u awm
a pum awh ak khuikha thlangkhqi
taw thawlhnaak dawngawh ni.
2 Khawmdek awh thlanghqing
ak kawngaih amak leek sai aham
am hqing nawh Khawsak kawn-
gaih sai aham ni a hqing hy.
3 Nangmih taw ak kqym awh
lukih thlangkhqi ing tyk unawh
ami sai ik-oeih sainaak aham a
tym haw na hawh uhyk ti – khaw-
boe seetnaak, hy ngaihnaak, zuu
quinaak, so a teenaak, zuukqui na
awmnaak ingkaw tyih am leh ak
cu myiqawl bawknaakkhqi ce sai
uhyk ti.
4 Cemyih ik-oeih awh nangmih
am namik cawn dawngawh amik
kawpoek na kyi nawh nangmih ce
amak tyng nani sai khqi hy.
5 Cehlai thlakthi ingkaw
thlanghqing awi ak dengkung a
venawh a ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce
phawng kawm uh.
6 Ve a dawngawh maw aw-
ithang leek ve thlakthikhqi ve-
nawh awm khypyi na a awm
mah, cekkhqi awm thlangkhqi
amyihna pumsa benawh awideng
na a awm thainaak aham, cehlai
Khawsa benawh taw myihla awi
deng na awm kaw.
7 Ik-oeih boeih a dytnaak a
tym zoe hawh hy. Cedawngawh
namik cykcah thainaak aham
kawlung ak caih na ta unawh
yhnaak ing awm lah uh.
8 Cekcoengawh, pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ak dung soeih na lung qu
na lah uh, kawtih lungnaak ing
thawlhnaak khawzah ce sing hy.
9 Kawsonaak a taak kaana py-
noet ingkaw pynoet do a dan qu
lah uh.
10 Thlang boeih ing kutdo a huh-
naak amyihna thlak chang aham
bibi qip aham awm hy, Khawsa
qeennaak bi soepkep ce ypawm
cana bi aham awm hy.
11 U ingawm Khawsak awi ak
kqawn awhtaw, Khawsak awi
ak kqawnnaak amyihna a sai
aham awm hy. U ingawm bi a
bi awhtaw, Khawsa ing a peek
thaawmnaak ing a bi aham awm
hy, cawh ni ik-oeih soepkep awh
Jesu Khrih ak caming Khawsa ce
zoeksang na a awm hly. Anih
a venawh boeimang saithainaak
kumqui dy awm seh. Amen.
12 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
khuikha huhnaak ak tlo soeih a
pha law awh, ik-oeih amak awm
khawi nangmih a venawh pha law
mai seiawm naming ngaih koeh
kyi sak uh.
13 Cehlai Khrih ak khuikhanaak
ak bawnkung na nami awm
dawngawh zeel lah uh, cawh ni
amah a boeimangnaak ang dang
law awh zeelnaak ing nami be hly
hlai hy.
14 Khrih ang ming awh
thlang ing nangmih ce ani zyih
khqi awhtaw, nami zoseen hy,
boeimangnaak ingkaw Khawsa
ang Myihla ce nangmih ak
khanawh awm hy.
15 Nami khuikha awhtaw,
cawhkaw nami khuikhanaak ce

4:8 Awicyih 10.12.

thlang himnaak awh, quuknaak awh, khawboe seet ik-oeih pynoet oet sainaak awh, am awhtaw nimah thlang ik-oeih awh ang qawlh qunaak awh na koeh awm seh.

16 Cehlai, Khrih thlang na na awm dawngawh na khuikha awhtaw, koeh chak, ce ang ming na khuikha dawngawh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah.

17 Ikawtih Khawsa ipkhui kaw awhkawng awideng naak kqannaak tym na awm hawh hy; awidengnaak ce ningnih a ven awhkawng kqawn na a awm awhtaw, Khawsa awithang leek amak cangnaak thlangkhqi ak khqoet aham ikawmyihna a awmnaak kaw ce?

18 Cawh, Thlak dyng aham zani hulnaak ce a kyi awhtaw, Khawsa amak simkhqi ingkaw thlakthawlhkhqi ak khqoet aham ikawmyihna nu a awm naak hly hy?”

19 Cedawngawh, Khawsa ngaihnaak amyihna ak khuikhakhqi ing Saikung ypawm a venawh a mimah ce nawn qu u seitaw ik-oeih leek ce sai poe u seh.

5

1 Nangmih ak khui awhkaw a hqamcakhqi venawh, a hqamca pynoet na ak awm lawt nawh Khrih a khuikhanaak ak sim pyikung ingkaw ak hu hly kawi boeimangnaak ak pang hly kawi na ak awm kai ing qeennaak thoeh law nyng.

2 Nangmih a khoemnaak ak kaiawh ak awm Khawsa a tuu ak khaikungkhqi, ak khoemkungkhqi na awm lah uh – na sai qoe qoe aham awm hy ti kaana, sai ngaihnaak kawlung ing Khawsa ing sai sak ham ani ngaihnaak amyihna sai law lah uh; tangka ak ngaih soeih na koeh awm law uh, cehlai bibi awh cak lah uh;

3 nangmih a venawh khoem sak na ak awmkhqi ak khanawh boei na koeh awm law uh, cehlai tuu a dan kawi na awm law lah uh.

4 Tuu ak khaikung Boei ce ang dang law awh, amak zai thai boeimangnaak lumyk ce hu bit kawm uk ti.

5 Cadawngkhqi, cemyih lawtna pacawngkhqi ak kaina koep lah uh. Nangmih boeih pynoet ingkaw pynoet a venawh kawdungnaak ing thoeihcam qu lah uh, Ikawtih, Ak oek qu ce Khawsa ing oelh nawh kaw ak dung thlangkhqi ce qeennaak pehy.

6 Cedawngawh, a tym a khoek awh nangmih ce ani zoeksang thainaak ham, Khawsa kut thaawmnaak ak kaiawh kawdungnaak ing awm lah uh.

7 Na mawnnaakkhqi boeih ce ak khanawh hal lah, kawtih anih ing nang ce ni khut ni hlep hy.

8 yhnaak ing ngaihtaak doena awm lah uh. Nangmih a qaal setan taw samthyyn amyihna kawk nawh thlang daih aham qym poepa hy.

9 Cangnaak awh ak cak na dyi unawh taw, tuk lah uh, kawtih khawmdek pum awh ak awm nangmih a koeinaakhqi awm nangmih amyihna khuikha lawt uhy tice sim uhyk ti.

10 Qeennaak boeih a Khawsa, Khrih awh amah a kumqui boeimangnaak awh ak khykung ing, kawlhkalh nami khuikha coengawh, ni cun nik boem khqi tlaih kawmsaw, ak cak ingkaw ak khoeng na tha ni awm sak khqi bit kaw.

11 Amah a venawh thaawmnaak kumqui dy awm seh. Amen

12 ypawm na ka taak ka naa Sila, ing nik bawng nawh ca a khoeh ca ni qee law pek khqi hawh nyng,

4:18 Awicyih 11.31. **5:6** Mat 23.12; Luke 14.11; 18.14.

nangmih tha ni pek khqi nyng saw
vetaw Khawsam qeennaak cang
cang ni tice nik kqawn law pek
khqi nyng. Ce a ik-oeih awh ak
cak na dyi lah uh.
13 Babylon awh ak awm nu,
nangmih mi tyk haih na ak awm
ing nangmih kut ni tlaih khqi hy,
ka naa Marka ingawm kut ni tlaih
khqi hy.
14 Lungnaak mawknaak ing
nangmih pynoet ingkaw pynoet
kut tlaih qu lah uh. Khrih awh
ak awm ngaihdingnaak nangmih
boeih a venawh awm seh.

5:13 Cei 12.12,25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 1.24.

2 PITER

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih ingkaw
ceityih pynoet na ak awm, Si-
mon Piter ing, Ningmih a Khawsa
Hulkung Jesu Khrih a dyngnaak
ak caming kaimih amyihna a phu
ak tlo cangnaak ak hukhqi ve-
nawh:
2 Khawsa ingkaw ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu a cyihnaak ak caming
qeennaak ingkaw ngaihdingnaak
nangmih a venawh khawzah awm
seh.
3 Amah Khawsa saithainaak ing
amah a boeimangnaak leeknaak
ing ningnih anik khykung ni sim-
naak cyihnaak ak caming ik-oeih
ni ngoe soepkep ce ni pek khqi
hawh hy.
4 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak cam-
ing ak bau soeih ingkaw a phu
ak tlo awikamnaakkhqi ce nang-
mih a venawh ni pek khqi hawh
hy, cawhtaw cekkhqi ak caming
Khawsa ik-oeih ngaihnaak ing ang
coeng sak ve khawmdek ik-oeih
amak leek awhkawng loet thai
hawh kawm uk ti.
5 Vawh, cangnaak leek nami
tawm thainaak aham namik tha
lo law lah uh; ik-oeih leeknaak
aham, cyihnaak;
6 cyihnaak ham, noeng qu
thainaak; noeng qu thainaak
aham, yh ngah ngahnaak; yh
ngah ngah thainaak aham,
Khawsa ngaih na awmnaak;
7 khawsa ngaih na awm
thainaak aham, lungnaak ce ta
lah uh.
8 Ve sai thainaakkhqi ve nami
taak khqoet khqoet awhtaw,
a hawihkhang kaana ningnih
a Bawipa Jesu Khrih simnaak
benawh kawna ang coeng kaana
am awm kawm uk ti.
9 Cehlai u ingawm ce mihkhqi
ce ama taak awhtaw, anih taw
a huhnaak tawi nawh mik ak
hyp thlang na awm hy, ak kqym
awhkaw a thawlhnaakkhqi silh
peekna ak awm ce ak hilh ak
thlang na awm hy.
10 Cedawngawh, koeinaakhqi,
nangmih khy na nami awmnaak
ingkaw tyk na nami awmnaak
ce caih sak khqoet boeih lah uh.
Ikawtih vemyihkhqi ve nami sai
awhtaw, am tlu qoe qoe kawm uk
ti,
11 ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw
Hulkung Jesu Khrih a kumqui
qam khuina nangmih ce ni do
khqi kaw.
12 Cedawngawh ve a ik-oeihkhqi
ve sim unawh, tuh nami taak
awitak awh ak cak na dyi hawh
u tik seiawm kqawn law loet hyn
kawng nyng.
13 Ve ka pum qeh im awh ka
awm khui awhtaw nangmih ka ni
caih sak khqi tlaih tlaih ve thym
hy tinawh poek nyng.
14 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih
ing ak caih na ka venawh ak
kqawn law hawh amyihna, ve im
ve ta hyt hawh kawng nyng tice
sim nyng.
15 Kai ka ceh coengawh
vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve namik
poeknaak loet aham kak tha lo
poepa kawng nyng.
16 Ningmih a Bawipa Jesu
Khrih a law tlaihnaak ingkaw ak
thaawmnaak akawng nangmih
a venawh kak kqawn law awh
syn awi ami phawh mailai ce am
hquut unyng, mik qoe qoe ing
amah a boeimangnaak ak hukung
simpyikung na ni kami awm hy.
17 Ikawtih Boeimang Thang
leeknaak awi, “Vetaw ka lung-
naak, ka Capa ni; ak khanawh
zeel soeih soeih nyng,” tinaak
awi boeimang zoeksangnaak ce
Pa Khawsa ven awhkawng hu hy.
18 Kaimih ingawm khan benna
kawng ak law ce ak awi ce amah
ingqawi tlang ciim awh kami awm

awh za lawt unyng.
19 Ce ak awi ak caih sak khqoet
tawnghakhqi ak awi awm ni ta bai
hy, ce ak awi ce nangmih ing ak
leek na naming ngai aham awm
hy, thannaak ak khuiawh maih-
vang amyihna, khaw dai nawh
namik kawlung khuiawh aihchi a
thoeng hlan dy ce ak awi ce ngai
lah uh.
20 Cekkhqi boeih coengawh,
Cakciim awhkaw kqawn oep-
choeh na ak awmkhqi ve tawngha
ak poeknaak mailai awhkawng
am law hy tice nami sim aham
awm hy.
21 Kqawn oepchoeh awikhqi
ve thlanghqing ak kawngaih
awhkawng ap kqawn qu nawh,
Ciim Myihla a sawinaak amyihna
ni thlang ing Khawsa venawh kaw
awi ce ak kqawn hy.

2

1 Cehlai nangmih ak khuiawh
cawngpyikung a qawlkhqi a awm
lawt amyihna, thlangkhqi ak
khuiawh awm tawngha qawlkhqi
ve awm hy. Cekkhqi ing ang hyp
na seetnaak hly kawi cawngpyi-
naak amak thym ce cawngpyi uhy,
a mimah ak thlaikung boeimang
Bawipa zani oelh unawh a mimah
ak khanawh seetnaak ce pha sak
uhy.
2 Chahnaak ham ak awm a
mingmih a lam ce thlang khawzah
ing hquut kawm usaw awitak lam
sim ce seet sak kawm uh.
3 Ak lawn ngaihnaak awh
cawhkaw cawngpyikungkhqi ing
a mimah a phawh mailai syn awi
ing nangmih ce amak thym na ni
haw nak khqi kaw. Dawknaak ce
cekkhqi ak khanawh bang qu hyt
nawh a mingmih a seetnaak ce a
ih kaana a hyrpy na hqak poepa
hy.
4 Thawlhnaak ak sai khan ce-
ityihkhqi ce Khawsa ing am hlyn
nawh, hell na tyi hy, ak hyp dek
khuina awideng aham thawng
thla hy;
5 Khawsa kawna amak ngai
thlangkhqi ak khanawh tuiliu
law sak nawh, dyngnaak awi
ak kqawnkung Nova ingkaw
ak chang khqih tloek doeng ak
hlipchungkung ing syn awhkaw
khawmdek awm am hlyn hy;
6 Khawsa kawna amak ngai
thlangkhqi ak khanawh kamyi-
hna ik-oeih a pha kaw tice huh
saknaak aham Sodom ingkaw Go-
morah khawk bau ce mai ing dawi
nawh vyt na ngawih sak hy;
7 khawboe ak se thlangkhqi tyih
ak cu a khawsaknaak awh ak kaw
ak se, thlak dyng Lot ce hul hy.
8 (Cawhkaw thlak dyng cetaw,
khawnyn hypoet awh hypoet ce
ak thlangkhqi venawh awm hy,
cekkhqi a khawboe seet ik-oeih
saikhqi ce hu nawh ang zaak awh
a hqingnaak ak dyng ing khuikha
hy).
9 Vemyihna a awm awhtaw, syk
a zoek ing khypyinaak ak hu
Khawsa ngaih ak sai thlangkhqi
ikawmyihna ka hulnaak nawh
thlakthawlhkhqi a boet kaana
toelnaak ami huh awh ikawmy-
ihna awi ka dengnaak hly, tice
Bawipa ing sim hy.
10 Ve a ik-oeih ve amak thym
thawlh kawngaih sainaak ak
hquut thlangkhqi ingkaw ukkung
ak hep thlangkhqi aham awm
khqoet kaw. Am thin ak sah
ingkaw ak oek qu thlangkhqi
ingtaw, khan ben ik-oeih ak che
na kqawn ham ap kqih uhy;
11 khan ceityih ak tha awm
nawh ik-oeih ak sai thai
khqoetkhqi ing zani, Bawipa a
haiawh cemyih ik-oeihkhqi ce ak
che na ap kqawn uhy.
12 Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi ing
a mami sim ik-oeih ak khanawh

2:5 Gen 6.1—7.24. **2:6** Gen 19.24. **2:7** Gen 19.1-16.

thekhanaak awi ce kqawn uhy. A mingmih taw qamsak tlung amyihna, ami simnaak taw awm lawt hlai hy, tu nawh hqe hly kawi nani ami thang hy, qamsamyihna a mingmih awm qeeng kawm uh.

13 Thlang ak khanawh tlawhnaak ami sai dawngawh a mingmih awm tlawhnaak ing kut thung na awm lawt kaw. A mingmih a zuuqui awmhly poeknaak ce awm a dainaak awh thang khawnghak hawh hy. Coet ak kap thlangkhqi, nangmih mi buhveelnaakkung awh ak zeel thlangkhqi na awm uhy.

14 Samphaihnaak mik ing awm unawh, thawlhnaak ce am qoeng thai uhy; kawpoek amak cakkhqi ce zoek uhy; ak pyh ngaihnaak benawh thoem uhy – tuui khyn ak zawk cakhqi na awm uhy.

15 Lam ak dyng ce cehta unawh ik-oeih che sainaak a phu ak lungnaak Beor a capa Balam a hu awh bat aham ak thoek khqi na awm uhy.

16 Cehlai anih taw a ik-oeih sai thawlhnaak awh – awi amak kqawn khawi qamsa – meqang ing zyi hy, cawhkaw meqang ing thlanghqing ak awi na pau nawh tawngha a qawnaak ce kham pehy.

17 Vemih ak thlangkhqi taw tui amak awm lawngca, myi zilh ing a zawn ak thlangkhqi ni. Ak hyp soeih thannaak ce a mingmih aham hoep peek na awm hawh hy.

18 Amim khakhqi a auhtlauh na ta unawh, oeknaak awi ing khawmdek thawlh hy ngaihnaak ce sui uhy, amak thym khawsaknaak awhkawng amik loet plek thlangkhqi ce syk a zoek uhy.

19 A mimah awm seetnaak a tamnaa na ami awm huili awh thlak chang ce loet sak aham awih kqawn pe uhy, kawtih a u awm amah ak noengkung a tamnaa na awm hy.

20 Ningmih a Bawipa Hulkung Jesu Khrih simnaak ak caming khawmdek seetnaak awhkawng ami loet hawh awh ce a ik-oeih awh awk tlaih unawh ce a ik-oeih ing a noeng khqi bai awhtaw, ak cyk awhkawng lak awh a hukhit benna nauh khqoet kawm uh.

21 Dyngnaak lam ce ami sim awh a mingmih a venawh peek na ak awm ak ciim awipeek ce ami hquut anglakawhtaw a mami sim ngala mantaw a mingmih aham nep khqoet hlai hy.

22 A mingmih awh ce vawhkaw awicyih ve thym hy: “Ui ing am lawh ai tlaih hy”, cawh “Vawknu ing tui ang hluk hqeet coengawh nawng awh cawn tlaih hy,” tive.

3

1 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve ak ca ve nangmih a venawh hih voei ka pat lawnaak hawh ni. Ik-oeih boeih ak leek na namik poek thainaak aham ka pat law na awm hy.

2 Ak kqym awh tawnghak ciimkhqi ing ami nak kqawn awi ingkaw ceityihkhqi hawnaak ing ningnih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung ing anik kqawn law peek khqi awi ce nami sim tlaih aham ngaih nyng.

3 Lamma cyk awh, khawnghi a dytnaak ben awhtaw thlang ak kqawnseetkhqi law kawm usaw thlang kqawn seet kawm uh, a mimah ak che ngaihnaak doeng ce hquut kawm uh, tice nami sim aham awm hy.

4 Cekkhqi ing, Anih ing awi tahy, tice hana kawng a law? Ni pakhqi ami thih coeng awhkawng ik-oeihkhqi ve khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng amah toeng toeng

2:15 Num. 22.4-35. **2:22** Awicyih 26.11. **3:3** Juda 1.18.

nani a awm boeih hy,” ti kawm uh.
5 Cehlai syn awh Khawsak awi ing khawk khan awm nawh tui awhkawng tui ingkaw khawmdek ve sai na awm hy tice hilh uhy.
6 Vawhkaw tui ing cawhkaw khawmdek ce liu nawh hqe bai hy.
7 Cawhkaw awi ing tuh kaw khawmdek ingkaw khawk khan ve mai ing dawi aham ta nawh, awidengnaakkhqi hqenaak khawnghi awm hoep pe bai hy.
8 Cehlai, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih pynoet ve koeh hilh uh: Bawipa ham taw khawnghi hypoet ve kum thong khat amyihna awm nawh, kum thong khat awm khawnghi hypoet amyihna awm hy.
9 Thlang pynoet ing ami sim amyihna, awi a taaknaak awh Bawipa taw ang tah am heng hy. Nangmih ak khanawh anih ce ak kaw dung hy, u awm plawci aham am ngaih nawh thlang boeih am-ing zut ceni a ngaih hy.
10 Cehlai Bawipa a khawnghi taw quk-ai amyihna law kaw. Khawk khan taw hum kawmsaw qeeng kaw; ik-oeihkhqi ce mai awh ui kaw, cawh khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi boeih ce hlam qu pheng kaw.
11 Vemyihna ik-oeihkhqi boeih hqe aham a awm dawngawh, nangmih taw ikawmyih ak thlangkhqi na nami awm aham a awm ce? Ak ciim ingkaw Khawsak kawngaih khawsaknaak ing khaw nami sak aham awm hy.
12 Khawsa khawnghi ingkaw a lawnaak ceni naming lamtoen hy. Ce a khawnghi ing mai ing khawk khan hqenaak ce haw law kaw, cawh ak khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi ce a hlawk aih awh a tui na tle kaw.
13 Cehlai amah ak awi taak ce khoem doena thlakciimkhqi awm-naak im khawk khan thai ingkaw khawmdek thai ce ningnih ing ning lamtoen uhy.
14 Cawhtaw, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ce a ik-oeih ce naming lamtoen a dawngawh, coet a kap kaana awm unawh amah ing qoep ang qui na nami awmnaak thai aham namik tha lo law lah uh.
15 Ningmih a naa Paul ingawm Khawsa ing a peek cyihnaak ing nangmih a venawh ca ami qee law hawh amyihna, ningnih a Bawipa ak kawdungnaak taw hulnaak ni, tice namik kawk khuiawh ta law uh.
16 Anih a capatkhqi boeih awh ak myih qu na ve akawng ve kqawn hy. A capat awh awi pynoet zaksim ak kyikhqi awm awm hy, kawna awm amak ngaikhqi ingkaw kawlung amak cak thlangkhqi ing Cakciim ak chang ikaw awi ami melh amyihna, a mimah a seetnaak aham, ce ak awi ce ak kawi na melh uhy.
17 Cedawngawh, ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi, ve a ik-oeih ve nami sim hawh dawngawh, a lawng a lam kaana khaw ak sakhqi a thawlh-naak awh am paa unawh ak cak dyih hun awhkawng am naming tluuknaak aham ngaihta lah uh.
18 Ningmih a Bawipa ingkaw Hulkung Jesu Khrih am qeennaak ingkaw cyihnaak awh ce hang taai hqui lah uh. Amah a venawh thangleeknaak tuh awhkawng kumqui dy awm seh! Amen

---

3:5 Gen 1.6-9. **3:6** Gen 7.11. **3:13** Is. 65.17; 66.22; Awph 21.1.

1 JOHAN

1 Ak cykca awhkawng ak awm,
ningnih ingawm ning zaak uh,
mik ing ni toek unawh ni hu
uhy, kut ing ni bi uhy - Vawhkaw
hqingnaak Awi veni ningnih ing
nik kqawn uh.
2 Hqingnaak ce dang hy; ning-
nih ing ni hu unawh ning dyih pyi
uhy, nangmih a venawh kumqui
hqingnaak awi ce kqawn law u
nyng, cawhkaw awi cetaw Pa ing
anik awm haih ce ningnih a ve-
nawh dang hawh hy.
3 kaimih ing ka mi huh in-
gkaw ka ming zaak ce nang-
mih ing kaimih ing pawlnengnaak
nami taak naak thai aham nang-
mih a venawh kqawn law patoe
nyng. Kaimih a pawlnengnaak
taw Khawsa ingkaw a capa Jesu
Khrih awh ni.
4 kaimih a zeelnaak a soepnaak
thai aham ve ak ca ve qee law
nyng.
5 Kaimih ing za unyng nangmih
a venawh ka mik kqawn awi taw
veni: Khawsa taw vangnaak na
awm nawh; amah awh thannaak
tehca awm am awm hy.
6 Amah ing pawlnengnaak ta
hawh nyng ni ti hlai hy, than ak
khuiawh ni ceh khing awhtaw,
qaai ak kqawn na ni awm unawh
awitak ing am ni hqing uhy.
7 Cehlai vangnaak ak khuiawh
ni ceh uh awhtaw, amah taw
vangnaak na a awm a dawngawh,
ningnih taw pynoet ingkaw py-
noet pawlneng naak ak ta thlang
na ni awm uhy, amah Capa, Jesu
thi ing thawlhnaak boeih khui
awhkawng ningnih ce ni sil khqi
hawh hy.
8 Am thawlh nyng ni ti mantaw,
nimah ingkaw nimah nik thai
qunaak na ni awm unawh awitak
ce ningnih ak khuiawh am awm
hy.
9 Thawlhnaak ce nik kqawn
awhtaw, anih taw ypawm ing
thawlhnaak awh qeenkhaw ning
ngai pe kawmsaw amni dyngnaak
awhkawng ningnih ce ni ciimcaih
sak khqi kaw.
10 Am thawlh nyng ni ti
mantaw, anih ce qaai ak kqawn
na ni sai uawh ningnih a
hqingnaak awh ak awi ce am awm
hy.

2

1 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, am
nami thawlhnaak aham ve ak ca
ve qee law nyng. Cehlai u in-
gawm thawlhnaak ce a sai palh
awhtaw, ningnih ang zyng na
ningnih aham Pa a venawh awi
ak kqawnkung ce ni ta uhy - anih
cetaw Jesu Khrih, Thlak dyng ceni.
2 Anih cetaw ningnih a thawlh
awh tlang na lucik na pe qu hy,
ningnih aham doeng am nawh
khawmdek pum awhkaw thawlh
aham na awm awm hy.
3 Ak awipeek ce ning ngai uh
awhtaw amah ce ni sim hawh uhy
tice ni sim uhy.
4 Anih ce sim nyng, thlang ing
ti hlai hy, ak awipeek ce amak sai
taw qaai ak kqawn thlang ni, anih
awh awitak am awm hy.
5 Cehlai u ingawm ak awi ce
nang ngai awhtaw, Khawsa lung-
naak ce anih awh ak soep na awm
kaw. Amah awh ni awm uhy ti
simnaak taw veni.
6 U awm anih awh hqing nyng
ak ti ingtaw Jesu amyihna a ceh
aham awm hy.
7 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, awipeek
ak thai am qee law nyng, ak cykca
awhkaw nami taak ak kqym ceni
ka qee law. Cawhkaw awipeek
cetaw nangmih ing naming zaak
ce ni.

1:1 Joh 1.1. **1:2** Joh 1.14. **2:7** Joh 13.34.

8 Cehlai kai ing awipeek thai
qee law nyng; cawhkaw awitak
ce anih ingkaw nangmih awh ni
hu hy, than khaw ce khum nawh
dainaak tang tang ce vang hawh
hy.
9 U awm vangnaak ak khuiawh
awm hawh nyng ti hlai hy a
koeinaa ce a sawhnaak awhtaw
anih ce thannaak khuiawh ni a
awm hyn.
10 U awm a koeinaa ak
lungnaak thlang taw vangnaak
khui awhkaw thlang na awm
hy, cedawngawh anih ce ikaw
ingawm am tluk sak thai hy.
11 Cehlai u awm a koeinaa ak
sawhnaak ak thlang taw than
khuiawh ak van thlang na awm
hy; hanaa ka ceh ti awm amak sim
ak thlang ni, thannaak ing a mik
ce hyp sak hawh hy.
12 Ka lungnaak ka cakhqi, ang
ming ak caming nangmih a thawl-
hnaak ak khanawh qeenkhaw
ngai na a awm hawh dawngawh,
ca qee law nyng.
13 Pakhqi, ak cyk ca awhkawng
ak awm anih ce nami sim hawh
a dawngawh ca qee law nyng.
Cadawngkhqi, thlak che ce noeng
hawh u tiksaw ca qee law nyng.
Naasenkhqi, Pa ce nami sim hawh
a dawngawh, ca qee law nyng.
14 Pakhqi, ak cyk ca awhkawng
ak awm anih ce nami sim hawh
a dawngawh ca qee law nyng.
Cadawngkhqi, nangmih taw na
mik tha awm nawh, nangmih ak
khuiawh Khawsak awi a awm a
dawngawh, thlak che ce noeng
uhyk ti, cedawngawh nangmih
aham ca qee law nyng.
15 Khawmdek ingkaw ak
khuiawh ak awm ik-oeihkhqi
ve koeh lung na. U ingawm
khawmdek ve a lungnaak awhtaw
Pa a lungnaak ce anih ak khuiawh
am awm hy.
16 Ikawtih, khawmdek awh ak
awm them boeih - thlak thawlh a
nainaak, a mik ing hy ngaihnaak,
a taak them ingkaw sainaak awh
oek qunaak khqi - vemyih ik-
oeihkhqi ve Pa a ven nakawng ak
law amni, khawmdek awhkawng
ni a law.
17 Khawmdek ingkaw khawmdek
a ngaihnaakkhqi boeih taw khum
seiawm, Khawsa kawngaih ak sai
ak thlang taw kumqui dy hqing
kaw.
18 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, a
tym a dytnaak ben hawh ni, Khrih
a qaalkhqi law kawm uh tice nam-
ing zaak hawh amyihna, tuh zani
Khrih a qaalkhqi ce law hawh
uhy. Ce a dawngawh tuh ve a
tym a dyt naak ben hawh ni ti sim
uhyk ti.
19 Ningmih a ven awhkawng
cawn uhy, cehlai ningnih ak
thlang na am awm qoe uhy.
Ningmih ak thlang na ami awm
mantaw, ningnih a venawh awm
poe kawm uh, cehlai aming cawn
a dawngawh pynoet awm ningnih
ak thlang am ni tice dang hawh
hy.
20 Cehlai nangmih taw thlakciim
a ven nakaw situi hluk nani
nami awm, cedawngawh nang-
mih boeih ing awitak ce sim uhyk
ti.
21 Awitak am nami sim a dawn-
gawh ve ak ca am qee law nyng,
cehlai awitak ce nami sim a dawn-
gawh qaai pynoet awm awitak
awhkawng am law hy.
22 U nu qaai ak kqawn? Jesu
ve Khrih amni tinawh ak oelh ak
thlang ce ni. Cemyih ak thlang ce
Khrih a qaal na awm hy - anih
ing Pa ingkaw Capa ce oelh qawi
bawk hy.
23 U awm Capa ak oelh taw Pa
ce am ta hy; cakpa ce ak do taw
Pa awm ak do ak thlang na awm
hy.
24 Ak cyk ca awh naming zaak ce
nami taaknaak poe aham ngaihta
lah uh. Nami taak poe awhtaw
Cakpa ingkaw Pa awh nangmih ce
awm poe kawm uk ti.

25 Ningmih a venawh a taak law
awi taw veni - kumqui hqingnaak
ve.
26 Nangmih lam palh sak aham
tha amik lokhqi akawng ce tuh
qee law nyng.
27 Nangmih taw a venawh
kawng nami huh situi hluknaak
ce a awm phat a dawngawh,
thlang a cawngpyinaak ce am
ngoe voel uhyk ti. Cehlai amah a
situi hluknaak ing ik-oeih akawng
boeih ce a ni cawngpyi khqi
amyihna, amah awh awm poe lah
uh.
28 Tuh ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
amah awh awm poe lah uh, cawh
ni amah ang dang law awh ning
ngai qep kawmsaw alaw law awh
am nik chah hly.
29 Anih ce thlak dyng ni tice
nami sim awhtaw u awm ik-oeih
ak dyng ak saikhqi boeih taw anih
a cahlah ni tice sim uhyk ti.

3

1 Khawsa cakhqi ni simnaak
aham Khawsa ing ningnih ani
lungnaak khqi ve ikaw mih aih
na a bau naak! Cemyih na ce
ningnih ni awm uhy! Khawmdek
ing ningnih a mami sim thainaak
khqi vetaw amah ce ama sim a
dawngawh ni.
2 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, tuh ning-
nih taw Khawsa ca na ni awm
hawh uhy, hai ben awh ikawp na
ni awm kawm uh, titaw sim na
awm hlan hy, cehlai amah ang
dang law awh, amah amyihna ni
awm lawt kawm uh, tice ni sim
uhy, amah ce amah amyihna ni hu
kawm uh.
3 U awm amah awh ve ngaih-
unaak ak takhqi taw amah a ciim
amyihna, amah ing amah ciimcai-
hna ak awm thlangkhqi na awm
uhy.
4 U awm thawlhnaak ak sai ak
thlang taw aanaa awi ak hqe na
awm hy; thawlhnaak taw aanaa
awi kaana khaw saknaak veni.
5 Cehlai ningnih a thawlhnaak
ceh pyi aham anih taw dang law
hy, tice sim uhyk ti. Anih awhtaw
thawlhnaak am awm hy.
6 U awm anih awh amak hqing
taw thawlhnaak ce sai poe hy.
Thawlhnaak ak sai poe ingtaw
anih ce am hu nawh sim awm am
sim hy.
7 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, u
ingawm nangmih ce lam koeh ni
pleng pyi khqi seh. Ik-oeih ak
thym ak sai ak thlang taw thlak
dyng ni, anih awm a dyng a dawn-
gawh.
8 U awm thawlhnaak ak sai taw
setan thlang ni, setan cetaw ak
cykca awhkawng thawlhnaak ce
ana sai hawh hy, Khawsa Capa
ang dang lawnaak taw setan a bibi
hqe aham na ni.
9 U awm Khawsa a cahlah in-
gtaw thawlhnaak ce am sai poe ti
kaw, Khawsa am cii ce anih awh
awm poe hawh hy; am thawlh poe
kaw, Khawsa a cahlah na a awm
a dawngawh.
10 Khawsa cakhqi ingkaw se-
tan a cakhqi simnaak taw veni;
a koeinaa amak lungnaak awm
Khawsa ca amni.
11 Ak cyk ca awhkawng naming
zaak awi taw; pynoet ingkaw py-
noet naming lung qunaak aham
awm hy, tive.
12 Kain amyihna koeh awm uh,
anih cetaw thlak che na awm
nawh a koeinaa ce him hy. Ikaw
tih a naa ce a him? Amah a ik-
oeih sai ce am leek nawh, a napa a
ik-oeih sai ce a dyng a dawngawh
him hy.
13 Khawmdek ing nangmih ani
sawhnaak awhtaw, koeinaakhqi,
na mik kawpoek koeh kyi sak uh.
14 Koeinaa ni lungnaak a dawn-
gawh thihnaak awhkawng hqing-
naak na ak loet thlangkhqi na ni

3:5 Joh 1.29. **3:11** Joh 13.34. **3:14** Joh 5.24.

awm hawh uhy. U awm lungnaak
amak ta ak thlang taw thihnaak
khuiawh ni a awm.
15 U awm a koeinaa ak sawh-
naak ak thlang taw thlang ak him
ni, u awm thlang ak him taw
kumqui hqingnaak am ta hy ti sim
uhyk ti.
16 Lungnaak simnaak taw veni:
Jesu Khrih ing ningnih aham a
hqingnaak pehy. Ce a dawngawh
ningnih ingawm koeinaakhqi
aham ni hqingnaak ni peek lawt
aham awm hy.
17 Thlang ing khawmdek them
ta hlai hy koeinaa a voethlauh-
naak a huh awh qeennaak ama
taak awhtaw, ikawp na anih ak
khuiawh lungnaak ce a awm naak
thai kaw?
18 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, aw-
ihqawng ing koeh lung qu na u
sih, awitak ik-oeih sai ing lung qu
na u sih.
19 Vemyihna ik-oeih sainaak in-
gkaw awitak ak ta thlangkhqi na
ni awm uhy tice ni sim kawmsaw,
a haiawh kawlung dymnaak ni ta
uhy ti ce.
20 Ningmih ak kawlung ing ani
palh sak khqi awh ni sim kawm
uh. Ikawtih, Khawsa taw ning-
nih ak kawlung anglakawh bau
khqoet nawh anih ing soepkep
boeih ce sim hy.
21 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, ning-
nih ak kawlung ing ama ni palh
sak khqi awhtaw, Khawsa haiawh
ngaihqepnaak ce ni ta uhy.
22 a venawh ik-oeih ni thoeh
saqui ce ni pek khqi hy, amah
ak awipeek ce ning ngai nawh
ak kaw zeelnaak ce ni sai peek a
dawngawh.
23 Ak awipeek taw veni: a Capa,
Jesu Khrih ming cangna nawh, ak
awipeek amyihna pynoet ingkaw
pynoet ning lung qunaak veni.
24 U awm ak awipeek ak ngai
ak thlang taw amah awh awm
nawh, cekkhqi ak khuiawh amah
ce awm hy. Ningmih ak khuiawh
anih awm hy ti simnaak taw veni;
Amah ing a ni peek Ciim Myihla
ak caming ni sim uhy, ti veni.

4

1 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, myihla
saqui ce koeh cang law na uh,
Khawsa ben nakaw hy voei aw
tice simnaak aham noek a dak
law lah uh, tawngha qawl ve
khawmdek awh khawzah a ceh
hawh a dawngawh.
2 Khawsa Myihla hatnaak taw
veni: Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na
law hy ak ti myihla cetaw Khawsa
ben nakaw myihla na awm nawh,
3 Jesu amak dyih pyi myihla
boeih boeih cetaw Khawsa ven
nakaw amni. Ce mihkhqi cetaw
Khrih ak oelh myihla, cemyih my-
ihla law kaw, tinawh nangmih ing
naming zaak ceni, ce myihla ce
tuh awm khawmdek awh awm
hawh hy.
4 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi,
nangmih taw Khawsa ven nakaw
thlangkhqi na nami awm a
dawngawh ce mihkhqi ce noeng
hawh uhyk ti, kawtih nang-
mih ak khuiawh ak awm ce
ve khawmdek awh ak awm
anglakawh bau khqoet hy.
5 Ce mihkhqi taw khawmdek
ben nakawng ami law a dawn-
gawh khawmdek huhnaak ing
kqawn uhy, khawmdek ingawm
cekkhqi ak awi ce ngai pehy.
6 Ningmih taw Khawsa ven
nakaw thlangkhqi ni, u awm
Khawsa ak sim ingtaw ningnih
ak awi ce ngai hy, cehlai u awm
Khawsa ben nakaw thlang am
ingtaw ningnih ak awi ce am ngai
hy. Ve ve awitak Myihla ingkaw
amak thym myihla hatnaak na
awm hy.
7 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, pynoet
ingkaw pynoet lung qu na lah u
sih, kawtih, lungnaak taw Khawsa
ven nakawng ni a law lungnaak
ak ta thlang taw Khawsa ing a cun

thlang na awm nawh Khawsa ce sim hy.

8 U awm lungnaak amak ta thlang taw Khawsa ce am sim hy, kawtih, Khawsa taw lungnaak na a awm a dawngawh.

9 Vemyihna Khawsa ing ningnih a venawh lungnaak dang law sak hy: amah ak caming ni hqingnaak thai aham pynoet chyn ca ak awm amah a Capa ce khawmdek na tyi law hy.

10 Lungnaak taw veni: ningnih ing Khawsa amni lungna hy, cehlai amah ing ningnih ani lungnaak khqi a dawngawh ningnih a thawlh awh tlang na lucik sainaak aham a Capa ce tyi law hy.

11 Ka lungnaak pyikhqi, Khawsa ing ani lungnaak khqi soeih a dawngawh ningnih awm pynoet ingkaw pynoet ning lung qunaak aham awm hy.

12 U ingawm Khawsa ce am hu man hy; cehlai ningnih pynoet ingkaw pynoet ning lung qunaak awhtaw, Khawsa ce ningnih ak khuiawh awm nawh a lungnaak ce ningnih ak khuiawh soep hy.

13 Amah awh ni awm unawh anih awm ningnih ak khuiawh awm hy tice ni sim uhy; kawtih, amah ing amah ang Myihla ce ni pek khqi hawh hy.

14 Khawmdek hulkung na Khawsa ing a Capa tyi law hy tice ningnih ing ni hu unawh nik kqawn hawh uhy.

15 U awm Jesu taw Khawsa Capa ni ak ti taw, anih ak khuiawh Khawsa ce awm nawh anih awm Khawsa ak khuiawh awm hy.

16 Khawsa ing ningnih ani lungnaak ce ningnih ing ni sim unawh nik cangna uhy.

17 Cemyihna, awidengnaak khawnghi awh ngaihqepnaak ni taak naak thai aham ninglak awh lungnaak soep hy, kawtih, ningnih taw ve khawmdek awh amah amyihna ni awm uhy.

18 Lungnaak awh kqihnaak am awm hy, lungnaak soep ing kqihnaak ce hquut hy, kawtih kqihnaak taw toelna a awm a dawngawh ni a awm. Kqihnaak ak ta thlang taw lungnaak soep am ta hy.

19 Amah ing ani lungnaak khqi lamma a dawngawh ningnih ing ni lungna lawt uhy.

20 U ingawm, Khawsa lungna nyng” ti seiawm a koeinaa ce a sawhnaak awhtaw, anih ce qaai ak kqawn ni. A huh nawn a koeinaa za amak lungnaak thlang ing ama huh man Khawsa taw am lungna tikaw.

21 Anih ing ningnih a ven awhkaw awipeek ve ni pehy: U awm Khawsa ak lungnaak thlang ingtaw a koeinaa ce a lungnaak aham awm hy.

5

1 Jesu taw Khawsa ing a cuun Khrih ni tinawh ak cangnaak thlang boeih ingkaw Pa ak lungnaak thlang boeih ingtaw a ca awm lungna hy.

2 Khawsa cakhqi ni lungna hy tice simnaak taw veni: Khawsa ni lungna nawh ak awipeekkhqi ni hquut veni.

3 Ak awipeekkhqi ve am rih aih hy,

4 Khawsa ing a cuun thlangkhqi boeih ingtaw ve khawmdek ve noeng hy, khawmdek ni noeng nawh ni hepnaak taw ningnih ak cangnaak veni.

5 U ing khawmdek ve a noeng? Jesu taw Khawsa Capa ni ti ak cangnaak thlang doeng ing ni a noeng hy.

6 Tui ingkaw thi ing ak law thlang cetaw - Jesu Khrih ni. Tui doeng ing am law hy, tui ingkaw thi ing ni a law. Ce ce

4:12 Joh 1.18. **5:3** Joh 14.15.

ak sim pyikung taw Ciim Myihla
ni, kawtih Myihla taw awitak na
awm hy.
7 Sim pyikung pakthum awm
hy;
8 cekkhqi taw Myihla, thi in-
gkaw tui ve tloek ni, ve pakthum
tloek ve hqui qu uhy.
9 Thlanghqing a simpyinaak za
ningnih ing ni do uh awhtaw,
Khawsa a simpyinaak taw bau
khqoet hy, kawtih amah a capa
ani peeknaak ce Khawsa a simpy-
inaak na awm hy.
10 U awm Khawsa a Capa ak
cangnaak ak thlang taw amah ak
kawk khuiawh ce simnaak tahy.
U awm Khawsa amak cangnaak
ak thlang taw amah a Capa a
peeknaak awh Khawsa simpyi-
naak ce amak cangnaak a dawn-
gawh amah ce qaai ak kqawn na
sai hy.
11 Simpyinaak taw veni:
Khawsa ing kumqui hqingnaak
ce ni pe hawh hy, cawhkaw
hqingnaak cetaw amah a Capa
awh awm hy.
12 U awm Cakpa ak ta ingtaw
hqingnaak ce tahy; Khawsa Capa
amak ta ingtaw hqingnaak ce am
tahy.
13 Kumqui hqingnaak ta hawh
nyng tice nami simnaak thai aham
Khawsa Capa ming ak cangnaak
nangmih a venawh ve ik-oeihkhqi
ve qee law nyng.
14 Khawsa ing ning zoe qunaak
awh ve ngaihqepnaak ve ni ta
uhy; amah kawngaihnaak amy-
ihna ikaw mih awm ni thoeh
awhtaw anih ing ning ngai pek
khqi hy.
15 Amah ing ningnih ak cykcah-
naak ning ngai pek khqi hy tice
ni sim awhtaw - ik-oeih ni thoeh
saqui - a venawh ni thoeh boeih
ni hu hy ti ni sim uhy.
16 Koeinaa pynoet ing thihnaak
dyna amak sawi thawlhnaak a
sai ce thlang ing a huh awhtaw
Khawsa ing hqingnaak a peek-
naak thai aham ak cykcah peek
aham awm hy. Thihnaak khoek
thawlhnaak amak saikhqi ni ka
ti. Thihnaak dyna ak sawi thlawl-
hnaak awm hy. Cemyih awh
cykcah aham kak kqawn ngaih-
naak amni.
17 Sai thawlh boeih ve thawlh-
naak na awm hy, thihnaak dyna
amak sawi thawlhnaak awm awm
hy.
18 Khawsa ing a cuun thlang
ingtaw u awm thawlhnaak ce am
sai poe hy, Khawsa ing a cuun
thlang taw amah ing ak nep na
khoem hy, thlak leek am ing am
tlawh sak thai hy.
19 Ningmih taw Khawsa cakhqi
ni ti ni sim uhy, cehlai khawmdek
pum ve thlak che kut khuiawh
awm hy.
20 Khawsa Capa law nawh ak
thym amah ce ni sim naak thai
aham ningnih a venawh zaaksim-
naak ni pek khqi hy, tice ni sim
uhy. Ak thym amah - a Capa Jesu
Khrih ak khuiawh ningnih taw ni
awm uhy. Anih taw Khawsa tang
ingkaw kumqui hqingnak na awm
hy.
21 Ka lungnaak naasenkhqi, myi
bawknaak ce qee law uh.

5:11 Joh 3.36.

2 JOHAN

1 A hqamca ing, ak thlak tyk
nu ingkaw awitak awh kai ing ka
lungnaak a cakhqi - kai doeng am
nawh, awitak ak simkhqi boeih
boeih a venawh,
2 ningnih awh awm nawh ning-
nih a venawh kumqui dy ak awm
awitak awh.
3 Pa Khawsa ingkaw Pa a Capa
Jesu Khrih a venawh qeennaak,
thin tlawhnaak ingkaw ngaihqep-
naak taw ningnih a venawh aw-
itak lungnaak ing awm kaw.
4 Pa ing ningnih awi a ni peek
khqi amyihna, nangmih ca thlang
vang ing awitak awh ami ceh a
dawngawh zeelnaak ak bau soeih
ce ni pehy.
5 Tuh ka lungnaak nu, awipeek
ak thai am qee law nyng ak cyk
ca awhkawng ni taak uh awipeek
ce ni ka mi qee law hy. Pynoet
ingkaw pynoet lung qunaak aham
thoeh law nyng.
6 Lungnaak taw ak awipeek
ngainaak ing ni ceh ve ni.
7 Jesu Khrih taw pumsa na law
hy tice amak do, ak qaai kqawn
thlang khawzah, khawmdek
benna cet kang hawh uhy.
Cemyih ak thlang taw ak qaai
kqawn thlang ingkaw Khrih a qaal
ni.
8 Na bibi ce hlawng kaana lak-
sawng ce ak soep na nami huh-
naak aham ngaihta lah uh.
9 U awm haina dawng nawh
Khrih a cawngpyinaak awh amak
awm poe taw Khawsa am tahy, u
awm cawngpyinaak awh ak awm
poe taw Pa ingkaw Capa ce ta haih
hy.
10 Nangmih a venawh vawhkaw
cawngpyinaak taak kaana ak law
thlang ce na ipkhui na koeh ceh
pyi.
11 U awm cemyih ak thlang ak
do taw anih a bibi amak leek ak
pyikung na awm hy.
12 Nangmih a venawh ca
khawzah qee aham ta hlai
nyng, catlap ingkaw cahang tui
hawnaak ham am ngaih nyng. Ce
anglakawh, kaimih a zeelnaak a
soepnaak thai aham nangmih a
venna law nyng mik huh qoe na
awi kak kqawn ngaih nyng.
13 Ak tyk nang a nanu a cakhqi
ing kut ni tlaih uhy.

1:5 Joh 13.34; 15.12,17.

3 JOHAN

1 A hqamca ing awitak awh ka
lungnaak, ka pyi Gaia a venawh,
2 Ka lungnaak ka pyi na sa a dip
naak thai aham ingkaw soepkep
boeih ak leek na awm nawh nang
myihla ak nep na a awmnaak thai
aham cykcah nyng.
3 Koeinaa thlang vang law un-
awh awitak awh na yp a awm-
naak ingkaw ce awitak awh na
cehnaak poe akawng ce amik
kqawn law awh zeel soeih soeih
nyng.
4 Ka cakhqi ing awitak awh ami
ceh a dawngawh zeelnaak ka taak
anglakawh ak chang zeelnaak ak
bau khqoet am ta voel nyng.
5 Ka lungnaak ka pyi,
koeinaakhqi ham cemyih ce khin
na awm hlai uhy, ik-oeih na
sainaak awh ypawm na awm hyk
ti.
6 Cekkhqi ing nang a lungnaak
ce thlang a venawh kqawn hawh
uhy. Ce mihkhqi ce Khawsa a
khawboe ing ang qoepna na tyih
awhtaw nep soeih kaw.
7 Vekkhqi ing ce Ming awh
cet unawh lukihkhqi a ven
awhkawng bawmnaak ikaw awm
am hu uhy.
8 Awitak awh bi kutoet na
ni binaak thai aham cemyih
thlangkhqi ce ak leek na ni toek
aham awm hy.
9 Thlangboel a venawh ca qee
nyng, cehlai lamma na awm ak
ngaih Diotqephe ce ningnih ing
bet pha qunaak am ta kaw.
10 Cedawngawh, kai ka law
awhtaw, anih a ik-oeih sainaak,
ak che che na ningnih anik
kqawnnaak khqi ce kai ing ti
bit kawng. Ak che na anik
kqawnkhqi doeng a khoek kaana,
koeinaakhqi ce do aham am ngaih
hy. Koeinaakhqi do aham amak
ngaih thlangkhqi awm kham pe-
nawh thlangboel khui awhkawng
hek khqi hy.
11 Ka lungnaak ka pyi, ik-oeih
che ce koeh oet nawhtaw ik-oeih
leek ce oet lah. U awm them leek
ak sai taw Khawsak thlang ni. U
awm amak leek them ak sai ing
Khawsa am hu hy.
12 Dementrius ve thlang boeih
ing ak leek na kqawn uhy - awitak
amah ingawm kqawn hy, kaimih
ingawm ak leek na kqawn unyng,
kaimih a simpyinaak ve thym hy
tice nangmih ing sim uhyk ti.
13 Nangmih a venawh ca
khawzah qee aham ngaih nyng,
cehlai cacung ingkaw catui ing
sai aham am ngaih nyng.
14 Nangmih ce ni huk khqi zy
hawh kawng nyng tina poek nyng,
cawh ce haai huh doena awi nik
kqawn bit kawm uh. Ngaihqep-
naak na venawh awm seh nyng.
Vawh ak awm na pyikhqi ing
kut ni tlaih uhy. Cawh ak awm
pyikhqi ce ang ming ing kut tlaih
lawk khqi.

1:1 Cei 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1Kor 1.14.

JUDA

1 Jesu Khrih a tyihzawih pynoet
na ak awm Jakob a naa, Juda ing,
Khy na awm nawh, Pa Khawsa ing
a lungnaak Jesu Khrih ak caming
khoem na ak awmkhqi venawh:
2 Am qeennaak, ngaihding naak
ingkaw lungnaak ce nangmih
aham khawzah awm seh.
3 Ka lungnaak ka pyikhqi,
kaimih ing ka mik kqawn
thaawngnaak akawng ce qee
aham ngaih soeih hlai nyng,
thlakciimkhqi boeih a venawh
hypboet peek na ak awm cang-
naak awh ngaih tlypnaak nami
taak aham ca qee aham poek
nyng.
4 Ikawtih maa na nangmih ak
khuiawh ang hyp na ak kun
thlakche na ak awm thlang pynoet
akawng ce qee na awm hawh
hy. Cemyih ak thlangkhqi cetaw
Khawsa amak sim, Khawsa qeen-
naak nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak
benna ak hawi lat ingkaw ningnih
a sawsang soeih ingkaw Bawipa
Jesu Khrih ak oelhkhqi na awm
uhy.
5 Vemyihkhqi ve sim boeih
hawh hlai uhyk ti, Bawipaing
ak thlangkhqi ce Izip qam
awhkawng sawi hy, cehlai a hu
nataw amak cangnaak thlangkhqi
ce him hy.
6 A mimah a saithainaak dyih
hun awh a awm poe kaana
a mimah a im a mik cehtaak
khan ceityihkhqi – ce thannaak
ak khuiawh tahy, awidengnaak
khawnyn bau awh awi deng aham
kumqui thiqui ing khit hy.
7 Cemyih lawtna, Sodom ingkaw
Gomorrah ingkaw a kengsam
awhkaw khawkhqi ing nu ingkaw
pa thawlh sainaak awh a mimah
ingkaw a mimah ce pe qu uhy.
Kumqui mai awh ak khuikha
thlangkhqi aham dan kawina a
mingmih ce awm uhy.
8 Cemyih bai lawtna, vemyihna
mang ak hankhqi ing a mimah
a pum ce tyih ak cu na sai uhy,
saithainaak ak takhqi ce qoeng
unawh, khawnghi na ak awmkhqi
ce ak che na kqawn uhy.
9 Cehlai khan ceityih hqam
Mikal ing zani Mosi a pum ce
setan ing a ning qawt qu awh, ak
che na anih ak khanawh thawlh
puk aham kqih nawh, “Bawipa
ing ni zyi seh!” tina hy.
10 Cehlai ve ak thlangkhqi in-
gtaw ama ming zaksim ik-oeih
ingkaw cyihnaak ing a sim ik-oeih
ak khanawh awm qamsa amyi-
hna poeknaak a taak kaana amak
thym na ak che na kqawn uhy
– vemyihkhqi ing a mingmih ce
plawci sak khqi hy.
11 Khaw na map uhy! Kain a
lam ce hquut uhy; hawihkhang-
naak ami ngaih aih awh Balam
a sai thawlhnaak khuiawh cawn
uhy; Korah a qaal thawhnaak awh
plawci kang hawh uhy.
12 Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve nang-
mih lungnaak buhveel kung awh
coet ak kap na awm uhy, ngaih-
seetnaak tehca awm a taak kaana
nangmih anglakawh buh ai uhy –
amah ingkaw amah doeng ak cah
qu tuukhaikhqi na awm uhy. Zilh
ing a zawn mailai khawtlan tui
amak awm cingmaikhqi ni; ak kqa
nakawng phu qu nawh ak thaih
amak awm, lo mai awhkaw thing
– hih voei na ak thikhqi ni.
13 Tuicunli awhkaw tuibak ak
tho, chahnaak ak awm ik-oeih
ak cunkhqi ingkaw ak cet hyhy
aihchikhqi ni, a mingmih aham
kumqui na ak hyp thannaak ce
taak peek ce na awm hawh hy.
14 Adam awhkawng ak khqih

1:9 Dan. 10.13,21; 12.1; Awph 12.7; Deut. 34.6; Zech. 3.2. **1:11** Gen 4.3-8; Num. 22.1-35; Num. 16.1-35. **1:14** Gen 5.18,21-24.

naak Enok ing ve ak thlangkhqi
akawng ve anak kqawn oepchoeh
hy: “Toek lah, Bawipa taw amah
ak thlangciim thong sang ingkaw
15 Khawsa amak sim thlangkhqi
boeih ing Khawsa ak kawngaih
am na Khawsa ak kawngaih am
lam awh amah ak kawngaih do-
eng ak hquut, thlang ak theetkhqi
ce law kaw,” tinawh kqawn law
uhy.
16 Vemih ak thlangkhqi ve
nangmih anik pek thlangkhqi ni,
khawmdek simnaak mai mai ak
hquut thlangkhqi na awm unawh
myihla am ta uhy.
17 Cehlai ka pyikhqi, ningnih a
Bawipa Jesu Khrih a ceityihkhqi
ing ami nak kqawn ce ce poek lah
uh.
18 Cekkhqi ing nangmih a ve-
nawh, “A tym a hukhit na taw
Khawsa ak kawngaih am a mimah
a hy ngaihnaak a hu awh amik
cet thlang ak kqawn chekhqi awm
law kaw,” tinawh a mik kqawn
law ce.
19 Cekkhqi ing nangmih ce
ni pek khqi kaw, cekkhqi taw
khawmdek simnaak ak hquut
zapkhqi ingkaw Myihla amak ta
ak thlangkhqi ni.
20 Cehlai ka lungnaak ka
pyikhqi, nangmih taw cangnaak
ak ciim ing dyi unawh taw Ciim
Myihla awh cykcah lah uh.
21 Nangmih a venawh kumqui
hqingnaak ak haw law hly kawi
ningnih a Bawipa Jesu Khrih ce
nami qeh amyihna Khawsa a
lungnaak ing awm lah uh.
22 Upvoetnaak kawlung ak ta
thlangkhqi venawh qeennaak ta
law uh;
23 mai ak khuiawh kawng
thlang ce qawt law unawh taw
hul law lah uh; thlang a venawh
qeennaak dang law sak uh,
kqihnaak ing pumsa thawlhnaak
ing ak sui a bai ce sawh law na
uh.
24 Nangmih anik thawh
khqi thaikung ingkaw amah a
boeimangnaak a haiawh thawl-
hnaak a awm kaana zeelnaak ak
bau soeih nangmih anik pekung –
25 Khawsa ningnih a Hulkung
doeng a venawh thangleeknaak,
boeimang naak, thaawm naak
ingkaw saithainaak, Jesu Khrih
ningnih a Bawipa ak caming
ak cykca ingkaw tuh awhkawng
kumqui dyna awm seh! Amen.

1:18 2Pe 3.3.

AWIPHAWNG

1 Jesu Khrih ak awiphawng, ak
law hly kawi ik-oeih, a tyihza-
wihkhqi venawh dang sak aham
Khawsa ing a venawh a peek taw
vemyihna awm hy. A tyihzawih
Johan a venawh ak khan ceityih
tyi nawh dangsak hy,
2 anih ing a huh ik-oeihkhqi
boeih ce kqawn hy – cawhkaw
ik-oeih cetaw, Khawsa ak awi in-
gkaw Jesu Khrih a sim saknaak
awi ceni.
3 Vawhkaw kqawn oepchoeh
na ak awm awi ak noet taw a
zoseen hy, ve ak awi ak zakhqi
boeih ingkaw ce a ik-oeih qee na
ak awmkhqi boeih ce ak kawk
khuiawh ak khoem taw a zoseen
hy, kawtih atym taw zoe hawh hy.
4 Johan ing, Asia ram awhkaw
thlangboel khqih a venawh: Ak
awm hui, ak awm hawh ingkaw
ak awm law hly ingkaw amah a
ngawihdoelh a hai awhkaw my-
ihla Khrih ingkaw,
5 ypawm simpyikung, thlakthi
anglakawhkaw ak thang cyk,
khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi
boeih ak ukkung Jesu Khrih a
venawh kaw qeennaak ingkaw
ngaihdingnaak nangmih a ve-
nawh awm seh. Ningmih ni lung
nak khqi nawh amah a thi ing
thawlhnaak ak khuiawh kawng
ningnih anik loet sak khqikung,
6 a Khawsa ingkaw Pa a bibi
aham ningnih ce a ram awhkaw
pilnam ingkaw Khawsoihkhqi na
anik saikung a venawh thang
leeknaak ingkaw thaawmnaak
kumqui dy awm seh! Amen.
7 Toek lah, myi awh law
kawmsaw, mik a hoei ing amah
ce hu kaw, amah cai ing ak
sunkungkhqi ingawm; khawmdek
thlangkhqi boeih ing anih awh
ce khy am kqang kawm uh. Ce
myihna awm seh! Amen
8 Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega
na awm nyng," tinawh "ak awm
hui, ak awm hawh ingkaw ak law
hly kawi, Bawimang," Bawipa ing
kqawn hy.
9 Kai, Johan, nangmih a koeinaa
na ak awm nawh Jesu awh ning-
nih aham ak awm qam ingkaw
khuikhanaak ak yh haih, taw
Khawsak awi ingkaw Jesu akawng
kak kqawn dawngawh Patmos
sanglak cung awh awm nyng.
10 10 Bawipa nyn awh Myihla
ing awm nyng saw, ka huben
na kawng uut awi amyihna awi
khawteh ce za nyng,
11 ce ak awi ing: **"Na huh
ve cazawl awh qee nawhtaw
thlangboel khqih tloek: Eph-
esa, Smyrna, Pergamum, Thy-
atira, Sardis, Philadelphia in-
gkaw Laodicea a venawh pat
pe,"** ni tina hy.
12 Ka venawh awi ak kqawn
lawkung ce toek aham hawi qun-
yng. Kang hawi qu awh sui mai
vangnaak khqih ce hu nyng,
13 cawhkaw mai vangnaak
ak khuiawh pynoet taw,
"thlanghqing capa myihna awm
hy," khawkkhik dy ak pha suibai
ing thawicam qu nawh ak kqang
awh sui hi ca ing zeen qu hy.
14 A lu ingkaw a lusam taw tuu
a myi myihna bawk nawh vyl a
myihna bawk hy, a mik qawi taw
maikqawng a myihna awm hy.
15 A khaw qawi taw mai awh
qawhum hloei a myihna vang hy,
ak awi taw tui ang lawng tha ak
awm soeih a myihna awm hy.
16 Ak tang kut awh aihchi khqih
pawm nawh am kha awh hu hai

1:4 Ex. 3.14; Awph 4.5. **1:5** Is. 55.4; Sam 89.27. **1:6** Ex. 19.6; Awph 5.10. **1:7** Dan. 7.13; Mat 24.30; Marka 13.26; Luke 21.27; 1Th 4.17; Zech. 12.10; Joh 19.34,37; Zech. 12.10; Mat 24.30. **1:8** Awph 22.13; Ex. 3.14. **1:13** Dan. 7.13; Dan. 10.5. **1:14** Dan. 7.9. **1:14** Dan. 10.6. **1:15** Ezek. 1.24; 43.2.

ak hrat zawzi ce thoeng hy. A hai
taw khawmik a ling hui awhkaw
myihna awm hy.
17 Anih ce ka huh awh, thlakthi
myihna a khaw kung awh tlu
hqoeng nyng. Cawh kak khanawh
ak tang kut ce tloeng law nawh:
**"Koeh kqih. Kai taw ak kqan-
naak ingkaw a dytnaak na awm
nyng. 18 Kai taw ak hqing
thlang na awm nyng; thi hlai
nyng, ngai lah kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dy na hqing nyng! Thi-
hnaak ingkaw Hades cabi ce
ta nyng. 19 Cedawngawh,
tuh ak awm ingkaw ak awm
hly ik-oeih na huh ce qeel
ah. 20 Kak tang benawh aihchi
khqih ang hyp ik-oeih ingkaw
sui mai vangnaak khqih na huh
cetaw veni: Aihchi khqih cetaw
thlangboel khqih tloek ak khan
ceityihkhqi na awm nawh mai
vangnaak khqih tloek cetaw
thlangboel khqih tloek ce** ni.

2

**1 Ephesa khaw awhkaw
thlangboel khan ceityih a
venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi
taw ak tang benawh aihchi
khqih ak pawm ingkaw sui
maivangnaak khqih anglakawh
ak cet thlang ak awi na awm hy.
2 Na ik-oeih sainaak, tha tlawh
doena bi na binaak ingkaw, yh
thainaak na taaknaakkhqi ce
sim nyng. Thlakchekhqi am
toek poek thai hyk ti, ceityih na
ak sa qukhqi noek a dak tiksaw
a hqawng ni amik kqawn hy
tice hu hyk ti. 3 Kai ang
ming awh kyinaak yh ngah
ngah tiksaw nak tha am se hy.
4 Cehlai na lungnaak lamma ce
na hoet a dawngawh vawh ka
ni oelhnaak awm hy. 5 Ak sang
nakawng nang tlaaknaak ce
poek lah! Zut nawhtaw lamma
awhkaw na saikhqi ce sai tlaih
lah. Am nang zut awhtaw,
na venawh law kawng nyng
saw na maivang ce a awmnaak
hun awhkawng thoeih law valh
kawng nyng. 6 Cehlai ve a
ik-oeih sai ngaihnaak ce ta
hyk ti: Nikolaitan a ik-oeih
saikhqi ce sawh na hyk ti, kai
ingawm sawh na lawt nyng.
7 Haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla
ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak
kqawn ce za seh. Noengnaak
ak takhqi venawh, Khawsa
a paradise ak khuiawh ak
awm hqingnaak thikthaih ai
thainaak ce pe kawng.**

**8 Smyrna khaw awhkaw
thlangboel khan ceityih a
venawh qee lah: Ve ak awi
taw lamma ingkaw hudyt na
ak awm, thi hlai hy ak hqing
tlaih ak awikhqi ni. 9 Khuikha
nawh hahqah hyk ti tice sim
nyng - cehlai boei hyk ti!
Judah thlangkhqi amyihna
thlang ak kqawn seetkhqi
ce Juda thlangkhqi amni,
sinakawk awhkaw setankhqi
ni. 10 Khuikhanaak hly
kawi awh ce koeh kqih ka nik
kqawn law peek khqi ve, setan
ing nangmih ak khui awhkaw
thlang vang ce noek a dak
aham thawng khuina nik thlak
khqi kaw, hqa nyn khuiawh
khuikha naak hu kawm uk ti.
Thih dyna ypawm na awm lah,
hqingnaak boei lumyk ce ni
pe kawng. 11 U awm haa
ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi
venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn
peek awi ce za seh. Noengnaak
ak ta thlang taw a hih voei
thihnaak ing am tlawh sak qoe
voel kaw.**

12 Pergamum khaw awhkaw

1:17 Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 2.8; 22.13. **2:7** Gen 2.9; Awph 22.2; Ezek. 28.13; 31.8. **2:8** Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 22.13. **2:11** Awph 20.14; 21.8.

thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh
qee lah: Ve ak awi taw hu hai
na ak hqat zawzi ak takung ak
awikhqi ni.
13 Setan ing ngawihdoelh a taak-
naak – na awmnaak ce sim nyng.
Cehlai kang ming awh a tak na
awm poe hyk ti. Kai awh cang-
naak ce am hlat taak hyk ti, kai
a ypawm simpyikung na ak awm
Antipas a awm awh awm, anih ce
Setan a awmnaak na khawk bau
khuiawh him uhy.
14 Cehlai, ka ni oelhnaak ik-
oeih a khoehca awm hy: Balak
ce Isarelkhqi a zoek sak coen-
gawh myiqawl bawknaak buh a
an ai sak nawh thawlh sak ham
ingkaw nu ingkaw pa thawlhnaak
sai aham ak cawngpyi Balam a
cawngpyinaak ak ngai thlangkhqi
nangmih a venawh awm hy.
15 Cemyih nani kolaitan a
cawngpyinaak ak hquutkhqi awm
nangmih ak khuiawh awm bai hy.
16 Cedawngawh zut lah! Ce-
myih am mantaw, na venawh
law zy kawng nyng saw kam kha
awhkaw zawzi ing cekkhqi ce tuk
kawng.
17 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw,
thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla
ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za
seh. Ak noeng thlangkhqi ve-
nawh, ang hyp mana ce pe kawng.
Ak hukhqi doeng ing ni a sim,
ming thai qeenaak lungbawk ce
pe kawng nyng.
18 Thyatira khaw awhkaw
thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh
qee lah: Vetaw a mik mai
amyihna kqawng nawh a khaw
qawhum hloei amyihna ak vang,
Khawsa a Capak awikhqi ni.
19 Na ik-oeih sainaak, nak cang-
naak ingkaw lungnaak, na bib-
inaak ingkaw yhnaak, lamma
awhkaw na sai anglakawh tuh
khawzah khqoet sai hyk ti tice sim
nyng.
20 Cehlai ve a dawngawh ka ni
oelhnaak awm hy: amah ingkaw
amah tawngha ak ti nu Jezebel te
toek hyk ti. A cawngpyinaak ak
caming ka tyihzawihkhqi nu pa
thawlh sainaak ingkaw myiqawl
bawknaak lucik buh a ankhqi
ainaak benna sawi kang hawh hy.
21 Khawboe seet a sainaak a
dawngawh zutnaak aham a tym
ka peek hlai am ngaih hy.
22 Cedawngawh kyinaak ihkhun
awh buuk kawng nyng saw, ak
samphaih thlangkhqi awm anih a
cehnaak lam awhkawng a mami
zut awhtaw ce a nu ingqawi kyi-
naak huh sak kawng.
23 Kai ing ce a nu a cakhqi
ce him pe kawng nyng. Cawh
thlangboel boeih ing kai ce thlang
a lingbyi kawlung ak suikung ni
ti sim kawm uh, kai ing nami ik-
oeih sainaak amyihna ni sam khqi
boeih kawng.
24 Thyatira khaw awh ak awm
thlak chang, ce a nu a cawngpy-
inaak amak tukhqi ingkaw Setan
a awihdung amak cawngkhqi “Kai
ing phyihqih amni phyih sak khqi
kawng:”
25 Na taak cemah ka law hlan dy
tu khak lah.
26 Noengnaak ak taakhqi in-
gkaw a boet dyna ak kawngaih ak
saikhqi taw, qamkhqik khanawh
sai thainaak ce pe kawng –
27 Anih ing cekkhqi ce thi
sawnghqawl ing uk khqi kawm-
saw, cekkhqi ce am amyihna
khawng khqi kqek kqek kaw – kai
ing ka pa a venna kaw saithainaak
ka huh lawt amyihna.
28 Kai ingawm anih ce mymcang
thaike ce pe kawng nyng.
29 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, My-
ihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh
ak kqawn awi ce za seh.

2:17 Ex. 16.14,15; 16.33,34; Joh 6.48-50; Is. 62.2; 65.15.

3

1 Sardis khaw awhkaw khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ingkaw aihchi khqih ak bawmkung ak awikhqi ni. Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng, ak hqing a myihna tyk hlai hyk ti thi hyk ti. 2 Tho lah! ak thi tawm na pum ce tha awm sak lah, ka Khawsa a mik huh awh na ik-oeih sainaak ak soep te am hu nyng. 3 Cedawngawh, ik-oeih na huh ingkaw nang zaak ce poek lah, ce ak awi ce ngai nawhtaw zut lah. Cehlai amna thawh awhtaw, quk-ai a myihna law kawng nyng, ityk awh na venawh ka law tice am sim kawp ti. 4 Cehlai bainaak amak kawlh thlang a khoeh Sardis khaw awh awm hyn hy. Ce mihkhqi cetaw hik bawk bai kawm usaw kai ing cet haih kawng unyng, cekkhqi cetaw kai mi ceh aham ak tyng khqi ni. 5 Cekkhqi myihna ak noeng thlangkhqi taw hik bawk bai lawt kawm uh. Anih ang ming ce ityk awh awm hqingnaak cabu khui awhkawng am hqe pe kawng, ka Pa ingqawi khan ceityih haiawh ang ming ce kai ing simpyi lawt kawng. 6 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

7 Philadelphia khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi vetaw a kut awh David a cabi ak awm, thlakciim ingkaw ak thym ak awi ni. Anih ing am awng ce u ingawm am khai thai kawmsaw, a khaih ce u ingawm am awng thai kaw. 8 Na ik-oeih sainaak ce sim nyng. Toek lah, U ingawm ama khaih thai chawh ak awng qu ce na haiawh ta law nyng. Nak tha am awm hlai hy, kak awi ce khoem tiksaw kang ming ce am oelh hyk ti. 9 Setan a sinakawk na ak awmkhqi, Juda thlang na am awm loei saw ak sa qu thlangkhqi qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce – nangmih a venawh law sak kawng nyngsaw nangmih a khawkung awh khuk sym sak kawng, nangmih kai ing ni lungna nyng tice cekkhqi ing sim kawm uh. 10 Kak awipeek ce kawdungnaak ing nami yh a dawngawh kai ingawm khawmdek pum khanawh ak awm thlangkhqi noekdak aham ak law hly kawi kyinaak khuiawh kawng ni hoep khqi kawng. 11 Law nai hawh kawng. U ingawm boei lumyk ce ama ni qawtnaak aham na taak ce ak cakna tu khak lah. 12 Ak noeng thlang cetaw ka Khawsa a tempul ak tung na sai kawng nyng. Cawhkawng ityk awh awm am cehta voel kaw. Anih a dawngawh ka Khawsang ming ing ka Khawsa a khawk bau ming ce qee pe kawng nyngsaw; kang ming thai ce awm qee pe kawng. 13 U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, thlangboelkhqi venawh Myihla ing ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.

14 Laodicea khaw awhkaw thlangboel khan ceityih a venawh awh qee lah: Ve ak awikhqi taw Amen, ypawm ingkaw dyihthing thym, Khawsa ik-oeih sai ak ukkung ak awikhqi ni. 15 Na bibinaak ce sim nyng, ding awm am ding tiksaw ling awm am ling hyk ti. Pynoet na na

3:3 Mat 24.43,44; Luke 12.39,40; Awph 16.15. **3:5** Ex. 32.32,33; Sam 69.28; Awph 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luke 12.8. **3:7** Is. 22.22; Job 12.14. **3:9** Is. 49.23; 60.14; Is. 43.4. **3:12** Awph 21.2; Is. 62.2; 65.15. **3:14** Awicyih 8.22.

awm qep aham ngaih hlai nyng! 16 **Na oih kqoeng a dawngawh – ling awm am ling hyk ti, ding awm am ding hyk ti – kam khak khuiawh kawng ni sa tawm hawh nyng.** 17 **Namah ingtaw, 'boei nyng, khawhthem awm ta nyng ikaw awm am ngoe voel nyng,' tihyk ti. Ngaihak khawbing, qeen ak kap, khawdeng, mikhyp ingkaw ak pum a zal na na awm ce am sim hyk ti.** 18 **Na boeinaak aham kai a venawh kaw sui mai awh a hloei ce ve thlai lah; chahnaak ak awm ak pum a zal na na awmnaak ce na singdahnaak aham hik bawk ve thlai lah; khaw na huhnaak thai aham miksi ve sak lah.** 19 **Ka lungnaak thlang ce toel nyngsaw cuk am kik nyng. Cedawngawh ak thym na awm nawh zut lah.** 20 **Ngai lah chawmkeng awh dyi nyng saw khoek nyng. U ingawm kak awi ce za nawh chawh ce am awng awhtaw, kun kawng nyng saw anih ing buh ai haih kawng nyng, anih awm kai a venawh awm lawt kaw.** 21 **Kai ing ka noeng a dawngawh ka Pa a ngawihdoelh awh ka ning ngawih haih amyihna, ak noeng thlang cetaw boei ngawihdoelh awh kai ing ngawih haih thainaak ce pe kawng.** 22 **U awm haa ak ta ingtaw, Myihla ing thlangboelkhqi venawh ak kqawn peek awi ce za seh.**

4

1 Cekcoengawh ka toek hlai, ka haiawh khan chawh ak awng qu ce hu nyng. Ka venawh uut awi amyihna lamma cyk na kang zaak awi ing, "Hang law lah, vek coengawh ak awm hly kawi ce nim huh vang," ni tina hy.

2 Cawh Myihla ing awm pahoei nih nyng, ka haiawh khan boei ngawihdoelh awh thlang pynoet ce hu nyng.

3 Ce boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi thlang ce jasper ingkaw karnelian ing lo qu hy nih. Lungsen suisak amyihna thlimha ing zawl khoep hy.

4 Cawhkaw boei ngawihdoelh ce ak chang boei ngawihdoelh a thong pupthli ce ngawi hy. Cawhkaw a hqamcakhqi cetaw hik bawk bai unawh ami lu awh sui lumyk myk boeih uhy.

5 Boei ngawihdoelh a venawh kawng khawkphla amyihna vang hlap hlap nawh khawhum ak awi amyihna ce hum hy. Boei ngawihdoelh a haiawh, maivang khqih ce vang uhy. Cawhkaw maivang cetaw Khawsa Myihla khqih ni.

6 Boei ngawihdoelh a hai cetaw hlalang ak cil soeih tuicun amyihna awm hy. Boei ngawihdoelh ing ak chung khoep ang lung kir awh, a hai ben ingkaw a hu benawh mik hqoeng na ak awm koeih sai ak hqing pupthli awm hy.

7 Lamma cyk awhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pynoet taw samthyyn ing lo qu hy nih, apak thumnaak taw thlanghqing amyihna haai tahy, a pupthlinaak taw huu ak ding huili amyihna awm hy.

8 Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli tloek ing ang hla kquk ta boeih nawh a pum boeih ce mik hqoeng na awm hy, ang hla ak kep awh awm mik ce awm hy. Than dai a boet kaa qoena: "Ak ciim, ak ciim, ak ciim taw Boeimang Bawipa Khawsa ni, anih taw ak awm hawh, ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm hly kawi na awm hy," tinawh khy uhy.

9 Cawhkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqingkhqi ing thangleeknaak, kqihchahnaak ingkaw ymnaak ce

3:19 Awicyih 3.12; Heb 12.6. **4:2** Ezek. 1.26-28; 10.1.

boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi
kumqui ak hqing a venawh ami
peek awh,
10 boei ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi a hqamca a thong pupthli
tloek ing a haiawh koep unawh
kumqui ak hqing ce bawk uhy. A
mimah a boei lumyk ce anih ak
khanawh tloeng unawh:
11 Kaimih a Bawipa ingkaw
Khawsa, thangleeknaak, kqi-
hchahnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak
ce nang ing na huh aham tyng
qoe hy. Ikawtih nang ing soepkep
boeih sai hyk ti, namah ak
kawngaih amyihna cekkhqi ce sai
tiksaw awm uhy," ti uhy.

5

1 Cekcoengawh boei ngawih
doelh awh ak ngawi thlang ak
tang kut awh hatnaak khqih ak
awm hu hai na a qee cazawl ce
hu nyng.
2 Cawh tha ak awm thlang khan
ceityih pynoet ing awi khawteh
na, "Vawhkaw hatnaak ve hqe
nawh cazawl ve u ing a hlam thai
kaw?" tinawh khy hy.
3 Cawh khan ingkaw dek awh,
dek ak kai nakaw cazawl hlam
nawh ak khui dy ak toek hly u a
ca pynoet awm am awm hy.
4 Cazawl hlam nawh ak khui
ben ak toek hly kawi thlang py-
noet awm ama awm a dawngawh
kqang khing nyng.
5 Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing
ka venawh, "Koeh kqang! Toek
lah, Juda pa ak khuiawh kaw
samthyyn, David Zung ing noeng
hawh hy. Anih ing cazawl ingkaw
hatnaak khqih ce awng thai hy,"
tina hy.
6 Cekcoengawh him ce a myihna
ak awm tuuca pynoet, boei ngawi-
hdoelh ang lung awh dyi nawh, ak
hqing ik-oeih sai pupthli ingkaw
mik khqih tahy, cekkhqi cetaw
khawmdek awh a tyih Khawsang
myihla khqih na awm hy.
7 Anih ing boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi thlang ak tang kut
awhkaw cazawl ce lo hy.

8 A lawh coengawh, ik-oeih sai
ak hqing pupthli tloek ingkaw a
hqamca a thong pupthli tloek ce
Tuuca haiawh tlu unawh beek
uhy. Cekkhqi ing tingtoeng ta
qip unawh thlakciimkhqi a cykc-
ahnaak bawktui ing ak be boet ce
ta qip bai uhy.
9 Cekkhqi ing lak thai ce sa
uhy: Nang taw cazawl ingkaw
hatnaak ce ak hlam aham kawih
na qoe hyk ti, kawtih him na
awm hawh tiksaw, na thi ing
rampum ingkaw phynlum khui
awhkaw thlangkhqi ce Khawsa
hamna thlai hawh hyk ti.

10 Cemih thlangkhqi ce ram in-
gkaw ningnih a Khawsa a bibi
aham khawsoeihkhqi na sai hawh
hyk ti, ce mihkhqi ce khawmdek
awh boei poe kawm uh," tinawh
sa uhy.

11 Ka toek awh khan ceityih
khawzah thlang a thong thong
ingkaw a sang sang ak awi ce za
nyng. Cekkhqi ing ik-oeih sai ak
hqing ingkaw a hqamcakhqi ing
boei ngawihdoelh ce chung uhy.
12 Awi khawteh na: Him ce na
ak awm Tuuca ing, thaawmnaak
boeimangnaak ingkaw kqihchah-
naak zoeksang naak ingkaw kyi-
hcahnaak ce huh aham tyng qoe
hy!" tinawh laa sa uhy.

13 Cekcoengawh khan ingkaw
dek, tuicun ingkaw ak khuiawh
ak awm ik-oeih sai boeih ing
laa sa uhy: "Boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi ingkaw Tuuca a
venawh, kyihcahnaak, kqihchah
naak, zoeksang naak ingkaw

5:1 Ezek. 2.9,10; Is. 29.11. **5:5** Gen 49.9; Is. 11.1,10. **5:6** Is. 53.7; Zech. 4.10. **5:8** Sam 141.2. **5:9** Sam 33.3; 98.1; Is. 42.10. **5:10** Ex. 19.6; Awph 1.6. **5:11** Dan. 7.10.

thaawmnaak kumqui dyna awm seh!” tinawh.
14 Ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli tloek ing, “Amen,” ti unawh a hqamcakhqi ing tluk doena bawk uhy.

6

1 Tuuca ing hatnaak khqih ak khuiawh kaw lamma cyk hatnaak ce a hlam awh toek nyng. Cawh ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli ak khui awhkaw pynoet ing khawnghum awi amyihna khawteh na,: “Law!” ni tina hy.
2 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh mirang bawk pynoet ce hu nyng! Ce mirang awh la ak pawm thlang pynoet ngawi hy, anih ce boei lumyk pe uhy, qaal noeng nawh noengnaak ing mirang awh ngawi hy.
3 Tuuca ing a voeihih hatnaak ce awng tlaih bai hy, cawh ik-oeih sai ak hqing a pakkhihnaak ing, “Law!” ni tina hy.
4 Cawh mai myihna ak sen mirang ak chang pynoet ce law hy. Ce a mirang awh ak ngawi cetaw khawmdek awhkaw qoepnaak lo valh nawh thlangkhqi pynoet ingkaw pynoet him saknaak ce pehy. Anih a venawh zawzik bau soeih pe uhy.
5 Tuuca ing apak thum hatnaak ce am awng awh, ik-oeih sai ak hqing apak thumnaak ing, “Law!” a tice za nyng, ka toek awh ka haiawh mirang mym ce hu nyng! Ce mirang khanawh ak ngawi ing cawi tahnaak ce a kut awh pawm hy.
6 Cekcoengawh ik-oeih ak hqing pupthli anglakawhkaw awi ing, “Hypoet bibi phu ting sangvyt sum oet ingkaw nyn oet bibi phu ting barli sup thum, cekcoengawh situi ingkaw misur tui ce koeh plawci sak,” tinawh kqawn hy.
7 Tuuca ing a pupthli hatnaak ce am awng awh, ik-oeih hqing a pupthlinaak ing, “Law!” a ti awh ce za nyng.
8 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh a thi amak awm mirang ce hu nyng! Ce mirang awh ak ngawi cetaw Thihnaak mingna hy, ce a hu awh Hades ing hqut hy. Khawmdek awh ak awm thlang a hloep phlinaak ce zawzi ing him thainaak, khawseet khawkhanaak, ramsa tlung ing him thainaak ce cekqawi a venawh pehy.
9 Hatnaak a pumhanaak ce am awng awh, Khawsak awi ing ce ak awi a ming dyihpyi a dawngawh bawkthang ak kaiawh thlang ing a him myihla ak awmkhqi ce hu nyng.
10 Cekkhqi ing awi khawteh na, Bawimang Khawsa, ak ciim ingkaw ak thym, khawmdek awh ak awmkhqi ve iqyt dy kaimih a thi phu kut thung nawh awi deng kaana na awm kaw?” tinawh khy uhy.
11 Cekkhqi pynoet qip a venawh hik bawk ce pe unawh, kawlhkalh qeh aham ingkaw a mingmih a myihna him na ak awm thlangkhqi a cup hlan dy qeh aham kqawn pek khqi hy.
12 Hatnaak ak kquknaak am awng ce toek nyng. Cawh lipi khawteh na tat hy. Me a myi ing a tah tlamhi a myihna khawmik ce mym zur hy, thi a myihna pihla awm thim hy,
13 Thai thaih khawhli ing thloek nawh ang kqi a myihna khan nakawng aihchikhqi ce dek na tla hy.
14 Khawk khawnghi ce canhah a myihna zawl qu nawh, tlangkhqi

6:2 Zech. 1.8; 6.3,6. **6:4** Zech. 1.8; 6.2. **6:5** Zech. 6.2,6. **6:8** Ezek. 14.21. **6:12** Awph 11.13; 16.18; Is. 13.10; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Marka 13.24,25; Luke 21.25. **6:13** Is. 34.4. **6:14** Awph 16.20. **6:15** Is. 2.19,21.

ingkaw sanglakkhqi awm thoek
kang hy.
15 Cawh khawmdek awhkaw
sangpahrang khqi, sangpahrang
cakhqi, qalboeikhqi, boeikhqi, tha
ak awm thlangkhqi, tamnaakhqi
ingkaw ak loetkhqi ce tlang awh
ak awm lungnuk khuikhqi awh
thuk uhy.
16 Tlangkhqi ingkaw lungnukhqi
venawh, Ngawihdoelh awh ak
ngawi a haai ingkaw Tuuca
ak kawsonaak chungdah aham
kaimih ve nng cuuk sih khqi lah!
17 Vekkhqi ak kawsonaak
khawnghi pui taw pha law hawh
hy, u ing a yh thai kaw?" tinawh
khy uhy.

7

1 Cekcoengawh taw khawmdek
kil pupphli awh ak pha law
khan ceityih pupthli ce hu nyng,
cekkhqi ing dek khan, tuicun in-
gkaw thingkhqi awh awm ama
hlinaak aham khawmdek awh
zilh pupthli ce tu khak uhy.
2 Cekcoengawh khawlaw benna
kawng ak law khan ceityih pynoet
ce hu bai nyng, anih ing ak hqing
Khawsa hatnaak ce tahy. Dek in-
gkaw tuicun plawci sak thainaak
ak ta khan ceityih pupthli ce anih
ing khawteh na khy hy:
3 Khawsa a tyihzoeihkhqi a talri
awh hatnaak ka taak peek hlan
dy dek ingkaw tuicun ingkaw
thingkhqi ce koeh plawci sak,"
tina hy.
4 Cekcoengawh hatnaak ak
takhqi noetnaak ce za nyng:
Isarael pilnam boeih khui
awhkawng 144, 000 law hy.
5 Juda pilnam khuiawh 12,000
hatnaak tahy,
Reuben pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Gad pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
6 Asher pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Naphtali pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Manasseh pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
7 Simeon pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Levi pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Assachar pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
8 Zebulun pilnam khuiawh
12,000,
Joseph pilnam khuiawh 12,000,
Bejamin pilnam khuiawh
12,000
tloek ve hanta awm hy.
9 Cekcoengawh ka toek awh,
qamtawm, phynlum, awi cawm
awi ce u ingawm ama noet noeng
thlang kqeng boei ngawihdoelh
ingkaw Tuuca haiawh ak dyi ce hu
nyng. Cekkhqi ing hik bawk ce bai
unawh ami kut samtoe ce pawm
uhy.
10 Awi khawteh na: Hulnaak taw
boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi
ningnih a Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca
a koe ni," tinawh khy uhy.
11 Khan ceityih boeih ing boei
ngawihdoelh ing a hqamcakhqi
ingkaw ik-oeih sai hqing pupthli
tloek ce chung unawh dyi uhy.
Boei ngawihdoelh haiawh koep
doena Khawsa ce bawk uhy,
12 ve myihna kqawn uhy:
"Amen! Kyihcahnaak, zoek-
sangnaak, cyihnaak ingkaw zeel
awi kqawnnaak, kqihchahnaak,
saithainaak, thaawmnaak taw
kumqui dyna ningnih a Khawsa
ni Amen," ti uhy.
13 Cawh a hqamca pynoet ing ni
doet hy, "Vawhkaw hik bawk ak
baikhqi ve u khqi nu, hana kawng
ami law?" ni tina hy.
14 Kai ing, "Bawipa namah ing
sim hyk ti," tina nyng. Cawh
anih ing, "Vawhkaw thlangkhqi
vetaw kyinaak ak bau soeih khui
awhkawng ak law khqi ni, Tuuca

6:16 Hos. 10.8; Luke 23.30. **6:17** Joel 2.11; Mal. 3.2. **7:1** Jer. 49.36; Dan. 7.2; Zech. 6.5. **7:3** Ezek. 9.4,6. **7:14** Dan. 12.1; Mat 24.21; Marka 13.19.

thi ingkaw a hikhqi ce ak bawk
cana ak chuk thlangkhqi ni.
15 Cedawngawh, cekkhqi taw
Khawsa a ngawihdoelh a haiawh
awm unawh than dai a bawkim
khuiawh a bi ce bi pe uhy, boei
ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi ing
cekkhqik khanawh hi im ce zyng
pek khqi kaw.
16 Buh am cawi qoe voel kawm
uh, tui awm am ngaih voel kawm
uh, khawling ing am eng khqi
voel kawmsaw, a ling ingawm am
dawi thai voel kaw.
17 Kawtih boei ngawihdoelh ang
lung awh ak ngawi Tuuca ce
cekkhqi a tuukhaikung na awm
kawmsaw hqingnaak tui a lawng-
naak kung awh cekkhqi ce sawi
khqi kaw. A mikphli tuikhqi ce
Khawsa ing huih pek khqi kaw,”
tina hy.

8

1 Hatnaak ak khqihnaak ce am
awng awh, khan na khawnoek
keekvang khui a dinkqak na awm
hy.
2 Cawh Khawsa haiawh ak dyi
khan ceityih khqih ce hu nyng,
cekkhqi venawh uut khqih pek
khqi hy.
3 Khan ceityih ak chang pynoet,
bawktui bawm pawm doena law
nawh bawkthang a haiawh ce dyi
hy. Thlakciimkhqi a cykcahnaak
ce boei ngawihdoelh a haiawh ak
awm sui bawkthang awh nawn
aham bawktui khawzah ce anih a
venawh pe uhy.
4 Bawktui ingkaw thlakciimkhqi
ak cykcahnaak ce khan ceityih kut
awhkawng Khawsa haina hang
kai hy.
5 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing
bawktui bawm ce lo nawh, bawk-
thang awhkaw mai ce ahawk
sih coengawh dek awh hawk hy;
cekcoengawh khawnghum awi,
khawkphla ingkaw khawmdek
awh lipi ce tat hy.
6 Uut ak pawm khan ceityih
khqih ing uut ce yng uhy.
7 Ak lamma cyk khan ceityih ing
uut ce yng hy, cawh rel ingkaw
thi ing ak kqit qu mai ce dek awh
hawk qu hy. Cawh khawmdek
hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet,
thing hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ingkaw sai ak hqingkhqi boeih
ce ui hy.
8 A pak khihnaak khan ceityih
ing uut ce a yng awh, tlang ak
bau soeih amyihna ak awm ik-
oeih pynoet ce mai awh ui nawh
tuicun na khawng qu hy. Cawh
tuicun hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce thi na thoeng hy,
9 tuicun khuiawh ak hqing ik-
oeih hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce thi nawh, tui awh ak cet
lawng hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet te plawci kang hy.
10 Apak thumnaak khan ceityih
ing uut ce a yng awh, khan
nakawng maihchoei a myihna ak
kqawng aihchi ak bau soeih ce
tuiva ingkaw lawngca hloep thum
khuiawh hloep oet awh nung tla
hy –
11 cawhkaw aihchi cetaw
Thikkha mingna hy. Tui hloep
thum awh hloep oet ce kha sak
hy, cawhkaw tuihkha ami awk a
dawngawh thlang khawzah ing
thi hy.
12 A pupthlinaak khan ceityih
ing uut ce a yng awh, khawmik
hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet,
pihla hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet, aihchi hloep thum khuiawh
hloep oet ce than hy. Khawkdai
hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet
ce vangnaak am awm nawh than

7:16 Is. 49.10. **7:17** Sam 23.1; Ezek. 34.23; Sam 23.2; Is. 49.10; Is. 25.8. **8:3** Amos 9.1; Ex. 30.1,3. **8:5** Lev. 16.12; Ezek. 10.2; Ex. 19.16; Awph 11.19; 16.18. **8:7** Ex. 9.23-25; Ezek. 38.22. **8:10** Is. 14.12. **8:11** Jer. 9.15. **8:12** Is. 13.10; Ezek. 32.7; Joel 2.10,31; 3.15.

hloep thum khuiawh hloep oet
awm vangnaak am awm hy.
13 Ka toek awh, khan khawnghi
zilh awh ak ding awi khawteh na
ak khy huu pynoet ce hu nyng:
“Khaw map hy! Khaw map hy!
Ak chang khan ceityih pakthum
ing uut yng aham a awm hyn
a dawngawh khawmdek awh ak
thlangkhqi ham khaw map hy!”
tinawh khy hy.

9

1 Khan ceityih a pumhanaak
ing uut ce yng hy, cawh khan
nakawng dek awh anuk tla law ai-
hchi pynoet ce hu nyng. Cawhkaw
aihchi venawh a dytnaak amak
awm lawk-kqawng dung cabi ce
pe uhy.
2 Anih ing a dytnaak amak awm
lawk-kqawng dung ce am awng
awh, mai ak cak soeih maikhu
amyihna maikhu ce hang tho-
eng law hy. Khawmik ingkaw
khawhli boeih ce a dytnaak amak
awm lawk-kqawng awh maikhu
ing than sak hy.
3 Cawhkaw maikhu awhkawng
khawmdek awh khamkhawkkhqi
ce law unawh cekkhqi venawh
khawmdek awhkaw cengta-ai
amyihna saithainaak ce pehy.
4 Khawmdek awh sai, thingling
ingkaw thingkhqi ama plawci sak
aham cekkhqi venawh awipeek-
naak awm hlai hy, a talqi awh
Khawsa hatnaak amak awmkhqi
ce plawci sak aham awi pehy.
5 Cekkhqi him thainaak taw am
pe nawh hla nga ak khui kyinaak
ingkaw thekhanaak peek aham
awi pehy. Cawhkaw khuikha huh-
naak cetaw cengta-ai ing thlang ak
cep awhkaw amyihna tlo hy.
6 Cemyihna a awm ak khuiawh
thlangkhqi ing thihnaak ce sui
hlai voei uh, am hu kawm uh;
thih hy hlai voei uh thihnaak ing
cekkhqi ce centaak khqi kaw.
7 Cawhkaw khamkhawkkhqi
cetaw qaal tuk aham oepchoeh
na ak awm meqangkhqi amyihna
awm uhy. A lu awh sui lumyk
amyihna ak awm lumyk ce
myk qip uhy, ami haaikhqi taw
thlanghqing a haai amyihna awm
hy.
8 Ami lusamkhqi taw nukhqi a
lusam amyihna awm nawh, ami
hakhqi taw samthyyn a hakhqi
amyihna awm hy.
9 Thi amyihna ak awm kqang-
dan bai unawh, ang hla ang hum
awi taw qaal tuknaak awh ak
dawng meqang khawzah ak awi
amyihna awm hy.
10 A ming maikhqi awm nawh
cengta-ai amyihna thlang cep hy,
ang mai ing hla nga ak khui thlang
kyinaak pe thai hy.
11 A dytnaak amak awm lawk-
kqawng dung khuiawh kaw khan
ceityih ce a mingmih a sang-
pahrang na ta uhy, anih ang ming
taw Abaddon mingna hy, Greek
awi na taw Apollyon mingna hy.
12 Lamma awhkaw khaw map-
naak taw khum hawh hy; cehlai
khaw mapnaak pakkhih ce a law
aham awm hyn hy.
13 Ak kquknaak khan ceityih ing
uut ce a yng awh, Khawsa haiawh
ak awm sui bawkthang awhkaw
kii awhkawng awi ce za nyng.
14 Ce ing uut ak pawm khan
ceityih a venawh, “Euphrates long
awh pin na ak awm khan ceityih
tloek ce hlah hlah,” tina hy.
15 Ve khawnoek, nyn, hla in-
gkaw kum aham qoe qoe na a pin
khan ceityih pupthli tloek ce dek
thlang hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet him aham hlah hy.
16 Mirang awh ak ngawi
cawhkaw qalkap cetaw million
zanhih law hy. Cekkhqi izah ami
law tice za nyng.
17 Mirangkhqi ingkaw meqang

9:13 Ex. 30.1-3.

ak khanawh ak ngawi thlangkhqi
ce vemyihna hu nyng: Amik
kqangdankhqi ce maikqawng
amyihna ak hlawk, nukzup na
ak awm ingkaw kat amyihna ak
engkhqi na awm hy. Mirangkhqi
cetaw samthyyn a lukhqi amyihna
awm nawh am kha awhkawng
maikqawng, maikhu ingkaw kat
ce thoeng hy.
18 Cekkhqi am khak khui
awhkawng ak thoeng nat pak-
thum maikqawng, maikhu in-
gkaw kat ing khawmdek awh
thlang hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce him hy.
19 Ce meqangkhqi a saithainaak
taw ang mai ingkaw am kha awh
awm hy; ang maikhqi ce khqui
amyihna a lu awm nawh thlang
ngawha ai sak hy.
20 Vawhkaw nat ing am him
nawh ak ngen tloek ce a mimah
a kutsai awh zut hlan bak bak
uhy; qaai bawk unawh, sui, ngun
qawhum lung thing ing sai uhy- a
mik amak dang, awi am za thai
nawh amak cet thai myiqawlkhqi
bawknaak ce am qoeng bak bak
uhy.
21 Thlang himnaak, mik-
let, kutlam toeknaak, nu pa
thawlh sainaak ingkaw quuk am
qaainaak awh am zut bak bak
uhy.

10

1 Cekcoengawh khan nakawng a
nuk kqum law tha ak awm soeih
khan ceityih ak chang pynoet ce
hu nyng. Myi ce hi na bai nawh, a
lu sawawh thlimha ce awm hy; a
haai taw khawmik amyihna awm
nawh a khaw qawi taw maihtung
amyihna awm hy.
2 A kut awh cazawl tehca ce
pawm nawh a kut awh phaih hy.
Tang ben a khaw ing tuicun leh
nawh cawng ben a khaw ing dek
leh hy,
3 samthyyn kawk awi amyihna
khawteh na a nih ce khy hy. Ak
khy awh, khawnghum khqih ing
awi kqawn hy.
4 Khawnghum khqih ing awi
ak kqawn awh, ca qee aham cai
nyng; cehlai khan benna kaw awi
ing, “Khawnghum khqih ing awi
ak kqawn ce koeh qee nawhtaw
hatnaak ta lah,” ni tina hy.
5 Tui ingkaw dek awh ak dyi
khan ceityih ing ak tang ben kut
ce khan na hak thlek hy.
6 Kumqui dy ak hqing, khan
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung, dek
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung, ang
ming ing awi sa hy, “Am yih voel
kaw!
7 Cehlai ak khqihnaak khan ce-
ityih ing uut yng vang a ti awh,
Khawsa a koe ang hyp ik-oeih ce
amah a tyihzawih tawnghakhqi
venawh ak kqawn peek oepchoeh
amyihna soep hawh kaw,” tinawh
kqawn hy.
8 Cekcoengawh khan benna kaw
kang zaak awi ing awi ti law tlaih
bai hy: “Cet nawhtaw, tuicun in-
gkaw dek awh ak dyi khan ceityih
a kut awh a phaih cazawl ce lo
lah,” ni tina hy.
9 Cedawngawh cawhkaw khan
ceityih a venna cet nyng saw
cazawl ce thoeh nyng. Anih ing,
“Lo nawhtaw ai lah. Nak phoen
ak khuina thui hlai voei, nam
kha awhtaw khawi amyihna awi
kaw,” ni tina hy.
10 Khan ceityih a kut awhkaw
cazawl ce lo nyng saw ai nyng.
Kam kha awh khawi amyihna awi
hy, cehlai ka ai coeng awhtaw kak
phoen khuina thui hy.
11 Cawh, Thlang khawzah,
qamtawn, phynlum ingkaw

10:5 Ex. 20.11; Deut. 32.40; Dan. 12.7; Amos 3.7. **10:8** Ezek. 2.8—3.3.

sangpahrangkhqi venawh awi kqawn tlaih kawp ti," ni tina hy.

11

1 Caityng a myihna ak awm thikdyng pynoet ce ani peek co-
engawh, "Cet nawhtaw Khawsa a tempul ingkaw bawkthang ce tah lah, cekcoengawh vawh Khawsa ak beek thlangkhqi ce toek lah.
2 Cehlai a leng ben taw koeh pa sak; koeh tah, cetaw Gentelkhqi hamna ni. Cekkhqi ing khawk bau ciim ce nyn 42 khui khaw ing leh kawm uh.
3 Cekcoengawh kai ing ka mah a dyihthing thlang pakkhih a ve-
nawh saithainaak pe kawng nyng saw cekqawi ing tlamhi bai kawm nihsaw, khawnghi 1260 khui awi kqawn kawm nih," ni tina hy.
4 Vekkqawi vetaw khawmdek Bawi a haiawh ak dyi olive thing pakkhih ingkaw mai vangnaak pakkhih na awm hy.
5 U ingawm cekqawi ce tlawh-
nat sak aham a ngaih awhtaw, am khak khui awhkawng maikqawng ce thoeng sak nih nawh a qaalkhqi ce daih hy nih. U awm cekqawi ce tlawhnat sak aham ak ngaih taw cemyihna ce thi kaw.
6 Awi ani phawng khuiawh awm ama aanaak aham khan chawh ce khai hy nih; tui awm thi na thoeng sak thai nih nawh ani ngaihnaak a myihna khawmdek awh tlawhnat soepkep ce law sak thai hy nih.
7 Cekkqawi ing awi anik kqawn boet coeng awhtaw, a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng dung khuiawh kawng ak thoeng law ramsa tlung ing cekqawi ce tuk kaw, noeng kawmsaw cekqawi ce him kaw.
8 Cekkqawi a pum ce khawk bau awhkaw lam awh helh hyt kawm uh, cawhkaw khawk bau ce ikaw mih nu ti kqawn nytnaak na Sodom ingkaw Izip tinawh khy uhy, cawh cekqawi a Bawipa awm thinglam awh ana tai uhy.
9 Khaw nyn thum coengawh kekvang thlang tawm, phynlum, awi cawm awi ce ing qampum awhkaw thlangkhqi ing mikkel ing qym kawm usaw cekqawi a qawk ce vui aham thana kawm uh.
10 Cawhkaw tawngha qawi ing khawmdek awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce ana thekhanaak hawh a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing cekqawi ak khanawh zeel kawm usaw pynoet ingkaw pynoet kutdo ik-oeih pat qu kawm uh.

11 Cehlai nyn thum coengawh kengvang a awm coeng awhtaw cekqawi ing Khawsa venna kaw hqingnaak hqi ce hu tlaih nih nawh ani khaw ing dyi hy nih, cawh ak hukhqi ing kqih uhy.
12 Cawh khan benna kawng awi khawteh na, "Hang law lah," a ti awi ce za hy nih. A qaalkhqi ing ami toek huili awh khan khawnghi myi awh hang kai hy nih.
13 Cawh lipi khawteh na tat nawh khawk bau hloep hra khuiawh hloep oet ce plawci hy. Thlang thong khqih ce lipi a dawngawh thi uhy, a mik awm tloek ce ly unawh khan Khawsa ce zoeksang uhy.
14 Khaw map pak khihnaak ce khum nawh, khaw map apak thumnaak ce a law aham awm hy.

15 Khan ceityih ak khqihnaak ing uut ce a yng awh, khan na awi khawteh na qeng hy, cawhkaw awi ing, "Khawmdek ram ve ning-
nih Bawipa ingkaw a Khrih a

11:1 Ezek. 40.3; Zech. 2.1,2. **11:2** Luke 21.24. **11:4** Zech. 4.3,11-14. **11:6** 1 Kin. 17.1; Ex. 7.17-19; 1 Sam. 4.8. **11:7** Dan. 7.7; Awph 13.5-7; 17.8; Dan. 7.21. **11:8** Is. 1.9,10. **11:11** Ezek. 37.10. **11:12** 2 Kin. 2.11. **11:13** Awph 6.12; 16.18. **11:15** Ex. 15.18; Dan. 2.44; 7.14,27.

ram na coeng hawh hy, anih ing
kumqui dy uk hawh kaw,” tihy.
16 Cekcoengawh Khawsa ha-
iawh kaw boei ngawihdoelh awh
ak ngawi a hqamca a thong
pupthli tloek ing koep unawh
Khawsa ce beek uhy:
17 Bawimang soeih soeih Baw-
ipa Khawsa, na venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn law u nyng, nang taw
ak awm huili ingkaw ak awm
coeng hawh na awm hyk ti, na sai
ik-oeih bau soeih ce lo tiksaw boei
na ngawi hawh hyk ti.
18 Rampum awhkaw thlangkhqi
ce amik kaw so unawh nang
ak kawsonaak ce pha law hy,
thlakthikhqi awi dengnaak a
tym ce pha law nawh, na
tyihzoeihkhqi, na tawnghakhqi,
nak thlakciimkhqi ingkaw nang
ming ak kqihchah thlangkhqi,
thlak zawi, thlak bau aham kutdo
huhnaak tym ce pha law hawh
hy, khawmdek ak hqe thlangkhqi
hqenaak nyn ce pha law hawh
hy,” tinawh kqawn hy.
19 Cekcoengawh taw khanna
ak awm Khawsa a tempul ce
awng qu nawh, cawhkaw tempul
khuiawh paipi a sainaak bawm ce
awm hy, ce a nyn awhkawng kqek
mai ing, khawnghum awi ing, lipi
tat nawh kqek khawzah ce kqi hy.

12

1 Kawpoek kyinaak bau soeih
khanna dang hy: khawmik ce hi
na bai nawh a khaw awh pihla ak
ta a lu awh aihchi pahqa hlaihih
ak awm boei lumyk ak myk nu
pynoet hu nyng.
2 Ce nu cetaw tat tloei na awm
nawh naa awm vang a ti dawn-
gawh tlo nawh khy hy.
3 Cawh khanna hatnaak ak
chang pynoet awm bai hy: A lu
khqih law nawh ak kii pahqa ak
law, a lu awh boei lumyk khqih ak
awm thlim ak thim ak bau soeih
pynoet ce awm hy.
4 Ang mai ing khanna ak awm
aihchi hloep thum khuiawh hloep
oet ce khawi baat nawh dek na
nuk khawng hy. Naa a awm
awh daih pahoei vang tinawh
cawhkaw thlim ce naa ak awm
tawm nu a haiawh dyi hy.
5 Cawhkaw nu ing thi boeng ing
rampum ak uk hly kawi a ca pa ce
cuun hy. Ce a ca pa ce Khawsa ing
a ngawihdoelh a awmnaak hun
na pawm qu valh hy.
6 Ce nu ce Khawsa ing
qoek abah pehy, qamkoh awh
khawnghi 1,260 khui doeng
khoemdoen aham dawng hy.
7 Cawh khan na qaal tuknaak
awm hy. Mikael ingkaw ak khan
ceityihkhqi ing thlim ce tuk uhy,
thlim ingkaw khan ceityihkhqi in-
gawm tuk lawt uhy.
8 Cehlai cekkhqi ce amik tha
ama awm a dawngawh khawk
khan na awmnaak hun am ta thai
voel hy.
9 Khawmdek pum ak ceh pyi
thawlh qaai am awhtaw Setan
khqui kqym thlim ce nuk thla uhy.
Anih ce ak khan ceityihkhqi ing
dek na nuk thlak khqi hy.
10 Cawh khawk khan na
khawteh na: “Tuh taw thawl-
hnaak ingkaw thaawmnaak
ningnih Khawsa a ram ingkaw
Khrih a saithainaak ce law hawh
hy. Kawtih ningnih a koeinaakhqi
thawlh ak pukkung, than dai
ningnih Khawsa haiawh cekkhqi
thawlh ak pukkung ce nuk thla
law hawh uhy.
11 Tuucakhqi ingkaw aw-
iphawngnaak ing anih ce noeng
hawh uhy, thihnaak awhkawng
qoeng aham cekkhqi ing a
hqingnaak ce am lungna soeih
uhy.

11:18 Sam 2.5; 110.5; Sam 115.13. **11:19** Awph 8.5; 16.18; Awph 16.21. **12:3** Dan. 7.7. **12:4** Dan. 8.10. **12:5** Is. 66.7; Sam 2.9. **12:7** Dan. 10.13,21; 12.1; Juda 1.9. **12:9** Gen 3.1; Luke 10.18. **12:10** Job 1.9-11; Zech. 3.1.

12 Cedawngawh nangmih khankhqi ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awm thlangkhqi, zeel lah uh! cehlai qaai ce nang a venna a nuk thlak law na a awm hawh a dawngawh, khawmdek ingkaw tuicun taw khaw map hyk ti. A tym tawica doeng ni a taak hawh tice a sim a dawngawh, anih ce ak kaw so hy," tinawh awi ce za nyng.

13 Khawmdek awh nuk khawng law na awm hawh nyng tice thlim ing a sim awh, nu pa ca ak cuun ce hquut hy.

14 Cehlai ce a nu ce kawlhkalh toeknaak aham qoek abah pe hyt hy. Kqui ing ama phanaak qamkoh pynoet awh a tym iqyt nu, a tym kekvang khuiawh ding thainaak aham huu ak bau soeih ang hla qawi ce pe uhy.

15 Kqui ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna tui sa nawh cawhkaw tui ak tha ing nu ce ban aham cai hy.

16 Cehlai khawmdek ing ce a nu ce hul hy, khqui ing am kha khuiawh kawng long tui amyihna a sa tui ce khawmdek ang nawh daih pe boeih hy.

17 Cawh thlim ce nu ak khanawh ak kaw so hy, Khawsa ak awipeek ngaih nawh Jesu ak awih kqawn ak tu ce nu a cadilkhqi ing tuk qu aham cet hy.

13

1 Thlim ce tuicun keng awh dyi hy. Cawh tuicun khui awhkawng ak thoeng law qamsatlung ce hu nyng. Cawhkaw qamsatlung cetaw ak kii pahqa ingkaw a lu khqih tahy, ak kii boeih awh boei lumyk pahqa awm hy, a lu boeih awh Khawsa kqawn seetnaak ming awm boeih hy.

2 Cawhkaw qamsatlung ka huh cetaw kaityn ing lo qu hy nih. Cehlai a khaw taw phawm a khaw amyihna awm nawh am kha taw samthyyn am kha amyihna awm hy. Thlim ing cawhkaw qamsatlung a venawh thaawmnaak, boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw saithainaak ak bau soeih ce pehy.

3 A lu pynoet taw ngawha ai hlai hy, ngawha a ai ce qoei hawh hy. Khawmdek pum amik kawpoek kyi nawh cawhkaw qamsatlung a hu awh bat uhy.

4 Qamsatlung a venawh saithainaak ce a peek a dawngawh thlangkhqi ing thlim ce bawk uhy, qamsatlung awm bawk unawh, "U nu qamsatlung amyihna ak awm? U ing anih ve a tuk thai kaw?" ti uhy.

5 Oeknaak ingkaw Khawsa thekhanaak awi kqawn aham hui am lai ingkaw, hla 42 khui amah ngaih ik-oeih saithainaak ce pe uhy.

6 Anih ing Khawsa kqawn seet aham ingkaw anih ang ming ing anih a awmnaak hun ingkaw khan awh ak awm thlangkhqi boeih kqawn seet aham am kha ce awng hy.

7 Thlakciimkhqi tuk thainaak ingkaw noeng thainaak ce hu hy. Phynlum, thlangtawm, awi cawm awi ce ingkaw qampum ak khanawh saithainaak ce tahy.

8 Khawmdek a syn cyk awh ami him tuuca a hqingnaak cauk ak khuiawh ang ming qee na amak awm khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih ing cawhkaw qamsatlung ce bawk kawm uh.

9 U awm zaaknaak haa ak ta ingtaw za seh.

10 Tamnaa na ak khum hly kawi thlang taw tamnaa na khum kaw. Zawzi ing him hly kawi thlang taw zawzi ing him na awm kaw. Cedawngawh thlakciimkhqi ing kawdung doena yhnaak taak aham ingkaw ypawm na awm

12:14 Dan. 7.25; 12.7. **13:5** Dan. 7.8,25; 11.36. **13:10** Jer. 15.2; 43.11.

aham ngoe hy.

11 Cedawngawh khawmdek
awhkaw ak law qamsatlung
pynoet ce hu nyng. Tuuca
amyihna kii pakkhih ta hlai hy,
thlim amyihna awi pau hy.

12 Lamma awhkaw qam-
satlung ang zyngna anih a
saithainaakkhqi boeih boeih ce
sai nawh ngawha ak ai nawh
ak qoei hawh lamma awhkaw
qamsatlung ce dek awhkawng
thlang boeih bawk sak hy.

13 Anih ing kawpoek kyi hat-
naak ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy, thlang
a mik huh awh khawk khan
nakawng pateng za mai nung tlak
law sak hy.

14 Lamma awhkaw qam-
satlung ang zyngna hatnaakkhqi
saithainaak ce a venawh peek na
a awm a dawngawh, khawmdek
awh ak awm thlangkhqi ce
anih ing thai nahy. Zawzi ing
ngawha ai hlai hy ak hqing
tlaih qamsatlung kqihchahnaak
myiqawl sai aham anih ing awi
pehy.

15 Cawhkaw myiqawl bawk
aham ak thanaak thlang boeih
ce him saknaak thai awi kqawn
aham lamma awhkaw qam-
satlung myiqawl hqi sak thainaak
ce anih a venawh peek na awm
hy.

16 Thlang boeih, ak zawi ak bau,
boei ingkaw khawdeng, ak loet in-
gkaw tamnaa cawng kut benawh
am awhtaw a talqi awh hatnaak
boeih anih ing taak sak ngah ngah
hy,

17 cedawngawh qamsatlung ang
ming am awhtaw ang ming a
nambat hatnaak amak ta ingtaw
ik-oeih am zawi thai kawmsaw
thlai awm am thlai thai kawm uh.

18 Ve ing cyihnaak ngoe hy,
u ingawm ak poek thai awhtaw
qamsa a nambat ce noet lah
seh, kawtih vawhkaw nambat taw
thlanghqing nambat na awm hy,
anih a nambat taw 666 na awm
hy.

14

1 Tuuca ingkaw 144,000, cekco-
engawh ka toek hlai, ka haiawh
tuuca, zion tlang awh ak dyi ce hu
nyng, anih ang ming ing a pa ang
ming a talqi awh ak qee thlang
144,000 a venawh ak awm ce hu
hy.

2 Cawh khawk khan nakawng
tuilet awi ingkaw khawnghum
awi amyihna za nyng. Cawhkaw
awi cetaw tingtoeng ak tumkhqi
ing tingtoeng ami tum awhkaw
amyihna awm hy.

3 Cekkhqi ing boei ngawihdoelh
a haai ingkaw ik-oeih sai ak hqing
pupthli a haai ingkaw a hqam-
cakhqi haiawh lak thai ce sa uhy.
Khawmdek awh thaawng na ak
awm thlang 144,000 doeng am
ingtaw u ingawm ce a laa ce am
sa thai hy.

4 Vekkhqi vetaw nu ingqawi am
thawlh nawh ak ciimcaih na ak
awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
Cekkhqi ing Tuuca a cehnaak hoei
awh hquut uhy. Cekkhqi cetaw
thlangkhqing lak awhkawng ak
thlaih thlangkhqi na awm unawh
Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca venawh
thaihcyk nawn na awm uhy.

5 A hui awm qaai am awm
nawh; coet amak kap thlangkhqi
na awm uhy.

6 Cekcoengawh khan khawnghi
awh ak ding khan ceityih ak
chang pynoet ce hu nyng, anih
ing khawmdek awh ak awm
qampum, phynlum ingkaw awi
cawm awi ce thlangkhqi venawh
phawng aham kumqui awithang
leek ce tahy.

7 Anih ing khawteh na, “Amah
a awi dengnaak tym ce a pha law
hawh a dawngawh, Khawsa ce
kqih unawh thangleeknaak ce pe

14:5 Zeph. 3.13.

lah uh. Khan ingkaw dek, tuicun
ingkaw lawngca ak saikung ce
bawk lah uh," tinawh khy hy.
8 Apak khihnaak khan ceityih
ing, "Tlu hawh hy, qampum sam-
phaih qawnaak misur tui ak awk
sak Babylon khawk bau taw tlu
hawh hy," tinawh kqawn bai hy.
9 Apak thumnaak khan ceityih
ing khawteh na, "U ingawm qam-
satlung ingkaw a myiqawl ce
bawk nawh a talqi awh am
awhtaw a kut awh aw anih a
hatnaak ak hu taw,
10 Khawsa ing ak kawsonaak
boet awh thaawmnaak ak be na
tloeih hy, kawsonaak misur tui
ce aw lawt kaw. Tuuca ingkaw
ak khan ceityih ciimkhqi haiawh
cekkhqi ce kat mai ing dawi kaw.
11 A mingmih dawinaak kat
maikhu ce kumqui dy boet qoe
kaana khu kaw. Qamsatlung in-
gkaw a myiqawl ak bawk anih ang
ming hatnaak ak hu thlangkhqi
hamna than dai dymnaak qoe qoe
am awm kaw," tinawh khy hy.
12 Ve dawngawh Khawsak aw-
ipeek ngai nawh Jesu awh ypawm
na ak awm thlakciimkhqi ing
kawdung naak ing yh aham ngoe
hy.
13 Cekcoengawh khan benna
kawng awi pynoet za nyng, "Ree
lah: Tuh kawng Bawipa awh ak
thi thlangkhqi taw ami zoseen
hy." "Oeih, a bibinaak awhkawng
dym kawm usaw, a bibinaak ing
a mingmih ce hquut hawh lawt
kaw," tinawh Myihla ing kqawn
hy.
14 Ka toek awh, ka haiawh my-
iqawl awm a bawk awm nawh,
cawhkaw myiqawl a bawk awh ak
ngawi cetaw, "Thlanghqing Capa"
na awm nawh, a lu awh sui lumyk
myk nawh a kut awh vin ak hqat
ce pawm hy.
15 Khan ceityih ak chang py-
noet ce bawkim khuiawh kawng
law nawh myiqawl awh ak ngawi
thlang a venawh khawteh na, "Na
vin ce lo nawh aat hlah, cang ah ty
khoek hawh hy, khawmdek awh
cang hin boeih hawh hy," tina hy.
16 Myiqawl awh ak ngawi thlang
ing a vin ce dek na nuk hawi law
hy, cawh dek ce aat hy.
17 Khan na ak awm bawkim
khui awhkawng khan ceityih py-
noet ce law hy, anih ingawm vin
ak hqat pynoet pawm hy.
18 Khan ceityih pynoet bai ce
mai pawm law nawh bawkthang
a venawh kawng law hy, awi
khawteh na vin ak hqat ak pawm
a venawh, "Na vin hqat ce lo
nawh khawmdek awhkaw misur
bawm ce aat hlah, misur thaih hin
hawh hy," tina hy.
19 Cawhkaw khan ceityih ing a
vin ce khawmdek na nuk hawi hy,
misur thaih bawm ce aat nawh
Khawsa ak kawsonaak misur tui
suinaak awh nuk khawng hy.
20 Khawk bau ceng awhkaw
misur tui suinaak awh cawhkaw
misur thaih bawm ce khaw
ing leh uhy, cawhkaw a tui
suinaak awhkawng thi lawng
nawh meqang am khakkho dy a
mylh na stadia 1,600 dy lawng hy.

15

1 Khawk khan na kawpoek kyi
hatnaak ak bau soeih ce hu
nyng: khan ceityih khqih ingkaw
tlawhche a dytnaak khqih dy
awm hy, ce a ik-oeih dawngawh
Khawsa ak kawsonaak ce soep hy.
2 Mai ing ak kqit qu hlalang
tuili amyihna ak awm ik-oeih ce
hu nyng, cawhkaw tuili kengawh
qamsatlung, a myiqawl ingkaw
ang ming ak khanawh ak awm
nambat ak cheiawh noengnaak ak
ta thlangkhqi ce dyi uhy. Khawsa
ing a peek tingtoeng ce cekkhqi
ing pawm unawh,
3 Khawsa a tyihzawih Mosi in-
gkaw Tuuca a laa ce sa uhy:

14:10 Is. 51.17; Gen 19.24; Ezek. 38.22.

"Boeimang soeih Bawipa Khawsa,
na ik-oeih saikhqi ve kawpoek
kyi ak bau soeih na awm hy.
Khawhqai qoek sangpahrang, na
lamkhqi ve dyng nawh thym hy.
4 Nang ama nik kqih u nu ak
awm kaw, Aw Bawipa nang ming
amak zoeksang u nu ak awm kaw?
Ikawtih nang doeng ciim hyk ti.
Qampum thlang boeih law kawm
usaw na haiawh ni bawk kawm
uh, kawtih nang a ik-oeih thym
saikhqi ce dang hawh hy," tinawh
laa sa uhy.
5 Cekcoengawh ka hak toek awh
khan nakaw bawkim, Awitaak-
naak hi im ak awng qu ce hu nyng.
6 Cawhkaw bawkim khui
awhkawng khan ceityih khqih ing
tlawhche khqih a law pyi ce hu
nyng. Hik ciim ak vang soeih ce
bai unawh, amik kqangkhqi ce sui
hica ing zen uhy.
7 Ik-oeih sai ak hqing pupthli
khuiawh kaw pynoet ing khan ce-
ityih khqih a venawh kumqui dy
ak hqing Khawsa ak kawsonaak
ing ak be boet khqih ce pehy.
8 Cawh bawkim ce Khawsak
thaawm boeimangnaak awh zoek-
sangnaak maikhu ing be hy, khan
ceityih khqih a tlawhche khqih
ce a boeih hlan dy taw bawkim
khuiawh u awm am kun thai hy.

16

1 Tempul khuiawh kawng khan
ceityih khqih a venawh khawteh
na, "Cet nawhtaw, Khawsak kaw-
sonaak boet khqih ce khawmdek
awh hawk lah," tinawh awi ak
qeng ce za nyng.
2 A lammanaak khan ceityih ing
cet nawh a boet ce khawmdek
na nuk hawk hy, cawh ram-
satlung ingkaw a myiqawl ak beek
thlangkhqi ce ak tlo soeih ingkaw
ak che soeih na haai uhy.
3 A pakkhihnaak khan ceityih
ing boet ce tuicun awh hawk bai
hy, cawh tui ce thlakthikhqi my-
ihna coeng nawh tui ak khuiawh
kaw ramsakhqi boeih boeih ce thi
hy.
4 Apak thumnaak khan ceity-
ihkhqi ing boet ce tuiva ingkaw
lawngcakhqi ak khanawh hawk
uhy, tui boeih ce thi na coeng hy.
5 Cawh Tui ak ukkung khan
ceityih ing: "Vawhkaw awi deng-
naak awh nang ing ak dyng na
awideng hyk ti, ak awm huili
ingkaw ak awm hawh ak ciim,
kawtih nang ing awi ce cemyihna
deng hawh hyk ti,
6 kawtih vekkhqi ing nak
thlangciimkhqi ingkaw tawng-
hakhqi thi a lawng sak a dawn-
gawh, a awk hly tyng thi ce awk
sak hawh hyk ti," tinawh kqawn
hy.
7 Cawh bawkthang benna
kawng: "Oeih, boeimang Bawipa
Khawsa, nak awidengnaakkhqi ve
thym nawh dyng hy," tinawh hlat
pehy.
8 Khan ceityih a pupthlinaak
ing a boet ce khawmik awh
hawk nawh khawmik a venawh
khawmdek awhkaw thlangkhqi
mai ing eng aham awi pehy.
9 Maihhlawk ing a eng a
dawngawh vawhkaw tlawhche ak
law sakkung Khawsang ming ce
kqawn seet uhy, cehlai zut nawh
amah zoeksang aham am ngaih
bak bak uhy.
10 Khan ceityih a pumha naak
ing boet ce ramsatlung a ngawih-
doelh awh hawk hy, cawh a ram
ce thannaak khuina tla put hy. Ko
ang kqang doena thlangkhqi ing
amim lai ai unawh,
11 haai tlawh dawngawh khan
Khawsa ang ming ce kqawn seet
uhy. Cehlai ik-oeih sainaak awh
am zut bak bak uhy.
12 Ak kquknaak khan ceity-
ihkhqi ing a boet ce Euphrates

16:2 Ex. 9.10. **16:4** Ex. 7.17-21; Sam 78.44. **16:10** Ex. 10.21. **16:12** Is. 11.15.

tuiva pui awh hawk uhy, cawh
tuiva ce kak qup nawh khawlaw
benna kaw sangpahrangkhqi ami
lawnaak aham lam qoek a bah
pehy.
13 Cekcoengawh uphyih amyi-
hna ak awm qaaiche pakthum
ce hu nyng, cekkhqi ce, thlim
am khak khuiawh kawng, qam-
satlung am kak khui awhkawng,
tawngha qawl am khak khui
awhkawng thoeng uhy.
14 Ce mihkhqi cetaw qaai
myihlakhqi na awm unawh
kawpoek kyi hatnaakkhqi ce sai
uhy, khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi
boeih a venna cet unawh
boeimang Khawsa khawnghi pui
awh qaal tuk aham cekkhqi ce
pynoet na cawi khqi hy.

15 **Ngai lah, quk-ai a myihna
law kawng! Ih kaana a hyrpy
na awm nawh a pum a zal na
chahphyi na ama awm aham
hi a oepchoeh na ak ta taw a
zoseen hy."**
16 Hebrai awi na Armageddon
ami ti a hunawh cekkhqi ing sang-
pahrangkhqi ce cun kang uhy.

17 Khan ceityih ak khqihnaak
ing a boet ce khan zilh awh hawk
hy, cawh tempul khuiawh kaw
ngawihdoelh awhkawng: "Boeih
hawh hy," tinawh awi ce law hy.

18 Cawh khawkphla ingkaw
khawnghum awi ing lipi ce
khawteh na tat hy. Khawmdek
awh thlanghqing a awm plek
awhkawng vemih lipi ve tat khawi
hlan hy, lipi ce tat hy.
19 Khawk bau ce pakthum na
pek qu nawh, rampum awhkaw
khawk baukhqi ce plawci boeih
hy. Khawsa ing Babylon khawk
bau ce sim nawh ak kawsonaak
misur tui ing ak be boet ce pehy.
20 Sanglakkhqi awm cen kang
nawh tlangkhqi awm am dang
voel hy.
21 Khawk khan nakawng pawng
zaoet ak rih qeel ce thlangkhqik
khanna tla hy. Cawhkaw qeel ce
tla nawh kqih a awm a dawngawh
Khawsang ming ce kqawnseet
uhy.

17

1 Boet khqih ak pawm khan ce-
ityih khqih khuiawh kaw pynoet
ing ka venawh: "Law lah, tui
khawzah awh ak ngawi, pup zawi
pyi nu dyna ce nim huh vang.
2 Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi
ing anih ing samphaih unawh
khawmdek thlangkhqi ce anih a
samphaihnaak misur tui ing qui
sak boeih hy," ni tina hy.
3 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing
qamkoh na Myihla awh ni ceh
pyi hy. Cawh Khawsa thekhanaak
ming ing ak be, lu khqih ta nawh
kii pahqa ak ta ak thim qam-
satlung ak khanawh ak ngawi nu
pynoet ce hu nyng.
4 Ce nu ing ak thim ingkaw ak
ling hi ce bai hy, ak vang sui
ingkaw lung phuk tlo ingkaw pale
ing thoeih ang cam qu hy. A kut
awh tyih ak cu ik-oeih ingkaw a
samphaihnaak tyih ak cu sui boet
ce pawm hy.
5 A talqi awh vemyihna ca qee
awm hy: "PUP ZAWIKRI A NU
INGKAW KHAWMDEK AWHKAW
TyIH AK CU ANG HyP BAByLON
KHAWK BAU.
6 Cawhkaw nu ce thlakciimkhqi
thi, Jesu ak dyihpyi thlangkhqi a
thi a qui ce hu hy. Anih ce ka huh
awh, kak kawpoek kyi hy.

7 Cawh khan ceityih ing, kawtih
nak kawpoek a kyi? Nu ingkaw

16:15 Mat 24.43,44; Luke 12.39,40; Awph 3.3. **16:16** 2 Kin. 23.29; Zech. 12.11. **16:18** Awph 8.5; 11.13,19. **16:19** Is. 51.17. **16:20** Awph 6.14. **16:21** Ex. 9.23; Awph 11.19. **17:1** Jer. 51.13. **17:2** Is. 23.17; Jer. 51.7.

ang ngawihnaak a lu khqih ingkaw ak kii pahqa ak ta qamsatlung akoe ang hyp ce nik kqawn pe vang.

8 Qamsatlung vai na huh ce tuh awhkaw am voel ni, cawhkaw qamsatlung taw a dytnaak amak awm lawk-kqawng khui awhkawng thoeng kawmsaw amah a seetnaak hun na cet kaw. Khawmdek a syn cyk awhkawng hqingnaak cauk awh ang ming amak pa thlangkhqi ing ak awm hawh, cehlai tuh amak awm nawh ak law hly kawi qamsatlung ce ami huh awh amik kawpoek kyi kaw.

9 Ve ik-oeih awh cyihnaak ngoe hy. Lu khqih cetaw nu ang ngawihnaak tlang khqih ni.

10 Cekkhqi ce sangpahrang khqih na awm awm bai hy. Pumha tloek taw tlu hawh uhy, tuh pynoet awm hy, ak awm ce law hlan hyn hy; cehlai anih ce a law awh kawlhkalh ni a awm hly.

11 Ni hu awh ak awm, tuh amak awm ce sangpahrang ak kqeetnaak na awm hy. Anih ce khqih ak khuiawh pa nawh anih awm seetnaak ak khuiawh cet lawt kaw.

12 Kii pahqa na huh cetaw qam ak hu hlan sangpahrang pahqa tloek ni, cehlai khawnoek pynoet khui sangpahrang saithainaak ce qamsatlung ing dang lawt kawm uh.

13 Cekkhqi ing cainaak pynoet ni ami taak uh, thaawmnaak ingkaw saithainaak ce qamsatlung a venawh pe kawm uh.

14 Tuuca ce tu kawm uh, cehlai tuuca ing noeng kaw, kawtih anih taw boeikhqi a Boei ingkaw sangpahrangkhqi a Sangpahrang na a awm a dawngawh – amah ing khy hy, tyk nawh ypawm na a hu awh ak batkhqi ce a venawh awm kawm uh," ni tina hy.

15 Cawh khan ceityih ing ka venawh, "Pup zawi nu ang ngawihnaak tui cetaw thlangkhqi, thlang kqeng, phynlum ingkaw awi cawm awi ce khqi ni.

16 Qamsatlung ingkaw kii pahqa ak law ing cawhkaw pup zawikung ce sawhna kaw. Plawci sak kqawi kawmsaw ak pum a zal na cehta qawi kaw; a sa ce ai kawm nih saw mai awh phum kawm nih.

17 Ikawtih Khawsa ing cekkhqi kawlung khuiawh amah a ngaihnaak soep sak aham cawhkaw qamsatlung a venawh uk thainaak ce Khawsak awi a soep hlan dy pehy.

18 Nu na huh cetaw khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi ak ukkung khawk bau ni," ni tina hy.

18

1 Cekcoengawh khawk khan awhkawng anuk kqum law khan ceityih pynoet ce hu nyng. Anih ing saithainaak ak bau soeih ce tahy, a boeimangnaak ing khawmdek coei pheng hy.

2 Awi khawteh na: "Tlu hawh hy! Babylon khawk bau taw tlu hawh hy! Qaaikhqi awmnaak hun na coeng hawh nawh qaihchekhqi thawng tlaknaak hun, amak ciim ingkaw tyih ak kap phakhqi thawng tlaknaak hun na awm hawh hy.

3 Kawtih thlangphyn khqi ing anih a samphaih qawnaak misur tui awh qui boeih hawh uhy. Khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ing anih samphaih unawh, ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ing anih a awmhlynaak awhkawng boei khqoet khqoet uhy," tinawh khy hy.

4 Cekcoengawh khan nakawng awi pynoet za bai nyng: "Kak thlangkhqi, anih a thawlhnaak

18:2 Is. 21.9; Jer. 51.8; Awph 14.8; Is. 13.21; Jer. 50.39. **18:3** Is. 23.17; Jer. 51.7. **18:4** Is. 48.20; Jer. 50.8; 51.6,45.

awh am pa unawh anih a thawlh
chenaak amna mi zawknaak
aham, anih a venawh kawng law
lah uh,
5 kawtih anih a thawlhnaak taw
khan dyna hang be nawh, Khawsa
ing anih a thawlh sainaak ce sim
pehy.
6 Ce nu ing a peek a myihna
pe tlaih lawt hy, a ik-oeih sainaak
awh ak bawk na pe tlaih hy.
Amah a boet awh kqit pe nawh a
bawk na pehy.
7 Amah ingkaw amah ak thlang
zoeksangnaak ingkaw a awmhly-
naak a myihna khuikhanaak ing
ko ang kqangnaak ce pehy. Ak
kawk khuiawh taw sangpahrang
nu a myihna ak ngawi, hu hai na
am awm nyng, ityk awh awm am
ko am kqang tikaw, tihy.
8 Cedawngawh hypoet khuiawh
a tlawhche ing anih ce lo kaw: thi-
hnaak, go ang kqangnaak ingkaw
khawkhanaak ing anih ce zawl
kaw. Mai awh ui kaw, kawtih
boeimang Khawsa ing anih ce awi
deng hawh hy.
9 Anih ing samphaih haih nawh
ak awmhly pyi haih khawmdek
sangpahrangkhqi ing mai ak khui
ce ami huh awh anih ce kqah
kawm usaw lungnat za kawm uh.
10 A khuikhanaak ce kqih kawm
uh, ak hla na dyi hoe kawm usaw
kqang kawm uh, khaw map hyk ti!
khaw map hyk ti!, Aw khawk bau,
Aw Babylon, tha ak awm khawk
bau! khawnoek pynoet khuiawh
na seetnaak ce pha law hawh hy!
11 Khawmdek awh ik-oeih ak
zawikhqi ingawm anih ce kqah
kawm usaw lungnat za kawm uh
–
12 suikhqi, tangkakhqi, a phu
ak tlo lungkhqi ingkaw palekhqi,
hi ak leek leekkhqi hawnkeh
khqaikhqi, puu a sa ingkaw
hik thimkhqi, thing soepkepkhqi,
vyi a haa ingkaw a sai ik-oeih
soepkep, thingphu ak tlokhqi,
qawhumkhqi, thi ingkaw lung-
bawk,
13 cinamon ingkaw singhal ak
thaihkhqi, bawktui Myrrh in-
gkaw frankisen, misurtui ingkaw
olive situi, vak-kqa cang ingkaw
phaihpi vai ak che che khqi
vaitaw panaa ingkaw tuikhqi, mi-
rangkhqi ingkaw a ik-oeihkhqi,
thlang pum ingkaw ang myih-
lakhqi ce u ingawm ap thlaih pe
voel kaw.
14 cekkhqi ing, nang ing nang
lamtoen ak thaih ce cing hawh hy.
Na boeinaakkhqi ingkaw awmhly-
naakkhqi ce qeng boeih hawh hy,
ityk awh awm am hu voel kawp
ti, tina kawm uh.
15 Ve ik-oeih zawi nawh ve nu
a venna kawng boeinaak ak hu
ik-oeih ak zawikhqi ce ak hla na
dyi hoe kawm usaw, ce a nu a
khuikhanaak ce kqih kawm uh,
kqang kawm usaw.
16 Ko ang kqang doena, “Khaw
map hy! Khaw map hy! Aw
khawk bau, hik leek leek,
hawnkeh khqai ak thim ing thawi
ang cam qu tiksaw sui, lung phuk
tlo ingkaw pale ingkaw ak vang
hlup hlup na, thawi am cam qu
hlai hyk ti!
17 Khawnoek pynoet khui mai
awh cawhkaw byn a baikhqi ce
plawci boeih mah hy! Tuicunli
awhkaw tui lawng ak uk ingkaw
tui lawng awh ak cet thlangkhqi
boeih lawng ak kaih thlangkhqi,
tuicunli ingkaw phoen ak khut
thlangkhqi ce ak hla na dyi hoe
kawm uh.
18 Anih a mai ak khu dung dung
ce ami huh awh, vemih khawk
bau ve ak awm lawt hy voei nu?
ti kawm uh.

18:5 Gen 18.20,21; Jer. 51.9. **18:6** Sam 137.8; Jer. 50.29. **18:7** Is. 47.7-9. **18:9** Ezek. 26.16,17. **18:11** Ezek. 27.31,36. **18:12** Ezek. 27.12,13,22. **18:15** Ezek. 27.31,36. **18:17** Is. 23.14; Ezek. 27.26-30. **18:18** Ezek. 27.32. **18:19** Ezek. 27.30-34.

19 Dekvai ing a lu awh phul
qu kawm usaw, kqung ang kqap
doena, “Khaw map hyk ti! khaw
map hyk ti, Aw khawk bau,
tui awh tui lawng ing ak cet
thlangkhqi boeih ing anih a
boeinaak ing maw ami boei hlai!
Khawnoek pynoet khui mai awh
plawci bang mah hy!
20 Aw khan nang, anih ak
khanawh zeel lah! thlakci-
imkhqi ingkaw ceityihkhqi in-
gkaw tawnghakhqi zeel lah uh!
Anih ing nangmih ani thekhanaak
a myihna Khawsa ing ak khanawh
awi deng hawh hy,” ti uhy.
21 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih
pynoet ing cang netnaak teh ak
law lung ak bau soeih ce lo nawh
tuicunli khuina ak khawng coen-
gawh, “Vemih khuikhanaak ing
Babylon khawk bau taw khawng
na awm kaw, ityk awm huh voel
na am awm voel kaw.
22 Tingtoeng ingkaw tumding ak
tumkhqi, phung ak tumkhqi, uut
ak yngkhqi ce ityk awh awm nang
ak khui awhkawng zaaknaak am
awm voel kaw.
23 Mai-im awhkaw maivang
awm u ing am hu voel kaw.
Zu ak lo ingkaw va ak ta hly
kawi cadawng nulaa ak awi awm
u ing nang ak khuiawh am za
voel kaw. Nang ak khuiawh ik-
oeih ak zawikhqi ce khawmdek
awhkawng thlak bau na awm uhy.
Nang a kutlam thoemnaak ingkaw
qam boeih boeih ce lam hang sak
hawh hyk ti.
24 Anih ak khuiawh tawng-
hakhqi ingkaw thlakciimkhqi thi
ingkaw khawmdek awh ami him
thlangkhqi a thi ce awm hy,”
tinawh kqawn hy.

19

1 Vemyihkhqi a awm coengawh
khan na thlang kqeng khawzah
ak awi ce za nyng: “Halleluiah!
Hulnaak, thangleeknaak ingkaw
thaawmnaak taw ningnih Khawsa
a koe ni,
2 kawtih a awidengnaak taw
dyng nawh thym hy. A sam-
phaihnaak ingkaw khawmdek ak
plawci sakkung, pup zawi nu ce
dawk palh sak hawh hy. A tyi-
hzawihkhqi a thi phu ce anih a
venawh lo hawh hy,” tinawh khy
uhy.
3 Cekcoengawh khy tlaih bai
uhy, “Halleluiah! Anih a maikhu
taw kumqui dyna nang khu hawh
hy,” ti uhy.
4 A hqamca a thong pupthli
ingkaw ik-oeih sai hqing pupthli
ing tluuk doena ngawihdoelh awh
ak ngawi Khawsa ce bawk uhy.
“Amen, Halleluiah,” ti uhy.
5 Cekcoengawh ngawihdoelh
awhkawng, “Amah ak kqih, a
tyihzawih, thlak zawi thlak bau
boeih, ningnih a Khawsa ce kyih
lah uh,” tinawh khy uhy.
6 Cekcoengawh thlang kqeng
khawzah thlang ak awi amyihna,
tuibau awi ingkaw khawnghum
awi amyihna, “Halelluiah!
Ikawtih ningnih a Bawipa
Boeimang Khawsa ing uk hy.
7 Cedawngawh zeel u seitaw
amah ce thangleek sak lah u
sih! Ikawtih tuuca a zulawhnaak
taw law hawh hy, a lawh hly
kawi nula awm coekqoek na awm
hawh hy.
8 Hik leek, ak ciim ingkaw ak
vang ce thoeih ang cam qunaak
na pe hawh hy, tinawh khy uhy.
(Hik leek taw thlakciimkhqi a ik-
oeih sai huh saknaak na awm hy.)
9 Cekcoengawh khan ceityih ing
ka venawh, “Ree lah: Tuuca zu-
lawhnaak awh ak khy thlangkhqi
taw ami zoseen hy!” ni tina hy.
Cekcoengawh, “Ve ve Khawsak

18:20 Deut. 32.43; Jer. 51.48. **18:21** Jer. 51.63,64; Ezek. 26.21. **18:22** Ezek. 26.13; Is. 24.8. **18:22** Jer. 7.34; 25.10. **18:24** Jer. 51.49. **19:3** Is. 34.10. **19:9** Mat 22.2,3.

awi tang tang ni," ni tina bai hy.
10 Cedawngawh anih ce bawk
aham a khawkung awh tlunyng.
Cehlai ka venawh, "Cemyihna
koeh sai! Kai taw nang ingkaw
Jesu ak dyihpyi na koeinaakhqi
amyihna tyihzawih nani ka awm
lawt. Khawsa bawk lah! Ikawtih
Jesu ak awihkqawn taw myihla
awiphawngnaak ni," ni tina hy.
11 Khan ak awng qu ingkaw
ka haiawh meqang bawk ak dyi
ce hu nyng, cawh ak ngawi taw
ypawm ingkaw Thym mingna hy.
Ak thym na awi deng nawh qaal
thawh hy.
12 A mik kqawi taw mai amy-
ihna vang nawh, a lu awhkaw
boei lumyk khawzah awm hy. U
ingawm ama sim amah doeng ing
a sim ming ce a pum awh qee na
awm kaw.
13 Thi awh ak chum hi ce bai
hy, ang ming taw Khawsak awi
mingna hy.
14 Mirang bawk awh ak ngawi
ak khan qalkapkhqi ing hik bawk
leek soeih ce bai unawh a hu awh
bat u hy.
15 Anih am khak khui
awhkawng qamkhqi tlyhnaak
aham zawzi ak hqat soeih
ce thoeng hy. "Anih ing thi
sawnghqawl ing cekkhqi ce uk
kaw." Boeimang Khawsa ak
kawsonaak misurtui suinaak anih
ing leh hy.
16 A hi ingkaw a phai awh ve
ang ming ve awm hy: BOIKRI
A BOI ING SANGPAHRANG KRI A
SANGPAHRANG.
17 Khawmik awh ak dyi khan ce-
ityih pynoet ce hu nyng, anih ing
khan na ak ding phakhqi boeih a
venawh, "Law lah uh, Khawsa a
buh veel aham cun lah uh,
18 sangpahrangkhqi, qal-
boeikhqi, thlak baukhqi,
meqangkhqi ingkaw ak khanawh
ak ngawikhqi, thlakzawi, thlak-
bau thlang thawt ingkaw tam-
naakhqi a sa ce ai lah uh," tina
hy.
19 Cekcoengawh qamsatlung in-
gkaw khawmdek awhkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi ing meqang awh ak
ngawi ingkaw a qalkapkhqi ce tuk
aham qalkapkhqi ce cawi uhy.
20 Cehlai qamsatlung ingkaw
anih ang zyng na kawpoek kyi
hatnaak ak sai tawngha qawl ce
tuk uhy. Kawpoek kyi hatnaak
sainaak ak caming qamsatlung
hatnaak ak takhqi ingkaw my-
iqawl ak bawkkhqi ce anih ing
thai na hy. Cekkqawi ce kat
mai tuili khuina a hqing na nuk
khawng uhy.
21 Ak changkhqi cetaw meqang
awh ak ngawi kha khui
awhkawng ak thoeng law zawzi
ing him boeih hy, khan phakhqi
ing a mingmih a sa ce ak phyi
kynkqyng na ai uhy.

20

1 A dytnaak amak awm lawk-
kqawng cabi ingkaw kenqui
pawm law nawh khan nakawng
anuk law khan ceityih pynoet ce
hu nyng.
2 Anih ing thlim, syn awhkaw
khqui kqym Setan ce tuk nawh
kum thongoet khui thawng thla
hy.
3 a dytnaak amak awm lawk-
kqawng khuina khawng hy, kum
thongoet a boeih hlan dy qampum
awhkawng thlang ama thainaak
thai ham chawh a khaih coen-
gawh cabi khaih sih hy. Cekcoen-
gawh kawlkalh khuiawh loet sak
kaw.
4 Awideng thainaak ak hu
thlangkhqi ngawihdoelh awh
amik ngawi ce hu nyng. Jesu ak
awi ingkaw Khawsak awi a ming
dyihpyi a dawngawh a hawng
awh amik tlyh ang myihla ce hu
nyng. Vekkhqi ing qamsatlung
ingkaw a myi ce am bawk unawh

19:17 Ezek. 39.17-20. **20:2** Gen 3.1.

a talqi ingkaw a kut awh hatnaak
awm am ta uhy. A mingmih ce
hqing unawh Khrih ingqawi kum
thong oet khui boei na uk uhy.
5 (Kum thongoet a boeih hlan dy
ak changkhqi taw am hqing uhy.)
Ve ve lamma cyk thawhnaak na
awm hy.
6 Lamma cyk thawhnaak awh
ak pakhqi taw zo ak seenkhqi
ingkaw ak ciimkhqi na awm uhy.
Thihnaak apakkhih ing cekkhqik
khanawh ikaw saithainaak am ta
voel kaw, cekkhqi taw Khawsa
ing Khrih a khawsoeih na awm
kawm usaw Khrih ing kum thon-
goet khui uk haih kawm uh.
7 Kum thongoet a boeih coeng
awhtaw setan ce thawngim khui
awhkawng hlah tlaih kaw,
8 Khawmdek kil phli awh ak
awm qampum thlang ce thainaak
aham cet kaw – cetaw Gog ingkaw
Magog ni – qaal tuk aham thlang
cawi kaw. A doem naak benna
taw tuicun ceng awhkaw dizui
zah law uhy.
9 Khawmdek a boet voel dyna
tho unawh Khawsa ing a lung-
naak, Khawsa a awmnaak khawk
bau ce chung uhy, cehlai khawk
khan nakawng mai nung tla law
nawh cekkhqi ce ui boeih uhy.
10 Cekcoengawh a mingmih ak
thainaakkung qaai ce qamsatlung
ingkaw tawngha qawlkhqi ak
khawngnaak kat mai tuili khuina
khawng hy. Than dai kumqui dy
ce a hun awh khuikha kawm uh.
11 Ngawihdoelh bawk ingkaw
ak cheiawh ak ngawi thlang ce hu
nyng, khawmdek ingkaw khan ce
a hai awhkawng dawng unawh a
awmnaak hun am ta voel uhy.
12 Cawh thlakthi ak zawi ak bau
ngawihdoelh a haiawh dyi unawh
cauk ak awng qu hyt ce hu nyng.
Ak chang cauk pynoet ak awng qu
ce awm hu nyng. Cawhkaw cauk
cetaw hqingnaak cauk ni, cauk
awh qee amyihna thlakthikhqi ce
awideng hy.
13 Tuicun awhkaw ak thikhqi ce
tuicun ing pe law nawh, thihnaak
ingkaw Hades ing lo hy, thlak-
thikhqi awm pe tlaih hy, thlang
boeih ce a mimah a ik-oeih sai
amyihna awideng boeih hy.
14 Thihnaak ingkaw Hades te
mai tuili na khawng hy. Cawhkaw
mai tuili cetaw a voeihih thihnaak
ni.
15 Hqingnaak cauk awh ming
amak pa thlang cetaw mai tuili na
khawng uhy.

21

1 Cekcoengawh khan thai in-
gkaw dek thai ce hu nyng, lamma
awhkaw khan ingkaw dek cetaw
khum hawh hy, tuicun awm am
awm voel hy.
2 Va ak ta hly kawi nula ing a
va aham a thawicam qu hqeet a
myihna, Khawsa a venawh kawng
Khawk bau Ciim, Jerusalem thai
anuk law ce hu nyng.
3 Bawkthang awhkawng awi
khawteh na, “Tuh taw Khawsa
a awmnaak ce thlanghqing a ve-
nawh awm hawh hy, cekkhqi mi
awm haih hawh kaw. Cekkhqi ce
amah ak thlang na awm kawm
uh, Khawsa amah ce cekkhqi mi
awm haih kawmsaw a mingmih a
Khawsa na awm kaw.
4 Ami mikphli tui boeih boeih
ce huih pe hawh kaw. Thih-
naak, lungnat zaaknaak, ko ang
kqangnaak ingkaw kqangnaak am
awm voel kaw, kawtih ik-oeih
kqymkhqi cetaw khum bat hawh
hy,” tinawh ak khy awi ce za nyng.
5 Ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi
ing, “Ik-oeih boeih boeih ak thai
na sai pan hawh nyng!” tihy. Cek-
coengawh, “Ve ve qee lah, kawtih

20:11 Dan. 7.9,10. **21:1** Is. 65.17; 66.22; 2Pe 3.13. **21:2** Is. 52.1; Awph 3.12; Is. 61.10. **21:3** Ezek. 37.27; Lev. 26.11,12. **21:4** Is. 25.8; Is. 35.10; 65.19.

vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw ypnaak
awm nawh thym hy," ni tina hy.
6 Ka venawh, Coeng boeih hawh
hy. Kai taw Alpha ingkaw Omega,
Grannaak ingkaw Boetnaak na
awm nyng. Tui ak ngaih taw
hqingnaak tui ak lawng ce a phu
peek kaana awk sak kawng.
7 Noengnaak ak ta thlang ing
vemyihkhqi boeih ve pang kaw,
anih a Khawsa na awm kawng
nyngsaw anih ce ka ca na awm
kaw.
8 Cehlai kqina ak ngetkhqi,
amak cangnaak thlangkhqi,
boeksekhqi, thlang ak himkhqi,
amak thym na nu pa thawlhnaak
ak saikhqi, kutlam ak toek
thlangkhqi, myi ak beekkhqi
ingkaw qaai ak kqawnkhqi –
vemih thlangkhqi hamna a kat
mai tuili ce awm hy. Ve ve a
voeihih thihnaak na awm hy," ni
tina hy.
9 Nat khqih ing ak be boet
khqih ak ta khan ceityih khqih ak
khuiawh kaw khan ceityih pynoet
ing ka venawh, "Law lah, Tuuca a
zu, va ak ta hly nula ce nim huh
vang," ni tina hy.
10 Anih ing Myihla ak caming
tlang ak bau soeih ingkaw ak
sang soeih na ni ceh pyi nawh,
Khawsa a venna kawng anuk law
Jerusalem, Khawk bau Ciim ce
nim huh hy.
11 Cawhkaw awipui cetaw
Khawsa boeimangnaak ing vang
theng hy, a vangnaak taw lung
phu ak tlo soeih jasper lung
amyihna vang nawh crystal
amyihna caih hy.
12 Ce khawk bau ak chungnaak
vawngsang soeih ingkaw ak bau
soeih awm nawh, chawh pahqa
hlaihih awm hy, chawh boeih awh
khan ceityih pahqa hlaihih awm
bai hy. Chawh boeih awh Isarael
pilnam pahqa hlaihih ming ce qee
hy.
13 Khaw law benawh chawh
pakthum, thlung benna chawh
pakthum, kham benna chawh
pakthum ingkaw khawtlaak
benna chawh pakthum awm hy.
14 Khawk bau ak chungnaak
vawng ce tung pahqa hlaihih awm
hy, cawhkaw tung awh ceityih
pahqa hlaihih ang ming ce awm
hy.
15 Kai ing awi ak kqawn khan
ceityih ing khawk bau, vawng
ingkaw chawh tahnaak aham sui
tahnaak ce pawm hy.
16 Khawk bau cetaw a kil
pupthli law hy, sang awm sang
nawh kau awm kau hy. A tahnaak
ing khawk bau ce a tah awh a
sang stedia 12,000 law nawh a
kau ingkaw a sang awm myih qu
boeih hy.
17 Khawk bau awhkaw vawng
ce a tah bai awh thlanghqing
tahnaak awhtaw dawng 144 sang
nawh sah hy, ce ce khan ceityih
ing hawna hy.
18 Cawhkaw vawng cetaw jasper
lung ing sai nawh, khawk bau
cetaw sui hqoeng na a awm coen-
gawh hlalang a myihna caih hy.
19 Khawk bau ak chungnaak
vawng a tungling cetaw lung phuk
tlo soepkep ing thoeihcam hy. A
lamma cyknaak ce jasper, a pak
khihnaak ce sapphire, apak thum-
naak ce chalcedony, a pupthli-
naak ce emeraled,
20 a pumhanaak ce sardonyx, ak
kquknaak ce carnelian, ak khqih-
naak ce chrysolite, ak kqeetnaak
ce beryl, ak kownaak ce topaz,
a pahqa naak ce chrysoprase, a
hlaioetnaak ce jacinth na awm
nawh a hlaihihnaak ce amethyst
na awm hy.
21 Chawh pahqa hlaihih tloek ce
pale na awm nawh chawh pynoet

21:6 Is. 55.1. **21:7** 2 Sam. 7.14; Sam 89.26,27. **21:10** Ezek. 40.2. **21:12** Ezek. 48.30-35. **21:15** Ezek. 40.3. **21:18** Is. 54.11,12.

qip ce pale ing sai hy. Khawk
bau ak khuiawh kaw lam cetaw
sui lam na awm nawh, hlalang a
myihna caih hy.
22 Khawk bau ak khuiawh
bawkim am awm hy, Boeimang
Bawipa Khawsa ingkaw Tuuca ce
bawkim na awm hawh hy.
23 Ce khawk bau ing khawkdai
ingkaw pihla vang awm am ngoe
voel hy, Khawsa boeimangnaak
ing vang sak nawh, Tuuca ce
maivang na awm hy.
24 Rampum thlangkhqi ing
cawhkaw vangnaak awh cet
kawm usaw, khawmdek sang-
pahrangkhqi ing a boeimangnaak
ce kun pyi kawm uh.
25 Ityk awh awm chawh ce am
khai qu kawmsaw, khawmthan
awm am awm voel kaw.
26 Qampum awhkaw boeimang
naak ing zoeksangnaak ce ak
khuina kun pyi kawm uh.
27 Ikaw awm amak ciim cetaw
ce ak khuina am kun qoe qoe
kaw, chahqai ik-oeih ak saikhqi
ingkaw thlak thaikhqi am kun
kawm usaw, Tuuca hqingnaak
cabu khuiawh ming qee na ak
awmkhqi doeng kun kawm uh.

22

1 Cek coengwh khan ceityih ing
hqingnaak tuiva, crystal a my-
ihna ak caih, Khawsa ngawih-
doelh ingkaw Tuuca ngawihdoelh
awhkawng
2 khawk bau a lam lakli awh
a nuk lawng law ce nim huh
hy. Cawhkaw hqingnaak tuiva
cengawh hqingnaak thing ce dyi
hy, hla qoek awh voei hra hlaihih
qah poepa hy. Cawhkaw thinghah
cetaw thlangphyn khqi qoeinaak
na awm hy.
3 Cawhtaw awihkha phawh-
naak ingkaw khawsi zawknaak
am awm voel kaw. Khawsa in-
gkaw Tuuca a ngawihdoelh ce
khawk bau khuiawh awm kawm-
saw, a tyihzoeihkhqi ing bibi pe
kawm uh.
4 Anih a haai ce hu kawm usaw,
ami talqikhqi awh anih ang ming
ce awm kaw.
5 Khawmthan am awm voel
kaw, Mai vang am ngoe voel
kawm usaw khawkdai awm am
ngoe voel kawm uh, kawtih Baw-
ipa Khawsa ing vangnaak ce pek
khqi kaw. A mingmih ing kumqui
dy uk hawh kawm uh.
6 Khan ceityih ing ka venawh,
“Vawhkaw awikhqi vetaw thym
nawh a ypawm hy. Bawipa,
tawnghakhqi myihla Khawsa ing
ak awm hly kawi ik-oeih ce a
tyihzoeihkhqi venawh huh aham
ak khan ceityih ce tyi hy,” ni tina
hy.
7 **Ngai lah uh, law nai hawh
kawng! Ve cabu ak khui
awhkaw awiphawng ak khoem
thlang taw a zoseen hy.”**
8 Kai, Johan ing vawhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi ve za nyng saw hu nyng.
Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ve za nyng
saw ka huh awh, ve ik-oeihkhqi
anik huhkung khan ceityih ce
bawk aham a khawkung awh
tlunyng.
9 Cehlai anih ing ka venawh,
“Cemyihna koeh sai! Kai taw
nangmih ingkaw nami koeinaa
tawnghakhqi ing ve cauk ak
khuiawh kaw awi ak khoemkhqi
amyihna tyihzawih nani ka awm
lawt. Khawsa bawk lah,” ni tina
hy.
10 Cekcoengawh anih ing, “Ve
cauk awhkaw awiphawngkhqi ve
koeh khai, kawtih a tym taw zoe
hawh hy.
11 Ik-oeih thawlh ak saikhqi taw
sai mai seitaw boekse thlangkhqi

21:23 Is. 60.19,20. **21:24** Is. 60.3. **21:25** Is. 60.11. **21:27** Is. 52.1; Ezek. 44.9. **22:1** Ezek. 47.1; Zech. 14.8. **22:2** Gen 2.9. **22:3** Zech. 14.11; Gen 3.17. **22:5** Is. 60.19; Dan. 7.18. **22:11** Dan. 12.10.

cetaw ami boe se mai cang seh; ik-
oeih thym ak saikhqi ingawm ak
thym ik-oeih ce sai poe u seitaw;
ak ciim thlang cetaw ciim poe
seh," ni tina hy.

12 **Ngai lah law nai hawh**
kawng! Kutdo laksawng ik-
oeih haw law kawng nyngsaw,
thlang ing bi a binaak a
myihna pe kawng. 13 **Kai**
taw Alpha ingkaw Omega,
lamma cyk ingkaw hudyt khyt,
akung ingkaw a dawng na
awm nyng. 14 **Hi caih na ak**
chuk thlangkhqi ing hqingnaak
thikthaih ce ai thai kawm usaw
khawk bau chawh khuiawh
kun thai kawm uh. 15 **A ceng**
nakawng thlangkhqi cetaw
uikhqi, miklet ak saikhqi, nu
pa amak thym na amik pawl
qukhqi, thlang ak himkhqi, myi
ak bawkkhqi ingkaw ik-oeih
amak thym sai ak lungnaak
thlangkhqi na awm uhy. 16 **Kai**
Jesu ing vawhkaw awi ve
thlangboelkhqi ham nangmih
a venawh peek aham kak khan
ceityih tyi law hawh nyng. Kai
taw David ak Gra ingkaw cadil
na awm nyngsaw Myncang
Thaike na awm nyng," ni tina
hy.

17 Myihla ingkaw va ak ta hly
kawi nula ing, "Law lah!" ni tina
hy. "Law lah!" tinaak awi ak zaak
ak thlang taw law seh. U awm tui
ak ngaih taw, law seh; U awm ak
ngaih ingtaw, hqingnaak tui ce a
zoe na lo lah seh.

18 Ve cabu ak awiphawng amik
za uh a venawh awm qalqing-
naak awi pe nyng, U ingawm
vawhkaw awipeek ve a tawm
awhtaw, Khawsa ing ve cabu awh
ak kqawn tlawhche ce anih aham
tawm pe lawt kaw.

19 U ingawm ve cabu awhkaw
awiphawng ve a zuuk thoem
awhtaw, ve cabu awh ak kqawn
anih ing a huh hly kawi khawciim
khui awhkaw hqingnaak thing ce
zuuk pe lawt kaw.

20 Vawhkaw ik-oeihkhqi ak dy-
ihpyikung ing, **"Oeih, law nai**
hawh kawng," tihy. Amen. Baw-
ipa Jesu law hlah.

21 Bawipa Jesu Khrih am qeen-
naak Khawsak thlangkhqi ve-
nawh awm seh. Amen.

22:12 Is. 40.10; 62.11; Sam 28.4; Is. 40.10; Jer. 17.10. **22:13** Awph 1.8; Is. 44.6; 48.12; Awph 1.17; 2.8. **22:14** Gen 2.9; 3.22. **22:16** Is. 11.1,10. **22:17** Is. 55.1. **22:18** Deut. 4.2; 12.32.

Saam

1

1 Thlak che a cuihnaak awh
amak cet man, thlak thawlhkhqi a
ceh lam awh amak dyi man, huh-
sit qaihsaikhqi ang ngawihnaak
awh amak ngawi man thlang taw
a zoseen hy.
2 A awmhlynaak taw Bawipa
a cawngpyinaak awi awh awm
nawh, ce cawngpyinaak awi ce
than dai poek poepa hy.
3 Anih taw tui keng awhkaw
thing ling, qah tym awh ak qah,
a hah amak reu man ing lo qu
nawh, a ik-oeih sainaak a hoei
awh laang poepa hy.
4 Thlak chekhqi taw cemyihna
am awm kawm uh! A mingmih
taw canghi zilh ing a zawn amyi-
hna ni ami awm.
5 Cedawngawh thlak chekhqi
taw awidengnaak awh am dyi thai
kawm u saw, thlak thawlhkhqi
awm thlakdyngkhqi ang cunnaak
awh am dyi thai ti kawm uh.
6 Bawipa ing thlakdyngkhqi a
lam ce sim hy, cehlai thlak
chekhqi a lam taw plawci kaw.

2

1 Ikawtih, pilnam ing za qu un-
awh thlang boeih ing a hqawng a
hqap mai awh aming hqum qu hy
voei?
2 Khawmdek sangpahrangkhqi
ing Bawipa ingkaw Situi a syp
thlang ce qaal na thawh sih uhy.
3 A mingmih a thiqui ce boet
pe unawh taw, amik khawceh
bynkhqi awm khawng pe valh u
sih”, ti uhy.
4 Khan awh BOI na ak ngawi ce
qaai nawh; Bawipa ing cekkhqi ce
qaih am qin nak khqi hy.
5 Cekcoengawh a mingmih ce ak
kawsonaak ing toel khqi nawh, ak
kawtawknaak ing ly a lap sak khqi
hy.
6 Kamah qoe ing ka tlang ciim
Zion awh ka sangpahrang ce
ngawih sak hawh nyng”, tinawh
kqawn hy.
7 Bawipa ak awipeek ce khypyi
kawng. “Nang taw ka capa na
awm hyk ti; tuhngawi awhkawng
na capa na awm nyng” ni tina hy.
8 Thoeh law lah cawhtaw pil-
nam ce qo na ni pe kawng,
khawmdek a dytnaak dy na koena
awm kaw.
9 Thicung ing a mingmih ce
nang ing uk khqi kawp ti, dek-
am ami deep kqek kqek amyihna
cekkhqi ce deep khqi kqek kqek
kawp ti.
10 Cedawngawh nangmih sang-
pahrangkhqi, cyi unawh taw, Aw
nangmih khawmdek ukkungkhqi
ngaihtaak ing awm hlah uh.
11 Kqih doena Bawipa bi ce bi
unawh awmhly doena thyn lah
uh.
12 Cakpa ce mawk lah uh, cekaa
awhtaw ak kaw so kawmsaw na
lam awh plawci hau kawp ti.

3

1 Aw Bawipa, ka qaalkhqi doem
soeih mah hy! Kai qaal na anik
thawh sihkhqi doem soeih hy!
2 Khawsa ing am hul tang”
tinawh thlang khawzah ing ni tina
uhy.
3 Bawipa, nang taw kai anik
hlipkung phuhqa na awm hyk ti,
kak khanawh boeimangnaak ce ni
pe nawh ka luu ni zoek pe hyk ti.
4 Bawipa venawh khawteh na
khy nyng saw, anih ing a hun ciim
awhkawng nim hlat pehy.
5 Nung zaih nawh ip nyng; Baw-
ipa ing a nimtu khak a dawngawh
hang hqyng law tlaih bai nyng.
6 Qaal thonghqa ing hu hai na
nik en khoep bai seiawm ap kqih
qoe kawng nyng.

1:3 Jer. 17.8. **2:7** Cei 13.33; Heb 1.5; 5.5.

7 Aw Bawipa tho lah! ka
Khawsa nang ing ni hul lah! Ka
qaalkhqi a kapkhe quh ce vyk pek
khqi nawhtaw, thlak chekhqi a
haa ce khoeng pek khqi lah.
8 Hulnaak taw Bawipa ven
awhkawng law hy. Nak
thlangkhqik khanawh na zosen-
naak awm seh nyng.

4

1 Aw ka dyngnaak Khawsa, ka
nik khy awh ce oei lah. Ngaih kyi
ing ka awm awh ngaihqepnak ni
pe lah; nim qeen nawh kak cykcah
awi ning ngai pe lah.
2 Aw thlangkhqi, ka boeimang-
naak ve han dy awh nu chahqai
na naming coeng hly sak hy voei?
Han dy awh nu oek thawlhnaak
ce lungna unawh, amak thym
khawsa ce nami sui khak kaw?
3 Bawipa ing amah ben awh ak
ypawm thlangkhqi ce amah aham
hoep hawh hy ti sim lah uh; kak
khy awh Bawipa ing kak awi za
kaw.
4 Namik kaw a sonaak awh koeh
thawlh uh; ihkhun awh naming
zaih awh namik kaw poek hqeet
unawh awm dym uh.
5 Ak thym bulnaak ce nawn
nawh Bawipa ce ypna lah.
6 U ing nu them leek a nim
huh lah voei?” thlang khawzah
ing ti uhy. Aw Bawipa na haai
vangnaak ce kak khanawh be sak
lah.
7 Caang ingkaw misur thaih ami
zen awhkaw zeelnaak anglakawh,
kak kawlung ve zeelnaak ak bau
soeih ing be sak khqpet hyk ti.
8 Zaih nyng saw ngaihding cana
ip hly hawh nyng; Aw Bawipa ka
loetnaak taw nang doek khoeih ni.

5

1 Aw Bawipa kak awi ce ning
ngai pe nawh, kak khy awi ce
poek lah.
2 Ka sangpahrang ingkaw ka
Khawsa kak khy awi ce ngai lah;
na venawh nik cykcah law nyng.
3 Bawipa, mymcang awh kak
awi ve ngai tiksaw; mymcang awh
na haiawh qeennaak thoeh doena
ngaih-unaak ing qeh nyng.
4 Nang taw thawlhnaak awh ak
zeel Khawsa na am awm hyk ti;
na venawh thlak chekhqi am awm
thai uhy.
5 Thlak oek qu soeih ing na
haiawh am dyi thai ti kawmsaw;
ik-oeih ak sai palhkhqi ce nang ing
sawh na hyk ti.
6 A qaai ak kqawnkhqi ce nang
ing hqe hyk ti; thlang a thi
ak ngaihkhqi ingkaw a qaai ak
kqawnkhqi ce Bawipa ing tyih hy.
7 Cehlai kai taw na lungnaak ak
caming na ip khuina law kawng;
kqihchahnaak ing na bawk im
ciim benna koep kawng nyng.
8 Aw Bawipa ka qaalkhqi a awm
dawngawh na dyngnaak benna ni
hqui lah; ka haiawh na lampyi ce
dyng sak lah.
9 Cekkhqi am khak khui
awhkaw awi taw lungoet awm
cangnaak kawina am awm
hy; kawtih, amik kawlungkhqi
seetnaak ing be uhy. Amik
awihqawngkhqi ce phyi ak awng
qu hyt amyihna awm nawh, a
mim lai ing ami qaai kqawn uhy.
10 Aw Khawsa, cekkhqi ce thlak
thawlh na kqawn khqi hlah! Am-
ing cainaak ce a mimah ang tluk-
naak na awm lat seh nyng. Thawl-
hnaak khawzah ami sai hawh a
dawngawh hqek khqi bang hlah,
cekkhqi ing nang ni oelh uhy.
11 Cehlai, nang awh thuk-
naak ak suikhqi taw zeel u
seh. Zeel doena laa sa u seh,
cekkhqi ce chung khqi khoep
lah. Cawhtaw nang ming ak
lungnaak thlangkhqi ce nang awh
zeel kawm uh.
12 Aw Bawipa thlakdyngkhqi

4:4 Efes 4.26.

taw nang ing zosennaak pe
kawm tiksaw; nam qeennaak ing
cekkhqi ce chung khqi khoep
kawp ti.

6

1 Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh
ni zyi nawhtaw kaw tawknaak ing
koeh ni toel.
2 Bawipa kak tha am awm saw
nang ing nim qeen lah; Aw Baw-
ipa ka quhkhqi tlo boeih hawh
nawh, ni qoei sak lah.
3 Ka hqingnaak ak tha hoet
hawh hy. Aw Bawipa iqyt dy hly
nu ve?
4 Hlat law nawhtaw aw Bawipa
kai ni hul lah; amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ing ni hul lah.
5 U ingawm a thih coeng
awhtaw nang ce amni sim voel
hy. U ing phyi khui awhkawng
nang ce a nim kyihcah kaw?
6 Kang ko aih awh hoet hawh
nyng, than zung kang kqang aih
awh ka ih hun plym sak hawh
nyng, ka ihkhun awm ka mikphli
tui ing plym hawh hy.
7 Kawset aih awh ka mik awm
ak tha hoet khing nawh, ka
qaalkhqi dawngawh ka mik awm
am dai voel hy.
8 Nangmih them che ak saikhqi,
ka ven awhkawng cet hlah uh,
kawtih Bawipa ing kang kqang-
naak awi za hawh hy.
9 Qeennaak thoeh nawh kak
khynaak awi ce Bawipa ing za
nawh; kak cykcahnaak awi ce
Bawipa ing do hy.
10 Ka qaalkhqi boeih ing a
mingngaih kyi kawmsaw chah
phyi kawm uh; chah phyih doena
ami huna hlat tlaih kawm uh.

7

1 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, nang
awh kai thuk nyng; kai anik hqu-
utkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul
lah;
2 U ingawm ama ni hul awhtaw
samthyyn amyihna cekkhqi ing ni
phu vit vit kawm uh.
3 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ve a
them sai nawh ka kut ve a thawlh
vek awhtaw -
4 Kai ingqawi kang qoep pyi
thlang venawh them che ka sai,
am awhtaw a sawhqat na ka qaal
a them ce ka muk peek awhtaw;
5 ka qaal ing ni hquut pha
seitaw; ka hqingnaak ce dek awh
leh nawh dekvai lak awh ni ih sak
seh.
6 AW Bawipa, kawso doena tho
nawhtaw; ka qaalkhqi ak kawson-
aak ce tuk lah. Ka Khawsa hqyng
nawhtaw awih thym kqawn lah.
7 Thlangkqeng ak cunkyng ing
nang ce nik chung khoep lah seh.
Hun sang nakawng cekkhqi ce uk
lah;
8 Bawipa ing thlangkhqi ce awi
deng lah seh. Aw Bawipa sawsang
soeih, ka dyngnaak ingkaw ka
leeknaak amyihna, nang ing awi
ni deng lah.
9 Aw ak dyng Khawsa, thlang ak
kawlung kawpoek ak chingkung,
thlak che khawboe seetnaak ce
dyt sak nawhtaw thlakdyng ce
loet sak lah.
10 Kai a phuhqa taw sawsang
soeih Khawsa ni, anih ingtaw
kawlung ak dyngkhqi ce hul hy.
11 Khawsa taw ak dyng aw-
idengkung na awm nawh, myn-
gawi kawsonaak ak dang sakkung
Khawsa na awm hy.
12 Anih ing a mang hloet qu mai
mantaw, zawzi ce ak hqaat na
taak kawmsaw; a licung ce a hawi
coengawh hlah kaw.
13 Thihnaak kawi lungpawk ce
tlaih oepchoeh nawh; maina ak
kqawng thai la ce met hyt hawh
hy.
14 Seetnaak ing phyihsu nawh
kyinaak ak hu ingtaw seetnaak ce
thang sak hy.

6:1 Sam 38.1. **7:9** Awph 2.23.

15 Lawk-kqawng ak co ing amah
a lawk-kqawng nawn awh tla hy.
16 Thawlhnaak ak sai ce amah
a pum awh tla lat kawmsaw, boe-
seetnaak ak sai ce amah a luk
khan awh tla kaw.
17 A dyngnaak awh ce Baw-
ipa venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn
nyng saw, sawsang soeih Baw-
ipang ming kyihcahnaak laa ce sa
kawng nyng.

8

1 Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Bawipa,
khawmdek khan boeih awh na
boeimangnaak be soeih mah hy!
Na boeimangnaak ce khankhqik
khanawh ta hyk ti.
2 Qaalkhqi ingkaw lu ak lokhqi
sit sak aham ingkaw na qaalkhqi
awh, naasenkhqi ingkaw naa-
cakhqi a hui awhkawng kyihcah-
naak ce caksak hyk ti.
3 Khan nakaw ak awm na kut
sai pihla ingkaw aihchikhqi, amah
a awmnaak hun boeih awh na
taakkhqi ce kak poek awh,
4 Thlanghqing ve ikawpna a
awm aih awh, na qeetnaak khaak
nawh, thlanghqing capa awm na
kqip loet hy voei?
5 Anih ce khan khaw na ak
awm anglakawh ak nem bet na
sai nawh boeimang thangleek-
naak ing sing hyk ti.
6 Na kut saikhqi boeih ukkung
na ta nawh, a khawk kaiawh ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce taak pe hyk ti.
7 Tui a nga ingkaw kqawng
nakaw qamsa boeih,
8 khawnghi nakaw chukphakhqi,
tuih khui nakaw lum a nga
boeih ingkaw tuicunli awhkaw ak
cawlhtat boeih ce a khawk kaiawh
taak pe hyk ti.
9 Aw Bawipa, kaimih a Bawipa,
khawmdek pum awh nang ming
qypawm soeih hy.

9

1 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung
boeih ing nang nim kyih vang;
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na sai boeih
ce khypyi vang nyng.
2 Namah awh ce kaw zeel nawh,
awm kawng. Aw, sawsang soeih,
nang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa
vang.
3 Ka qaalkhqi taw na haiawh
bah unawh; seet doena ami huna
hlat tlaih uhy.
4 Kak cangnaak awhtaw nang
ing ning dyih pyi nawh; na ngawi-
hdoelh awh ngawi nawh, ak dyng
cana awi deng hyk ti.
5 Pilnam thlangkhqi ce toel
nawh, thlak chekhqi ce milh sak
khqi hyk ti; cekkhqi ang ming ce
kumqui dyna khawng pe hyk ti.
6 Amak dyt thai seetnaak ing
qaalkhqi ce zawl nawh, cekkhqi a
khawk bau ce hqe pe pheng hawh
hyk ti; ami sim loetnaak awm hqe
pek khqi boeih hawh hyk ti.
7 Bawipa taw kumqui dyna boei
na awm hy; awidengnaak aham a
boei ngawihdoelh ce caksak hawh
hy.
8 Khawmdek ve ak dyng cana
awi deng kawmsaw; thlangkhqi
ce ak thym cana uk kaw.
9 Bawipa taw thekha na ak
awmkhqi ang dymnaak na awm
nawh, kyinaak a awm tym awh ce
vawng cak na awm hy.
10 Nang ming ak simkhqi ing
nang ce ni ypna uhy. Bawipa,
nang ingtaw nang anik suikhqi ce
am qoeng hyt hyk ti.
11 Zion awh boei na ak ngawi
Bawipa venawh kyihnaak laa sa
unawh, a ik-oeih sai ce pilnam
thlangkhqi venawh khypyi lah uh.
12 Ikawtih, thlang thi a lawng
sak ce sim loet nawh; khawdeng
khuikha khqi ing kqangnaak awi
ce ang zaak peek kaana am awm
hy.

8:2 Mat 21.16. **8:6** 1Kor 15.27; Efes 1.22; Heb 2.8.

13 Aw Bawipa, ka qaalkhqi ing
ani thekhanaak khqi ve toek
lah! Nim qeen nawh thihnaak
chawmkeng khui awhkawng ni
hqui lah.
14 Cawhtaw na kyihcahnaak laa
ce Zion canu ak chawmkeng awh
khypyi thai kawng nyng saw, na
hulnaak awh ce zeelnaak awm
kaw.
15 Pilnam thlangkhqi ing amik
cawh lawk-kqawng khuiawh tla
boeih uhy; a mimah ing ami zan
hyt lawk awh aawk boeih uhy.
16 Am dyngnaak awh ce Baw-
ipa taw sim lah uh; cehlai thlak
chekhqi taw a mimah a kut sai
awh ce aawk nawn uhy.
17 Khawsa ak hilh pilnam
thlangkhqi ingkaw thlak chekhqi
ingtaw phyi na ce cet kawm uh.
18 Ak voethlauh thlangkhqi ce
am hilh kawmsaw, khawdeng
thlangkhqi ang ngaih-unaak awm
am reng tikaw.
19 Aw Bawipa, tho lah,
thlanghqing ing koeh ni noeng
seh; na haiawh pilnam thlang
awideng na awm u seh.
20 Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi ce kqi-
hnaak ing ly a lap sak khqi lah;
pilnam boeih ve thlanghqing mai
ni ti sim sak lah.

10

1 Aw Bawipa, kawtih ak hla
na nang dyih? Kyinaak a awm
huiawh kawtih nang thuh qu
valh?
2 Ak oek qu soeih thlak che ing
tha amak awm thlangkhqi, amah
ing teng nawh am tu thlangkhqi
ce hquut hy.
3 Ak kawlung hymnaak awh oek
qu nawh; ak lawn na ak ngaih ce
zoeksang nawh Bawipa taw hlah
phlam hy.
4 Ak oek qu thlak che ingtaw
amah ingkaw amah am sui qu
nawh; Ak poeknaak boeih awh
Khawsa ham hun qoe am awm hy.
5 A lamkhqi boeih awh a zo
awm hy. Anaa a hqam aih awh
nang a cawngpyinaak awi ing hla
qu hy nih; a qaalkhqi boeih ce
huhsitnaak ing qaih na hy.
6 Amah ingtaw, Ikaw ingawm
am ning tah sak tikaw; zeel loet
nyng saw kyinaak am hu tang
tikawng” tinawh poek hy.
7 Anih am kha taw seet lawh-
naak, qaainaak ingkaw kqih am
hqinnaak ing be hy, am lai awh
awm kyinaak ingkaw seetnaak
doek khoeih ni.
8 Khawkeng imceng khqi awh
ngawi nawh, ak awm poek poek
khqi ce mam nawh him hy.
9 Sendeih ing ak kawk khui
awhkawng a qeh dym amyihna,
a hlip naak awh qeh hy, hulkung
amak awm thlang ce tu aham qeh
nawh; bawmkung amak awmkhqi
ce lawk ing sing hy.
10 A thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce
kqih am hqin hy; cekkhqi ce ak
thaawmnaak khuiawh tlaak sak
khqi hy.
11 Amah ingtaw Khawsa ing hilh
hawh hy; a hai sing khoep nawh
am hu thai voel hy” tina poek hy.
12 Aw Bawipa, tho hlah! Aw
Khawsa na kut thlek hlah,
hulkung amak ta thlangkhqi ce
koeh hilh.
13 Thlak che ing kawtih Bawipa
a thekha naak? Ikawtih amah
ingkaw amah, “Ikaw am ni tina
tang”, tina ak poek hy voei?
14 Cehlai aw Khawsa, kyinaak
ingkaw ko kqangnaak ve toek
nawhtaw; na kut khuiawh lawh
aham poek lah. Kyinaak ak
hukhqi ing nang a venawh pe
qu unawh, pa amak takhqi ak
hulkung na awm hyk ti.
15 Thlak chekhqi ingkaw thlak
thawlh a baan ce hqem pe nawh;
huh thai na ama awm hlan dy

10:7 Rom 3.14.

awh a thawlhnaak ce tlet pe lah.
16 Bawipa taw kumqui
awhkawng kumqui dy sang-
pahrang na awm hy; pilnam
thlangkhqi taw a kut awhkawng
kqeng bang kawm uh.
17 Aw Bawipa, khuikha ak
hukhqi a ngaihnaak ce zaak pe-
nawh; tha na peek coengawh,
cekkhqi ang kqangnaak awi ce
ngai pe hyk ti.
18 Pa amak takhqi ingkaw
a thenaak khqi ce dyih pyi
nawh, khawmdek thlangkhqi ing
cekkhqi ce am huhsit hqa voel hy.

11

1 Bawipa awh thuk loet nyng.
Kaw amyihna nang ing na ti; Pha
amyihna na tlang awh ding hlah.
2 Toek mai lah, thlak che ing li-
cung hawi nawh; than a hypnaak
awhkawng thlakdyng ce a lingbyi
awh kah aham a licung qui awh
laa met hyt hy.
3 A lungsym ce ni hqe peek hoek
awhtaw, thlakdyng ing ikaw asai
thai hly tang,” na ti?
4 Bawipa taw bawkim ciim
khuina awm nawh; Bawipa taw
ak khan ngawihdoelh awh awm
hy. Thlanghqing capakhqi ce
khoem nawh; amik ing cekkhqi ce
nym anai poepa hy.
5 Bawipa ing thlakdyng nym
anai nawh; thlak chekhqi ingkaw
kawpoek sekhqi taw ang myihla
ing sawh na hy.
6 Thlak chekhqi ak khanawh
mai-eh ingkaw katmai tlan sak
kaw; ak hlawk soeih khawhli ce
a mingmih a pang kawi na awm
kaw.
7 Bawipa taw a dyng a dawn-
gawh, ak thym ik-oeih ce lungna
hy; kawlung ak dyngkhqi ingtaw
a haai ce hu kawm uh.

12

1 Bawipa ni bawm lah, Khawsa
ak kqih thlang am awm voel
hy. Thlanghqingkhqi anglakawh
thlang ypawm qeeng kang hawh
hy.
2 Thlang boeih ing a imceng
venawh qaih awi kqawn unawh;
awih haal kqawnnaak hui ing ami
qaai kqawn boeih hawh uhy.
3 Bawipa ing awih haal kqawn
nawh huikhqi ce qeet pek khqi
seitaw, oek qunaak lai awm qeet
pe seh.
4 Lai ing ni noeng khqi ngai bit
kaw; hui ni ta u saw kaw ningnih
a boei na u nu ak awm bai?” ak
tikhqi ce.
5 Tha amak awm khawdeng
thlangkhqi ingkaw, kaw amak
ta thlanghqing konaak awi awh,
tuh taw tho hawh kawng nyng.
Cekkhqi ak kqawn seetkungkhqi
ven awhkawng chung a hlip khqi
kawng,” tinawh Bawipa ing tihy.
6 BawipaK awikhqi taw coet am
kap qoe nawh, deknawng maih
hlawk awh voei khqih dy ngun a
tui tle ing myih hy.
7 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni
loet sak kawm tiksaw, cemyih,
thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng ni
hlip nik chung kawp ti.
8 Thlangkhqi anglakawh chah-
nak hly kawi ik-oeih zoeksang-
naak a awm awh, thlak chekhqi
taw ami ngaih ngaih na chah
phyih doena cet uhy.

13

1 Aw Bawipa, handy hly nu? Kai
na nim hilh hly loet hawh nawh
nu? Handy nu na haai na thuh
kaw.
2 Handy awh kawpoek ingqawi
kqak qu nih nawh myngawi
kawseet ing ka awm loet kaw?
Handy nu ka qaalkhqi ing kai ami
noeng kaw?
3 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ni toek
nawhtaw nim hlat lah. Kamik ve
dai law sak lah, cek kaa mantaw
thihnaak ing ip loet hawh kawng
nyng;

4 Cawhtaw ka qaalkhqi ing, “Noeng hawh nyng,” ni tina kawm usaw, kang tluk awh ce ka qaalkhqi zeel hawh kawm uh.
5 Cehlai, amak dyt thai na lungnaak ce cangna nyng; na hulnaak awh kak kawlung zeel hy.
6 Kak khan awh leek saw, Bawipa venawh laa sa vang nyng.

14

1 Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kawk khuiawh, “Khawsa am awm hy,” ti. Kawna amak awm, amak thym ik-oeih ce sai hy; ik-oeih leek ak sai thlang pynoet ca awm am awm qoe hy.
2 Ak zasim thai awm nawh, Khawsa ak sui thlang ak awm khoem hy voei nu, tinawh khan nakawng Khawsa ing thlanghqing capakhqi ce nuk toek law hy.
3 Ak chang na pleng boeih unawh, plawci kang hawh uhy; ik-oeih leek ak sai thalng pynoet awm am awm nawh, pynoet ca awm am awm hy.
4 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi - thlang ing phaihpi a ai amyihna kak thlang ak daihkhqi, Bawipa amak khy man thlangkhqi ing a sim kaana awm hly u nawh nu?
5 Thlakdyngkhqi ing cunnaak awh Bawipa taw a awm dawngawh, a mingmih ing kqihnaak ing be uhy.
6 Nangmih thlak chekhqi khawdengkhqi ing cainaak kang pe u tik seiawm, Bawipa taw a mingmih ang thuknaak na awm hy.
7 Aw Israelkhqi thaawngnaak ce Zion awhkawng law lah voei! Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi zoseennaak a peek tlaih awh, Jakob ing zeel seitaw Israel ing ak kaw zeel poe seh!

15

1 Bawipa, na awmnaak hun ciim awh u nu ak awm kaw? Na tlang ciim awh u nu ak awm lah kaw.
2 Coet kap kaana cet nawh ik-oeih dyng ak sai thlangkhqi, kawlung khui awhkawng ak thym awi ak kqawnkhqi.
3 Am lai ing thlang amak theet man, a imceng venawh thawlhnaak ik-oeih am sai man nawh, a pilnam ang ming seetnaak amak sai man thlang,
4 thlak che husit nawh Bawipa ak kqih thlangkhqi ak zoeksangkhqi, amah aham tlo seiawm awitaak ak cak thlang,
5 A ca khawzah aih na tangka amak pu thlang ingkaw ak awm poek poek, thlang a venna ve mih ik-oeih ak sai thlangkhqi taw ityk awh awm am tat tikaw.

16

1 Aw Khawsa, ni loet sak lah, namah a venawh ni kang thuk law.
2 Bawipa venawh, Nang taw ka Bawipa na awm hyk ti; nang kaa taw leeknaak tehca awm am ta nyng,” ka ti.
3 Qam khuiawh ak awm thlang ciimkhqi ce, Boeimangnaak ing ak be kai a zeelnaak kungkhqi na awm uhy.
4 Ak chang khawsakhqi venna ak cenkhqi ak kawseetnaak taw pung khqoet kaw. A mingmih a thi ce khawsakhqi hamna am hawk pe kawng nyng saw, a mingmih ang ming awm ka hui awh ap kqawn qoe kawng nyng.
5 Bawipa, ka huh hly kawi ingkaw ka boet ce ni taak pe hyt hawh tiksaw; ka huh hly kawi ce ni taak pe khak hawh hyk ti.
6 Khawqi ing a leeknaak soeih awh kai aham khan qu nawh; ka qo pang hly kawi awh ce zeel soeih nyng.
7 Khaw anik poek peekkung Bawipa ce kyihcah vang; khawmthan awh awm kak kawlung ing ni cawngpyi hy.

14:1 Rom 3.10-12.

8 Bawipa ce ka haiawh awm sak
poepa nyng. Anih ce kak tang ben
awh a awm dawngawh, am thyn
qoe ti kawng.
9 Cedawngawh kak kawlung
zeel nawh kam lai ak kaw zeel hy;
ka pum awm a sa loet kaw.
10 Ikawtih, nang ing phyi awh
am ni cehta hyt kawm tiksaw, nak
Thlang Ciim ce am thu sak kawp
ti.
11 Hqingnaak lam ce nani sim
sak hawh a dawngawh; na ha-
iawh zeelnaak, nak tang ben
awhkaw kumqui zeelnaak ing ni
be sak kawp ti.

17

1 Aw Bawipa, dyngnaak ing ka
thoeh law ve za nawhtaw, kak
khynaak awi ve ngai law lah.
Kak cykcahnaak benna nang haa
keeng lah-qaai kqawnnaak hui
awhkawng ak law awi amni.
2 Nang a ven awhkawng kak
khanawh awi tlyhnaak law seitaw
ak thym ik-oeih ce namik ing hu
lah seh.
3 Kak kawlung ve nik ching
nawh than awh ni hqip lah, ni nai
ni nawng hlai hyk ti, kaw awm
am hu kawp ti; kam kha ing am
thlawlh tikaw ti hawh nyng.
4 Thlanghqing a ik-oeih sai amy-
ihna - na hui awhkaw awi ing
thlak chekhqi cehnaak lam awh
am ka paanaak aham khoem qu
hawh nyng.
5 Ka khawkham ing na lam
hquut nawh; ka khaw ing am bah
man hy.
6 Aw Khawsa nang ce nik khy
nyng, nang ing nim hlat kawm
tiksaw; nang haa keng law nawh
kak cykcahnaak awi ve za lah.
7 Qaal anglakawhkawng nang
awh thuknaak sui nawh tang kut
ing ak hulkung, na lungnaak ak
bau soeih ce dang sak lah.
8 Na mik thlang amyihna ni qym
nawh, nang hla khuiawh ning
thuk sak lah.
9 Kai cem a qaal na anik
thawh sihkhqi ingkaw kai anik
chung khoep ka pumsa qaal
anglakawhkawng.
10 Am thin ak sah thlang
na awm unawh, am kha ing
cawngcah qunaak awi kqawn
uhy.
11 Ka hu thuih law unawh nik
chung khoep hawh uhy, Deklai
khawngnaak aham ni mik lyl na
hawh uhy.
12 Mehsa buh na cawi khit
nawh, ak plup nakawng qamsa
cuuk sih aham ak cai samthyyn
amyihna awm uhy.
13 Aw Bawipa, tho lah, a ming-
mih ce mam khqi nawh, tluk sak
khqi lah; nak zawzi ing thlak che
kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah.
14 Aw Bawipa, na kut ing ce mih
thlangkhqi, ve khawmdek hqing
khui doeng awhkaw laksawng ak
takhqi a kut khui awhkawng ni
hlam lah. Thlangkhqi amik phoen
ce kawn ing be sak khqi nawh, a
canaakhqi awm kqeng nawh ami
cakhqi aham khawhthem ce cun
pek khqi uhy.
15 Kai ingtaw dyngnaak ing na
myi ce hu kawng; ka hang hqyng
law awh, na myi ak lo na ka awm
ce hu nyng saw kang ngaih tlyp
tikaw.

18

1 Kak thaawmnaak na ak awm,
Aw Bawipa, nang ce ni lungna
nyng.
2 Bawipa taw ka lungnu, ka
vawngcak ingkaw ka hulkung na
awm hy: Khawsa taw kang thuk-
naak lungnu na awm hy. Amah
taw ka phuhqa ingkaw ka hul-
naak kii, vawngcak boeih na awm
hy.

16:11 Cei 2.25-28.

3 Kyihcah tyng Bawipa ce khy
nyng saw, anih ing ka qaalkhqi
anglakawhkawng ni hul hy.
4 Thihnaak quikhqi ing ni pin
nawh seetnaak tuiphu ing ni zawl
khup hy.
5 Ceikhui quikhqi ing ni pin
qap nawh; thihnaak dawng ing ni
mam khoep hy.
6 Kang ngaih a kyi awh Bawipa
ce khy nyng; bawmnaak thoeh
doena Khawsa venawh khy nyng.
Anih ingtaw a bawkim awhkawng
kak awi ning zaak pe nawh; kak
khy awi ing a haiawh pha saw,
ang haa khuiawh kun hy.
7 Khawmdek ing tyn nawh thyn
hy, ak kawsonaak awh tlangkhqi
awm am cei dyna tyn boeih hy.
8 Am haqawng khui awhkawng
maikhu cawn nawh; mai kqawng
ce am khak khui awhkawng cawn
hy; cawhkawng mai ce alh hy.
9 Myi ak than tit tit ce a khawk
kai awh ta nawh; khan khawnghi
ce hawi nawh kqum law hy.
10 Chequbim ak khanawh ngawi
nawh ang ding doena; zilh ang hla
awhkawng hak pawm qu hy.
11 A sing qunaak na than sai
nawh, a ceng a cawi awh ak chung
qunaak aham khan rawhnu pui
tlan sak hy.
12 Ak vang soeih haai
awhkawng myi ak sah soeih
ingkaw khawkphla ce thai sak hy.
13 Khan nakawng Bawipa hum
khawmrang nawh; sawsang soeih
awh ak awi hum dur dur hy.
14 La ing kap nawh a qaalkhqi
ce a thek a zak na kqeng sak khqi
khawnghak nawh, khaw khawteh
na phla sak tiksaw hquut khqi
khawnghak hy.
15 Aw Bawipa tuicunli ang
lawngnaak ce sai pe nawh,
khawmdek ang dyihnaak hun ce
nam haqawng awhkaw nang hqi
ing zyi nawh kaa na tiksaw, pho
sak hyk ti.
16 Anih ing khan ben nakawng
a baan thla nawh; a nimtu co-
engawh tuili dung awhkawng nik
dawk hy.
17 Tha ak awm soeih qaal, am ka
noeng thai khing ka thunkha khqi
kut khui awhkawng ni hul hy.
18 Ka seetnaak khawnghyp awh
ni mam khoep u seiawm, Bawipa
taw tha anik pekung na awm hy.
19 Anih ing a hoel a poeng na
awmnaak hun na ni ceh pyi hy;
kak khanawh ak kaw a law a
dawngawh ni hul hy.
20 Bawipa ing ka dyngnaak lawt
amyihna khaw nik poek pehy; ka
kut qawi a ciim lawt amyihna
laksawng ce ni pehy.
21 Bawipa a lampyi ce ka hquut
a dawngawh Khawsa cehta nawh
thawlhnaak ce am sai nyng.
22 Amah a cawngpyinaak
awikhqi boeih ce ka haiawh awm
nawh; ak awi tlypnaak ce am
pleng taak man nyng.
23 A haiawh coet kap kaana
awm nawh, thawlhnaak ce hqe
nyng.
24 Ka dyngnaak ingkaw amik
huh awh ka kut qawi a ciim amyi-
hna Bawipa ing laksawng ni pehy.
25 Ueppawm thlang venawh
ypawm na dang pe tiksaw, coet
amak kap thlang venawh coet a
kap kaana dang pe hyk ti.
26 Ak zawziih thlang venawh ak
zawziih na dang pe nawh, kaw-
poek ak kawi thlang venawh taw
cyihnaak ce dang sak hyk ti.
27 Dungvoeng na ak awmkhqi
ce hul nawh ak thym na mik ak
daikhqi ce ak nem na thla hyk ti.
28 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ka mai-
im ve vang law sak loet nawh;
ka Khawsa ing thannaak ce vang-
naak na coeng law sak hyk ti.
29 Nang ak pyinaak ak caming ni
ka qaal hquut nawh, ka Khawsa
ing ni vawng ka lyn thai.
30 Khawsa lampyi taw soep
nawh Bawipa awi taw caih soeih

hy. Amah awh ak thukkhqi boeih
aham anih taw phuhqa na awm
pehy.
31 Bawipa coengawh u Khawsa
nu ak awm bai? Ningmih a
Khawsa am kaa taw u mih lungnu
nu ak awm bai?
32 Khawsa ing a bantha awm sak
nawh ka lampyi soep sak hy.
33 Ka khaw ce saksuk khaw
amyihna ni sai pe nawh hun sang
na ning dyih sak hy.
34 Ka kutqawi ve qaal kahnaak
ham ni cawng sak nawh, ka baan
qawi ing qawhum la ce oi thai hy.
35 Noengnaak phuhqa ce nang
ing ni pe nawh, nak tang kut ing
nim tu hyk ti; dungvoeng na na
awmnaak ing kai ni sang sak hyk
ti.
36 Ka khawk kai awhkaw lampyi
ce kau law sak tiksaw, ka khaw
am pleng thai voel hy.
37 Ka qaalkhqi ce hquut nawh
khai khqi nyng, ama ming qeng
hlan dy taw am hlat kawng.
38 A mami thawh hqa kaana
chawm khqi nyng, ka khawk kai
na tlu boeih uhy.
39 Qaal tuk aham thamahnaak
ing ni thoeihcam nawh, ka
qaalkhqi ce ka khawk kai na koep
sak hyk ti.
40 Nang ing ka qaalkhqi hu
benna cen sak khqi hyk ti, cawh
kai ing him khqi pheng nyng.
41 Khy laawt hlai uhy, cehlai a
mingmih ak hul hly kawi pynoet
awm am awm hy - Bawipa ing
cekkhqi ak khynaak awi ce am
hlat pehy.
42 Zilh ing a zawn dekvai amy-
ihna vyk khqi nyng saw, lam
awhkaw nawngtui amyihna hawk
khqi nyng.
43 Kai anik tukkungkhqi kut
khui awhkawng ni hul nawh; pil-
nam a lu na ni sai hawh hyk ti.
44 Kai a thang aming zaak awh,
kak awi ngai unawh; qapchang
thlangkhqi ing ka haiawh pe qu
law uhy.
45 Amik kaw boet nawh; a
mimah a vawng kulh khui
nakawng thyn doena law uhy.
46 Bawipa taw hqing hy; ka
lungnu venawh kyihcahnaak
awm seh nyng! Ka hulkung
Khawsa taw zoeksang na awm
seh!
47 Anih taw kai aham kut anik
thung peekkung Khawsa na awm
nawh, pilnam thlang anik noeng
sakkung na awm hy.
48 Ka qaalkhqi ven awhkawng
anik hulkung na awm hy. Nang
ing ka qaalkhqik khanawh
ni zoeksang nawh, khawboek
chekhqi kut khui awhkawng ni
hul hyk ti.
49 Cedawngawh aw Bawipa,
nang ce pilnam thlangkhqing lak
awh nim kyihcah vang; nang
ming kyihcahnaak laa sa vang.
50 Anih ing a sangpahqang ve-
nawh noengnaak ak bau soeih pe
nawh; a caksak thlang venawh
amak dyt thai qeennaak ce dang
sak hy. David ingkaw a cadil
naakhqi venawh kumqui dyna am
qeennaak dang sak hy.

19

1 Khan khawkhqi ing Khawsa
boeimangnaak khypyi unawh,
khawnghi khqi ing a kut sai bibi
ce khypyi uhy.
2 Hypoet coeng hypoet cekkhqi
ing awi kqawn unawh, than oet
coeng than oet cyihnaak ce dang
sak uhy.
3 Han a hun awh awm am ning
zaak hly kawi awih kqawn in-
gkaw awi am awm hy.
4 Cekkhqi ak awi ing khawmdek
pum pha nawh, khawmdek a dyt-
naak dyna thang khawnghak hy.
5 Cadawng zu ak lo iptung
khui awhkawng ak thoeng law in-
gkaw, ang tah ak ly thlang dawng

18:49 Rom 15.9. **19:4** Rom 10.18.

loehlangnaak awh awmhly doena
ak dawng ing myih qu hy.
6 Khan a dytnaak awhkawng
thoeng law nawh a dytnaak bai
dyna vil hy; a hlawknaak awh
ikaw awm thuh thai na am awm
hy.
7 Bawipa a cawngpyinaak awi
taw soep nawh, myihla caih sak
pan hy. Bawipa ak awipeek
taw ypnaak awm nawh, thlang
mailaikhqi awm cyi sak hy.
8 Bawipa am cukkiknaak awi
taw dyng nawh, kawlung zeel sak
hy. Bawipa ak awipeekkhqi taw
caih nawh mik dai sak hy.
9 Bawipa kqihnaak taw caih
nawh, kumqui dyna cak hy. Baw-
ipa ak awitlyhnaak taw thym
nawh dyng boeih hy.
10 Sui anglakawh a phu tlo
nawh, sui a tuicil anglakawh
a phu tlo khqoet hy; khawitui
anglakawh awi nawh, khawi a
lutui anglakawh awm awi khqoet
hy.
11 Cekkhqi ingkaw tyihzaw-
ihkhqi ce ngaihtaaknaak pe
nawh; ak ngai ak thlangkhqi taw
laksawng ak bau soeih pe hyk ti.
12 A u ing amah a thawlhnaak ce
a sim? Ang hyp ka sai thawlhnaak
awh qeenkhaw ngai law lah.
13 Thawlh am ka sainaak ngah
ngah aham na tyihzawih ve ni
khoem lah; cekkhqi ing koeh ni uk
u seh. Cawhtaw coet a kap kaana
awm kawng nyng saw, thawlh-
naak khawteh anglakawh awm
poek poek hawh kawng nyng.
14 Aw Bawipa ka lungnu ingkaw
ka hulkung, kam kha awhkaw
awi ingkaw kak kawlung khui
awhkaw poeknaak ve namik huh
awh ym kawina awm seh nyng.

20

1 Ngaihkyi kawbing na na awm
huiawh Bawipa ing nim hlat
seitaw; Jacob a Khawsa ang ming
ing ni hlip nik chung seh nyng.
2 Ahun caih awhkawng na ham
bawmnaak tyi law seitaw Zion
awhkawng dylnaak ce ni pe seh
nyng.
3 Lucik na sainaak boeih ce sim
loet seitaw na hyihphumnaak ce
zeel doena do seh nyng.
4 Nak kawlung ngaihnaak ce ni
pe seitaw nang cainaakkhqi boeih
ce coeng sak seh nyng.
5 Noengnaak na huh awh zeel
doena khy kawng unyng saw ni
Khawsa ang ming ing hizan ce hak
zoek kawng unyng. Bawipa ing
na thoehnaak boeih ce ni pe seh
nyng.
6 Bawipa ing ak thlang tyh ce
hul hy ti sim hawh nyng; ak tang
ben awhkaw hulnaak tha ing ak
khan caih nakawng anih ce hlat
hy.
7 Thlang pynoet ing meqang
phleng ypna unawh pynoet ing
meqangkhqi ypna uhy, cehlai
ningnih ingtaw Bawipa ni khawsa
ang ming ce ni ypna uhy.
8 Cekkhqi ing amim khuk tawk
et nawh tlu hlai uhy, ningnih taw
ni hang tho unawh ak cak na ning
dyi uhy.
9 Aw Bawipa, sangpahqang ve
hul lah! Kaimih ing kamik khy
awh nim hlat khqi lah!

21

1 Aw Bawipa, sangpahrang
ing nang ak tha awmnaak awh
zeel hy. Noengnaak na peek
dawngawh anih ing a zeelnaak
ikawmyih aih na a bau!
2 Ak kawlung ing a ngaih ce pe
tiksaw, a hui ing a thoeh ik-oeih
ce am hlawh na hyk ti.
3 Anih ce zosennaak ak bau
soeih ing do nawh a lu awh sui
tuici lumyk ce myk sak hyk ti.
4 Anih ing hqingnaak a thoeh
law awh ce, nang ing pe hyk ti -
khawkdai sangkhqi kumqui coeng
kumqui dyna pe hyk ti.

5 Noengnaak na peek ak caming,
a boeimangnaak ce bau khqoet
hy; thangleeknaak ingkaw qyp
awmnaak ce ak khanawh taak pe
hyk ti.
6 Kumqui zoseennaak ce na
peek hawh a dawngawh na haai
zeelnaak ing be sak hyk ti.
7 Cedawngawh sangpahrang
ing Bawipa ypna nawh, sawsang
soeih awh amak dyt thai qoe
lungnaak caming anih taw am tat
qoe kaw.
8 Na qaalkhqi boeih ce na kut
ing tu kawmsaw; na thunkhakhqi
ce nak tangkut ing tu kawp ti.
9 Nang, nang dang law awhtaw
a mingmih ce mai awhkaw ak alh
tap amyihna sai kawp ti. Baw-
ipa ing ak kaw a so dawngawh
cekkhqi ce daih kanglak kawm-
saw, a mai kqawng ing cekkhqi ce
uih sak kaw.
10 Khawmdek awhkawng
cekkhqi a cadilkhqi ce nang ing
hqe boeih kawp ti.
11 Nang ce ak che na khaw ni
khan sih unawh, kawpoek che ing
nik kqawn hlai uhy, ikaw na am
awm hy.
12 Nang ing cekkhqi ce licung
hawi nawh nam hyt khqi awh ce
ami hu benna cen kawm uh.
13 Aw Bawipa, nak thaawmnaak
awh hak zoeksang qu lah; nak
thaawmnaak laa sa unyng saw
nim kyihcah lah vang unyng.

22

1 Ka Khawsa, ka Khawsa, kawtih
nani ceh taak vik? Ikawtih a hul
kaana ak hla na awm hoe nawh,
kak khy awi awhkawng ak hla na
na awm hy voei?
2 Aw Bawipa, dai awh khy nyng,
cehlai am nim hlat tiksaw than
awh awm am sit thai nyng.
3 Cehlai nang taw thlak ciim
na boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawi
nawh; Isarelkhqi a zoeksang na
awm hyk ti.
4 Ami pakhqi ing nang ce ni
ypna unawh; a mingmih ing ami
ypnaak a dawngawh nang ing
cekkhqi ce hul hyk ti.
5 Na venawh amik khy awh ce
hul na awm uhy, nang ce ami ni
ypnaak dawngawh amik kaw am
boet hy.
6 Kai taw thlanghqing na am
awm voel nyng, ceilaak nani ka
awm hawh, thlang ak kqawnseet
ingkaw thekhanaak na awm nyng.
7 Kai amik hukhqi boeih ing ni
qaih na uhy; a hui ni mele sih
unawh, ami luu ni hyl sih uhy.
8 Bawipa ypna saw; Bawipa ing
hul thaw voei. Anih ing hul thaw
voei, anih ak khanawh ak kaw a
law soeih koenoek,” ti uhy.
9 Cehlai nang ing zenbu ak khui
awhkawng nik plawk nawh; ka nu
suk ka awk hui awh awm namah
ce ni ypna sak hawh hyk ti.
10 Ka thang cyk ca awhkawng
namah awh peek na awm hawh
nyng saw, ka nu puk khuiawh
ka awm awhkawng nang taw ka
Khawsa na awm hyk ti.
11 Ak hla na koeh ni awm taak
hoe, kyinak ing ni zoe law nawh
anik hulkung u awm am awm hy.
12 Vaitaw am caikhqi ing nik
chung unawh, Bashan a vaitaw
am cai ak tha ak awm awmkhqi
ing nik chung khoep uhy.
13 A kawk doena a ai kawi
qamsa ak phu pat pat samthyyn
ing am kha ang khara nawh ning
hawi sih hy.
14 Tui amyihna hawk na awm
nyng saw, ka quh cawngkhqi pet
hoh hoh boeih hy. Kam thin ve
khawi-ut amyihna paan nawh kak
khuiawh a tui na tle boeih hy.
15 Kak thaawmnaak awm am
keek amyihna qum boeih nawh,
kam lai awm kak dangkhyl na bet

22:7 Mat 27.39; Marka 15.29; Luke 23.35. **22:8** Mat 27.43.

qap hawh hy; nang ing thihnaak
dekvai awh ni tloeng hawh hyk ti.
16 Uikhqi ing nik chung khoep
unawh; thlakche tloek ing nik
chung khoep uhy, ka kut qawi
ingkaw ka khaw qawi ve ni hen
pe uhy.
17 Ka quhkhqi ve a cuna
noet thai nyng, thlanghqing ing
kawqep doena nim dai sih uhy.
18 Ka sui ka bai ce qek qu unawh
ka angki ce taicung zyk sih uhy.
19 Cehlai Bawipa ak hla na koeh
ni awm taak; Aw kak thaawm-
naak, kai hul aham ang tawnna
law lah.
20 Zawzi awhkawng ka hqing-
naak ve hul nawh, uikhqi ak
thaawmnaak awhkawng a phu ak
tlo ka hqingnaak ve hul lah.
21 Sendeihkhqi am khak khui
awhkawng ni hul nawh; cungkhqi
ak kii awhkawng ni hul lah.
22 Ka koeinaakhqi venawh
nang ming ce khypyi nyng saw;
thlangkqeng anglakawh nang ce
nim kyih vang.
23 Nangmih Bawipa ak
kqihkhqi, kyihcah lah uh! Nang-
mih Jacob a cadil boeih, amah
ce zoeksang lah uh! Nangmih
Isarel cadilkhqi boeih, amah ce
kqihchah lah uh!
24 Khuikha nawh kyinaak ak hu
thlang ce husit nawh am tyih hy;
a haai awm am thuh pe nawh
hul aham ak khynaak awi ce ngai
pehy.
25 Thlangkqeng anglak cunnaak
awh nang ka nim kyihnaak awi ve
namah a ven awhkawng ni a law;
kak awikamnaak ve nang anik
kqihkhqi haiawh soep sak vang.
26 Khawdengkhqi ing ai kawi
hu unawh amik phoen phyi kaw;
Bawipa ak suikhqi ing amah ce
kyih u seitaw- nak kawlung ce
kumqui dyna hqing seh.
27 Khawmdek a dytnaak boeih
ing sim kawm usaw Bawipa
venna hlat kawm uh, qam pum
awhkaw cakaw paqeng boeih ing
na haiawh koep kawm uh-
28 Uknaak taw Bawipa koena
a awm dawngawh pilnam thlang
boeih ce amah ing uk hy.
29 Khawmdek awhkaw boeikhqi
boeih ing poei sai unawh bawk
kawm uh; dekvai khuina ak
cetkhqi boeih- amah poek awh a
mak hqing thaikhqi ing a haiawh
khawkhlu sym kawm uh.
30 Cadilkhqi ing bibi pe kawm
usaw; hai ben awhkaw ak law hly
cadilkhqi venawh Bawipa kawng
ce kqawn pe kawm uh.
31 Cekkhqi ing ak thang hlan
thlangkhqi venawh anih a dyng-
naak ce kqawn pe kawm uh. Anih
ing ce ce asai hawh a dawngawh.

23

1 Bawipa taw ka tuudoenkung
na a awm dawngawh, am syt voel
kawng nyng.
2 Qam a sainaak hun awh ni ih
sak nawh, tui ang bymnaak hun
na ni hqui hy.
3 Ka hqingnaak ve ni tlaih pe
nawh ang ming ak caming dyng-
naak lam benna ce ni sawi hy.
4 Thihnaak lawk-kqawng hqaw
nyng seiawm, ap kqih tikawng;
kawtih na thingboeng ingkaw na
sawnghqawl ing kang ngaih ni
qep sak hy.
5 Ka qaalkhqi haiawh kai aham
caboei ni tloeng pe hyk ti, ka lu ve
situi ing ni syp pe nawh; kak boet
awh be ngen hy.
6 Leeknaak ingkaw lungnaak
ing ka hqing khui pyt awh ni
hquut kawmsaw, Bawipa im awh
kumqui dyna awm hawh kawng
nyng.

24

1 Khawmdek ve Bawipa koena

22:18 Mat 27.35; Marka 15.24; Luke 23.34; Joh 19.24. **24:1** 1Kor 10.26.

awm nawh, ak khui awhkaw ik-
oeihkhqi boeih, khawmdek in-
gkaw ak khui awh ak awm boeih
awm a koe na awm hy.
2 Anih ing tuicunli ak khan awh
dyih sak nawh tuikhqi ak khan
awh caksak hy.
3 Bawipa tlang awh ce a u nu ak
kai kaw? A hun caih awh ce u nu
ak dyi kaw?
4 Kut ak caihkhqi ingkaw
kawlung ak caihkhqi, a hqingnaak
myiqawl bawknaak benna amak
awm man ingkaw amak thym ik-
oeih awh awi amak kam mankhqi
doeng ing kai kawm uh.
5 Bawipa ven awhkawng
zoseennaak hu kawmsaw, ak
hulkung Khawsa ven awhkaw
ngaihqepnaak ce hu kaw.
6 Amah ak sui cadilkhqi taw
cemyihna awm kawm uh, Aw Ja-
cob Khawsa, nang a haai ak sui
thlangkhqi ce.
7 Aw chawmkengkhqi aw, na
luukhqi ce thawh lah; boeimang
sangpahrang a kunnaak thai
aham, nangmih syn awhkaw
chawmkengkhqi aw zoeksang qu
lah uh.
8 Boeimang sangpahrang ve a
u nu? Boeimang Bawipa qaal
tuknaak awh tha ak awm soeih
Bawipa ce ni.
9 Aw chawmkengkhqi aw, na
luukhqi ce thawh lah; boeimang
sangpahrang a kunnaak thai
aham, nangmih syn awhkaw
chawmkengkhqi aw zoeksang qu
lah uh.
10 Boeimang sangpahrang ve a
u nu? Boeimang Bawipa thak
awm soeih Bawipa - Boeimang
sangpahrang ce anih hawh ni.

25

1 Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka
hqingnaak zoek law nyng.
2 Aw ka Khawsa, nang ni ka ni
ypnaak. Chah koeh ni phyih sak
nawh, ka qaalkhqi ingawm koeh
ni noeng sak.
3 Nang awh ngaih-unaak ak
takhqi boeih taw chah am phyi
tikaw, cehlai ikaw am maiawh
ypawm thlang na amak awmkhqi
taw chah phyihnaak hu kawm uh.
4 Aw Bawipa, nang ing na
lamkhqi ce nim huh nawh na
cehnaak lamkhqi ce ni cawng sak
lah;
5 Nang taw ka hulkung Khawsa
na na awm dawngawh nak awitak
khuiawh ni sawi nawh ni cawng-
pyi lah, myngawi kang ngaih-
unaak taw nang ni.
6 Aw Bawipa, syn awhkawng ak
awm nam qeennaak ingkaw na
lungnaak bau soeih ce sim poe
lah.
7 Ka taai hui awhkaw ka thawl-
hnaakkhqi ingkaw hatlauh na ka
awmnaak khawboe qamlangkhqi
ce koeh sim poe lah, na lungnaak
awh ce ni sim poe lah, Bawipa
nang taw leek hyk ti.
8 Leeknaak ingkaw dyngnaak
ve Bawipa koe ni; Cedawngawh
thlak thawlhkhqi ce amah a
lamkhqi cawngpyi khqi hy.
9 Dungvoeng na ak awm
thlangkhqi ce a thymnaak benna
sawi nawh amah a lam ce
cawngpyi hy.
10 Ak awipeek paipi ak thin
tlawhnaak khqi taw lungnaak kap
nawh a ypawm hy.
11 Aw Bawipa, ka sai thawlhkhqi
ve bau soeih mai seiawm, nang
ming ak caming qeenkhaw ngai
law lah.
12 Cawhtaw, Bawipa ak kqih
thlang ce a u hy voei nu? Lam
ak tyk peek naak amyihna anih ce
cuk am kik kaw.
13 Anih ing khawnghyp boeih ce
zo awmnaak ing hawna kawm-
saw, a cadilkhqi ing qam ce pang
kawm uh.
14 Bawipa ing amah ak kqihkhqi
venawh a paipi ce ang hyp na sim
sak dym hy.

15 Kamik qawi ing Bawipa ben
doeng ni a toek, amah doeng
ing ni ka khaw qawi ve thang
awhkawng a hlam law hly.
16 Kai benna mang law nawh
nim qeen lah, khuikha ing kamah
doeng ca ka awm a dawngawh.
17 Kak kawlung khuikhanaak
ve kqawn kaw am hut voel hy,
ngaihang kawbin na ka awmnaak
awhkawng ni loet sak lah.
18 Ka khuikhanaak ingkaw kang
ngaih a kyinaak toek nawhtaw
ka thawlhnaak boeih ve khoe law
bang lah.
19 Ka qaalkhqi pung khawnghak
nawh kai a mini sawhnaak ve
toek lah!
20 Ka hqingnaak ve qym
nawhtaw kai ve ni hul lah;
nang ak khuiawh kang thuk a
dawngawh chahqai na koeh ni
awm sak.
21 Kawlung thymnaak ingkaw
dyngnaak ing nik chung lah seh,
kang ngaih-unaak taw nang awh
a awm dawngawh.
22 Aw Khawsa, a kyinaak
awhkawng Isarel ve hul lah!

26

1 Aw Bawipa, ak thym na awi ni
deng lah; coet a kap kaana khaw
ka sak a dawngawh; kaw cak
doena ni Bawipa ce ka ypnaak.
2 Aw Bawipa, ni noekdak nawh,
ni nai plak plak lah, kam thin ka
kyl ve ni silh pe lah.
3 Na lungnaak ve ka haiawh
awm poepa nawh, nak awitak
awh ka ceh poepa a dawngawh.
4 Qaai ak kqawn thlang mi am
ngawi haih man nyng saw, ak hoel
qu thlangkhqi ing am pyi qu man
nih nyng.
5 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi ang
cunnaak ce tyih nyng saw thlak
chekhqi ing ngawih haih aham
awm tha na nyng.
6 Coet kap kaana kut ve sil
nyng saw, Bawipa na bawkthang
a kengsam awh cet vang.
7 Namah kyihcahnaak ce
khawteh na khypyi nyng saw
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na saikhqi
boeih ce kqawn vang.
8 Aw Bawipa, na awmnaak im,
na boeimang a awmnaak hun ce
thin tlawh na nyng.
9 Ka hqingnaak ve, thlak
thawlhkhqi, thlang a thi ak
ngaihkhqi mi koeh lawh sih.
10 Ami kut awh ce ak che
cainaak awm nawh amik tang
ben kutkhqi awm ang hyp ik-oeih
peeknaak ing be uhy.
11 Cehlai, kai taw coet kap kaana
khaw ka sak dawngawh, ni hul
nawh nim qeen lah.
12 Ka khaw ve hun a nepnaak
awh dyi nawh; thlangkqeng ang
cunnaak awh Bawipa ce kyihcah
kaw.

27

1 Bawipa taw ka maihchoei in-
gkaw ka hulnaak na awm hy - u
nu kak kqih bai kaw? Bawipa taw
ka hqingnaak vawngcak na awm
hy - u nu kak kqih re bai kaw?
2 Ka sa daih aham thlak chekhqi
ing ni pan unawh ka qaalkhqi
ingkaw ka thunkhakhqi ing amim
tu awh ce bah kawm usaw tlu
kawm uh.
3 Qalkap ing nik chung khoep
seiawm, kak kawlung am thyn
qoe tikaw; tangboek ing ni boeng
qoe seiawm kak kawlung yp khak
kaw.
4 Bawipa venawh ik-oeih pynoet
doeng thoeh nyng, ka thoeh taw
veni; ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa im
awh awm aham ingkaw Bawipa
a myi daw soeih ce toek doena
a bawkim khuiawh amah sui ve
doeng ni.
5 Ikawtih kyinaak ka um awh
ce a awmnaak hun awh kai ce
ngaihding cana ni awm sak kaw;
a hizan im awmnaak khuiawh ni

thuh kawmsaw lungnu awh ce ak
sang na nim hawih kaw.
6 Cawhtaw kai anik chung
khoep ka qaalkhqik khanawh ka
luu ve zoeksang kaw; a hizan im
awh zeel doena khy nawh lucik
nawn nyng saw; Bawipa kyihcah
ing laa sa hawh kawng nyng.
7 Aw Bawipa, ka nik khy awh ce
kak awi ngai law lah; nim qeen
nawhtaw nim hlat lah.
8 Kak kawlung ing "A haai sui
lah!" ni tina hy. Bawipa nang
haai ni ka sui hly.
9 Na haai ce koeh thuh valh
nawh, na tyihzawih ve koeh
mang taak; nang taw kai anik
bawmkung ni. Aw Khawsa ka
hulkung, koeh ni qoeng nawhtaw
koeh ni cen taak.
10 Ka pa ingkaw ka nu ing ni
cehta seiawm, Bawipa ing ni do
ngai kaw.
11 Aw Bawipa, na lam ce
ni cawng sak nawh; kai anik
thekhanaakkhqi awh na lap dyng
awh ni sawi lah.
12 Ka qaalkhqi ngaihnaak awh
kai ce koeh ni pe, amak thym
dyihthingkhqi ing ni thawh sih
unawh, amak leek ben awi ce
amik kqawn a dawngawh.
13 Ka hqingnaak qam awh ve
Bawipa a leeknaak hu ngai kawng
tinawh yp qu na mang kang nyng.
14 Bawipa mah qeh lah;
kawlung cak doena nak tha awm
sak nawh, Bawipa mah qeh lah.

28

1 Aw Bawipa ka lungnu, namah
ni ka nik khy; am hlat kaana
koeh ni awm taak. Nang ing am
na ning ngainaak awhtaw lawk-
kqawng khuiawh ak tlakhqi amy-
ihna ni ka awm hly.
2 Nam qeennaak huh aham ni
doet nyng, na hun caih soeih
benna ka kut qawi ka soeng law
awh qeennaak thoeh doena kak
khynaak awi ve ngai law lah.
3 Thlak chekhqi, ik-oeih amak
leek ak sai thlangkhqi mi koeh
nik dawh sih qen, cekkhqi ing a
pilnamkhqi venawh zeelnaak awi
taw kqawn kaa lawt hlai uhy,
ak kawlung khui awhtaw ak che
khqoet ni a awm.
4 Ak che ik-oeih ami sainaak
amyihna thung pek khqi tloep
lawt lah; a mimah ing ak tyng na
amah a kut sainaak ce thung pe
lah.
5 Bawipa a bibinaakkhqi in-
gkaw a kut saikhqi ce kaw na
awm a maming ngaih dawngawh,
cekkhqi ce khqai poet poet kawm-
saw ityk awh awm am thawh khqi
voel tikaw.
6 Qeennaak ka thoehnaak khqi
ve a ning zaak peek a dawn-
gawh, Bawipa venawh zoeksang-
naak awm seh nyng.
7 Bawipa taw kak thaawmnaak
ingkaw ka phuhqa na awm hy;
kak kawlung ing amah ce ka
ypnaak a dawngawh ni bawm hy.
Kak kaw zeel soeih nawh amah
venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn
doena laa sa vang.
8 Bawipa taw ak thlangkhqi
ham thaawmnaak na awm nawh,
amah ing a caksak thlangkhqi
ham hulnaak vawngcak na awm
hy.
9 Nak thlangkhqi ce hul
nawhtaw na qo ak pangkhqi ce
zosennaak pe lah; a mingmih
a tuudoenkung na awm nawh
kumqui dyna khai khqi loet lah.

29

1 Aw nangmih boeimang thak
awm tloek, Bawipa taw boeimang
soeih hy tinawh dawk lo lah uh.
2 Ang ming a boeimang a
dawngawh Bawipa venawh pe
u nawhtaw; a zawziihnaak ing

29:1 Sam 96.7-9.

thoeihcam qu doena Bawipa ce
bawk lah uh.
3 Bawipak awi taw tuikhqi ak
khan awh pau nawh; Khawsa a
boeimangnaak taw khaw na hum
hy, tui ak doem soeih ak khan awh
Bawipa taw khaw na hum hy.
4 Bawipak awi taw ak tha awm
nawh; Bawipak awi taw a qym
awm soeih hy.
5 Bawipak awi ing sidar
thingkhqi ek sak nawh; Lebanon
awhkaw sidar thingkhqi ce
Bawipa ing kqai poet poet hy.
6 Vaitaw camyihna Lebanon ce
peh sak doep doep nawh, vaitaw
am cai camyihna Sirion ce awm
sak hy -
7 Bawipak awi taw khaw-
phlamyihna phla hlap hlap hy.
8 Bawipak awi ing qamkoh khqi
tyn sak nawh; Bawipa ing Kadesh
qamkoh khqi awm tlai sak hy.
9 Bawipak awi ing ther
thingkhqi kqai poet poet nawh
thinghahkhqi reu pheng pheng
hy. A bawkim khuiawh thlang
boeih ing “boeimang soeih hy”
tinawh khy uhy.
10 Bawipa taw tuiliu ak khan
awh boei na ngawi nawh; kumqui
sangpahrang na Bawipa taw
ngawi loet hy.
11 Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi
venawh thaawmnaak pe nawh;
Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce
ngaihqepnaak ingkaw zosennaak
pehy.

30

1 Aw Bawipa, nang ce ni zoek-
sang vang nyng, nang ing a dung-
naak hun awhkawng nik dawk
nawh ka qaalkhqi kak khan awh
amik kaw am qep sak hyk ti.
2 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa,
qeenaak thoeh doena kak khy
awh ce nang ing ni qoei sak hyk
ti.
3 Aw Bawipa, phyi ak khui
awhkawng nik dawk tiksaw;
lawk-kqawng khuina ceh sak
kaana nim hlyn hyk ti.
4 Nangmih ak thlangciimkhqi
aw, Bawipa venawh laa sa lah uh:
ang ming caih ce kyihcah lah uh.
5 Ak kawsonaak taw kawlkalh
ca doeng awh ni, cehlai a zeelnaak
taw hqing khui dy aham awm hy;
cimthan awh ning kqang hly mai
hlai hy, mymcang awh zeelnaak
law tlaih hy.
6 Kang ngaih a ding tloek awh ce
“am tat qoe tikawng” ti nyng.
7 Aw Bawipa, kak khan awh nak
kaw a zeel awh, ka tlang ce ak cak
na dyih sak hyk ti; cehlai na haai
na thuh awhtaw ngaihang tum na
awm hqoeng nyng.
8 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka nik
khy; Bawipa venawh qeennaak
thoeh doena khy nyng.
9 Ka seetnaak ingkaw lawk-
kqawng khuina ka cehnaak ve
nang aham hawihkhangnaak
ikaw a awm? Dekvai ing nang
ce anik kyih hly nu?
10 Aw Bawipa ngai law
nawhtaw, nim qeen lah; Aw
Bawipa kai anik bawmkung na
awm law lah.
11 Kang kqangnaak ve lamnaak
na coeng law sak hyk ti; nang ing
dipche kang byng ve ni khoe pe
nawh zeelnaak ing ni sing hyk ti.
12 Kak kawlung ing a awm dym
kaana laa sa kaw, Aw Bawipa ka
Khawsa, na venawh kumqui dyna
zeelnaak awi kqawn kawng.

31

1 Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang
thuk hy, chah koeh ni phyih sak;
na dyngnaak awh ce ni hul lah.
2 Nang haa keng law nawhtaw,
kai hul aham ang tawnna law lah;
kang thuknaak lungnu na awm
nawh, ka hulkung vawngcak na
awm lah.
3 Nang taw kang thuknaak in-
gkaw ka vawngnu na, na awm a

dawngawh nang ming ak caming
ni ceh pyi nawhtaw ni hqui lah.
4 Ka haiawh a dun qu thang
awhkawng ni loet sak lah, nang
taw kang thuknaak kung na na
awm a dawngawh.
5 Na kut awh kang myihla ni pe
nyng; Aw Bawipa awitak Khawsa
ni hul lah.
6 Kawna amak awm myiqawl ak
bawkkhqi ce sawh na nyng saw;
Bawipa ce ypna nyng.
7 Na lungnaak awh ce zeelmang
ing awm vang, kawtih nang ing
ka kyinaak ce hu law tiksaw kang
myihla ing a khuikhanaak ce sim
hyk ti.
8 Ka qaal a venawh amni pe
nawh ka khaw qawi ve hun nep-
naak awh ning dyih sak hyk ti.
9 Aw Bawipa ngaihang kawbin
na ka awm a dawngawh, kai ve
nim qeen lah; kak kawseet aih
awh mik awm am dai hqa voel
nyng; kang myihla ingkaw ka
pum awm kawseet lungnat zawk
hy.
10 Ka hqingnaak ve kawsetnaak
ing daih nawh ka kumkhqi awm
ko ang kqangnaak ing khaw kum
boeih hy; ka khuikha aih awh kak
tha awm boet hqoeng nawh, ka
quh awm ak tha am awm voel hy.
11 Ka qaalkhqi dawngawh, ka
pilnamkhqi ing ni hep unawh;
ka pyikhqi ing nik kqih uhy -
lam awh kai anik hukhqi ing ni
centaak boeih uhy.
12 Ak thi hawh amyihna cekkhqi
ing nim hilh boeih uhy; dek-am
ak kqek zak amyihna ni ka awm
hqoeng hawh.
13 Thlang khawzah ing a mini
tengnaak awi doeng za nyng; voei
a vang awh kqihnaak hqoeng na
awm hy; kai ing am ka ngaihnaak
ben awh ce za qu unawh ka hqing-
naak him aham cai uhy.
14 Cehlai, Bawipa nang ni ka ni
ypnaak; “nang taw ka Khawsa ni”
ti nyng.
15 Ka tymkhqi ve nang a kut
khuiawh ni a awm; ka qaalkhqi
ingkaw kai anik hqutkhqi kut
khui awhkawng ni hul lah.
16 Na tyihzawih ak khan awh na
haai hlangpan sak nawh; amak
dyt thai na lungnaak ing ni hul
lah.
17 Aw Bawipa, chah koeh ni
phyih sak, nang a venawh ni
kak khy law; cehlai thlak chekhqi
taw chah phyih sak nawh phyi
khuiawh awimyh na zaih sak
khing lah.
18 Cekkhqi ing qaai awi amik
kqawnnaak hui ce sit sak lah,
oek qunaak ingkaw hepnaak ing
thlakdyngkhqi ce amik kaa naak
a dawngawh.
19 Nang anik kqihkhqi aham
cun pe nawh, thlanghqingkhqi ha-
iawh nang awh ak thukkhqi aham
na taak zoseennaak taw bau soeih
hy.
20 Ang hyp na ak tengkungkhqi
ven awhkawng na haai awhkaw
awmnaak hun awh ak mawng na
ta hyk ti.
21 Khawk bau cak awh ka awm
awh kawpoek kyi qeennaak ce
ang dang law sak a dawngawh,
Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak
awm seh nyng.
22 Ka ly aih awh, “ning hawi
taak valh hawh amih hyk ti!” ti
nyng. Cehlai, qeennaak ka thoeh
law awh ce qeennaak ing kak
khynaak awi ce ngai law hyk ti.
23 A thlakciimkhqi boeih aw,
Bawipa ce lungna lah uh! Bawipa
ing ypawm thlangkhqi ce hqui a
sawi nawh ak oek qu thlangkhqi
taw a khawboe amyihna thung
pehy.
24 Nangmih Bawipa awh ngaih-
unaak ak takhqi boeih namik tha
awm sak unawh na mim thin
caksak lah uh.

31:5 Luke 23.46.

32

1 A sai thawlhnaakkhqi ak khan
awh qeenkhaw ngai pe nawh, a
thawlhnaakkhqi ak dah peek ak
thlang taw a zoseen hy.
2 Bawipa ing a thawlhnaak
ce kawna awm am poek pe
nawh myihla hqingnaak awh qaai
kqawn na amak awm thlang taw
a zoseen hy.
3 Awimyh na khawnghi zung
kang konaak awh ka quhkhqi
awm hawn boeih hawh hy.
4 Khawmthan khawdai kak
khan awh na kut ve qih soeih hy;
khawhqai awhkaw khawkhlawk
ing a eng amyihna kak tha awm
reu hawh hy.
5 Ka thawlhnaak awh ce na
venawh dawk hul nyng saw ka
awm tloeinaak awm ap thuh phah
nyng. “Bawipa venawh ka sai
thawlhnaakkhqi ve khypyi vang”
ti nyng - cawhtaw nang ing ka
thawlhnaak awh ce qeenkhaw
ngai law hyk ti.
6 Cedawngawh nang ve huh thai
na, na awm law awh Khawsa ak
kqih thlangkhqi boeih ing cykcah
awi kqawn u seh; cawh ni tuiliu a
law awh awm cekkhqi ce ama pha
hly thai.
7 Nang taw kang thuknaak
hun na awm tiksaw; kyinaak
anglakawhkawng nik chung
nawh hulnaak laakhqi ing nik
chung khoep kawp ti.
8 Na cehnaak hly kawi lam ce
nim huh kawng nyng saw ni
cawngpyi bit kawng.
9 Zaaksimnaak amak ta meqang
ingkaw laa amyihna koeh awm,
cekkhqi ing haa aming zaaknaak
thai aham am kha awh thiqui
ing a kyng ngaih hy; cemyih am
kaana am sawi thai ti kawp ti.
10 Qaal ingkaw thalk che
khawzah awm thai hy, namah
anik ypnaak thlang taw Bawipa
lungnaak amak dyt thai ing chung
poepa hy.
11 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw,
Bawipa awh zeel unawh namik
kaw zeel sak lah uh; kawlung ak
dyng thlangkhqi boeih aw, laa sa
lah uh!

33

1 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw,
Bawipa venawh zeelnaak laa sa
lah uh; thlakdyng ham taw amah
kyihcah ve tyng qoe hy.
2 Tingtoeng ing amah ce kyihcah
unawh taw; a qui pahqa ak law
qaw tingtoeng ing tum sih bai lah
uh.
3 A venawh lak thai sa unawh;
zeelnaak ing khy am kqang doena
tum lah uh.
4 Ikawtih, Bawipa ak awi taw
thym nawh dyng hy; a ik-oeih
sainaak boeih awh ypawm hy.
5 Ak dyng ingkaw ak thym
ve Bawipa ing lungna nawh;
khawmdek ve amak dyt thai a
lungnaak ing be hy.
6 Bawipa ak awi ing khankhqi
ce sai na awm nawh, ang hqi ing
aihchikhqi awm sai hy.
7 Tuicunli awhkaw tuikhqi ce
cun kang nawh; tuidungnaak hun
ce am cunnaak im na tahy.
8 Khawmdek boeih ing Baw-
ipa kqih seitaw; khawmdek
thlangkhqi boeih ing amah ce
kqihchah seh.
9 Ikawtih, anih ingtaw kqawn
nawh coeng sak hy; awi pe nawh
ak cak na dyih sak hy.
10 Pilnamkhqi ang cainaak ce
Bawipa ing plal sak hy; thlangkhqi
boeih ang cai sihnaakkhqi awm
hqe pehy.
11 Cehlai, Bawipa ang cainaak
taw kumqui dyna cak hy, ak
kawlung ing ang cainaakkhqi
boeih awm cadil dyna cak hy.

32:1 Rom 4.7,8.

12 A qo pang aham amah ing tyk
nawh, Bawipa ce a Khawsa na ak
ta qam taw a zoseen hy.
13 Khan nakawng Bawipa ing
anuk toek awh thlanghqing boeih
ce hu hy.
14 A awmnaak hun awhkawng
khawmdek awhkaw ak awm
thlangkhqi boeih ce qeh hy-
15 Thlang boeih ak kawlung ak
saikung ing, a ik-oeih sainaakkhqi
boeih awm poek pehy.
16 Kawmih a sangpahrang awm
a qalkap ing am hul hy, ikawmyi-
hna a qaal ak leek soeih awm ak
thaawmnaak ing am loet sak hy.
17 Hul thainaak aham meqang
pynoet doeng ce kawna am coeng
hy; ak tha awm seiawm am hul
thai hy.
18 Amak dyt thai a lungnaak
awh ngaih-unaak ak ta thlangkhqi
ingkaw amah ak kqihkhqi ak
khan awh Bawipa amik taw awm
hy,
19 thihnaak khui awhkawng
cekkhqi ce hul aham ingkaw
khawset khawkha a pha law awh
cekkhqi ce hul aham.
20 Bawipa ce ngaih-unaak ing
ni qeh uhy; amah taw ning-
nih a hulkung ingkaw ningnih a
phuhqa na awm hy.
21 Ang ming ciim ce ni ypnaak
a dawngawh, ningnih ak kawlung
taw zeel hy.
22 Aw Bawipa namah awh
kaimih ang ngaih-unaak taw a
awm dawngawh, amak dyt thai
na lungnaak ce kaimih ak khan
awh awm seh nyng.

34

1 Kawmih a tym awh awm Baw-
ipa taw zoeksang kawng nyng;
amah kyihcahnaak ce ka hui kam
lai awh awm quiqah kaw.
2 Ka hqingnaak ve Bawipa awh
ak tha awm kaw; ak khuikhakhqi
ing za seitaw zeel u seh.
3 Bawipa ce nim kyihcah pyi
unawh; ang ming ce kut oet cana
zoeksang lah u sih.
4 Bawipa ce sui nyng, amah ing
nim hlat hy; kak kqihnaak boeih
awhkawng amah ing ni hul hy.
5 Amah ak toek thlangkhqi
boeih taw vang unawh; ami
haaikhqi ce chahnaak ing am dah
pe qoe hy.
6 Khawdeng thlang ing ak khy
awh ce, Bawipa ing zaak pe
nawh, a khuikhanaak khqi boeih
awhkawng anih ce hul hy.
7 Amah ak kqih thlangkhqi taw
BawipaK khan ceityihkhqi ing
chung unawh anih ce hul uhy.
8 Bawipa a leeknaak ce tan un-
awh taw hu lah uh; amah awh ak
thukkhqi taw a zoseen hy.
9 Nangmih amah ak thlangci-
imkhqi, Bawipa ce kqih lah uh,
kawtih amah ak kqihkhqi taw
ikaw awm am deng ti kawm uh.
10 Sendeih taw ak tha boeih
nawh ak phoen cawi thai hy,
cehlai Bawipa ak sui thlangkhqi
taw ik-oeih leek am deng qoe uhy.
11 Ka cakhqi law unawh taw
ngai lah uh; Bawipa kqihnaak ce
ni cawngpyi vang nyng.
12 Nangmih hqingnaak ak lung-
naakkhqi ingkaw khawnghik leek
khawzah huh aham ak ngaihkhqi,
13 awihche am nak kqawnnaak
aham nam lai ce cyt unawh na
hui ing qaai awi amak kqawnnaak
aham cyt lah uh.
14 Ik-oeih che ce cehta unawh ik-
oeih leek ce sai lah uh; qoepnaak
ce sui unawh hquut lah uh.
15 Thlakdyng ak khan awh Baw-
ipa amik taw awm nawh ak khy-
naak awi ce ang haa ing ngai
pehy.
16 Cehlai, ik-oeih amak leek ak

34:8 1Pe 2.3. **34:12** 1Pe 3.10-12.

sai thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing hawi
taak nawh, khawmdek awh a
mingmih ami awm ce am sim loet
voel hy.
17 Thlakdyng ak khynaak ce
Bawipa ing zaak pe nawh;
cekkhqi ce kyinaak ak khui
awhkawng hul khqi hy.
18 Kawlung ak kqekkhqi ve-
nawh Bawipa taw zoe penawh
lingbyi ak kqekkhqi ce hul hy.
19 Thlakdyng taw kyinaak
khawzah hu seiawm, cekkhqi
boeih ak khui awhkawng Bawipa
ing anih ce hul hy;
20 a quhkhqi boeih ce ak chung
a hlip peek a dawngawh, pynoet
ca awm am ek tikaw.
21 Cehlai, thlak che taw leek-
naak ing him kawmsaw; thlak-
dyng a qaal ce thawlh sak na awm
kaw.
22 Bawipa ing a tyihzawihkhqi
ce hul nawh; amah awh ak
thukkhqi boeih taw am thawlh
qoe kaw.

35

1 Aw Bawipa, kai anik eek
thlangkhqi ce nang ing mele sih
nawhtaw; kai anik tukkhqi ce
nang ing tuk lah.
2 Phura ingkaw kqang dahnaak
ce lo lah; tho nawh kai bawm
aham law lah.
3 Kai anik hquutkhqi haiawh cai
thlek pek khqi nawh mam khqi
khoep lah, Ka hqingnaak venawh,
“Kai taw nang a hulnaak ni,” tina
lah.
4 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak
suikhqi ce amik kaw boet seitaw
chah phyi u seh; kai plawci sak
aham amik za qukhqi ce kqih doe
ing huna voei tlaih u seh.
5 Zilh ing a zawn canghi amyi-
hna awm u seitaw, Bawipa a khan
ceityih khqi ing cekkhqi ce ak
chang na hquut u seh;
6 A cehnaak lam ce hyp pe
seitaw hal pe seh, Bawipa ak khan
ceityihkhqi ing cekkhqi ce hquut
seh.
7 Ikaw am mai awh kang awh-
naak aham lawk zan unawh kai
aham lawk-kqawng co law uhy,
8 poek kaana cekkhqik khan
awh seetnaak ing pha tawk qat
seh a mimah ing ami zan lawk
awh a mimah awk nawn u seh, a
seetnaak aham a mimah a lawk-
kqawng awh tla nawn u seh.
9 Cawh Bawipa awh ka hqing-
naak zeel kawmsaw a hulnaak
awh ce kak kaw zeel kaw.
10 Cawh kang coengnaak boeih
boeih ing, “Bawipa, nang amyi-
hna u nu ak awm bai? Tha ak
awm soeihkhqi anglakawhkawng
khawdengkhqi ce nang ing hul
hyk ti, a mingmih ak mukkung
a kut khui awhkawng khaw-
dengkhqi ingkaw thlang ak voeth-
lauhkhqi ce hul hyk ti,” tinawh
kqawn kaw.
11 Qeennaak amak ta dyihthing
qawlkhqi haina thoeih unawh;
am ka sim ik-oeihkhqi ing ni deng
uhy.
12 Ik-oeih leek ce ik-oeih che ing
ni thung unawh ka hqingnaak ve
a sungnaak aham cehta uhy.
13 Cehlai, cekkhqi ami tlawh
awhtaw, kai ingtaw tlamhi byng
nawh buh zehnaak ing chung na
awm nyng. Kak cykcahnaak hlat
na ama awm awh ce,
14 ka pyi ingkaw ka koeina amih
koep na kqah sih nyng. Ka nu
ak thi amyihna kawseet aih awh
koep nawh kqap nyng.
15 Cehlai kangbah awhtaw,
cekkhqi ce zeel unawh cun uhy,
am ka simkhqi ing ni sawi loet
uhy.
16 Khawsa kawna amak hu
thlang qaihna amik kqawn amy-
ihna, ami ha ni tah sih uhy.
17 Aw Bawipa, ityk dy nu
nani toek hly hqoeng? Ka
hqingnaak hqe aham ak caikhqi
kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah,

34:20 Joh 19.36.

a phuk tlo soeih ka hqingnaak
ve samthyynkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni hul lah.
18 Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak
awh nang ce ni ym kawng
nyng saw; thlangkqeng khawzah
anglakawh nang ce ni zoeksang
kawng.
19 Kaw am mai awh ka qaalkhqi
ing kawqep doena koeh ni toek u
seh; ikaw am mai awh kai anik
sawhnaakkhqi ing mik koeh ni
hqip sih u seh.
20 Cekkhqi ing qoepnaak awi
kqawn kaana, qam khuiawh a
ding a syk na ak awmkhqi ce
thainaak aham qaai puk uhy.
21 Ni aang sih unawh, “A ha! A
ha! Ni mik qoe ing ni hu hawh
saw ve,” ni tina uhy.
22 Bawipa vekkhqi ve na huh
hawh dawngawh; koeh ni awm
taak poek poek lah. Bawipa ak hla
na koeh ni awmtaak lah.
23 Kai hul aham hqyng
nawhtaw, dyi lah! Ka Khawsa
ingkaw Bawipa, kang zyng na
cekkhqi mi noek qu lah uh.
24 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, na
dyngnaak ak caming awi tlyk law
lah; cekkhqi mi koeh ni kqep sih
seh.
25 Cekkhqi ce, ce pai seh, vemyi-
hna maw ni ngaih qoe pai,” ce am
awhtaw, “Amah taw nik daih koe
noek,” tinawh koeh poek sak.
26 Kak kawseetnaak awh kaw
anik qep sihkhqi ce chah phyi
u seitaw ngaih kyinaak hu u
seh; kak khan awh ak zoeksang
qu plakkhqi ce chahnaak ingkaw
ngaih kyinaak ing sing khoep seh
nyng.
27 Ka dyngnaak awh ak zeel
thlangkhqi taw awmhly doena
khy useh; cekkhqi ing, “A tyihza-
wih a ik-oeih leek ak ym, Bawipa
taw zoeksang na awm seh,” ti
phat u seh nyng.
28 Kam lai ing nang a dyngnaak
awi kqawn kawmsaw hypoet pyr
awh na kyihcahnaak awi kqawn
kaw.

36

1 Thlak che a thawlhnaak ing
kak kawlung khuiawh awi kqawn
law hy; Amik awh ce Khawsa
kqihnaak qoe qoe am tahy.
2 Amah amik huh nawn awh
cainaak huh amak ngaih ingkaw
ak sawhnaak amyihna kyih am
cah quhy.
3 Am kha awhkaw awikhqi ve se
nawh qaai kqawnnaak hqoeng na
awm hy; thlakcyi na am awm voel
nawh ik-oeih lek sai aham qoeng
uhy.
4 Ang zaihnaak kung awhkawng
ak che doeng poek poepa hy; ik-
oeih che sai aham cai qoe nawh
amak thym ik-oeih ce am qoeng
hy.
5 Aw Bawipa nang a leek-
naak ingtaw khawk khan hak
pha nawh, na ypawmnaak ing
khawnghi hak pha hy.
6 Na dyngnaak taw khawmcung
bau soeih amyihna awm nawh,
na thymnaak taw dungnaak bau
soeih amyihna awm hy. Aw Baw-
ipa, nang ing thlanghqing ingkaw
qamsakhqi boeih khoem hyk ti.
7 Na lungnaak amak dyt thai
ve a phu am kqawn thai pai hy!
Thlanghqing ak nem ak sang ing
nang ang thlak khuiawh thuknaak
hu boeih uhy.
8 Na ipkhui awhkaw ik-oeih
khawzah papa ce aw a ai un-
awh; na awmhlynaak lawngnu
awhkawng aawk hly kawi ce pe
hyk ti.
9 Ikawtih nang a venawh hqing-
naak tuibym ce awm nawh; na
vangnaak awhkawng vangnaak
ce hu unyng.
10 Nang anik sim thlangkhqi
venawh na lungnaak awm, na
dyngnaak awm awm sak loet lah.

35:19 Sam 69.4; Joh 15.25. **36:1** Rom 3.18.

11 Ak oek qu thlang a khaw ce
ka ven benna koeh law sak nawh,
thlak che a kut ingawm koeh ni
hqek seh.
12 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi
ikawmyihna aming tluk tice toek
lah- khaawng na awm unawh, am
tho hqa voel uhy.

37

1 Ik-oeih che ak saikhqi awh
ce nak kaw koeh seet sak
nawhtaw ik-oeih amak thym ak
sai thlangkhqi awm koeh nai.
2 Cekkhqi taw qam amyihna reu
naai kawm usaw qam saihqing
amyihna thi naai bit kawm uh.
3 Bawipa ypna nawhtaw ik-oeih
leek ce sai lah; ve qam khuiawh
awm nawh qamhqing ve ngaihd-
ing ing awm sih lah.
4 Bawipa awh zeelnaak ta lah,
nak kawlung hym ngaihnaakkhqi
ce amah ing ni pe bit kaw.
5 Na cehnaak lam ce Bawipa
awh hal lah; amah ce ypna lah
amah ing sai law bit kaw:
6 Anih ing na dyngnaak ce mym-
cang khaw amyihna bee law sak
kaw, ak thym ik-oeih na sainaak
awm khawnghyp khawmik amyi-
hna bee law sak kaw.
7 Bawipa haiawh awm poek
poek nawhtaw kaw dungnaak ing
amah ce qeh lah; thlangkhqi ing
a ik-oeih sai awh nak kaw koeh
tlawh sak.
8 Kawsonaak ce re nawhtaw
kaw tawknaak awhkawng hlat
lah; nam thim koeh tlawh sak -
ce ing ce ak che ben doek khoeih
awh ni ani hquisawi hly.
9 Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi taw
moelh a moeng kawm uh, cehlai
Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ak
takhqi ingtaw qam ce pang kawm
uh.
10 Kawlhkalh awh, thlak
chekhqi taw am awm voel tikaw;
cekkhqi ce sui tik seiawm, am hu
voel kawp ti.
11 Cehlai kaw ak daw thlangkhqi
ingtaw qam ce pang kawmsaw ak
bau qoep ang quinaak ing nawm
kawm uh.
12 Thlak che ingtaw thlak leek ce
teng nawh a ha tah sih hy;
13 Cehlai Bawipa ing thlak che ce
qaih na hy, cekkhqi a tym ce law
huili hawh hy ti a sim dawngawh.
14 Thlakche ing khawdengkhqi
ingkaw ak voethlauh khqi ce tluk
sak aham ingkaw lap dyng awh
ak cetkhqi ce him aham zawzi ce
phlawng nawh licung ce hawi hy.
15 Cehlai a mimah ak zawzi ing a
mimah a lingbyi nawn ce sun pek
khqi kawmsaw ami licungkhqi
awm ek pek khqi kaw.
16 Thlak che a boeinaak
anglakawh thlakdyng ing a khoeh
ca a taak ce nep bet hy.
17 Cehlai thlak che ak thaawm-
naak taw ek kawmsaw, thlakdyng
cetaw Bawipa ing tu kaw.
18 Coet amak kap qoe
thlangkhqi a khawnyn ce Bawipa
ing sim pehy, a qopang hly kawi
awm kumqui dyna cak loet kaw.
19 Plawcinaak atym a pha awh
ce am zai kawm uh; khawseet
khawkha awh awm khawzah ta
kawm uh.
20 Cehlai thlak chekhqi taw
qeeng kawm uh; Bawipa a
qaalkhqi taw qam a leeknaak
amyihna ni ami awm hly, qeng
bang kawm usaw mai khu
amyihna ding bang kawm uh.
21 Thlak che ingtaw pu hlai hy
am thung voel hy, cehlai thlak-
dyng ingtaw khawboe cawnnaak
ing pehy.
22 Bawipa ing zosennaak a peek
khqi ing qam ce pang kawm uh,
cehlai kawsi ak hawi thlangkhqi
taw milh a moeng kawm uh.
23 A cehnaak awh BawipaK kaw
ak law sak thlang taw, a khaw kan
cak pe sak hy;
24 Bah seiawm, am tlu tikaw,
Bawipa ing a kut ing tu hy.

25 Thak awm hui na hang awm
hawh nyng saw tuh taw pacawng
hawh nyng, thlakdyng cehtaak na
ak awm am hu khawi hlan nyng
saw a cakhqi ing buh ami thoeh
awm am hu khawi hlan nyng.
26 Khawboe cawnnaak ing
thlang amik pu poepa dawngawh
a cakhqi ing zosennaak hu kawm
uh.
27 Ik-oeih che cehta nawh ik-
oeih leek sai lah; cawhtaw qam
khuiawh kumqui dyna awm kawp
ti.
28 Bawipa ing thlakdyng ce
a lungnaak dawngawh amah a
ypawm thlangkhqi a cadilkhqi
taw moelh sak kaw;
29 Thlakdyng ingtaw qam ce
pang kawmsaw, ak khuiawh
kumqui dyna awm kaw.
30 Thlakdyng am kha ingtaw
cyihnaak awi sa nawh, am lai ing
awih thym ce kqawn hy.
31 A Khawsak a cawngpyinaak
awi ce ak kawlung khuiawh
khoem nawh; a khaw am bah hy.
32 Thlak che ingtaw thlakdyn-
gkhqi ce him aham ngawih sih
poepa hy;
33 Cehlai Bawipa ing cekkhqi kut
awh am cehta hyt ti kawmsaw
awidengnaak a awm awh awm
am thawlh sak tikaw.
34 Bawipa ce qeh nawhtaw a
lam ce hquut loet lah. Qam pang
sak aham nang ce ni zoeksang
kaw; thlak chekhqi moelh sak na
ami awm ce hu kawp ti.
35 Ang lai boet na nawh a hqing
sup na ak hlul thing amyihna ak
awm thlak che ingkaw, thlang
qeenkhaw amak ngai thlang ce hu
nyng,
36 Cehlai kawlhkalh awh anih
ce khum bang kawmsaw am awm
voel tikaw; sui nyng awm, huh
thai na am awm voel kaw.
37 Coet amak kap thlangkhqi
ce poek nawhtaw, thlakdyngkhqi
ce hat lah; qoepnaak ak sai
thlangkhqi ingtaw cadil ta kaw.
38 Thlak thawlhkhqi taw hqe na
awm kawm usaw; thlak chekhqi a
cadilkhqi awm moelh kawm uh.
39 Thlakdyng hulnaak taw Baw-
ipa ven awhkawng law nawh;
kyinaak ami huh awh anih taw
cekkhqi ham vawngnu na awm
pehy.
40 Bawipa ing cekkhqi ce
hul nawh thaawng hy; amah
awh ang thuk dawngawh, thlak
chekhqi anglakawhkawng hul
nawh thaawng hy.

38

1 Aw Bawipa, kawso doena koeh
ni zyi nawh thin tawinaak ing
koeh ni phep.
2 Ikawtih, na lakhqi ing ni sun
nawh, na kut ing kak khan awh
ni nam khak hy.
3 Nam thin tawinaak ka pum
awh sadip na qoe am awm
tlaih hy; ka thlawlhnaak awh ka
quhkhqi awm a sa am dip voel hy.
4 Ka thlawlhnaak ing ni vyih
khoep nawh phyihqih naa tloei
hak amyihna ni nam hy.
5 Ka thawlh ka qawnaakkhqi ve
thu nawh tyih awm hy.
6 Nung koep nawh am cei qeet
awh balak nyng; khawnghi zung
ko doena pla nyng.
7 Kam ting kawng plih kang
hawh nawh; ka pum awh sadip-
naak qoe am awm voel hy.
8 Kak tha boeih hqoeng nawh
sawp qu plawk hawh nyng;
kawlung khuikha doena ko
hqoeng nyng.
9 Aw Bawipa, ik-oeih ka hym ka
dawng soepkep na haiawh awng
qu pheng nawh; kang konaak awi
ve awm thuh thai na am awm hy.
10 Ka bawng tlai lawp lawp
nawh, kak tha am awm voel hy;
kamik dainaak awm khum hawh
hy.
11 Phoei am lit hqoeng na ka
awm dawngawh ka pyikhqi ing ni

qee uhy; ka imcengkhqi ingawm
ak hla na ni awm ta uhy.
12 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak
suikhqi ing thang ni dun sih uhy,
nganbawh peek aham ak caikhqi
ing ka seetnaak hly doek khoeih
ce kqawn uhy; Khawnghi zung
awh qaai kqawnnaak awi doeng
ce kqawn uhy.
13 Awi amak za ang hakpang
amyihna awm nyng saw; kha
amak ang thai awimyh amyihna
awm hqoeng nyng;
14 Awi am za thai qoe nawh
hlatnaak awi amak kqawn thai
qoe amyihna awm nyng.
15 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka ni qeh;
Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, namah ing
nim hlat kawp ti.
16 Kai ingtaw, Cekkhqi ing kaw
koeh ni qep sih seitaw kang bah
awh kak khan awh koeh zoeksang
qu u seh,” ti nyng.
17 Ikawtih, tlu tawm ca nawh, ka
tlawhnaak ing amni hlah qoe hy.
18 Ka sai thawlhnaak ce kqawn
nyng; ka thawlhnaak ing kyinaak
ni pehy.
19 Tha ak awm ka qaalkhqi
kqeng soeih uhy; ikaw am mai
awh anik sawhnaak thlangkhqi
khawzah ni.
20 Ka leeknaak ce seetnaak ing
anik thungkhqi ing ak leek ik-
oeih ka hquut awh ak che na nik
kqawn uhy.
21 Aw Bawipa, nang ing koeh ni
hlah hyt; Aw ka Khawsa, ak hla na
koeh ni awm taak.
22 Ka Bawipa ingkaw ka
hulkung, kai hul aham ang
tawnna law lah.

39

1 Ka cehnaak lam awh ce kang
ngaih ta nawh kam lai awm
thlawlhnaak awhkawng khoem
vang; thlakchekhqi ka haiawh a
awm khui awhtaw kam kha ve
cyp vang,” ti nyng.
2 Cehlai awimyh na awm poek
poek nawh, ik-oeih leek kqawn
kaana ka awm awh zani, kak
kawseetnaak ing pung hy.
3 Kak kawk khuiawh kak
kawlung hlawk nawh, poek typ
typ nyng saw, mai ce kqawng
hy; cawhtaw kam lai ing awi ce
kqawn nyng.
4 Aw Bawipa, ka hqing dytnaak
ce nim huh nawhtaw khawnyn
iqyt nu ka hqing kaw tice nim huh
lah; ka hqingnaak ve choet ca mai
ni ti ni sim sak lah.
5 Ka hqing khui khawsaknaak
ve kut pha teh doeng ni sai tiksaw;
ka hqingnaak ve na haiawh ik
choet awm am law hy. Thlang
boeih a hqingnaak ve hqi doek
khoeih mai ni.
6 Thlanghqing ve huhai na ak
cet myihlip ing myih hy; amah
poek awhtaw tamtaw soeih lawt
hlai hy, a zap mai ni; them awm
cun hlai hy, u ing a pang kaw tice
am sim hy.
7 Cehlai tuh Bawipa, kai ing u
nu ka sui? Kang ngaih-u-naak taw
nang awh ni a awm.
8 Ka sai thawlhnaak ak khui
awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw;
thlakqawkhqi ak kqawnseet na
koeh ni sai.
9 Awimyh na awm nyng saw;
kam kha am awng nyng, kawtih,
ve ve nang ing na sai hawh ni.
10 Na ni vyknaak ve ka ven
awhkawng khoe hlah; na kut
zawk hawh nyng.
11 A thawlhnaak awh
thlangkhqi ce zyi nawh toel hyk ti;
thlang boeih ve hqi doek khoeih
mai ni.
12 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak
ve ngai law lah, qeennaak thoeh
doena kak khynaak awi ve ngai
lah; kang kqangnaak ve nang haa
koeh kqek sih lah. Ikawtih, na
venawh khin amyihna awm nyng
saw, ka pakhqi amyihna thlak
chang na awm nyng.
13 Cet nawh am ka awm voel

naak tym apha hlan awh ka zeel-
naak tlaih aham, ak chang na ning
mang tak mai.

40

1 Bawipa ce kawdungnaak ing
ka qeh dawngawh; kai benna
mang law nawh kang kqangnaak
awi ce za hy.
2 Lawk-kqawng dek nawng ak
plai ak khui awhkawng nik dawk
nawh, lungnu awh ka khaw ce ni
leh sak hy, kang dyihnaak na hun
nep ce ni pehy.
3 Ningmih a Khawsa kyihcah-
naak lak thai ce kam kha awh
ta law hy. Thlang khawzah ing
ami huh awh ce kqih kawm usaw
Bawipa ce ypna kawm uh.
4 Bawipa ak ypnaak thlang,
amak thym khawsakhqi benna
hawi unawh ak oek qu thlang
amak toek taw a zoseen hy.
5 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, kaw-
poek kyi na saikhqi doem soeih
hy. Kaimih aham ik-oeih na
qaalkhqi ve a doem soeih a dawn-
gawh u ingawm am dang sak thai
noeng hy, cemyihkhqi ce kqawn
qoe nyng seiawm, noet noeng kaa
ingkaw kqawn noeng kaana doem
soeih hy.
6 Bulnaak lucik nawn ce am hy
tiksaw, kang haa ni vyh pe hawh
hyk ti; hyih phumnaak ingkaw
thawlh bulnaak ce am ngoe hyk ti.
7 Cawhtaw kai ing, “Vena awm
nyng, law hawh nyng cahawn
khuiawh ka kawng qee na awm
hawh hy.
8 Aw ka Khawsa, nak kawngaih
ce sai aham hy nawh; na anaa awi
ce kak kawlung awh khoem khak
nyng,” ka ti.
9 Dyngnaak ce thlangkqeng
anglakawh kqawn nawh; AW
Bawipa na sim hawh amyihna ka
hui am khyp nyng.
10 Na dyngnaak ce kak kawk
khuiawh am thuh nyng saw;
na ypawmnaak ingkaw na
hulnaak khqi ce kqawn nyng.
Thlangkqeng khawzah anglakawh
na lungnaak awitak ce am phah
nyng.
11 Aw Bawipa, nam qeennaak
ce ka hamna koeh hlawh lah; na
lungnaak ingkaw nak awitak ing
nik chung poepa seh.
12 Ikawtih, noet boeih kaa ky-
inaakkhqi ing nik chung khoep
nawh; ka thawlhnaak ing anik
chung hawh dawngawh, ka mik
am dang voel hy. Ka lu awhkaw
ka lusam anglakawh doem khqoet
unawh, kak kaw boet hqoeng hy.
13 Aw Bawipa, kai hul aham nak
kaw zeel sak lah; Aw Bawipa, kai
hul aham ang tawnna law lah.
14 Ka hqingnaak hqe aham ak
tengkhqi ce chah qai phyi kawt
na awm u seitaw ngai hangtum
na awm lah u seh; kai plawci sak
aham ak ngaihkhqi ce kawboet
doena hlat u seh.
15 A ha! kai anik tinaakkhqi ce
amik chah aih awh cat lyt lyt u
seh.
16 Cehlai, nang anik suikhqi
boeih taw zeel u seitaw nang ak
khan awh ce amik kaw zeel seh;
ang quina, “Bawipa taw zoeksang
na awm seh!” ti u seh.
17 Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng
thlang ingkaw ak syt thlang na
awm nyng; Bawipa ing nik poek
seh. Nang taw ka hulkung ingkaw
anik hulkung na awm hyk ti; Aw
ka Khawsa, koeh yih.

41

1 Tha amak awm khawdeng
thlang ak husim thlang taw a
zoseen hy; kyinaak a huh awh
anih ce Bawipa ing loet sak lawt
kaw.
2 Bawipa ing anih ce hloep
kawmsaw a hqingnaak ce loet
pe sak kaw; qam khuiawh anih
ce zoseennaak pe kawmsaw a
qaalkhqi ak kawngaihnaak a

40:6 Heb 10.5-7.

soepnaak aham anih ce am pe
tikaw.
3 A tlawh awh awm Bawipa ing
awm pyi kawmsaw a tlawhnaak
ihkhun awhkawng thawh tlaih
kaw.
4 Kai ing, Aw Bawipa, kai ve nim
qeen lah; ni qoei sak lah, nak khan
awh thawlh vik nyng," ti nyng.
5 Ka qaalkhqi ing kai ve "ityk
awh nu thi nawh a plaltham
kaw?" ni tina uhy.
6 kai huh aham ak law poh
ing, amak thym hqoeng kqawn hy,
ak kawk khuiawh thetnaak awi
hqoeng awm hy; a ceh coengawh
ak doem khqoet na kqawn hyn bai
hy.
7 Ka qaalkhqi boeih ing kai ve
thlak che na ni hu unawh, ak che
doek khoeih ka ham poek uhy,
8 Tlawhche ing pha hawh nawh,
ang zaihnaak hun awhkawng am
tho voel tikaw," ni tina uhy.
9 Ka pyihleek soeih, ka ypnaak
soeih ingkaw phaihpi anik veel
pyi nawn ing, a khawdil nik thlek
sih hy.
10 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang ing
nim qeen lah; cekkhqi kut ka
thungnaak aham, nim thawh cang
lah.
11 Ka qaalkhqi ing a mami no-
eng dawngawh, kak khan awh
nak kaw zeel hy ti sim nyng.
12 Ak thym kawlung ka taak
dawngawh nang ing nim tu khak
nawh na haai awh kumqui dyna
ni awm sak hyk ti.
13 Israel Khawsa, Bawipa ve-
nawh thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng, kumqui awhkawng kumqui
dyna Amen ingkaw Amen.

42

1 Saksuk ing sihtui ang ngai
amyihna, Aw Khawsa, kang my-
ihla ing nang ning ngai soeih hy.
2 Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa, ak
hqing Khawsa ce tui na ngaih hy.
Ityk awh nu ka ceh nawh Khawsa
ing ka ning hqum lah voei?
3 Khawmthan khawdai mikphli
tui ve buh na ai nyng saw,
thlangkhqi ing khawnghi zung
awh, "Na Khawsa hana a awm? ni
tina uhy.
4 Khawty khaw ning awh
thlangkqeng ing Khawsa im na
ceh buk buk doena khy ang kqang
ing awmhly zeelnaak awi ak
kqawn khqi ce kak poek awh, ka
hqingnaak ve khuikha hy.
5 Aw ka hqingnaak kawtih nang
ngam khak vik hy voei? Ikawtih
kak kaw khuiawh ngaihang tum
na a awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-
unaak ce ta lah, ka hulkung in-
gkaw ka Khawsa ce kyihcah hyn
ngai kawng.
6 Kak kawk khuiawh ka hqing-
naak ve ang ngam khak hawh
dawngawh; Jordan qam, Her-
man tlang sang. Mizar mawl
awhkawng namah ce ni sim loet
kawng.
7 Chawihawng tuih awi awh tui-
hdung ingkaw tuihdung ce khy qu
nih nawh na tuiphu ingkaw tui
sambakkhqi ing ni liu mylh hy.
8 Khawkdai awh Bawipa ing
a lungnaak ce hlat law nawh,
khawmthan awh a laa ce ka ve-
nawh awm sak hy. Ka hqingnaak
Khawsa venawh kak cykcahnaak
ce awm hy.
9 Lungnu ka Khawsa venawh,
"Ikawtih na nim hilh hyt vik?
Ikawtih ka qaal ing ani penelt qap
awh kawboet ing ko doena kang
pla khing kaw?" tina nyng.
10 Ka qaalkhqi zakdam kawi
awi awh ka quhkhqi awm thih
pit dyna khuikha hy; myngawi,
"Hana na Khawsa a awm?" ni
tina uhy.
11 Aw ka hqingnaak, kawtih
nang ngam khak vik? Khawtih
kak kawk khuiawh ngaihang tum

41:9 Mat 26.23; Marka 14.18; Luke 22.21; Joh 13.18.

na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

43

1 Aw Khawsa, ka thymnaak ve dang sak lah, Khawsa amak sim pilnam anglakawh ka thymnaak ve nik kqawn pyi lah; qaai ak kqawnkhqi ingkaw thlakche kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah.

2 Nang taw Khawsa ka vawngcak na awm hyk ti. Ikawtih na ni qoek vik? Ikawtih ka qaalkhqi ing ni nam qap nawh ngaihkyi ing ko doena kang pla khing kaw?

3 Na vangnaak ingkaw nak awitak ce tyi nawhtaw, cekqawi ing ni sawi lah seh; cekqawi ing na awmnaak tlang ciim na ni ceh pyi lah seh.

4 Cawhtaw Khawsa a bawkthang a awmnaak, ka awmhlynaak ingkaw ka zeelnaak Khawsa venna cet kawng. Aw Khawsa, ka Khawsa nang ce tingtoeng ing nim kyihcah vang.

5 Aw ka hqingnaak ikaw tinawh nu nang ngam hqoeng vik? Ikawtih kak kawk khuiawh ngaihang tum na na awm? Bawipa awh ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, anih taw kam kyihcah hly dawngawh, ka hulkung ingkaw ka Khawsa ce.

44

1 Aw Khawsa ka ming haa ing zahawh unyng; ka pakhqi ami hqing tloek awh ak kqym awh nang ing na sai peekkhqi ce kaimih a venawh kqawn hawh uhy.

2 Na kut ing nang ngawh thlangphyn khqi thlak khqi pheng nawh ka pakhqi ce dyih sak hyk ti; thlangkhqi ce hqe nawh ka pakhqi ce kqeng sak hyk ti.

3 Zawzi ing cekkhqi a qam ce am noeng unawh, ami bantha ingawm am noeng uhy; nang ak tang ben, nang a baan, ak vang nang a haai ing ni, kawtih cekkhqi ce nang ing lungna hyk ti.

4 Nang taw ka sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa na awm hyk ti, Jacob aham na noengnaak awi ak pekung na awm hyk ti.

5 Namah ak caming kaimih ing ka qaalkhqi huna nawn sak unyng; namah ang ming ing ka qaalkhqi ce leh unyng.

6 Ka licung ve am ypna nyng saw, kak zawzi ingawm amni noeng sak hy;

7 Cehlai, ka qaalkhqik khan awh noengnaak ce ni pe nawh, ka thunkhakhqi ce chah phyih sak hyk ti.

8 Myngawi Khawsa awh oek qu kang nyng saw, nang ming ce kumqui dyna kyihcah kawng unyng.

9 Cehlai tuh taw ni qoek nawh ak kai dyt na ni ta hawh hyk ti; ka qaalkapkhqi ingawm am cet haih voel hyk ti.

10 Ka qaal a haiawh hu na ning thoeih sak nawh, ka thunkhakhqi ing ni him khqi pheng hy.

11 Tuu amyihna daih aham ni hlah hyt tiksaw pilnam thlang venawh ni thek ni zak hyk ti.

12 Nak thlangkhqi ce a phu ak zawi cana zawi hlai hyk ti, zawih phu awm am awm lawk a he hy.

13 Ka imcengkhqi am theet hly hqoeng na ni sai tiksaw, ka keng thlangkhqi a thekha qaihnaak ni phyih sak hyk ti.

14 Pilnam anglakawh thlang ak kqawn hly kqoeng na ni sai tiksaw; thlang ing a lu nik kqek sih hy.

15 Na haiawh myngawi kang ming se nawh, ka haai ve chahnaak ing sing khoep hy,

16 ak che na nik kqawn seet nawh, lu lawh aham ak caika qaalkhqi a dawngawh ni.

17 Nang ce am nim hilh unyng
saw na paipi awm a sawhqat na
am sai thai unyng; vemyihkhqi
boeih ve kaimih a venawh pha
law hy.
18 Kamik kawlungkhqi huna am
thoeih nawh; kami khawkhqi
awm na lam awhkawng am pleng
hy.
19 Cehlai kqawng uikhqi a hqip
thek thyk aham nang ing ni nam
qap nawh thannaak ing ni sing
khoep hyk ti.
20 Ka Khawsa ang ming ce hilh
unawh qapchang khawsa a ve-
nawh kut kami phyl mantaw,
21 kawlung ak hyp zani ak
simkung, Khawsa ing am hu
kawm nu?
22 Cehlai, nang awh myngawi
thihnaak hu unyng; him ham
kawina ak awm tuu amyihna ning
ngai uhy.
23 Aw Bawipa, hqyng lah!
Ikawtih, na ih hy voei? Kqoek
qu lah! Kaimih ve kumqui dyna
koeh ni hqek khqi.
24 Ikawtih, na haai thuh
nawh kaimih a kyinaak ingkaw
khuikhanaak ve nam hilh hy voei?
25 Dekvai awh nung tla unawh;
dek awh kami pum ve bet qu qap
hawh hy.
26 Tho nawhtaw kaimih ve nik
pyi khqi lah; amak dyt thai na
lungnaak awh kaimih ve ni hul
khqi lah.

45

1 Sangpahrang aham ka phawh
peek awi ce kak kqawn awh ak
leek cainaak ing kak kawlung phyl
hy; kam lai ve caqee ak thai thlang
a cacung na awm hy.
2 Nang taw thlangkhqi
anglakawh leek soeih hyk ti.
Khawsa ing kumqui dyna zoseen-
naak ani peek hawh a dawngawh,
na hui nam lai ce qeennaak ing
caksak na awm hawh hy.
3 Aw thak awm thlang, nak za-
wzi ce bah lah; qypawmnaak ing
thoeihcam qu lah.
4 Awitak, kawdungnaak ingkaw
dyngnaak ak caming haina noeng-
naak ingkaw qypawm doena cet
nawh; nak tang kut ing kqih ak
awm ik-oeih ce dang sak lah.
5 Ak sum na la ing sangpahrang
a qaalkhqi lingbyi ce kah pe
poelh seitaw; pilnam thlang ing
na khawk kaina tlu seh nyng.
6 Aw Khawsa, na boei ngaw-
ihdoelh cetaw kumqui dyna
cak loet kaw; awideng thym-
naak sawnghqawl ce na qam
sawnghqawl na awm kaw.
7 Dyngnaak ce lungna nawh ak
che ce sawh na hyk ti; cedawn-
gawh Khawsa, na Khawsa ing na
thawn pyikhqik khan awh ni ta
nawh zeelnaak situi ing ni syp
hawh hy.
8 Na suibaikhqi ce mura ingkaw
thiing baw na hqim nawh; vyi
a ha ing thoeihcam na ak awm
sangpahrang a im awhkaw tumd-
ing awi ing nak kaw zeel sak hy.
9 Sangpahrang a canukhqi
awm kqihchah ak kap nukhqi
anglakawh awm uhy; nak tang
benawh taw ophir sui ing ak
thoeihcam qu sangpahrang a zu
ce dyi hy.
10 Aw canu, ngai lah, poek
nawhtaw nang haa keng lah; nak
thlangkhqi ingkaw na pa im ce
hilh hlah.
11 Nak thlang dawnaak ing sang-
pahrang ce zeel sak hy; zoeksang
lah, anih cetaw na boeipa na awm
hawh hy.
12 Tura canu ing laksawng
hawlaw nawh law kaw, thlang
boeikhqi ing nak kawngaih sai
aham thoeh law kawm uh.
13 Sangpahrang canu ce a awm-
naak ip khuiawh boeibau soeih na
awm nawh a suisak taw sui ing
tak haih hy.
14 A boe ak leek soeih suisak ing

thoeihcam qu doena sangpahrang
venna ceh pyi uhy; a pyi nulak
cym tloek ing bawng law unawh
na venna law pyi uhy.
15 Cekkhqi ce awmhly doena
law pyi unawh; sangpahrang a
awmnaak ip khuina kun uhy.
16 Na cakhqi ing na pakhqi a
hun ce hu tloep kawm usaw;
cekkhqi ce na qam khuiawh
boeina ta kawp ti.
17 Na sim poenaak ve chawn
khawzah ing ama hilhnaak aham
sai kawng nyng saw; pilnam ing
nang ce kumqui ingkaw kumqui
dyna nim kyihcah kawm uh.

46

1 Khawsa taw ningnih ang
thuknaak ingkaw thaawm-
naak na awm nawh, kyi-
naak anglakawhkawng anik
bawngkung na awm loet hy.
2 Cedawngawh khawmdek ing
lawha nawh thlangkhqi ing tu-
icunli dung ak khuina tlu mai
seiawm am nik kqih tikaw.
3 Tuinu tho nawh phyl pung
pung mai nawh, tuinu ang tyn
awh tlangkhqi tat nyk nyk mai
seiawm am nik kqih tikaw.
4 Khawsa a khawk bau, sawsang
soeih a awmnaak hun ciim ak zeel
mang sak lawngnu pynoet awm
hy.
5 Ce khawk bau khuiawh
Khawsa taw awm hy, cedawn-
gawh am tlu tikaw; khaw a dai
awh Khawsa ing bawng kaw.
6 Penglum ing tyn nawh,
qamkhqi ing zawk hy; awi a hak
sa awh, khawmdek a tui na zut
hy.
7 Thak awm Bawipa taw ning-
nih a venawh awm nawh; Jacob a
Khawsa taw ningnih a vawngcak
na awm hy.
8 Law nawhtaw Bawipa a ik-
oeih sai ve toek lah, khawmdek
awh seetnaak ce hawlaw hy.
9 Khawmdek a dytnaak dyna
qaal ding sak hy; licung ce hqem
pe nawh caikhqi ce ek pe sak
hy, phuhqakhqi ce mai awh phum
pehy.
10 Awm poek poek unawh taw,
kai ve Khawsa ni tice sim lah
uh; pilnam anglak li awh zoek-
sang na awm kawng nyng saw;
khawmdek awh zoeksang na awm
kawng”.
11 Thak awm Bawipa taw ning-
nih a venawh awm nawh; Jacob a
Khawsa taw ningnih a vawngcak
na awm hy.

47

1 Pilnam thlangkhqi boeih aw,
nami kut bei unawh taw; zeel
doena Khawsa venawh khy lah
uh.
2 Sawsang soeih Bawipa taw
kqih awm nawh, khawmdek
boeih ak khan awh sangpahrang
bau soeih na awm hy!
3 Pilnam thlangkhqi ce ningnih
ak kaina ta law nawh, ningnih a
khawk kaina ta law hy.
4 Amah ing a lungnaak, Jacob
ing a zoeksang qunaak qam ce
ningnih a khawk kaina ta law hy.
5 Awmhly zeelmang ing khy-
naak anglak li awh Khawsa ce
hang kai nawh, uut awi anglak li
awh Khawsa taw hang kai hy.
6 Khawsa venawh kyihcahnaak
laa sa lah uh, kyihcahnaak laa
sa lah uh; ningnih sangpahrang
a venawh kyihcahnaak laa sa lah
uh, kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh.
7 Ikawtih Khawsa taw
Khawmdek boeih a Khawsa na
awm hy saam kyihcah naak laa
ce a venawh sa lah uh.
8 Pilnam ak khan awh Khawsa
taw boei na awm hy; a boei ngaw-
ihdoelh ciim awh ce Khawsa taw
ngawi hy.
9 Abraham Khawsa ak thlang
na ami awm dawngawh pilnam
thlang boeikhqi ing cun uhy;
kawtih, aw khawmdek awhkaw

sangpahrang khqi awm Khawsa
koe ni; anih taw khawteh na zoek-
sang na awm hawh hy.

48

1 Bawipa taw Boeimang na a
awm dawngawh, ningnih a kyi-
hcah tyng na awm qoe hy.
2 A sangnaak awh ak leek soeih,
khawmdek awmhlynaak na awm
hy. Boeimang soeih sangpahrang
a khawk bau taw Zaphon tlang a
sangnaak soeih Zion tlang amyi-
hna awm hy.
3 Khawsa taw amah a im awh
awm nawh, amah ce vawngnu na
chung qu hy.
4 Sangpahrangkhqi ing za qu
unawh, cem a qaal na ami ceh
haih awh,
5 Anih ce hu tawk qat unawh cat
uhy, kyih doena cen bang uhy.
6 Cawh ce thyn ngawng ngawng
unawh, nu ca awm tlawh ing a kee
amyihna awm uhy.
7 Khawlaw ben nakaw khawhli
ing Tarshish awhkaw lawngkhqi a
khup phlet peek amyihna cekkhqi
ce hqe hyk ti.
8 Ningmih ing ning zaak amyi-
hna, Boeimang Bawipa ningnih a
Khawsa khawk bau khuiawh ni
huh hawh amyihna; Khawsa ing
khawk bau ce kumqui dyna loet
sak hy.
9 Aw Khawsa, na bawkim
khuiawh, amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ce poek unyng.
10 Aw Khawsa, namah ang
ming amyihna nam kyihnaak ing
khawmdek a dytnaak pha nawh,
nak tang ben kut ce dyngnaak ing
be loet hy.
11 Nak awidengnaak awh ce,
Zion tlang ing zeel nawh, Juda
khawkhqi ing amik kaw zeel hy.
12 Zion kqang cet lah, a keng
kqang cet nawhtaw, qaltoeng
imkhqi ce noet lah,
13 Na cadilkhqi venawh nak
kqawn peek na qaal a qeh awh
dek ak cawhkhqi ingkaw a khawk
bau ce toek lah.
14 Ve Khawsa ve ningnih a
kumqui Khawsa na awm nawh; a
dyt dyna ningnih anik sawi khqi
kung na awm kaw.

49

1 Nangmih thlangkhqi boeih
aw, ve ve za unawh taw; ve
khawmdek awh ak awmkhqi
boeih aw ngai lah uh,
2 Ak nem ak sang, boei khaw-
dengkhqi boeih:
3 Kam kha ing cyihnaak awi
kqawn kawmsaw; kak kawlung
khuiawh kaw awi ing zaksimnaak
ni pe kaw.
4 Awicyih benna kang haa keng
kawng nyng saw; tingtoeng ing
kak awi rylh ce kqawncaih kawng
nyng.
5 Khawnghi amak leek a pha
law awh kawtih kqih nawh, qaai
ak kqawn thlakche khqi –
6 a mimah a boeinaak ak
ypnaak thlangkhqi ingkaw
a boeinaak awh ak oek qu
thlangkhqi ing anik chung khoep
awh kawtih kak kqih kaw?
7 U ingawm thlang a hqingnaak
am hul thai nawh anih aham
Khawsa venawh hulnaak a phu
awm am pe thai hy-
8 hqing thaawngnaak a phu ve
tlo soeih nawh, ikawmyih a phu
pek ingawm am khoek nawh-
9 thlang ing kumqui dy hqing
nawh ama thu naak aham.
10 Thlakcyi a thih awm thlang
boeih ing hu hy; thlak qaw ikaw
amak sim thlang ing ang amyihna
qeeng haih unawh thlang aham
nani kawn ce ami ceh taak uh.
11 A mimah ingtaw a mimah
ang ming ing qamkhqi ce ta lawt
hlai uhy, ami phyikhqi ni kumqui
dy ami awmnaak imkhqi na awm
nawh, amak dyt qoe ami cadil
dyna ami awmnaak hun na awm
loet hy.

12 Thlanghqing ve, boei seiawm,
am cak loet hy; qamsa ak qeeng
ing ni a ming myih hy.
13 Amah ingkaw amah ak yp
qunaak khqi taw cemyihna awm
kawm uh, anih ak awi cangna
nawh anih a hu awh ak bat
thlangkhqi awm cemyihna awm
kawm uh.
14 Tuu amyihna cekkhqi a dyt-
naak taw phyi mai ni, thihnaak
ing a mingmih ce hqin khqi kaw.
Thlak dyngkhqi ing cekkhqi ce
mymcang hqit awh uk kawm
usaw; cekkhqi a myi ce phyi awh
ni a thu hly, a boeinaak im nu
awhkawng hla hawh kaw.
15 Cehlai, Khawsa ing ka hqing-
naak ve phyi khui awhkawng
thaawng kawmsaw; amah a
venna ni ceh pyi kaw.
16 Thlang ce khawhthem zen
nawh, a ip khuiawh ik-oeih a taai
law awh ce koeh kqih paqap;
17 A thih awhkaw pynoet ca
awm khyn vang am ti a he hy, a
taak khawhthem ing am nuk hqut
tikaw.
18 A hqing tloek awhtaw a
zoseen soeih na ngai qu nawh –
na boei tloek awhtaw thlang ing
nim kyih hlai hy-
19 a pakhqi a cadil ce ni ak
bawng hly lawt hy, hqing vang-
naak am hu voel qoe tikaw.
20 Zaaksimnaak taak kaana ak
boei thlang taw qamsa ak qeeng
ing ni a ning myih.

50

1 Boeimang thak awm, Khawsa,
Bawipa ing, khaw a lawnaak
awhkawng a nung tlak dyna
khawmdek ve khy nawh awi
kqawn pehy.
2 Thlang dawnaak soepbiit ing
Zion awhkawng Khawsa ce vang
law theng hy.
3 Ningmih a Khawsa ce law
kawmsaw am awm dym kaw;
a haaiawh mai kqawng kawm-
saw, a kengsam awh khawhli ing
chung kaw.
4 Khan ingkaw Khawmdek ce
khy kawmsaw, ak thlangkhqi ce
awi deng kaw:
5 Bulnaak ing kai ingkaw paipi
ak sai haih thlak ciim ka hoep
tloek ce cawi law lah uh,” ti kaw.
6 Khawsa amah ce a thym a
dawngawh, khankhqi ing a dyng-
naak ce kqawn uhy.
7 Ngai lah uh, Aw ak thlangkhqi,
awi kqawn law vang nyng, aw
Israel, am ka ni ngaihnaak ve
ni sim sak khqi lah vang: kai
taw Khawsa, na Khawsa na awm
nyng.
8 Ka haiawh ak awm loet bul-
naak ingkaw hyih phumnaak awh
am ni zyi hlyk khqi nyng.
9 Na ip kai awhkaw vaitawm
cai am ngoe nyng nak khqin im
awhkaw mem-cai awm am ngoe
nyng.
10 Ikawtih, kqawng nakaw
qamsa boeih boeih ce kai a koe
ni, tlang thong oet awhkaw khqin
ak taikhqi boeih awm kai a koe
ni.
11 Tlang awh ak awm pha boeih
boeih ce sim nyng saw, qam
khuiawh kaw ik-oeih sai boeih
boeih awm kai a koe ni.
12 Buh cawi nyng seiawm kak
kqawn re am ngoe hy, kawtih,
Khawmdek ingkaw ak khuiawh
ak awm ik-oeih boeih ve kai a koe
ni.
13 Vaitawm cai a sa ka ai nawh
mee a thi ka aw nawh nu?
14 Khawsa venawh ymnaak bul-
naak sai nawh sawsang soeih a
venawh nak awikamnaak ce soep
sak lah,
15 Kyinaak na huh nyn awh ce
nik khy lah; kai ing ni loet sak
kawng nyng saw, cawhtaw kai ce
ni zoeksang kawp ti.”
16 Cehlai, thlakche venawh,
Khawsa ing: “Ka cawngpyinaak
awi kqawn thainaak ikaw ta

nawh, ka paipi na huiawh pha
thainaak ikaw na taak?
17 Ka ni cawngpyinaak sawh na
nawh na huna kak awi khawng
hyk ti.
18 Thlang quk-ai na huh awh,
bawk pyi hyk ti; samphaihkhqi mi
zawk qu haih uhyk ti.
19 Nam kha ce awih che kqawn-
naak na hawna nawh nam lai ce
qaai kqawnnaak ing sing hyk ti.
20 Na koeinaa ce a dyt kaana
kqawn seet nawh na nuca nawn
ce ak che na kqawn hyk ti.
21 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai hlai
hyk ti, ni awm taak dym nyng;
nang amyihna ni ka awm lawt
namih hy tinawh poek hyk ti.
Cehlai, ni toel nyng saw na mik
huh qoe awh dang sak lah vang
nyng.
22 Nangmih Khawsa ak kqih
tloek, ve ve poek lah uh, am
awhtaw hulkung taak kaana ni
phukkhqi vyt vyt kawng nyng.
23 Uepmnaak lucik ak sai ing
kai ni zoeksang nawh, Khawsa a
hulnaak kam huhnaak thai aham
anih ing lam qoek a bah hy.

51

1 Aw Khawsa, na lungnaak
amak dyt thai ak caming kai ve
nim qeen cang lah; na thintlawh-
naak ak bau soeih ing ka sai
thawlhnaak ve caih law sak cang
lah.
2 Kang plawng thawlhnaak ve
sil law nawhtaw ka thawlhnaak
awhkawng ni ciim sak lah.
3 Ikawtih, ka sai thawlhnaak ve
sim nyng saw, ka thawlhnaak ve
ka haiawh awm loet hy.
4 Nang ing ak kalh na, nang
aven doengawh, thawlh hawh
nawh namik huh awh ak che
ik-oeih ce sai hawh vik nyng,
cedawngawh awi nak kqawn awh
na thymnaak ce dang nawh awi
na ceknaak awh thym hyk ti.
5 Ka thang plek awhkawng
thawlh qoe hawh nawh, ka nu
puk khuiawh thawlh doena ni
anik bah qoe hawh.
6 Nang ingtaw ak khui ben aw-
itak doeng ngaih nawh; kawlung
am cei dyt awh nang ing cyihnaak
ni cawngpyi hyk ti.
7 Hyssop ing ni ciim sak
nawhtaw, cawhtaw ciim hawh
kawng nyng; ni sil nawhtaw,
cawhtaw vyl anglakawh bawk
hawh kawng nyng.
8 Awmhly kaw zeelnaak awi ce
ning zaak sak lah; na ek sak ka
quhkhqi ve zeel lah seh.
9 Ka thawlhnaak awh na haai
thuh nawh kang plawng thawlh-
naak ve caih law sak lah.
10 Aw Khawsa, kak khuiawh
kawlung ciim sai law lah, kang
myihla ve thai law sak pang lah.
11 Na ven awhkawng koeh nik
khawng valh nawh nang Ciim My-
ihla awm koeh lo law valh cang.
12 Na hulnaak zeelnaak ce ni pe
tlaih nawhtaw na nim tunaak qap
aham boe ak ngai myihla ce ni pe
lah.
13 Cawhtaw ik-oeih ak sai
thawlh thlangkhqi ce na lam
cawngpyi kawng nyng saw, thlak
thawlhkhqi ing na venna hlat law
tlaih kawm uh.
14 Aw Khawsa, kai anik hulkung
Khawsa, thi lawng sak thawlh-
naak awhkawng ni hul cang lah,
cawhtaw kam lai ing na dyngnaak
laa ce sa kaw.
15 Aw Bawipa, ka hui ve awng
law lah, cawhtaw kam kha ing
nam kyihnaak ce kqawn kaw.
16 Bulnaak awh nak kaw am
zeel hy, cek kaa mantaw hawlaw
hawh kawng nyng; hyih phum-
naak awh awm am zeel bai hyk
ti.
17 Khawsa a bulnaak khqi taw
myihlak kqek ve ni; kawlung
kqek nawh kawseetnaak ve ni, Aw
Khawsa ve ve nang ing am sit ti

51:4 Rom 3.4.

kawp ti.
18 Na ngaihnaak amyihna Zion
ce hang leek sak nawh; Jerusalem
vawng ce thawh tlaih lah.
19 Cawhtaw dyngnaak bulnaak
ce awm kawmsaw nang ak
khawzeelnaak a cuna hyih
phumnaak ce awm hawh kaw;
cekcoengawh taw na bawkthang
awh vaitawm caikhqi ce nawn
law hawh kawm uh.

52

1 Nang tha ak awm soeih,
kawtih ik-oeih amak leek awh
nang oek qu hy voei? Khawsa
mik huh awh chah qai na ak awm
nang, kawtih myngawi nang oek
qu paqap?
2 Nam lai ing seetnaak doeng
cai sih nawh; zawzi ak hqat thak
bat amyihna awm hy, qaai kqawn-
naak doeng ce sai hyk ti.
3 Ik-oeih leek anglakawh ik-
oeh che ce lungna lat tiksaw,
awitak kqawn anglakawh amak
thym awih kqawn ce ngaih bet
hyk ti.
4 Aw qaai kqawnnaak ing ak be
lai! Awih tlo kqawn ce lungna hyk
ti.
5 Khawsa ing kumqui plamnaak
na ni nuk thla kaw; nang ce ni
qawt kawmsaw na khawnghi im
awhkawng nik dawk plawk kaw;
na awmnaak qam awhkawng nak
kqa mah na ni phu kaw.
6 Thlakdyngkhqi ing hu kawm
usaw kqih kawm uh; a mingmih
ing qaih na kawm usaw, vemyi-
hna,
7 Khawsa ce vawngcak na taak
kaana amah a boeinaak ypna lat
nawh thlang hqenaak ben awh
tha ak awm thyk thlang vawh
awm hy ve!” tina kawm uh.
8 Cehlai, kai taw Khawsa ip
khuiawh ak qah olive thing amy-
ihna awm nyng; amak dyt thai
Khawsa lungnaak ce ni kumqui
ingkaw kumqui dyna ka ypnaak.
9 Na ik-oeih sai awh kumqui
dyna ni zoeksang kawng nyng
saw; namah ang ming awh ngaih-
unaak ce ta kawng nyng, kawtih
namah ang ming taw leek hy. Nak
thlang ciimkhqi haiawh nang ce
nim kyih kawng nyng.

53

1 Thlak qaw ingtaw ak kawk
khuiawh, “Khawsa am awm hy,”
tihy. Vemih thlangkhqi taw ak
plawcikhqi na awm unawh, a
khawboe qamlang awm tyih ak
awm thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
2 Zaaksimnaak ta nawh Khawsa
ak sui, ak awm khoem hy voei nu
tinawh, Khawsa ing khawk khan
nakawng thlanghqing capakhqi ce
nuk dan hy.
3 Thlang boeih ing lam
awhkawng pleng unawh, a cu
boeih na plawci kang hawh uhy;
ik-oeih leek ak sai u awm am awm
hy, u pynoet ca awm am awm hy.
4 Thlang ing phaihpi a ai amy-
ihna kak thlangkhqi daih nawh
Khawsa awm amak khy man ik-
oeih che ak saikhqi ing a sim
kaana awm kawm u nu?
5 Kqih hly kawi ama awmnaak
awh kqih awmnaak ing sing khqi
hawh hy. Nang anik tukkhqi
a quhkhqi ce Khawsa ing hqek
phang tlang hawh hy; cekkhqi ce
chahqai phyih sak khqi hawh hyk
ti, kawtih, cekkhqi ce Khawsa ing
kawna am sui voel hy.
6 Aw, cawhkaw Israelkhqi hul-
naak ce Zion awhkawng law lah
voei! Khawsa ing ak thlangkhqi
zo a seen law sak tlaih awhtaw,
Jacob ing zeel seitaw Israel ing ak
kaw zeel sak seh.

54

1 Aw Khawsa, nang ming ing kai
ve ni hul lah; nak thaawmnaak
ing ak thym na awi kqawn law
lah.

2 Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak
ve za law nawhtaw; kam kha
awhkaw awi ve ngai law lah.
3 Thlak changkhqi ing ni
tuk unawh; qeennaak amak ta
thlangkhqi Khawsa kawna amak
sui thlangkhqi ing ka hqingnaak
doen law uhy.
4 Khawsa taw anik hulkung na
awm tak tak nawh; Bawipa taw
kai anik dylkung na awm hy.
5 Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi ce
seetnaak ing zeen khoep seitaw;
na ypawmnaak ing cekkhqi ce hqe
seh.
6 Na venawh kamah ak kaw sim
ing bulnaak sai vang nyng; Aw
Bawipa, nang ming kyihcah ve a
leek dawngawh nim kyihcah vang
nyng.
7 Ikawtih, anih ing ka kyi-
naak boeih ak khui awhkawng
nik dawk nawh, ka mik ing ka
qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek
hy.

55

1 Aw Khawsa, kak cykcahnaak
ve ngai law lah, qeennaak ka
thoeh lawnaak ve kawna a sui
kaana koeh awm;
2 Ngai law nawhtaw hlat law
lah. Kawpoek ing ngaih kyinaak
ni pe nawh,
3 ka qaal ak awi ingkaw,
thlakchekhqi amik dai sihnaak
awh ly a lap na awm hqoeng
nyng; kak khan awh khuikhanaak
pha sak unawh khawso doena ka
qaalkhqi ing ni zyi uhy.
4 Kak kawlung khuiawh ka ling-
byi ve khuikha zawk nawh; thih
kqihnaak ing ni sing khoep hawh
hy.
5 Kqihnaak ingkaw thynnaak
ing nik chung nawh; kqih awm-
naak ing ni myk khoep hawh hy.
6 Cawh, Aw, kqukkqu amyihna
kang hla ta lah voei nyng! Ak hla
na ding nyng saw awm oeih oeih
lah voei nyng –
7 Ak hla na cen nyng saw
qamkoh awh awm lah voei nyng;
8 Hlinu ingkaw khawhli ing a
phanaak voet ka awmnaak hun
na ang tawnna cet lah voei nyng,”
ti nyng.
9 Aw Bawipa, thlak chekhqi ce
lungcing haven na ta nawh, ak
awih kqawnkhqi awm chum hang
sak lah, khawk bau khuiawh aw-
ipungnaak ingkaw hqo ang hqit-
naak hu nyng.
10 Khawmthan khawdai vawng
awhkawng thlang qym uhy; ak
khuiawh amak leek ingkaw amak
thym poeknaak awm hy.
11 Plawcinaak ing khawk bau
khuiawh bibi nawh; thekhanaak
ingkaw qaai awikhqi lamkhqi
awh am poet qoe hy.
12 Qaal ing ani thekhanaak
mantaw, yh thai kawng nyng;
qaal ing cem ni thawh sih mai
seiawm, thuk taak thai kawng
nyng.
13 Cehlai, kamah amyihna
thlang ak awm, ka pyi, ak zoe khyt
ka pyi taw nang ni.
14 Khawsa im na thlangkqeng
mi ceh haih awh awmhly zeel
doena ka pawlneng haih ceni.
15 Thihnaak ing ka qaalkhqi
ve tu qut sang mai nawh; phyi
khuina a hqing a saina ceh pyi
mai thaw voei uh, kawtih seet-
naak ing a mingmih anglakawh
awmnaak hun tahy.
16 Cehlai, Khawsa ce khy nyng
saw, Bawipa ing ni hul hy.
17 Myncang, khawmy ingkaw
khawnghyp awh ce ngaih kyi
doena khy nyng saw, anih ing kak
awi ce za law hy.
18 Ka qaal ce doem soeih bai
seiawm, kai anik tukkhqi anglak
khui awhkawng a tlawh ang zak
kaana ni hul hy.
19 Kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh
awh ak ngawi, Khawsa ing
cekkhqi ce za kawmsaw a tlawh
zaak sak khqi kaw. A khawboe

amak chawt man thlangkhqi
ingkaw Khawsa amak kqih
thlangkhqi na awm uhy.
20 Ka pyi nawn ing a pyi ce tuk
nawh; a paipi ce a sawhqat na
awm sak nawn paqap hy.
21 Ak awih kqawn taw sithau
amyihna haal hlai saw, ak kawk
khuiawh qaal tuknaak doeng
awm hy; cehlai zawzikhqi ak
phlawng na awm hy.
22 Na phyihqih ce Bawipa awh
hal lah anih ing tha ni awm sak
kaw; ak thlang dyng ce ityk awh
awm am tluk sak kaw.
23 Cehlai, Aw Khawsa, nang
ing thlak che ce seetnaak lawk-
kqawng khuina nuk thla bit kawp
ti; thlang thi ak hoetkhqi ingkaw
qaai awi ak kqawnkhqi taw a
hqingnaak pyng thym awm am
hqing kaw. Cehlai kai ingtaw,
nang ni ka ni ypnaak.

56

1 Aw Khawsa, nim qeen cang
lah, thlak chekhqi ing nik thla
khqek khqek unawh; ang qui na
ni tuk khqoet khqoet uhy.
2 Kai anik kqawn seetkhqi ing
ang loet na ni hquut unawh:
thlang khawzah ing oek qu doena
kai ni tuk uhy.
3 Kai ing kak kqih awh, namah
ce ni ypna vang.
4 Ak awi kam kyih peek ce,
Khawsa ni, Khawsa ni ka ypnaak;
ap kqih tikawng. Ak thi thai
thlanghqing ing ikaw ani tinaak
tang kaw?
5 Myngawi kak awi ni hawi pe
unawh; kai tlawh peek aham do-
eng na ni teng uhy.
6 Ka hqingnaak him aham za qu
unawh, ni mah unawh ka khaw
kan qym halal uhy.
7 Cekkhqi ce ikawmyih na awm
koeh loet sak khqi; Aw Khawsa,
nak kawsonaak ing pilnam thlang
zawk sak lah.
8 Ka lungnat ve khoem lah; na
cak-chawi awh ka mikphli tui ve
qee lah - na khoemnaak cauk awh
cekkhqi ce ak awm nu?
9 Qeennaak thoeh doena nang
ka nik khy awh ka qaalkhqi ce hlat
kawm uh. Cawhtaw Khawsa taw
kai a koe ni tice sim hawh kawng
nyng.
10 Ak awi kam kyih peek ce
Khawsa, ak awi kam kyihcah peek
ce Bawipa ni.
11 Khawsa ce ka ypnaak
dawngawh; ap kqih kawng.
Thlanghqing ing kai ikaw ani
tinaak tang kaw?
12 Aw Khawsa, na venawh awi
kam law nyng; ymnaak ik-oeih ce
na venawh nawn law kawng.
13 Ikawtih, thihnaak awhkawng
ni loet sak hyk ti, hqing vangnaak
Khawsa haaiawh ka cehnaak thai
aham ka khaw ve am bah sak hyk
ti.

57

1 Aw Khawsa, nim qeen lah, nim
qeen lah, kawtih nang awh ni
ka hqingnaak ang thuk. Plawci-
naak ang khum hlan dy nang hlak
khuiawh thuk vang nyng.
2 Kai aham ang cainaak ak
soep sak Khawsa, sawsang soeih
Khawsa venawh khy nyng.
3 Anih ing khan nakawng tyi
nawh kai ce ni hul hy, kai anik
hquut khqek khqekkhqi ce toel hy.
4 Kai taw samthyyn anglak li
awh awm nyng saw; qamsak
tlung anglakawh zaih nyng – ce
thlangkhqi a ha taw ak hqat soeih
zawzi na awm hy.
5 Aw Khawsa, khan poeng
voelh dyna hak zoeksang qu lah;
na boeimangnaak ve khawmdek
boeih ak khan awh awm lah seh.
6 Ka khaw ang awhnaak aham
lawk zan law unawh kawboet
doena ngam hqoeng nyng. Ka
cehnaak lam awh lawk-kqawng co
law hlai hy – a mimah ce lawk-
kqawng awh tla lat uhy.

7 Kam thin taw cak hy, Aw Bawipa kam thin ce cak hy; tingtoeng tum nawh laa sa vang.
8 Ka hqingnaak, hqyng lah! Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng nang, hqyng lah! Kai taw mymcang hqit awh hqyng hawh kawng nyng.
9 Pilnam thlang anglak li awh, Aw Bawipa, nang ce nim kyihcah vang. Thlanghqing lak awh nang ce laa na ni sa vang.
10 Ikawtih, na lungnaak taw bau nawh, khan hak pha hy; na ypawmnaak ing khan hak pha hy.
11 Aw Khawsa, khan poe voelh dyna hak zoeksang qu lah; na boeimangnaak ve khawmdek boeih ak khan awh awm lah seh.

58

1 Nangmih ukkungkhqi ak thym na nu awi namik kqawn ce? Thlangkhqi anglakawh ak thym na nu awi nami deng?
2 Nak kawk khuiawh taw amak thym poek u tiksaw, nami kutkhqi ing ak che ik-oeih ni naming thoeng sak uh.
3 Thlakche taw a thang plek awhkawng lam pleng qoe hawh hy; a nu a puk khui awhkawng qaai awi kqawn doena thoek hy qoe hawh uhy.
4 Cekkhqi a chy taw khqui a chy amyihna awm nawh, ngentau a haa ak pangkhqi amyihna awm uhy,
5 Kawmih aih dyna thoemnaak ing mawk mai seiawm,
6 Aw Khawsa, cekkhqi am kha awhkaw ami haakhqi ce khoeng pe lah; Aw Bawipa, samthyyn a haakhqi ve ek sak kang lah.
7 Qam na ak lawng tui amyihna qeng sak bang nawhtaw; licung ami hawi awh ce ami lakhqi rem pe kang seh.
8 Kawlawk taw ang thoeih awh tui a zut noe noe amyihna, naasen ak qawk amyihna, khawmik qoe koeh hu u seh.
9 Nak amkhqi ing hling maih hlawk ang zaak hlan awh - a hqing awm ak koh awm- thlak che taw qeng bang kaw.
10 Lu lawh na awm nawh thlak chekhqi a thi ing khaw ami silh awh ce thlakdyngkhqi taw zeel kawm uh.
11 Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ing; “thlakdyng khqi taw laksawng huk cang unawh; Khawmdek awi ak dengkung awm awm cang ti maw ve” ti kawm uh.

59

1 Aw Khawsa, ka qaal kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak lah, kai anik qaalnaak thlangkhqi ven awhkawng nik chung lah.
2 Ik-oeih amak leek ak sai thlangkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni loet sak nawh thlang a thi tui na ak ngaihkhqi kut khui awhkawng ni hul lah.
3 Kaw amyihna kai ami ni mah ce toek lah! Aw Bawipa, kaw thawlhnaak awm am ka sai mai awh, thlak tlungkhqi ing kai ni teng uhy.
4 Ka sai thawlh ikaw awm am awm hlai hy, kai tuk aham oepchoeh na awm uhy. Kai hul aham tho lah; ka lynaak ve toek lah!
5 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa, Israel Khawsa pilnam thlang boeih toel aham tho lah; Thlak chekhqi ce koeh qeen qoe qoe.
6 Khawmy awh hlat law unawh, uikhqi amyihna thlang oh doena, khawk bau khuiawh thoek uhy.
7 Am khak khui awhkawng a sa ce toek lah - ami hui awhkawng zawzi sa unawh, “U ing nik chah hly paqap?” ti uhy.
8 Cehlai, Bawipa, nang ing cekkhqi ce qaih na lah; ce pilnam thlangkhqi ce qaih na hawh hyk ti.

9 Aw kak tha awmnaak, nang ni
ka ni qeh; Aw Khawsa, nang taw
kai a vawngcak na awm tiksaw,
10 Ka lungnaak Khawsa na awm
hyk ti. Khawsa taw ka hai benawh
cet kawmsaw kai ak che na anik
kqawnkhqi ce kawqepnaak ing ni
toek sak kawp ti.
11 Cehlai, kaimih a phuhqa na
ak awm, Aw Bawipa, cekkhqi ce
koeh him lah, kak thlangkhqi ing
cekkhqi ce qoe sak khqi nawhtaw,
zawk sak lah.
12 Am kha awhkaw thawlhnaak,
a huikhqi awhkaw awi awh, a
mimah ang oek qunaak awh tu
sak nawn lah. Ami seet lawh-
naak ingkaw qaai amik kqawn-
naak dawngawh,
13 Nak kawsonaak ing cekkhqi
ce milh sak nawhtaw, a mami
awmnaak tlaih qoe dy awh milh
sak phang tlang lah. Cawhtaw
khawmdek a dytnaak dyna
Khawsa ing Jacob uk hy tice sim
kawm uh.
14 Khawmy benawh hlat law
unawh, uikhqi amyihna thlang oh
doena, khawk bau khuiawh thoek
uhy.
15 Buh sui unawh thoek uhy,
amik phoen ama phyi awhtaw
khy uhy.
16 Cehlai, kai ingtaw nak
thaawmnaak ce laa na sa kawng
nyng saw, mymcang awh na
lungnaak ce laa na sa vang;
kawtih nang taw ka vawngcak,
kyinaak ka huh awh kang
thuknaak na awm hyk ti.
17 Aw kak thaawmnaak, nang
kyihcah Khawsa, ka vawngnu na
awm hyk ti.

60

1 Aw Khawssa, kaimih ve ni
qoek khqi hawh tiksaw, kaimih
ak khan awh nak kaw so hawh
hy; nak kaw so hawh nawh - nim
thawh tlaih lah!
2 Nang ing qam ce thloek tiksaw
can sak thulh hawh hyk ti; ak kqek
khqi ve cawng tlaih lah, tlai nyk
nyk hy.
3 Nak thlangkhqi ce kawboet
kyinaak ni huh sak khqi tiksaw;
misur tui ni awk sak khqi nawh
kami ceh am thym voel hy.
4 Cehlai, nang anik kqihkhqi
aham taw, hizan ce hak zoek
tiksaw li ce dan khoep hy.
5 Nak tang kut ing ni hul khqi
nawhtaw ni thaawng khqi lah, na
lungnaak thlangkhqi loet na u seh.
6 Khawsa ing a hun ciim
awhkawng: “Noengnaak ing
Shechem ce cun kawng nyng saw
Succoth tuikaw ce tah vang.
7 Gilead ve kai a koe ni,
Monasseh awm kai a koe ni;
Ephraim ve ka thi lumyk na awm
nawh, Judah ve ka sawnghqawl
na awm hy.
8 Moab ve kang silh qunaak
beihthuk na awm nawh, Edom ak
khan awh ka khawmyk khawng
nyng saw; Philistia qam khan awh
noengnaak ing khy nyng,” tihy.
9 U ing nu khawk bau cak na
anik ceh pyi kaw? U ing nu Edom
na ani sawi kaw?
10 Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni qoek
khqi nawh ka qaalkapkhqi mi am
cet haih voel hyk ti ka ti my?
11 Qalkap tuknaak thai aham
bawngnaak ni pe lah, kawtih
thlanghqing ak bawngnaak taw a
phi am awm hy.
12 Khawsa ing ni noengnaak
ce ka mi huh hly, anih ing ni
qaalkhqi ce a khaw ing a leh hly.

61

1 Aw Khawsa, kang kqangnaak
awi ve za nawh taw; kak cykcah-
naak awi ve ngai lah.
2 Ikawtih, khawmdek a dyt-
naak nakawng nik khy nyng, kak
kawlung a haal doena nik khy
nyng; kai anglakawh ak sang
khqoet lungnu venna ni ceh pyi
lah.

3 Ikawtih, nang taw ka ning
thuknaak na awm tiksaw, ka
qaalkhqi a qaltoeng ipsang na
awm hyk ti.
4 Na hizan im awh kumqui dy
awm ce ngaih nyng saw nang hlak
khuiawh thuk ce ngaih nyng.
5 Aw Khawsa, nang ing awi ka
kam ve za hawh hyk ti; nang ming
ak kqih thlangkhqi a qo ce ni pang
sak hawh hyk ti.
6 Sangpahrang a hqing khui
khawnghi ve sap pe nawh a cadil
dyna a kum sang sak lah.
7 Khawsa haiawh kumqui dy
boei na ngawi lah seh; na lung-
naak ingkaw ypawmnaak ing
anih ce hlip ak chung lah.
8 Cawhtaw nang ming kyihc-
ahnaak laa ce sa poepa kawng
nyng saw hypoet coeng hypoet
kak awikam ce soep sak kawng
nyng.

62

1 Ka hqingnaak ing Khawsa
doek khoeih awh dymnaak hu
hy: ka hulnaak awm anih aven
awhkawng ni a law.
2 Anih doeng ve ka lungnu in-
gkaw ka hulnaak na awm hy;
ahih taw ka vawngnu na a awm
dawngawh, ityk awh awm am tat
ti kawng nyng.
3 Thlang pynoet ce iqyt dy nu
na thekhanaak kaw? Anih ce ak
kai na, nami det hly nawh nu
vawhkaw ak tlu tawm vawng, a
khanaak ak dyi tloei ve?
4 A awmnaak hun sang
awhkawng ak kaina tlaak sak
aham cai unawh; qaai awi kqawn
ce lungna uhy. amim kha ingtaw
zoseennaak pe hlai uhy, amik
kawk khui awhtaw seet lawh uhy.
5 Aw ka hqingnaak, Khawsa do-
eng awh dymnaak sui lah: kang
ngaih-unaak taw anih a ven doeng
awhkawng ni a law.
6 Anih doeng ce ka lungnu in-
gkaw ka hulnaak na awm hy;
anih taw ka vawngnu na a awm
dawngawh ityk awh awm am tat
kawng.
7 Ka hulnaak ingkaw ka kqi-
hchahnaak taw Khawsa awh ni
ang hang hy; anih taw ka lungnu
bau, kang thuknaak na awm hy.
8 Aw thlangkhqi aw, ikawmyih
awh awm amah ce ypna lah
uh; amah venawh namik
kawlungkhqi ce pe lah uh,
kawtih Khawsa taw ningnih ang
thuknaak na awm hy.
9 Ak nem na ak thangkhqi taw
zilh hqoeng na awm nawh, ak
sang na ak thangkhqi awm a qaai
mai ni; a khingnaak awh ni khing
awh ce a hqawng na awm bawk
hy nih; pak khih bawk na zilh mai
ni.
10 Huhsitnaak ce koeh ypna
nawh quk ik-oeih awh awm
koeh oek qu; na boeinaak hang
taai hqui seiawm, cawh ce nak
kawlung koeh ta.
11 Khawsa ing awi pynoet doeng
kqawn nawh, ik-oeih pak khih
doeng ni kang zaak; cetaw Aw
Khawsa, nang taw nak tha awm
hy tice,
12 Cawh Aw Bawipa, nang taw
lungnaak na awm bai hyk ti.
Nang ing thlang boeih a mimah a
sainaak boeih amyihna laksawng
pe qip kawp ti.

63

1 Aw Khawsa, nang taw ka
Khawsa na na awm dawngawh
nang ce ni sui khak nyng; tui
a khanaak qamkoh khuiawh, ka
hqingnaak ing tui na ni ngaih
nawh, ka pum ing na myi kyng na
hy.
2 Hun cim awh nang ce ni hu
hawh nyng saw nak thaawmnaak
ingkaw na boeimangnaak ce toek
nyng.
3 Na lungnaak ce hqingnaak
anglakawh awm a leek khqoet a

dawngawh, ka hui ing nang ce
nim kyihcah kaw.
4 Ka hqing khuiawh nang ce nim
kyihcah kawng nyng saw, nang
ming awh ka kut ve phyl kawng.
5 Buh ak tui soeih ka phyi amy-
ihna ka hqingnaak ing ak phoen
phyi kawmsaw; ka hui ing laa
sak doena kam kha ing nang nim
kyihcah kaw.
6 Ka ihkhun awhkawng nang ce
ni sim loet kawng nyng saw; than
zung namah ce ning ngai kawng.
7 Nang taw ka hulkung na na
awm dawngawh, nang hla hlip
awh namah kyihcah doena laa sa
kawng.
8 Ka hqingnaak ing namah
awh hawi nawh; namah ing nak
tangkut ing nim tu hyk ti.
9 Kai him aham ak caikhqi ce
plawci bit kawm uh; dek a dung-
naak khuina nu kun bit kawm uh.
10 Zawzi ce zawk kawm usaw
kqawng ui a buh na coeng bit
kawm uh.
11 Cehlai, sangpahrang taw
Khawsa awh zeel kaw; Khawsa
ang ming phuk doena awi ak
kamkhqi ing anih ce kyihcah
kawm uh, Cehlai qaai awi ak
kqawnkhqi am kha taw sit kaw.

64

1 Aw Khawsa, kang ngaih
kyinaak awi ka sa awh ve,
ngai law lah; kqih awm qaal
anglakawhkawng ka hqingnaak
ve hlip chung lah.
2 Thlakchekhqi a tengnaak
awhkawng ni thuh nawhtaw,
khawboek chekhqi awipungkhqi
ven awhkawng ni thuh lah.
3 Amim laikhqi ce zawzi amy-
ihna taak pat la unawh, ak chy
ak ngan la amyihna amik awi ing
thlang hyt uhy.
4 Ak awm dym thlang ce mah
unawh kaap uhy, kqihnaak taak
kaana, anih ce kaap zap uhy.
5 Ak che ik-oeih poeknaak awh
tha pe qu unawh, ang hypna ami
dun thang akawng ce kqawn uhy;
“U ing a huh tang kaw?” ti uhy.
6 Amak thym ik-oeih awh za qu
unawh, “sai ham hly nik poek
hloem lauh hy aa!” ti uhy.
Thlanghqing ak kawlung ve qaai
kqawn thai pai hy.
7 Cehlai, cekkhqi ce Khawsa ing
la ing kaap kaw; kawlkalh awh
cekkhqi ce kaap hawh kaw.
8 A mimah am lai ha ce hawi pek
khqi khup phlet kawmsaw plawci
sak khqi kaw; ak hukhqi boeih
ing thekhanaak ing a lu thlek sih
kawm uh.
9 Thlanghqing boeih ing kqih
hawh kawm uh; Khawsa bibi ce
kqawn kawm usaw a ik-oeih sai
ce poek kawm uh.
10 Thlakdyng ingtaw Khawsa
awh zeel seitaw amah awh ce
thuk seh; kawlung ak dyngkhqi
boeih ing amah kyihcah seh!

65

1 Aw Khawsa, Zion awh kyihc-
ahnaak ing nang ce ni qeh hy;
nang a venawh kaimih ak awi
taaknaak ce soep kaw.
2 Aw nang cykcahnaak awi ak
za venawh, thlangkhqi boeih law
kawm uh.
3 Thawlhnaak ing kaimih a ni
sing khqi khoep awh, kaimih
a ik-oeih sai thawlhnaak awh
qeenkhaw ngai hyk ti.
4 Na vawngup khuiawh ak
zoena awm aham ak tykkhqi taw
a zoseen hy! Na im awhkaw,
na bawkim ciim awhkaw ik-oeih
leekkhqi ing be unyng.
5 Nang ing dyngnaak kqih
awm ik-oeih sai ing kaimih
nim hlat hyk ti. Aw Khawsa
kaimih hulkung, Khawmdek a
dytnaak boeih awhkaw ngaih-
unaak ingkaw ak hla soeih
tuicunli awhkaw ngaih-unaak;

6 Nak thaawmnaak ing
mawlkhqi ak saikung, namah
ingkaw namah ce tha awmnaak
ing thoeih ang cam qu hyk ti,
7 Tuicunnli awhkaw tuiphu in-
gkaw tuilet thawh ak awi ak sit
sakkung, pilnam thlangkhqi ak
khy am kqangnaak awi ak sit
sakkung na awm hyk ti.
8 Ak hla na ak awm thlangkhqi
ing nak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ce
kqih uhy; mymcang khawkdai in-
gkaw khawmy ben khawtlak awh
nang ing zeelnaak laa sak sak hyk
ti.
9 Khawk kqawng ve qeet a
kawt na nawh tui ing syp hyk
ti; khawzah papa na pung a tai
sak hyk ti. Khawsa a lawngca
lawngnukhqi awm thlanghqing a
ai kawi, am ci ak ui awm sak
hamna nang ing tui ing be sak hyk
ti.
10 Dek nawk a qytnaak ngaw
boeih ce tui bym pe sak nawh;
Khawk-aa ing na syp coengawh
tawi a an leek sak hyk ti.
11 Kum ce thai taknaak ing myk
nawh na phyihnaak vawh awm be
ngen hy.
12 Qamkoh awm qam no saihim
sak nawh; tlangkhqi ce awmhly
zeelnaak ing sing hyk ti.
13 Khawkpawi ce tuu kqeng ing
sing khoep tiksaw lawng khui
cengkhqi ce kym a cang ing khuk
hyk ti; cekkhqi ing zeelmang laa
sak ing khy uhy.

66

1 Dek lunglai boeih aw, zeel
doena Khawsa venawh khy lah
uh!
2 Ang ming boeimangnaak laa
ce sa unawh taw; boeimang soeih
na kyihcah lah uh!
3 Khawsa venawh, “Na ik-oeih
saikhqi ve myi kqih tamzim hawh
ni! Nak tha awmnaak ve a bau
aih dawngawh na qaalkhqi awm
na haiawh tum qu hqoeng hy.
4 Dek lunglai boeih na haiawh
koep doena; na kyihcahnaak laa
sa uhy, namah ang ming kyihcah-
naak laa sa uhy.
5 Khawsa a ik-oeih sai ve law
nawhtaw toek lah uh, thlanghqing
anglakawh a ik-oeih sai ve
myikqih tamzin hawh ni!
6 Tuicunli ce khawk kqawng na
coeng sak nawh, a khaw ing tui
awh cet poe uhy – law lah uh
amah awh zeel lah u sih.
7 Kumqui dy ak thaawmnaak
ing uk nawh, amik ing pilnam
thlang boeih khoem hy – ak oelh
khqi taw koeh tho qoe voel u sih.
8 Aw thlangkhqi aw, ningnih
a Khawsa ve kyihcah lah uh, a
kyihcahnaak awi ve zaak na awm
lah seh;
9 Ningmih a hqingnaak ve
khoem nawh ni khawkhqi awm
am bah sak hy.
10 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni
nym ni nai khqi hawh tiksaw;
tangkamyihna atui na ni hloei
hawh hyk ti.
11 Thawngim khuina nik thla
nawh phyihqih ce kamim ting
awh ni phyih sak khqi hawh hyk
ti.
12 Ka lu awh thlang ngawih law
sak nawh; mai ingkaw tui awh ni
ceh sak hyk ti, Cehlai khawbuh
qam sainaak hun na ni ceh pyi
hyk ti.
13 Hyih phum nawnnaak ing
na bawkim na law nyng saw, na
venawh awi ka kam ce soep sak
kawng nyng.
14 Kyinaak ka huh awh ka hui
ing awi a kam amyihna kam kha
ing awikam caksak kaw.
15 Ak plan ak tha tuu ing bul-
naak lucik nawn law kawng nyng
saw; vaitawm cai ingkaw mem cai
ce nawn kawng nyng.
16 Nangmih Khawsa ak kqihkhqi

66:6 Ex. 14.21; Josh. 3.14-17.

boeih aw, law unawh taw ngai lah
uh; kai aham ik-oeih a sai law ce
kqawn law lah vang nyng.
17 Kam kha ing anih a venawh
khy nyng saw: kam lai awh amah
kyihcahnaak ce awm hy.
18 Kak kawlung khuiawh thlawl-
hnaak ka taak khak mantaw, Baw-
ipa ing kak awi am ngai tikaw;
19 Cehlai, Khawsa ing kak awi
ngai law nawh kak cykcahnaak
awi ce za hy.
20 Kak cykcahnaak amak zyng
sak nawh kai aham a lung-
naak amak hai, khawsa venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh nyng!

67

1 Khawsa ing nim qeen seitaw
zoseennaak ni pe seh nyng, a haai
ce ningnih ak khan awh vang sak
seh nyng,
2 Na lamkhqi ce khawmdek awh
sim na awm seitaw, na hulnaak ce
pilnam thlang ing sim seh nyng.
3 Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing
nang ce nim kyihcah u seh nyng;
thlang boeih ing nang ce nim
kyihcah u seh.
4 Pilnamkhqi ak thym na
uk tiksaw, khawmdek awhkaw
thlangkhqi ce sawi hyk ti.
5 Aw Khawsa, thlangkhqi ing
nang nim kyihcah u seitaw; thlang
boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah u
seh.
6 Cawhtaw khawmdek ing
ak thaih thawt sak kawmsaw,
Khawsa, ningnih a Khawsa ing
zoseennaak ni pe kaw.
7 Khawsa ing ningnih ce
zoseennaak ni pe kawmsaw,
khawmdek a dytnaak awh ak
awm thlangkhqi boeih ing anih
ce kqih hawh kawm uh.

68

1 Khawsa tho seitaw, a qaalkhqi
ce a tik a zak na awm sak seitaw;
Khawsa ak sawhnaakkhqi ce a
ven awhkawng cen u seh nyng.
2 Maikhu zilh ing a zawn bang
amyihna, nang ing cekkhqi ce
zawn bang lah; mai awh khawi-ut
a tle amyihna, thlakchekhqi taw
Khawsa haiawh plawci u seh.
3 Cehlai, thlakdyngkhqi taw
Khawsa haiawh zeel u seh; amik
kaw awm hqa seitaw zeel u seh.
4 Khawsa venawh laa sa lah uh,
ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa lah
uh, myi khan awh ak ngawi ce
zoeksang uh - anih ang ming taw
Bawipa ni – a haiawh zeel lah uh.
5 Pa amak takhqi aham pa na
awm nawh, nuhaikhqi ak dyih
pyikung na awm hy, Khawsa taw
a awmnaak hun ciim awh awm
hy.
6 Amah doengca ak awmkhqi
ce cakaw ak kqeng na coeng sak
hy, thawng ak tlakhqi ce laa sak
doena ceh pyi hy; Cehlai, ak oelh
ak taih ak thlangkhqi taw khawk
hlawk ing a engnaak qam awh
awm uhy.
7 Aw Khawsa nak thlangkhqi
haiawh na ceh awh, qam qamkoh
awh nang ing na ceh pyi phaat
awh,
8 khan nakawng khaw ce aa
hy, Khawsa haiawh, Sinai tlang
awhkaw ce, Khawsa, Israelkhqi
Khawsa haiawh kawmdek tyn hy.
9 Aw Khawsa, nang ing khaw
khawzah aa sak hyk ti; nang ing
ak hoet na qo ak pangkhqi ce caih
sak pang hyk ti.
10 Nak thlangkhqi ing ce
ak khuiawh awm unawh,
Aw Khawsa, na khawhthem
khawzah ak khui awhkawng
khawdengkhqi hqin hyk ti.
11 Bawipa ing awi sa nawh, ce
ak awi ak khypyi thlangkhqi ce
kqeng soeih uhy.
12 Sangpahrangkhqi in-
gkaw qalkapkhqi ce ang
tawnna cen uhy; qeh-im khui

68:8 Ex. 19.18.

awhkaw thlangkhqi ing qaalkhqi
khawhthem ce qek qu uhy.
13 Nang ing qeh-im kawt hai
a venawh na ih awh ce, kai a
kqukkqu ang hlakhqi ce ngun ing
zawl nawh, ang hlakhqi ce sui na
phla hlap hlap hy.
14 Boeimang thak awm ing sang-
pahrangkhqi ce qam khuiawh a
thek a zaak awh ce, Zalmon awh
qawhnu ak tlamyihna awm uhy.
15 Basham tlangkhqi taw qy-
pawm tlangkhqi na awm nawh;
lunkqawng ingkaw hqeng ang
hqah hqoeng na Bashan tlang taw
awm hy.
16 Aw lunkqawng hqoeng na
ak awm tlangkhqi, uknaak aham
Khawsa ing ak tyh tlang, kumqui
dyna Bawipa a awmnaak hly kawi
tlang ce kawtih tlai seet doena
nami toek uh?
17 Khawsa a qaal tuknaak ran-
gleng taw thong thongoet ingkaw
thong zakhat dyna doem hy; Baw-
ipa taw Sinai awhkawng amah a
hun ciim na law hawh hy.
18 Hun sang na na hang kai awh
ce, khawh na ak awm tamnaakhqi
ce hak khyn nawh; thlangkhqi
ven awhkawng laksawng ce do
hyk ti, ak oelhkhqi ven awhkawng
zani – Aw Bawipa Khawsa, nang
taw cawh ce awmnaak thai aham
ni.
19 Khawsa ningnih a hulkung,
ningnih a phyihqih ak phyi loet
Bawipa venawh thangleeknaak
awm seh nyng.
20 Ningmih a Khawsa taw anik
hulkung Khawsa na awm hy; Ry-
pawm Khawsa ven awhkawng thi-
hnaak awhkawng loetnaak ce law
hy.
21 Khawsa ing a qaalkhqi a
lukhqi, thawlhnaak a nawn kaana
a saikhqi tloek a lu ce neet pe kaw.
22 Bawipa ing, “Bashan
awhkawng a mingmih ce law pyi
kawng nyng saw; tuncunli dung
awhkawng a mingmih ce law pyi
kawng,
23 Na qaalkhqi thi ce na khaw
ing leh kawm tiksaw, na uikhqi in-
gawm leek pe kawm uh,” tinawh
Bawipa ing kqawn hy.
24 Aw Khawsa, a ciimnaak hun
na a law ingkaw ka Khawsa ka
Sangpahrang a law ce hu hawh
uhy.
25 Haiben na laa ak sakhqi ce
cet unawh, cekkhqi hu awh tingto-
eng ak tumkhqi cet uhy; cekkhqi
anglak li awh nulaakhqi ing poeng
ak beei ce bei uhy.
26 Thlangkqeng ang cunnaak
awh Khawsa ce kyihcah lah
uh; Israelkhqi ang cunnaak awh
Khawsa ce kyihcah lah uh.
27 Benjamin phun vezit ca ing
cekkhqi ce sawi nawh, Judah
sangpahrangkhqi, Zebulun in-
gkaw Nephtali sangpahrangkhqi
ing hquut uhy.
28 Aw Khawsa, nak thaawm-
naak ce khy lah; Aw Bawipa ak
kqym awh na sai amyihna, nak
thaawmnaak ce nim huh khqi lah.
29 Jerusalem awh na bawkim
a awm dawngawh sang-
pahrangkhqi ing laksawng
hawlaw kawm uh.
30 Paipoeng a ding awhkaw qam
saktlung ce toel nawhtaw, pil-
nam anglakawhkaw vaitawkhqi
anglakawhkaw vaitawmcai ce
phep lah. Ak kai na ta lah, ngun
awm hawlaw na lah u seh. Qaal
tuk ak ngaih soeih qaalkhqi ce
thek a zak lah.
31 Izip qam nakawng dyi-
hthingkhqi law kawm uh; Kush
ing amah ingkaw amah Khawsa
venawh pe qu kaw.
32 Khawmdek awhkaw qamkhqi
aw, Khawsa venawh laa sa un-
awh, Bawipa kyihcahnaak laa sa
lah uh,
33 Syn awhkaw khan khawnghi
poeng awh ak ngawi a venawh,

68:18 Efes 4.8.

khawhum qawdeh laa awi ak
sakung a venawh kyihcahnaak laa
sa lah uh.
34 A qypawmnaak Isreal khqik
khan awh ak awm, khan
khawnghi awh thaawmnaak ak
ta, Khawsa ak thaawmnaak ce
khypyi lah uh.
35 Aw Khawsa, na hun ciim awh
nang taw kqih awm na awm hyk
ti: Israel Khawsa ing thaawm-
naak ingkaw sai thainaak ce ak
thlangkhqi venawh pehy. Khawsa
venawh thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng!

69

1 Aw Khawsa, ni hul lah, tui ing
ka hawng dy pha law hawh hy.
2 Khaw lehnaak coet amak awm
dizui ak khuina tla hawh nyng.
Tuidung na nung tla nyng saw; tui
ing ni zawl malh hawh hy.
3 Bawmnaak thoeh doena kak
khy aih awh; kak awiqawng koh
hawh hy. Khawsa ka toeknaak
awh kamik awm am dang voel
hawh hy.
4 Kaw am maiawh, kai anik
sawhnaak thlangkhqi ve ka lu
awhkaw lusam anglakawh doem
khqoet uhy; amak awm qoe ikaw
am maiawh kai hqe aham anik sui
ka qaalkhqi kqeng soeih hy.
5 Aw Khawsa, ka qawnaak ve
nang ing sim hyk ti, ka sai thawl-
hnaak ve na hai awhkawng thuh
thai na am awm hy.
6 Aw Bawipa, Boeimang Baw-
ipa, nang awh ngaih-unaak ak ta
thlangkhqi ce kai awh kawboet-
naak koeh ta u seh; Aw Israelkhqi
a Khawsa, nang anik suikhqi ce
kai awh chahqai koeh hu u seh.
7 Ikawtih, nang awh ce kqawn
setnaak kung na nawh chahnaak
ing ka haai ni dah khoep hy.
8 Ka koeinakhqi venawh khin
na awm nyng saw, ka nucakhqi
venawh thlak ha na awm nyng;
9 Na im awh kak tha thawhnaak
ing ni ai zip nawh, nang anik
kqawnsetkhqi ak kqawn setnaak
ce kak khan awh tla hy.
10 Buh zeih ing kqang doena kak
cykcah awhtaw, kqawn setnaak ce
yh thai bit kawng nyng;
11 Dip che kang byng awh ce,
thlangkhqi ing lym hangnaak na
ni sai uhy.
12 Vawng chawmkeng awhkaw
ak ngawikhqi ing ni qaih na un-
awh, zuk quikhqi a qenglung taila
na awm kqoeng nyng.
13 Nang nak kaw a zeel tym awh,
Aw Bawipa, na venawh cykcah
law nyng; Aw Khawsa, cawh ce na
lungnaak awh, na hulnaak tak ing
nim hlat lah.
14 Nawng khui awhkawng ni
hul nawhtaw, koeh ning cum sak;
kai anik sawhnaakkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni hul nawhtaw tui
dung khui awhkawng ni thaawng
lah.
15 Tui doem ing koeh ni sing
seitaw tui dung ingawm koeh nik
daih seh. Lawk-kqawng ingawm
am kha koeh ni khyp sih seh.
16 Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak leek-
naak ing nim hlat lah; nam qeen-
naak bau soeih ak caming kai
benna hawi qu law cang lah.
17 Na tyihzawih a ven
awhkawng na haai ce koeh thuh
nawhtaw; kyinaak hu vik hawh
nyng, nang ing ang tawnna nim
hlat lah.
18 Ka venawh zoe law nawh ni
hul lah; ka qaalkhqi awhkawng
nang ing ni thaawng lah.
19 Kawamyihna nik kqawn seet
unawh, kaw boetnaak ingkaw
chahqai na ni ta uhy tice nang ing
sim hyk ti; ka qaalkhqi boeih ve
na haiawh ni ami awm.
20 kqawn setnaak ing kak
kawlung kqek sak unawh hulkung
ak taal na ni ta hyt uhy; hlang
qeenkhaw ak ngai sui moe nyng,

69:4 Sam 35.19; Joh 15.25. **69:9** Joh 2.17; Rom 15.3.

u awm am hu nyng saw, ak
hloepkung sui moe nyng, u awm
am awm hy.
21 Ka buh awh a hyt kha ni
taak law pe unawh ka tui ngaih
a sitnaak na misur tui ak thui ni
pe uhy.
22 A mingmih a haiawh caboei
dawn peek na ak awm ce thang
na dun pe u sei taw; Khawboe set
phu zawk naak ing pel na phawk
pe u seh.
23 Ami mikkhqi a mang dang-
naak aham hyp pesak khqi seitaw,
amim tingkhqi awm khun pek
khqi loet seh nyng.
24 Cek khqik khan awh nak
kawsonaak ce hawk pe lah; nak
kawsonaak ak eih ing cekkhqi ce
kee seh.
25 A mingmih a awmnaak ce
pawng seitaw; cekkhqi a im
awhkaw a u awm koeh awm voel
seh.
26 Ikawtih, nang ing ngawha na
ai sak thlangkhqi ce the a kha na
unawh nang ing tlawh na peek
thlangkhqi kawng ce kqawn uhy.
27 A sai thawlhnaak ce sai thawl-
hnaak ing sap pe lah; nang a
hulnaak ce koeh huh sak.
28 Hqingnaak cauk awhkawng
cekkhqi ce caih sak bang nawh
thlakdyngkhqi mi koeh noet sih
haih.
29 Thawlhnaak ing khuikha
hawh nyng; Aw Khawsa, na
hulnaak ing nik chung seh nyng.
30 Laa ing Khawsa ang ming ce
kyihcah nyng saw zeelnaak awi
kqawnnaak ing zoeksang kawng
nyng.
31 Vaitawm cai anglakawh Baw-
ipa zeel sak khqoet kawmsaw, ki
ingkaw khawme ak ta vaitawm
cai anglakawh Bawipa zeel sak
khqoet kaw.
32 Khawdengkhqi ing hu kawm
usaw zeel kawm uh. Nang-
mih Khawsa ak suikhqi, namik
kawlung hqing seh!
33 Bawipa ing ak voethlauh
thlangkhqik awi ce zaak pek
khqi nawh tamnaa na ak awm
thlangkhqi awm am hep hy.
34 Khan ingkaw dek ing amah
kyihcah seitaw, tuicunli ingkaw
ak khui awhkaw ak cawlhtat khqi
boeih ingawm,
35 Ikawtih, Khawsa ing Zion
ce hul kawmsaw Judah khawk
baukhqi ce thawh tlaih kaw.
Cawhtaw thlangkhqi ce ak
khuiawh awm kawm usaw pang
pahoei kawm uh;
36 A tyihzawihkhqi a cadilkhqi
ing pang kawm usaw, ang ming ak
lungnaak thlangkhqi ce a khawk
khuiawh awm hawh kawm uh.

70

1 Aw Khawsa, kai hul aham
nang hqi tawn sak lah; Aw Bawipa
kai hul aham ang tawnna law lah.
2 Kai him aham anik tengkhqi
ce chahqai phyi u seitaw ngai
hangtum na awm u seh nyng;
kai plawci sak aham ak ngaihkhqi
boeih kawboet doena awm u seh.
3 Ka venawh, Aha! Ak tikhqi ce
chah doena hlat tlaih u seh.
4 Cehlai nang anik sui
thlangkhqi taw zeel u seitaw
zoeksang na awm seh nyng!” ti
u seh.
5 Cehlai, kai taw khawdeng in-
gkaw ak voethlauh thlang na awm
nyng; Aw Khawsa, ka venawh
ang tawnna law lah. Nang taw
kai anik hulkung ingkaw kai anik
hulkung na awm hyk ti; Aw Baw-
ipa, koeh di lah.

71

1 Aw Bawipa, nang awh ni kang
thuk; ityk awh awm chah qai koeh
ni huh sak.
2 Na dyngnaak ing ni boem
nawhtaw ni hul lah; kai benna

69:21 Mat 27.48; Marka 15.36; Luke 23.26; Joh 19.28,29. **69:22** Rom 11.9,10. **69:25** Cei 1.20.

nang haa hawi law nawhtaw ni
hul lah.
3 Ka cehnaak loet aham kang
thuknaak lungnu na awm nawh;
kai hul aham awi pe lah, kawtih
nang taw ka lungnu ingkaw kang
thuknaak na awm hyk ti.
4 AW ka Khawsa, thlak
thawlhkhqi kut khui awhkawng
ni hul lah, thlak chekhqi ingkaw
thlak tlung am tunaak awhkawng
ni hul lah.
5 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, nang
taw kang ngaih-unaak kung na
awm hyk ti, ka tawng plang
awhkawng ka ypnaak na awm
hawh hyk ti.
6 Ka thang plek ca awhkawng
ni nang awh kang hang qu hawh
hy; nang ing ka nu puk khui
awhkawng nik dawk hyk ti. Nang
ve ang loet na nim kyihcah vang.
7 Thlang khawzah ang ngaihkyi
naak na awm nyng. Cehlai, nang
taw kang thuknaak na awm hyk
ti.
8 Kam kha ve nang kyihcahnaak
ing be nawh, khawnghi zung na
boeimangnaak ce kqawn hy.
9 Ka pacawng awh ce nang ing
koeh ni qoek sut; kak tha a boeih
awh ce koeh ni qoeng sut.
10 Ikawtih, ka qaalkhqi ing kai
ama ni ngaihnaak awi kqawn un-
awh; kai him aham anik qehkhqi
mi kut oet na hqui qu uhy.
11 Cekkhqi ing, Khawsa ing qoek
hawh hy; hquut u nawhtaw tu uh,
u ingawm am hul tang ti kaw,” ti
uhy.
12 Aw Khawsa, ak hla na koeh ni
awmtaak: Aw ka Khawsa, kai hul
aham ang tawnna law lah.
13 Kai thawlh anik pukkhqi ce
chahqai phyi u seitaw, kai a
thawlh peek aham ak ngaihkhqi
ce kqawn setnaak ingkaw kaw
boetnaak ing sing khqi khoep seh
nyng.
14 Cehlai, kai ingtaw ngaih-
unaak ta loet nyng; nang ce nim
kyihcah khqoet khqoet kawng
nyng.
15 Kam kha ing nang a dyngnaak
ce kqawn kawmsaw, a nyhtah-
naak am sim hqawh bai nyng
seiawm, na hulnaak ce myngawi
na kqawn kawng.
16 Aw Boeimang Khawsa, law
nyng saw nang ak thaawm ik-oeih
saikhqi ce khypyi kawng nyng;
nang a koe, nang doeng a dyng-
naak ce kqawn kawng nyng.
17 Aw Khawsa, ka tawng plang
awhkawng nang ing ni cawngpyi
tiksaw, tuhngawi dy awh nang
a kawpoek kyi ik-oeih saikhqi ce
kqawn nyng,
18 Hang pacawng nawh ka
lusam kqawk hawh seiawm, Aw
Khawsa, nak thaawmnaak ce ak
law hly cadilkhqi ingkaw ak
law hly thlangkhqi venawh kak
kqawn hlan dy, nang ing koeh ni
qoek sut.
19 Aw Khawsa, ik-oeih bau soeih
ak saikung, na dyngnaak ing
khawnghi hak pha hy, nang amy-
ihna u nu ak awm bai?
20 Kyinaak khawzah papa in-
gkaw ak kha soeih khawzah na
ni huh sak hawh hlai hyk ti, ka
hqingnaak ve ni pe tlaih kawp ti,
dek a dungnaak a hun awhkawng
ni hak dawk tlaih kawp ti.
21 Ka thangleeknaak pung law
sak kawm tiksaw ni ngaih ding
law sak tlaih bai kawp ti.
22 Aw ka Khawsa, na ypawm-
naak awh nang ce tingtoeng ing
nim kyihcah kawng nyng saw; Aw
Israel a thlak ciim, qaw tingtoeng
tum doena nang kyihcahnaak laa
ce sa vang.
23 Nang kyihcahnaak laa ka sak
awh ce ka hui ve zeel doena khy
kaw. Kai ve nang ing ni, nani hul
hy.
24 Kam lai ing nang a ik-oeih sai
ak dyng ce khawnghi zung kqawn
kaw, kawtih kai tlawh peek aham
ak ngaihkhqi ce chahqai phyi un-

awh ngaihang tumna awm hawh uhy.

72

1 Aw Khawsa, sangpahrang ve
na thymnaak ing sing nawhtaw,
sangpahrang capa ce na dyngnaak
ing dah lah.
2 Anih ing nak thlangkhqi ce
dyngnaak ing awi deng kawmsaw,
nang a khawdeng thlangkhqi ce
ak thym na awi deng kaw.
3 Tlangkhqi ing nak thlangkhqi
venawh kam awmnaak hawlaw
pe kawm usaw, khawmcungkhqi
ing dyngnaak thaih ce hawlaw pe
kaw.
4 Thlangkhqi anglakawhkawng
khawdengkhqi ce hul khqi kawm-
saw ak voethlauh a cakhqi ce hul
kaw; thlang ak thekhanaak khqi
ve ak kai na neet kaw.
5 Khawmik ingkaw pihla a awm
khui, cadil dy ing nang ce nik kqih
kawm uh.
6 Taitin ami vawk ak khan
awh khaw ak aa amyihna anih
taw awm kawmsaw, dek ak syp
khawk aa amyihna awm kaw.
7 Anih a awm khui taw thlak-
dyngkhqi ami zo awm kawmsaw;
pihla ama awm am ka dy taw
khaw buh qam sai hawh kaw.
8 Anih ing caqai ben tuicunli
awhkawng vang a caqai ben
tuicunli dy lawngtui awhkawng
khawmdek a dytnaak dyna uk
kaw.
9 Qamkoh awhkaw thlangkhqi
ing koep kawm usaw a qaalkhqi
ing dekvai ce leek kawm uh.
10 Tarshish ingkaw khawk
hla tuikeng awhkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi ing ik-oeih hawlaw
pe kawm uh; Sheba ingkaw Seba
sangpahrang qawi ing kutdokhqi
pe law kawm nih.
11 Sangpahrang boeih ing a ha-
iawh koep kawm usaw pilnam ing
bibi pe kawm uh.
12 Ak voethlauh ak kqangkhqi,
khawdeng hulkung amak ta
thlangkhqi ce hul kaw.
13 Tha amak takhqi ingkaw ak
voethlauhkhqi ce qeen kawm-
saw a voethlauhkhqi ce thihnaak
awhkawng hul kaw.
14 Anih ing cekkhqi ce
thekhanaak ingkaw hepnaak
awhkawng thaawng kaw, kawtih
amik huh awh cekkhqi a thi ce a
phu tlo hy.
15 A hqinglu sang seh! Shehba
a sui ce anih a venawh pe u seh.
Thlangkhqi ing cykcah pe loet u
seitaw a poepa na zoseennaak pe
u seh.
16 Qam khuiawh khaw buh qam
sai seitaw, mawl ingkaw tlang
boeih ce cangvui hqoeng na awm
seh. Lebanon amyihna ak thaih
qah seitaw; zawi khaw awhkaw
taitin amyihna tai u seh.
17 Ang ming ve kumqui dyna
awm poepa seitaw; khawmik a
awm khuiawh awm loet seh nyng.
Pilnam thlang ing anih ak caming
zoseennaak hu kawm usaw, kam
ak awm tloek tinawh khy kawm
uh.
18 Israel Khawsa, Bawipa
Khawsa venawh thangleeknaak
awm seh nyng, anih doeng ing
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai hy.
19 A boeimangnaak kumqui
dyna thangleeknaak awm seh
nyng; Khawmdek boeih ve a
boeimangnaak ing be seh nyng.
Amen coengawh Amen.
20 Jessea capa David ak cykcah-
naak taw vawh dyt hy.

73

1 Kawlung ak ciim, Israelkhqi
venawh Khawsa taw leek tak tak
hy.
2 Cehlai, kai aham taw, ka khaw
ve bah tawm ca nawh; dyih hun
hlauh tawm na awm nyng.

72:8 Zech. 9.10.

3 Ikawtih, thlak chekhqi ami
kam ak awm ce ka huh awh ak
oek qukhqi ce nai haunyng.
4 Ami thih awh ce khuikha am
sim voel hy; ami pumqawkhqi
ami sa dip pyng pyng nawh amik
tha awm hy.
5 Thlak changkhqi amyihna
phyihqih am za tlaih uhy;
thlanghqing tlawhnaak ing am
khuikha sak khqi tlaih hy.
6 Cedawngawh oek qunaak ce
aawi na awi unawh; khawboe
seetnaak ing thoeih ang cam qu
uhy.
7 Thin hqamnaak awhkawng
thawlhnaak ce law hy; qaai
kqawnnaak kawpoek ing a qi am
ta qoe hy.
8 Kawpoek seetnaak ing thlang
qaih na unawh; oek qunaak ing
thang the a kha na uhy.
9 Amim khakhqi ce khanna
ak awm na ngai unawh, amim
laikhqi ing khawmdek ik-oeih ce
lo uhy.
10 Cedawngawh ak thlangkhqi
ing a mimah a venna hlai unawh
tui hqawng ce aw thu hqut uhy.
11 Cekkhqi ing, Ikawmyihna
Khawsa ing ani sim naak kaw?
Sawsang Soeih awh ak awm ce ak
cyi hy voei nu?” ti uhy.
12 Thalk chekhqi taw vemyihna
awm uhy – ikawmyih poeknaak
awm am ta voel uhy, a boeina boei
khqoet khqoet uhy.
13 Kawlung ak caihna ka taak ve
a hoeina awm nawh kut sil nyng
ka awm dym awm a hoeina awm
hy.
14 Khawnghi zung khuikha za
nyng saw; mymcang qoek awh
phepnaak hu nyng.
15 Kai ing, Cemyih na sai u
vang,” ka ti mantaw, na cakhqi
ana zawi hawh kawng nyng.
16 Vemyihkhqi boeih ve zaaksim
aham tha ka lawh awh, ka ham
quh soeih hy.
17 Khawsa a hun ciim ka pha
deng awh ni, a dytnaak ce kang
zaksim hly hyn.
18 A plainaak a hun awh cekkhqi
ce nang ing ta tiksaw; plawci
aham cekkhqi ce nuk khawng hyk
ti.
19 Ikawmyihna cekkhqi ce ami
plawci bat paqap, kqih awmnaak
ing cekkhqi ce nawi phang tlang
pai hy!
20 Thlang ing a hang hqyng awh
ang mang kawna awm a mang
ngaih amyihna, Aw Bawipa, nang
awm na hang thawh awh, cekkhqi
poeknaak mailai amyihna nang
ing kawna awm am ngai kawp ti.
21 Kak kawlung ko nawh kang
myihla ak khuikha awh,
22 kaw awm a sim kaana a khat
qat na awm hqoeng nyng; na
haiawh qamsa myihna awm nyng.
23 Cehlai, nang a venawh awm
loet nyng; nang ing ka kut kak
tang benawh nim tu hyk ti.
24 Nak poek na lahnaak ing
ni sawi kawm tiksaw, cek coeng
awhtaw boeimangnaak khuiawh
ni ceh pyi kawp ti.
25 Nang kaa taw a u nu khawk
khan awh ka taak bai kaw?
Nang coeng awhtaw ka ngaih ve
khawmdek ing am tahy.
26 Ka pumsa ingkaw kak
kawlung ve tlu mai seiawm,
Khawsa taw kak kawlung
thaawmnaak ingkaw ka kumqui
taham na awm hy.
27 Nang a ven awhkawng ak
hlakhqi boeih ce qeeng kawm
usaw; na venawh ypawm na
amak awm thlangkhqi ce nang ing
hqe kawp ti.
28 Cehlai, kai aham taw, Khawsa
ing ak zoena awm ve nep hy.
Boeimang Khawsa ce kang thuk-
naak hun na ta hawh nyng; na
ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce khypyi
kawng nyng.

74

1 Aw Khawsa, kawtih kumqui
dyna nani qoek khqi? Ikawtih
na qamno a sainaak awhkaw
tuukhqik khan awh nak kaw a so
aih.
2 Ak kqym awhkaw thlang nak
thlaihkhqi, namah ing tlan hyk ti,
nang a qo ak pang thlangkhqi na
awmnaak Zion tlang ce poek cang
lah thoeih ti.
3 Vawhkaw kumqui dy ak plaw-
cikhqi, na hun ciim awh na
qaalkhqi ing a hawlaw vawhkaw
seetnaak boeih benna nak kaw
hawi lah.
4 Nang ing kaimih na ning
hqumnaak hun awh na qaalkhqi
ing khy am kqang unawh; a
mimah ang dyih hun simhatnaak
ce ling uhy.
5 Kqawng thing ak ding khyng
ce hqaica ing a hlam sih amyihna
awm uhy.
6 Kut ing ami suk biit biit ik-
oeihkhqi boeih hqaica ing deh
pheng uhy.
7 Na hun ciim ce dawi unawh
tluk sak uhy; Nang ming a awm-
naak hun ce tyih awm sak uhy.
8 Ak kawk khuiawh, “A cuna
nawi hoem u sih!” ti uhy. Qam
khui awhkaw Khawsa bawknaak
imkhqi boeih ce dawi uhy.
9 Kawpoek kyi hatnaak kaimih a
venawh ikawmyih awm am awm
hy; tawnghakhqi awm am awm
voel hawh nawh, handy nu ve-
myihna a awm khing kaw tice u
ingawm am sim hy.
10 Aw Khawsa, handy awh nu na
qaalkhqi ing anik kqawn set kaw?
anik qaalnaak ing nang ming ce
kqawn seet hly let hawh unawh
nu?
11 Ikawtih nak tang kut ben ce
nak dawh tlaih? Na hibai ak
khui awhkawng na kut ce soeng
nawhtaw cekkhqi ce him hlah.
12 Cehlai, Aw Khawsa nang taw
ak kqym awhkawng kai a sang-
pahrang na awm hyk ti; nang ing
khawmdek awh hulnaak hawlaw
hyk ti.
13 Nang ing ni tuicunli ce nak
thaawmnaak ing pek a bo nawh,
tui khuiawh ak awm qaihkhqui a
lukhqi ce kqek pe sak hyk ti.
14 Nang ing ni Leviathan a
lukhqi ve vyk pe kqek kqek nawh
qamkoh awhkaw qamsa ham buh
na be hyk ti.
15 Nang ing ni tui bym ingkaw
lawngca tuikhqi phyt sak nawh;
lawngnu tuipakhqi awm kak sak
qup qup hyk ti.
16 Khawkdai ve nang a koena
awm nawh, khawmthan awm
nang a koe ni; nang ing khawmik
ingkaw pihla ce sai hyk ti.
17 Nang ing ni khawmdek
awhkaw a qi a mawngkhqi boeih
na syn hy; khawhqai ingkaw
chikca awm sai hyk ti.
18 Aw Bawipa, na qaal ing
ikawmyihna ani thenaak tice sim
loet lah, thlakqawkhqi ing nang
ming ami seet ami bat ce.
19 Na kqukkqu a hqingnaak ce
qam sak tlungkhqi venawh koeh
pe; namah a khawdeng khuikha
thlangkhqi a hqingnaak kumqui
dyna koeh hilh.
20 Na paipi ce sim lah, kawtih
khawboe seetnaak ing qam khui
awhkaw thannaak boeih ce sing
hawh hy.
21 Ak khuikha thlangkhqi
ak kawboet ce sing hawh
hy, khawdengkhqi ingkaw ak
voethlauhkhqi ing nang ming ce
kyihcah lah u seh.
22 Aw Khawsa, hang dyi
nawhtaw na ik-oeih sai ce hul lah;
thlakqawkhqi ing a poepa na ani
thenaak ce sim loet lah.
23 Na qaalkhqi a tym awi ce ang
ngai ngak kana koeh awm, a boet
kana ak khy ak kqang na qaalkhqi
ak awi ce.

74:13 Ex. 14.21.

75

1 Aw Khawsa, na venawh zeel-
naak awi kqawn unyng, nang
ming a zoe dawngawh, zeelnaak
awi kqawn unyng; thlangkhqi ing
nak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih sai ce
kqawn uhy.
2 Nang ing, A tym ka hoep ce tyk
nyng saw; kai ing ni ak thym na
awi ka deng.
3 Khawmdek ingkaw thlang
boeih aming thyn awh, tungkhqi
ak cak na ak tu ce kai ni.
4 Ak oek qu venawh, 'Koeh oek
qu voel,' tina nyng saw, thlakche
venawh, nak ki koeh thawh.
5 Khan benna nak ki koeh
thawh, na hawng zyng nawhtaw
awi koeh kqawn," ti hyk ti.
6 Khawlaw ben nakawng ing aw
khawtlak ben nakawng awh aw ce
am awhtaw qamkoh nakawng ing
aw u ingawm thalng pynoet am
zoeksang thai hy.
7 Cehlai, Khawsa ing ni awi a
deng: pynoet ce tlaak sak nawh
pynoet ce zoeksang hy.
8 Bawipa a kut awh misur tui ak
hawm cawt cawt a bawk tui ing ak
kqit ce awm hy; anih ing ce a boet
ce nuk hawk hy, cawh khawmdek
awhkaw thlakchekhqi boeih ing a
dik a hawi mahna aw boeih uhy.
9 Kai ingtaw ve ve kumqui dyna
kqawn vang; Jacob Khawsa kyihc-
ahnaak laa ce sa vang nyng.
10 Thlakchekhqi ak ki ce
hlyng pe kawng nyng saw,
thlakdyngkhqi ak ki taw zoeksang
pekawng.

76

1 Judah qam awh Khawsa ce sim
unawh; Israel qam awh ang ming
bau soeih hy.
2 Salem awh a hibai im ce awm
nawh, Zion awh awmnaak hun ce
awm hy.
3 Amah cawh lakhqi, phuhqa
ingkaw zawzikhqi, qaal tuknaak
liva sapangkhqi ce hqe pehy.
4 Nang taw vangnaak ing na
qym awm soeih hy, chukpha ing
ak be tlang anglakawh na qyp
awm khqoet hy.
5 Am thin ak awm thlangkhqi
aming zaih awh muk nawh, ih
a dytnaak ing ip poe uhy; qaal
tuk tha ak awmkhqi pynoet ca
ingawm a kut am phyl hqa uhy.
6 Aw Jacob a Khawsa, nang
ing na phep dawngawh meqang
ingkaw meqang sen awm zaih
hqoeng hy.
7 Nang doeng ni kqih aham na
awm. Nak kaw a so awh ce na
haiawh a u nu ak dyi thai kaw?
8 Khan nakawng awi dengnaak
ce kqawn tiksaw, qam ing ak kqih
aih awh awm dym hy.
9 Aw Khawsa, awi deng aham
na hang dyih awh ce, qam khui
awhkaw khawdeng thlangkhqi
hul aham cawh nang dyih awh.
10 Thlanghqingkhqik khan awh
nak kawsonaak ing nam kyihcah-
naak ce hawlaw nawh, nak kaw-
sonaak nak qoeng thoemkhqi ing
thoeihcam qu hyk ti.
11 Bawipa na Khawsa venawh
awi na kam ce soepkep boeih
ing kqih aham ak awm thlang a
venawh laksawng ce khyn law pe
u seh.
12 Anih ing ukkungkhqi ang
myihla hqe pehy; Khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrang khqi ing
anih ce kqih uhy.

77

1 Khawsa venawh bawmnaak
thoeh doena khy nyng saw; kak
awi ngaih aham Khawsa ce khy
nyng.
2 Kak kawpoek a kyi awh, Baw-
ipa ce sui nyng; khawmthan awh
awm ka kut qawi ve thlak kana
phyl loet nyng saw ka hqingnaak
ing ngaihqep cana awm aham tha
na hy.
3 Aw Khawsa, nang ce ni sim
khak nyng saw, kang ko; ka poek

qu hqet awh ce, kang myihhla ak
tha hoet hy.
4 Kamik ve ni tang sak khak
tiksaw: awi ka pau kaw a ma
lawnaak dyt awh kyi nyng.
5 Ak kqymkqawkhqi poek a vat
sam nyng saw, ni hu ben awhkaw
kumkhqi ce ka poek vat sam lah
awh;
6 Khawmthan awhkaw laa ka
sakkhqi ce poek hqoet nyng. Kak
kawlung ing kak poek hqet awh ce
kang myihla ing awi doet hy;
7 Bawipa ing kumqui dyna nik
qeng hly nu? Kak khan awh ak
kaw am law hly voel nawh nu?
8 Amak dyt thai a lungnaak ce
ang loet na qeng hly hawh nawh
nu? Ak awikam awm plal hly poe
hawh nawh nu?
9 Khawsa ing qeennaak taak
aham hilh hly hau hawh nawh
hy voei nu? Ak kawsonaak ing
a lungqeennaak ce byp hly pe
khoep hawh nawh hy voei nu?” ti
nyng.
10 Cawhtaw, Vemyihna qeen-
naak thoeh kawng; Sawsang Soeih
awh ak awm tangkut ben awhkaw
kumkhqi ce,” tinawh poek nyng.
11 Bawipa a ik-oeih saikhqi ce
sim loet kawng nyng saw; oeih,
ma nakaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih na
saikhqi ce sim loet vang nyng.
12 Na bibinaak khqi ce poek
nyng saw nak thaawm ik-oeih sai
ce ak nep na poek kawng nyng.
13 Aw Khawsa, nang a
lawnglamkhqi taw zawziih hy.
Ningmih a Khawsamyihna ak
awm ikawmyih khawsa nu a awm
bai?
14 Nang Khawsa ing ni kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi na sai nawh;
thlangkhqi venawh nak thaawm-
naak ce ang dang sak.
15 Nak thaawm ban ing nak
thlangkhqi, Jacob ingkaw Joseph
cadilkhqi ce hul hyk ti.
16 Aw Khawsa, tuikhqi ing ni
hu uhy, tuikhqi ing ni hu unawh
chawi qu kawlh kawlh uhy; tuih-
dungkhqi awm thyn hqoeng uhy.
17 Cingmaikhqi ing tui hawk un-
awh, khawnghi ing hum hy; na
lakhqi ing huna haina phla hlap
hlap hy.
18 Khawhum awi ce khaw
na phla nawh, khawkphla ing
khawmdek ce vang sak hy;
Khawmdek ing tyn nawh thyn hy.
19 Na lam ce tuicunli dyna awm
nawh, na khawleh am dang hlai
hy, na cehnaak ce tuinu thingpa
anglakawh awm hy.
20 Nang ing Mosi ingkaw Aaron
a kut hawna nawh nak thlangkhqi
ce tuu kqeng amyihna sawi hyk ti.

78

1 Aw kak thlangkhqi aw, ka
ni cawngpyinaak ve ngai lah uh;
kam kha awhkaw awi ve ngai lah
uh.
2 Nyhtahnaak ing kam kha
awng kawng nyng saw, syn
awhkaw ik-oeih, ang hyp ik-
oeihkhqi ce kqawn law kawng.
3 Ningmih ing ning za nawh ni
huhkhqi ve, ni pakhqi ing amik
kqawn law ce ni.
4 A cakhqi venawh am nik phah
pe hlyk khqi hy, ak law hly kawi
cadilkhqi venawh Bawipa am ky-
ihcah hly kawi ik-oeih saikhqi,
amah ak tha awmnaak, kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi ce nik kqawn
pe patoe kaw.
5 Jacob aham a hquut hly
kawi awi ce pe nawh Israelkhqi
anglakawh anaa awi ce caksak hy,
cawhkaw anaa awi ce ningnih a
pa venawh a cakhqi ami cawng
sak patoe aham pehy,
6 ak law hly kawi cadil
naasenkhqi ing, ak thang hly kawi
naasenkhqi ingawm sim unawh,
a cadilkhqi venawh ak kqawn pek
patoe aham pehy.
7 Cawhtaw Khawsa ce ypna
kawm usaw a ik-oeih saikhqi ce
am hilh voel ti kawm uh, ak awi

peekkhqi ce hquut hawh kawm uh.
8 Cekkhqi taw ami pahqamkhqi
amyihna am awm kawm uh -
kaw ak tiing ingkaw ak oelh taih,
Khawsa venawh kawlung amak
cak thlangkhqi ingkaw aming my-
ihlakhqi awm a venawh ypawm
na am awm uhy.
9 Ephraim thlangkhqi ce, li
pawm mai u seiawm, qaltuknaak
nyn awhtaw a huna hlat tlaih uhy.
10 Khawsa a paipi ce am ha
na unawh a anaa awi a peek
amyihna awm am sai uhy.
11 Kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a ming-
mih a venawh ang dang peek sak
ce hilh uhy.
12 Izip qam zan khaw awh ami
pahqamkhqi mik huh awh kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih ce sai pehy.
13 Tuncunli ce pak khih na
hqe phuk nawh lan hqawng awh
cekkhqi ce sawi hy; tui ce ip bang
amyihna dyih sak hy.
14 Dai awh cingmai ing sawi
nawh than zung awh maivang ing
sawi hy.
15 Qamkoh awh lungnu ce can
sak nawh tuicunli zah tui ce
khawzah pehy;
16 Lungnu ak kqek awhkawng
tui phyt sak nawh lawngnu amyi-
hna lawng sak hy.
17 Cehlai cekkhqi ing ak khan
awh thawlh bak bak hyn uhy,
Sawsang Soeih ce qamkoh awh
oelh sih hyn uhy.
18 A mimah ak phoen cawih a
sitnaak qungna Khawsa ce noek a
dak uhy.
19 Khawsa oelh doena, “Qamkoh
awh Khawsa ing caboei dawn law
hly tang nawh nu?
20 Lungnu a vyk awh, tui cawn
law nawh tui khawzah lawngca
tuina lawng hy. Buh awm ni
pe hly thai bai nawh nu? Ak
thlangkhqi meh ak ai hly sak thai
tang lawt nu?” ti uhy.
21 Bawipa ing ce ak awi ce ang
zaak awh, ak kaw so hy; Jacob ak
khan awh mai kqawng sak nawh,
Israel ak khan awh ak kawsonaak
ce pha hy.
22 Cekkhqi ing Khawsa ce ap
cang na unawh a hulnaak awm ap
cangna uhy.
23 Cehlai khan khawnghi ce awi
pe nawh khan chawmkeng ce
awng sak hy;
24 cekkhqi ing ami ai ham
manna ce khaw na aa sak hy,
khan nakawng buh ce pehy.
25 Khan ceityih a muk ce ai
unawh; ami ai thai khuina buh ce
pek khqi boeih hy.
26 Khan nakawng khawlaw ben
khawhli ce hlah pe nawh ak
thaawmnaak ing a hawt ben
nakaw khaw ce hli pe sak bai hy.
27 Dekvai amyihna meh ce khaw
na tlan pe sak hy, tuicunli a keng
awhkaw dizui amyihna pha ce
ding pe sak hy.
28 Ami awmnaak hi ipkhuikhqi
na tlak pe sak nawh, hi im a ceng
a awm awh awm pe sak kyng hy.
29 Ami hym ami ngaih ce a
peek khqi hawh a dawngawh, a
mingmih ing ami phyi aawk dyna
ai uhy.
30 Cehlai ami hym buh zani ami
cehtaak hlanawh, amim kha awh
ami pem hui awh;
31 Khawsak kawsonaak ce
cekkhqik khan awh pha hy;
cekkhqik khuiawh tha ak awm
soeih khqi ce thih pe sak nawh
Israel cadawngkhqi ce him pek
khqi hy.
32 Vemyihna awm bai seiawm
thawlh bak bak hyn uhy; kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih a sai pek khqi awh
awm ap cang na bak bak hyn uhy.
33 Cedawngawh cekkhqi a
khawnghi ce a sawhqat na boeih
pe sak khqi nawh kum khqi ce

78:14 Ex. 13.21,22. **78:18** Ex. 16.2-15; Num. 11.4-23,31-35. **78:24** Joh 6.31.

kqih awmnaak ing boeih pe sak
hy.
34 Khawsa ing cekkhqi ce ahim
qit awh amah ce sui uhy; cawhtaw
amah a venna hlat tlaih uhy.
35 Khawsa taw a mimah a
Lungnu ni tice sim unawh
Sawsang soeih Khawsa taw a
mingmih a hulkung ni tice sim
uhy.
36 Cehlai amim kha hqoeng ing
amah ce kyihcah unawh, amim
lai ing a venawh ami qaai kqawn
uhy;
37 a venawh amik kawlung am
cak hy, a paipi sai awh ypawm na
am awm uhy.
38 Cehlai anih taw qeennaak
ing a be a dawngawh; cekkhqi
a thawlh ce qeenkhaw ngai pe
nawh cekkhqi ce am hqe hy. Ak
kawsonaak ce yh ngahngah nawh
ak kawso a benaak amyihna am
dang sak hy.
39 Cekkhqi taw pumsa, amak
hlat voel hawh zilh mai ni, tice
amah ing sim hy.
40 Qamkoh awh iqyt dy nu oelh
unawh kqawnghu awh iqyt nu ak
kaw ami seet sak ce!
41 Khawsa ce noek a dak
khawthai uhy; Israelkhqi a
thlakciim ce yng sak uhy.
42 Ak thaawmnaak ce am
sim qoe uhy – a mingmih ak
thekhanaak thlangkhqi kut khui
awhkawng a hulnaak ce.
43 Izip qam awhkaw poek kyi
hatnaak ang dang sak khqi in-
gkaw zoan hun awhkaw ngaihkyi
ik-oeih a saikhqi ce.
44 Lawngnukhqi ce thi na ang
coeng sak a dawngawh; lawngca
tuikhqi ce am aw thai voel uhy.
45 A mingmih ak cuui aham pi
hlah pek khqi khawng hak nawh,
a mingmih hqe aham uphyihkhqi
tyih pehy.
46 Ami locangkhqi ce
khamkhokkhqi venawh pe nawh,
ami bibinaak khqi ce khamkhawk
peek pehy.
47 Misur a thingkhqi ce qeel ing
him pe nawh thaikungkhqi awm
qawhnu ing him pehy.
48 Amik khqintaikhqi awm qeel
ing him pe nawh, vawk a ai amim
cahkhqi awm kqek mai a venawh
peek pehy.
49 Cekhqik khan awh ak kaw
a hlawknaak ce am dawk qoe
voel hy, ak kawsonaak, yh thai
na amak awm voel kawsonaak in-
gkaw ak kaw ama lawnaak awh -
a mingmih him aham khan ceityih
hloep oet ce tyih pehy.
50 A kawsonaak ham a lam ce
qoek a bah nawh; cekkhqi ce thi-
hnaak awhkawng am hlyn kana
tlawh che a venawh cekkhqi ce
pehy.
51 Izipkhqi ak caming boeih him
pehy, Ham ipkhui awh ak awm
thlanghqing ak thaih cyk khqi ce
him pe boeih hy.
52 Cehlai, ak thlangkhqi cetaw
tuuk kqeng amyihna khai nawh;
qamkoh awhkaw tuu amyihna
sawi poe hy.
53 Syngyp cana a sawi dawn-
gawh cekkhqi ing ap kqih uhy;
Cehlai a qalkhqi cetaw tuicunli
ing sing pe malh hy.
54 Cemyihna cekkhqi ce qam
ciim a khawqi dyna sawi khqi
nawh, ak tangkut ing a lawh tlang
qam dyna sawi khqi hy.
55 Cekkhqi haiawh pilnam
thlangkhqi ce hqek pek khqi nawh
ce a qam ce cekkhqi venawh qo
na pang sak khqi nawh: cekhqi a
im awh Israelkhqi ce pah sak khqi
hy.
56 Cehlai cekhqi ing Khawsa ce
noek a dak unawh Sawsang Soeih
ce oelh unawh; ak awipeek ce am

78:37 Cei 8.21. **78:44** Ex. 7.17-21. **78:45** Ex. 8.20-24; Ex. 8.1-6. **78:46** Ex. 10.12-15. **78:47** Ex. 9.22-25. **78:51** Ex. 12.29. **78:56** Judg. 2.11-15.

hquut uhy.
57 Ami pakhqi mih baina
ypawm na ami awm kaana
cangnaak awm am ta uhy, ypnaak
amak cu la amyihna hlat uhy.
58 Hun sangkhqi sai unawh ak
kaw so sak unawh; myi bawknaak
ing tlai seet sak uhy.
59 Cekhqi ce Khawsa ing ang
zaak awh, ak kaw so soeih hy;
cedawngawh Israel ce qoeng bang
tlang hy.
60 Shiloh awh thlang khqing lak
awh ang dyih sak hi im awm cehta
hy.
61 Ak tha awmnaak bawm ce
tamna na khum sak nawh, a
boeimangnaak ce qaal a kut awh
pehy.
62 Ak thlangkhqi ce zawzi ing
him aham pe nawh; a qo ak pang
hly khqik khan awh ak kawso
soeih hy.
63 A tawngpalangkhqi ce mai
ing daih pek khqi boeih nawh a
nulakhqi ing zulawh vataaknaak
a laa am sa voel uhy;
64 A khawsoeihkhqi awm zawzi
ing thi unawh, nulakhqi awm am
kqang hqa voel uhy.
65 Cawhtaw zu ak qui a caih
amyihna, Bawipa ce a ihnaak
awhkawng hqyng law hy.
66 A qaalkhqi ce tuk pe pheng
nawh; kumqui dy awh chah qai
phyikawt na tahy.
67 Cek cong awhtaw Joseph a hi
im ce qoeng nawh, Epharaim a
phun awm ap tyk voel hy;
68 Cehlai Judah phun, Zion tlang,
amah ing a lungnaak ce tyk hy.
69 Amah ing khawmdek kumqui
dy a caksak amyihna, amah cawh
hun ciim ce ak sang soeih na sa
hy.
70 A tyihzawih David ce tyk
nawh tuu a ip khui awhkawng
dawk hy;
71 Tuu ak khainaak kung
awhkawng hawlaw nawh ak
thlang Jacob, a qo pang Israel ce
tuu ak khaikung na tahy.
72 David ing cekhqi ce kawlung
dyngnaak ing qym hy; a kut
suinaak ing cekhqi ce khai hy.

79

1 Aw Khawsa, pilnam
thlangkhqi ing na qo ak pangkhqi
tuk hawh uhy; na bawkim ciim ce
tyih kap sak unawh, Jerusalem ce
qawp sak hawh uhy.
2 Na tyihzawih thlangkhqi qawk
ce khan nakaw phakhqi a buh na
pe uhy; nak thlang ciimkhqi a sa
ce khawmdek qamsakhqi a buh
na pe uhy.
3 Jerusalem a kengsam awh tui
amyihna thi ce hawk uhy, qawk
ak pup hly kawi u pynoet awm am
awm hy.
4 Kami kengsam awhkaw
thlangkhqi a qaihbu nani kami
awm hawh hy.
5 Iqyt dy nu, Aw Bawipa?
Kumqui dyna nak kaw so hly
hawh nawh nu? Iqyt dy nu nak
thatlainaak ce mai amyihna a uih
kaw?
6 Nang ama nik sim pilnam
ak khan awh nak kawsonaak ce
hawk lah, nang ming amak khy
pilnam ak khan awh nak kawson-
aak ce hawk lah;
7 kawtih cekhqi ing Jacob ce
daih unawh a im a lokhqi ce hqe
pe pheng hawh uhy.
8 Ami pakhqi a thawlhnaak ce
kaimih koeh nik kawqut nak khqi;
nam qeennaak ing kaimih hqum
aham ang tawnna law hlah seh,
voet a hlauh na awm hqoeng
hawh unyng.
9 Aw Khawsa kaimih a hulkung,
kaimih ve ni hul khqi lah,
nang ming thangleeknaak aham;
namah ang ming ak caming
kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawhtaw
ni thaawng khqi lah.

78:60 Josh. 18.1; Jer. 7.12-14; 26.6. **78:61** 1 Sam. 4.4-22.

10 Ikawtih pilnam thlangkhqi
ing, “Hana a Khawsa a awm?”
ami ti hly paqap? Kaimih amik
huh awh pilnam thlangkhqi a sim
na kqawn unawh, na tyihzawih
thlangkhqi a thi phu nang ing lo
hy tice sim lah u seh.
11 Thawng ak tlakhqi ak khy-
naak awi ing na haai pha law
seitaw; na bantha ing thih aham
ami thawlh sak ce dem sak lah.
12 Ka kengsam awhkaw
thlangkhqi namah a nik
thekhanaakkhqi ce a phai awh
pyh ak khqih dy awh Bawipa nang
ing thung lah.
13 Cawhtaw nang ak thlangkhqi,
na qamno a sainaak awhkaw
tuukhqi ing nang ce kumqui dyna
nim kyihcah hawh kawm uh;
cadil dyna nang kyihcahnaak ce
kqawn kawng unyng.

80

1 Aw Israel tuudoenkung,
tukkqeng amyihna Joseph ak
sawikung ngai law lah, nang
cherubim anglak li awh ngawi
nawh, vang law lah.
2 Ephraim, Benjamin ingkaw
Manoseh a haiawh. Nak thaawm-
naak y lah; law nawhtaw kaimih
ve ni hul khqi lah.
3 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ve ni
thaw khqi tlaih nawh; na haai
ce kaimih ak khan awh vang sak
lah, cawhtaw hulna awm kawng
unyng.
4 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa,
ityk dy nu nak thlangkhqi ak cykc-
ahnaak awh nak kaw a seet hly.
5 Cekhqi ce nang ing mikphli ing
buh ai sak khqi hawh tiksaw; boet
awh ak bena mikphli tui ce awk
sak hawh hyk ti.
6 Ka kengsam awhkaw
thlangkhqi ak kawqepnaak na ni
sai tiksaw, ka qaalkhqi a qaihbu
na ni sai hyk ti.
7 Aw Boeimang thakawm
Khawsa, kaimih ve ni thaw khqi
tlaih nawh; na haai ce kaimih ak
khan awh vang sak lah, cawhtaw
hulna awm kawng unyng.
8 Izip qam awhkawng nang ing
misurkung hawlaw tiksaw; pil-
nam thlangkhqi na hqek boeih
congawh ling hyk ti.
9 Ce nang lingnaak aham dek
chei hqeet hyk ti, ak kqa thla
nawh qam khuiawh zam tikzak
hy.
10 Thlangkhqi ce a hliip ing dah
nawh, a paangkhqi ing sidor thing
tha ak awm soeih khqi awm dah
tlyp hy.
11 A paangkhqi ing tuicunli pha
nawh, ak kqakhqi ing lawngnu tui
pha hy.
12 Ak thoek cawnkhqi ing misur
thaih amik bihnaak ham ikaw
hamna vawng na hqe peek?
13 Kqawng nakaw vawm-
ngaikhqi ing naawk unawh
kqawng nakaw chukphakhqi ing
ai uhy.
14 Aw Boeimang Khawsa,
kaimih benna hlat law lah!
Khan nakawng ni nuk toek law
nawhtaw ni hu lah!
15 Nak tangkut ing nang ling ak
kqa, namah aham nam thawh ca
pa ve.
16 Na misur ve chawm unawh,
mai awh phum uhy; nang a toel-
naak awh nak thlangkhqi plawci
kang uhy.
17 Na kut ce nak tang benawh ak
ngawi thlang ak khan awh tloeng
pe, namah aham nang ing nam
thawh thlanghqing capa ak khan
awh.
18 Cawhtaw nang ce am ning
hlat taak voel kawng unyng;
kaimih ve ni caih sak khqi tlaih
lah, cawhtaw nang ming ce nik
khy hly hawh unyng.
19 Aw Bawipa Boeimang
Khawsa, ak cyk awhkaw amyihna
kaimih ve ni awm sak khqi tlaih
lah; hulna kami awmnaak thai
aham na haai ce kaimih ak khan
awh vang law sak lah.

81

1 Ningmih a Khawsa thak awm
soeih a venawh zeel doena laa sa
lah uh; Jacob a Khawsa venawh
khawteh na khy lah uh!
2 Tumding tum unawh, poeng
ak beei khoek lah uh, ak awi ak
ding tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingto-
eng ing kyihcah lah uh.
3 Pihla a thei nyn awh tuu'm cai
ak ki yng unawh pihla a lum awh
ce, ningnih a khawnghig nyn awh;
4 Ve ve Israelkhqi ham awipeek
na awm hy, Jacob a Khawsa bawk-
naak awipeek na awm hy.
5 Ningmih ing am ning zaak sim
awi ningzak naak Izip qam na a
ceh awh, Joseph aham awipeek
amyihna cak pe sak hy.
6 Anih ing ak phleng awhkaw
phyihqih ce khoe pe nawh; ami
kutkhqi ing vaihqang awm am
nen sak voel nyng.
7 Ngaihkyi doena nik khy tiksaw
nim hlat nyng, khawhum ak khui
awhkawng nim hlat khqi nyng
saw, Meribah tui awhkawng ni
noekdak khqi nyng.
8 Aw kak thlangkhqi, ngai lah
uh, ngaihtaaknaak awi nik kqawn
pek khqi vang – Aw Israel, kak awi
ve ngai lah thaw voei uk ti!
9 Qap chang a khawsa ce nang-
mih anglak li awh koeh ta kawm
u tiksaw; thalk chang a khawsa a
venawh koeh ta kawm uk ti.
10 Kai taw Izip qam awhkawng
nangmih ak hquikung, Bawipa na
Khawsa na awm nyng.
11 Cehlai kak thlangkhqi ing kak
awi am ngai uhy; Israel ing ka
venawh am ap qu uhy.
12 A mimah am thinsahnaak
amyihna a mimah a ngaihnaak
hqut aham hlah khqi hyt nyng.
13 Kak thlangkhqi ing kak awi
mah aming ngai mantaw, Israel
ing ka lam ve mah a hqut mantaw,
14 a qaalkhqi ce ang tawnna
noeng pe nyng saw a qaalkhqi
benna ka kut ve hlah pe voei
nyng!
15 Bawipa ak sawhnaak
thlangkhqi ce a haiawh kqih
doena kyn hqoeng kawm uh, a
mingmih a toelnaak ce kumqui
dyna awm hawh kaw.
16 Cehlai nang ingtaw buh ak tui
soeih ai kawm tiksaw, lungkaw
awhkaw khawitui ing nak phoen
ni phyi sak kawng nyng," tihy.

82

1 Khawsa ing ak thlangkqeng
ak cun ce hqui a sawi nawh;
"Khawsa" khqi anglak li awh awi
deng hy.
2 Amak thym ce ityk dy
awh nu naming dyih pyi nawh
thlakchekhqi a haai ce iqyt dy nu
nami toek kaw?
3 Tha amak awm ingkaw pa
amak ta thlangkhqi ce qeet na
unawh; khawdengkhqi ingkaw ak
khuikhakhqi a huh tyng ce huh
sak uh.
4 Tha amak awmkhqi ingkaw
ak voethlauhkhqi ce hul unawh;
thlakche a kut khui awhkawng
hul lah uh.
5 Kaw awm am sim uhy, zaak-
simnaak awm am ta uhy. Than
khuiawh qoe unawh; deklai ang
dyih naak ing thyn nawh tlai hy.
6 Kai ing, nang taw khawsakhqi
na awm uhyk ti." Nangmih taw
sawsang soeih a cakhqi na awm
uhyk ti."
7 Cehlai thlanghqing amyihna
ni na thih hly lawt hy; ukkung
changkhqi amyihna ni naming
tluk hly lawt hy,
8 Aw Khawsa, tho nawh
khawmdek ve awi deng lah,
kawtih pilnam thlangkhqi ve
nang a qo ak pangkhqi na ni ami
awm.

83

1 Aw Khawsa, awi myhna koeh
awm nawhtaw; Aw Khawsa, koeh

81:3 Num. 10.10. **82:6** Joh 10.34.

awm hqoeng nawh koeh awm
dym lah.
2 Na qaalkhqi ikawmyihna
tlawk lum lum unawh; na
qaalkhqi ing ikawmyihna ami
lukhqi ami thawh tice toek lah.
3 Nak thlangkhqi tuk aham thai
latnaak ing za qu unawh; nang
anik thin tlawhnaak thlangkhqi ce
kqawn uhy.
4 Cekhqi ing, law lah uh, a phyn
amilhnaak aham him usih, Israel
ang ming ve u ingawm koeh zaak
na voel seh,” ti uhy.
5 Kawlung pynoet na awng un-
awh za qu uhy; nang tuk aham
pynoet na hqui qu uhy.
6 Edom a hi imkhqi, Ishamael
thlangkhqi, Moab ingkaw Hagar
thlangkhqi;
7 Gebal, Ammon ingkaw
Amelek, Philistia thlangkhqi
ingkaw Tura khaw awhkaw
thlangkhqi.
8 Assyria thlangkhqi ingawm
bawng unawh lot a cadilkhqi ce
tha awmnaak vat uhy.
9 Midian thlangkhqik khan awh
na sai amyihna, Kishon lawngnu
awh Sisera thlangkhqi ingkaw
Jabin thlangkhqi venawh na sai
amyihna,
10 Cekhqi ce Endor awh plawci
kang unawh Khawmdek awh
boeih a bai na awm kqoeng uhy.
11 Ak thlangkhqi ce Oreb in-
gkaw Zeeb amyihna sai nawh, a
sengpahrang a cakhqi ce Zebah
ingkaw Zalmunna na coeng sak,
12 Cekhqi ing, Khawsa qamno a
sainaak ce hul pe usih,” ti uhy.
13 Aw ka Khawsa, cekhqi ce zilh
ing a khyn boeih amyihna sai
nawh, zilh ing a zaawn canghi
amyihna sai lah.
14 Kqawng mai ing kqawng sak
nawh, tlangkhqi mai ing a uih
amyihna sai lah,
15 na khawhli ing cekkhqi
ce hqut nawh na khawhli ing
cekkhqi ce ly a lap sak lah.
16 Aw Bawipa, thlangkhqi ing
nang ming ami suinaak thai aham
cekkhqi a haai ce chahnaak ing
dah pelah.
17 Cekkhqi ing chak u seitaw
kqih phat u seh; mingseet doena
qeng u seh.
18 Bawipa ak mingnaak nang ce,
sim sak nawhtaw - nang doeng ni
khawmdek awh Sawsang soeih na
nak awm tice sim na lah u seh.

84

1 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, na
awmnaak hun taw lungnaak cu
soeih mah hy!
2 Ka hqingnaak ing Bawipa a
ipkhui kawng ce ang ngai aih awh
zai hqoeng nawh, kak kawlung
ingkaw ka thi ka sa ing ak hqing
Khawsa ce khy hy.
3 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, ka
Sangpahrang ingkaw ka Khawsa,
na bawkthang a kengawh hqiitca
ing za a awmnaak hu nawh, a ca
a taaknaak aham pingpir ingawm
ang bu sawn hy.
4 Nang ang loet na nim kyihcah
nawh, na im awh ak awmkhqi taw
ami zoseen hy.
5 Nang awh thaawmnaak ak
takhqi ingkaw nang bawknaak
lam benna kawlung ak takhqi taw
a zoseen hy.
6 Baca lawng khui ami hqaw
awh awm, tuibym a awmnaak
hun na ai uhy; Khawcui qawhnu
ing tuili na coeng sak hy.
7 Zion awh Khawsa haiawh
ami pha qip halndy thaawmnaak
awhkawng thaawmnaak khqoet
na cet uhy.
8 Aw Bawipa Boeimang Khawsa,
kak cykcahnaak ve ngai lah; Aw
Jacob a Khawsa, nang haa keng
law lah.
9 Aw Khawsa, kaimih a phuhqa,
namah ing na caksak thlang ve
kawhymnaak ing toek lah.

10 Ak chang awh kum thon-
goet awm anglakawh na bawkim
khuiawh nynoet awm ve nep
khqoet hy. Thlakchekhqi a hi
im awh awm anglakawh BOIA
im awhkaw chawmkeng ak qeh
kungna ka awm ve nep khqoet hy.
11 Ikawtih, Bawipa Khawsa taw
khawmik ingkaw phuhqa na awm
nawh; Bawipa ing kawhymnaaki
ngkaw thangleek naak pe kawm-
saw; coet a kap kaana ak cet
thlangkhqi aham ik-oeih leek qoe
qoe am hlawh na kaw.
12 Aw Boeimang Bawipa, nang
anik ypnaak thlangkhqi taw a
zoseen hy.

85

1 Aw Bawipa, na qam khan awh
nak kaw law nawh; Jacob ak khan
awh kam awmnaak ce pe tlaih
hyk ti.
2 Nak thlangkhqi a sai palh-
naak awh qeenkhaw ngai nawh
a thawlhnaakkhqi boeih ce myk a
dah pe hyk ti.
3 Nak kawsonaakkhqi boeih ce
khoe tiksaw nak kaw tawinaak ce
hawi taak hyk ti.
4 Aw Khawsa kaimih a Hulkung,
kaimih ve ning dyih sak khqi tlaih
nawh, kaimih ak khan awh nak
kaw ama lawnaak ce ak chang na
ta mai cang.
5 Kaimih ak khan awh nak
kawso hly loet hawh nawh nu?
Cadil dyna nak kawsonaak ce na
sang hly sak nawh nu?
6 Namah awh nak thlangkhqi
ing zeelnaak ami huhnaak thai
tlaih aham, kaimih ve am nani do
hlyk khqi voel hawh nawh nu?
7 Aw Bawipa, amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ce dang law sak cang
nawh, na hulnaak ce ni pek khqi
cang.
8 Bawipa Khawsa ing ak
kqawn hly kawi ce ngai kawng
nyng, amah ing ak thlangkhqi,
thlakcimkhqi venawh ngaihqep-
naak awi kam hy – cemyihkhqi
ce qawnaak benna koeh mangsak
voel.
9 Amah a boeimangnaak ce ni
qam khuiawh thlangkhqi venawh
amah a hulnaak ce zoe pe sak hy.
10 Lungnaak ingkaw ypawm-
naak ce hu qu nih nawh; dyng-
naak ingkaw qoepnaak ce mawk
qu hy nih.
11 Khawmdek awhkawng
ypawmnaak ce hak cawn nawh,
khan nakawng dyngnaak ing nuk
toek hy.
12 Bawipa ing ik-oeih nep ce ni
pe kawmsaw, ni qam ing ak thaih
ce hawlaw kaw.
13 Dyngnaak ce a haiawh cet
nawh a khaw kan aham a
cehnaak lam ce qoek a bah pehy.

86

1 Aw Bawipa, ngai law
nawhtaw, hlat law lah, khawdeng
na awm nyng thlang voet na awm
nyng.
2 Nang ni ka ni ypnaak, ka
hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm hyk
ti; nang anik ypnaak na tyihzawih
ve hul cang lah.
3 Aw Bawipa, nim qeen cang
lah, khawnghi zung nang nik khy
nyng.
4 Na tyihzawih ve zeel sak cang
lah. Aw Bawipa, na venawh ka
hqingnaak hak soeng law nyng.
5 Aw Bawipa, nang taw
qeenkhaw ngai thai nawh leek
hyk ti, nang anik khykhqi boeih a
venawh na lungnaak khawzah na
dang sak hyk ti.
6 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak
ve ngai law lah; qeennaak thoeh
doena kang kqangnaak awi ve
ngai law lah.
7 Kyinaak ka huh nyn awh ce
nik khy kawng nyng saw, nang ing
nim hlah law kawp ti.

8 Aw Bawipa, khawsakhqi anglak li awh nang amyihna ak awm pynoet awm am awm hy; nang a ik-oeih sai ing kqawn nyt hly kawi pynoet awm am awm hy.
9 Nang ing na sai pilnam thlangkhqi ce law kawm usaw na haiawh ni bawk kawm uh, Aw Bawipa; nang ming ce thangleek sak kawm uh.
10 Ikawtih, nang taw bau soeih tiksaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hyk ti; nang doeng ni Khawsa na nak awm.
11 Aw Bawipa, na lam ce ni cawng sak lah, nak awitak awh cet vang nyng; nang ming kak kqihnaak thai aham a plawk a plak na ak awm kawlung koeh ni pe.
12 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, kak kawlung boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah vang; nang ming ce kumqui dyna ni zoeksang kawng.
13 Ikawtih, ka venawh na lungnaak ve bau soeih hy; nang ing hlan a dungnaak awhkawng ni hul hawh hyk ti.
14 Aw Khawsa, ak oek qukhqi ing kai ni tuk uhy; qeennaak amak ta thlangkhqi, nang kawna ama nik hu thlangkhqi ing kai him aham ni sui uhy.
15 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw qeennaak ing ak be Khawsa na awm hyk ti, ak hengna kaw ak so, lungnaak ypawmnaak ing ak be na awm hyk ti.
16 Kai ben na mang law nawh nim qeen cang lah; na tyihzawih nu a capa ve hul cang lah.
17 Ka qaalkhqi ing hu unawh amik chahnaak aham na leeknaak man ce ni pe lah, Aw Bawipa, nang ing nik pyi nawh kang ngaih qep law sak hawh hyk ti.

87

1 Anih ing a tlang ciim awh dyih hun sai hy;
2 Jacob a awmnaak hunkhqi boeih anglakawh Zion chawmkeng ce BAWPA ing lungnak khqoet hy.
3 Nang a boeimangnaak ce kqawn uhy, Aw Khawsa a Khawk bau;
4 Kai anik simkhqi anglakawh Rahab ingkaw Babylon ce khoem kawng nyng – Philistia awm, Tura ingkaw Kush ing haih awh - Ve ak thalng taw Zion awh thang hy,” ti kawng nyng.
5 Zion awh vemyihna a nak kqawn kawm uh, “Vawhkaw ingkaw cawhkaw ce anih ing cuun nawh, Sawsang Soeih ing anih ce caksak kaw,” tinawh.
6 Thlang boeih ang ming khoemnaak cauk awh Bawipa ing “Ve ak thlang taw Zion awh thang hy,” tinawh qee kaw.
7 Tumding tum kawm usaw, “Ka zeelnaak tui bym boeih taw nang awh ni a awm,” tinawh laa sa kawm uh.

88

1 Aw Bawipa, kai anik hulkung Khawsa, khawmthan khawdai na haiawh khy nyng.
2 Kak cykcahnaak ve na haiawh pha seitaw; kak khynaak benna nang haa keng law lah.
3 Ka hqingnaak ve kyinaak ing be nawh ka hqingnaak ve hlan ing ni a ning zoe qu hawh hy.
4 Lawk-kqawng na a nuk cetkhqi ing nik dawh sih haih uhy; kai vemyih tha amak awm thlang ve.
5 Thlak thikhqi anglakawh ni hoep unawh, thlang him unawh hlan awh ami soei amyihna, nang a khoemnaak ak khuiawh amak awm voel hawh thlangkhqi amyihna, nang ing anih ce am sim qoe voel hyk ti.
6 Lawk-kqawng ak kai dyt ak hypnaak tit tit na ni ta hyk ti.
7 Nak kawsonaak ce kak khan awh ak qih soeih na ta tiksaw; hlipui ing ce ni sing malh hyk ti.

8 Ka pyikhqi awm ni lawh pe
tiksaw cekkhqi am tyih kawi na ni
sai hyk ti. Nik kqyp khak tiksaw
ap cawn thai nyng;
9 Kak kaw a seet aih awh ka
mik qawi awm hyp khoep hawh
hy. Aw Bawipa, nang ce khawnghi
zung nik khy nyng saw, nang a
venawh ka kut qawi ve phyl nyng.
10 Thlak thi a venawh kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih nak dang sak nu? Ak
thikhqi ing tho unawh nang nim
kyihcah unawh nu?
11 Phyi awh nang a lungnaak
ce amik kqawn nu; seetnaak a
hunawh nang a ypawmnaak ce
amik kqawn nu?
12 Thannaak awh nang ak kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeih sai ce sim na ak
awm nu, am awhtaw lunghilh-
naak qam awh nang a dyngnaak
ik-oieh ai ce a mik sim nu?
13 Cehlai Aw Bawipa, qeennaak
thoeh doena na venawh khy nyng,
mymcang hqit awh kak cykcah-
naak ing na hai pha law hy.
14 Ikawtih Aw Bawipa, ni qoeng
nawh, na haai na thuh hy voei?
15 Ka naasen ca awhkawng
khuikha sim nyng saw thih pit
dyna awm nyng; nak kqih awm-
naak zawk nyng saw kawboet ing
awm nyng.
16 Nak kawsonaak ing ni sing
khyng nawh; nak kqih awmnaak
ing ni plawci sak hy.
17 Khawnghi zung tuinu amyi-
hna nik chung khoep uhy; cekkhqi
ing nik chawi malh uhy.
18 Ka pyikhqi ingkaw ka lung-
naak thlangkhqi ce lo tiksaw;
thannaak ve ni ak zoe khyt pyi na
a awm hawh hy.

89

1 Bawipa a lungnaak ak bau
soeih ce kumqui dyna laa na sa
kawng nyng; kam kha ingkaw
cadil dyna nang a ypawmnaak ce
sim sak kawng nyng.
2 Nang a lungnaak taw kumqui
dyna cak hy tice kqawn nyng saw,
namah a ypawmnaak ce khawk
khan awh caksak hawh hyk ti tice
kqawn kawng nyng.
3 Nang ing Kak tyh thlang ing
paipi aw nih nyng saw, ka tyi-
hzawih a venawh awi kam hawh
nyng.
4 Na cahlah qui ce kumqui dyna
caksak kawng nyng saw cadil
dyna na ngawihdoelh ce caksak
kawng,” ti hyk ti.
5 Aw Bawipa, kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih na saikhqi ce khankhqi ing
kyihcah unawh, thlakcimkhqing
cunnaak awh, nang a ypawmnaak
awm kyihcah uhy.
6 Khawnghik khan awh Bawipa
ing nyhtah hly kawi u nu ak awm?
Khan ik-oeih sai anglakawh Baw-
ipamyihna u nu ak awm?
7 Thlakcimkhqing cunnaak awh
khawsa ve kqih soeih uhy; amah
ak chungkhqi anglakawh amah ve
kqih awm khqoet hy.
8 Aw Bawipa Boeimang thak
awm Khawsa, nang amih u nu ak
awm bai? Aw Bawipa, nang taw
bau nawh na ypawmnaak ing nik
chung hy.
9 Nang ing tuicunlikhqi ce uk
tiksaw, a hak tho ce dym sak hyk
ti; na baan thak awm ing, na
qaalkhqi ce hqe khqi hyk ti.
10 Nang ing him na ak awm
amyihna Rahab ce neet hyk ti; na
baan thak awm ing, na qaalkhqi
ce hqe khqi hyk ti.
11 Khan ce nang a koena awm
nawh, khawmdek awm nang a
koena awm hy; khawmdek in-
gkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ce nang ing syn
hyk ti.
12 A sip ingkaw a hawt ce nang
ing sai tiksaw; Tabor ingkaw Her-
mon ing namah ang ming awh
zeelnaak laa sa hy.
13 Na ban taw thaawmnaak ing

be nawh; na kut ce ak tha awm
hy, nak tang kut ben ce zoeksang
na awm hy.
14 Dyngnaak ingkaw thymnaak
ce na ngawihdoelh ang dyih
hunna awm nawh; lungnaak in-
gkaw ypawmnaak ce na haiawh
cet hy.
15 Nang a venawh zeel awi
kqawn aham ak cawngkhqi taw a
zoseen hy, Aw Bawipa, na haiawh
vangnaak ing ak cetkhqi taw a
zoseen hy.
16 Cekkhqi cetaw nang ming
awh nynnoet pyt zeel uhy;
17 Ikawtih, nang taw cekkhqi
a thangleeknaak ingkaw thaawm-
naak na awm nawh, nak kawzeel-
naak ak caming kaimih ak ki ve
zoeksang hyk ti.
18 Kaimih a phuhqa taw Baw-
ipa a koe tak tak ni; kaimih a
sangpahrang awm Israelkhqi ak
thlangcim soeih na awm hy.
19 Namah a ypawm thlangkhqi
venawh huh saknaak ing hyp-
boet kqawn hyk ti: “Qalkap
ak tlung pynoet a venawh
thaawmnaak pe nyng; thlangkhqi
anglakawhkawng tawngplang
pynoet ce zoeksang hawh nyng.
20 Ka tyihzawih David ce hu
hawh nyng; ka situi caih ing anih
ce syp hawh nyng.
21 Ka kut ing dawm kawng nyng
saw; ka baan ing tha awm sak
kawng nyng.
22 Han a qal ingawm am kham
pe sak kawmsaw; ikawmyih a
thlakche ingawm am thekha na ti
kaw.
23 A haiawh a qaalkhqi ce hqawi
a neet pek khqi kawng nyng saw,
a thunkhakhqi ce him pe kawng
nyng.
24 Ka lungnaak ve ak khan awh
ypawm na ta kawng nyng saw,
kang ming ak caming ak ki ce
zoeksang hqui na awm kaw.
25 Tuicunli ak khan awh a kut
ce taak pe kawng nyng saw, pe
kawng nyng.
26 Anih ing “Nang taw Ka pa, ka
Khawsa, anik hulkung lungnu,”
tinawh nik khy kaw.
27 Kai ing anih ce cakcyk na sai
kawng nyng saw, khawmdek awh
sangpahrangkhqi anglak li awh
zoeksang kawng nyng.
28 A venawh lungnaak ce
kumqui dyna cak pe sak kawng, a
venawh paipi ka sai awm am plal
tham tikaw.
29 Anih a cahlah qui ce kumqui
dyna cak pe sak kawng nyng saw,
khan a awm khui a ngawihdoelh
ce cak pe sak kawng.
30 A cakhqi ing ka cawng sak-
naak awi ve cehta unawh kak
awipeek ve a mami hqut awhtaw;
31 Ka awi tloepnaakkhqi ve eek
unawh kak awipeekkhqi ve a
mami khoem awhtaw,
32 Thingboeng ing a thawlh-
naakkhqi ce toel kawng nyng, a
sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce qawkkek
ing toel kawng;
33 Cehlai ka lungnaak ce a ven
awhkawng am lawh pe kawng
nyng saw, ka ypawmnaak veityk
awh awm am zawi valh ti kawng
nyng.
34 Ka paipi ve am eek kawng
nyng saw ka hui ing ak kqawn
hawh taw ap chawt ti kawng.
35 Ka ciimnaak ing hypboet ak
khoek na awi kam hawh nyng –
David a venawh qai ap kqawn ti
kawng nyng.
36 Anih a cahlah qui ce awm
phaat kawmsaw ka haiawh
khawmik amyihna ngawihdoelh
ce awm loet kaw;
37 Khanhi awh ypawm na ak
awm pihla amyihna anih ce cak-
sak loet kawng nyng.”
38 Cehlai nang ing qoek tiksaw
kawna awm am ngai hyk ti; situi
na syp ak khan awh nak kawso
sak soeih hyk ti.
39 Na tyihzawih ing paipi na
sai ce qoek pe valh nawh a boei

lumyk awm dekvai awh hqit pe sak hyk ti.
40 A vawngkhqi hqe pe boeih nawh a vawng cakkhqi awm plawci sak boeih hyk ti.
41 Ak thoekkhqi ing ik-oeih qawt pe unawh; a kengsam awhkaw thlangkhqi ak kqawnseet na awm hawh hy.
42 A qaalkhqi ak tang kut ben ce zoeksang pe tiksaw; a qaalkhqi boeih ce zeel sak hyk ti.
43 Zawzi ak h qaat ben ce hawi pe khup phlet tiksaw qaal tuknaak kung awh awm am dyih pyi voel hyk ti.
44 A boeimangnaak ce dyt pe sak nawh a bi ngawihdoelh ce khawmdek na khawng pe hyk ti.
45 A tai pyngthym hui awhkaw khawnghi ce tawi pe sak nawh, chah phyihnaak hi ing zawl malh hyk ti.
46 Aw Bawipa, ityk dy aw? Na haai ce na thuh hly loet hawh nawh nu? Nak kawsonaak ce mai amyihna iqyt dy a uih kaw?
47 Ka hqingnaak ve ikawmyih dyna ang khum a zoe tive sim lawt lah. Nang ing na sai thlanghqing ve a hqawng a h qap mai ni.
48 Thihnaak amak hu thlanghqing a u mih ak thlang nu awm nawh, hlan a sai thainaak awhkawng amah ingkaw amah ak hul qu thai u nu ak awm?
49 Aw Bawipa, ma nakaw na lungnaak ak bau soeih ce hana a awm, na ypawmnaak ing a tyihzawih David a venawh awi na kam ce ti?
50 Bawipa, na tyihzawih qaibu na a awm ce sim poe nawhtaw, pilnam thlangkhqi a thekhanaak awikhqi ikawmyih dyna kak kawlung ing ang yh tice sim law lah.
51 Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi ing thekhanaak ingkaw qaihbu na ami ni sai ve, ve ing nang ing na caksak thlang ce a khaw kan boeih awh qaihbu na sai uhy.
52 Bawipa venawh thangleek naak kumqui dyna awm seh nyng! Amen coeng awh Amen.

90

1 Bawipa, nang taw cadil dyna kaimih a awmnaak hun na awm hyk ti.
2 Thlangkhqi a awm hlanawh lungdek ingkaw khawmdek na syn hlan awh, kumqui ingkaw kumqui dyna nang taw Khawsa na awm hyk ti.
3 Thlanghqing ce dekvai na hlat sak tlaih tiksaw, “thlanghqing cakhqi aw, dekvai na hlat tlaih hlah uh,” tina hyk ti.
4 Kum thongoet awm nang a huh awhtaw ak khum bang khaw nynoet amyihna ni a awm, am awhtaw thanoet amyihna ni a awm.
5 Thlanghqing ve thihnaak awh ihnaak ing khawl bang tiksaw; mymcang awhkaw qam ak cawn thai amyihna ni a awm.
6 Myncang hqit awhtaw sai pai hlai uhy, khawmy ben awhtaw zai nawh reu hy.
7 Nak kawsonaak ing kaimih ve ni ai nawh nam thin tawinaak ce kaimih aham kqih awm soeih hy.
8 Kaimih a sai thawlhnaakkhqi ce na haiawh ta nawh, kaimih anghyp thawlhnaakkhqi ce na hai awhkaw vangnaak ing coei pheng hy.
9 Kaimih a khawnghi boeih ve nak kawso ak kaiawh khum boeih hy; kumkhqi boeih ve ko ang kqangnaak ing dyt sak unyng.
10 Kaimih a khawnghi a sang taw kum khqihkip - tha a awm awhtaw kup kqetkip pha thai mai hy; Cehlai ce ak khuiawh ak leek soeih zani kyinaak ingkaw kawseetnaak hqoeng ni, ang tawnna khum bang nawh, ding bang unyng.

11 Nang ak kawso thaawmnaak
ce u ing a sim? Ikawtih nang ak
kawsonaak ve kqih hly kawi dyna
bau soeih ky.
12 kawlung cyihnaak kami
huhnaak thai aham, hqingkhui
khawnghi ak thym na noet
thainaak ce ni cawngpyi lah.
13 Aw Bawipa, ngai qu dawm
cang! Ikchoet nu nak kaw a so
hyn kaw? Na tyihzawihkhqi ak
khan awh qeennaak ta cang.
14 Na lungnaak amak dyt thai
ing mymcang awh ni phyi sak
khqi nawh, cawhtaw zeelnaak laa
sa kawng unyng saw ka hqing
khui pyt kamik kaw zeel kaw.
15 Khawnghi khawqyt nani
khuikha sak khqi hawh amyihna
kawzeelnaak ni pek khqi lawt
lah, kawtih kum khawqyt awh
kyinaak hu hawh unyng.
16 Na ik-oeih sai ce na tyihza-
wihkhqi venawh dang sak nawh,
na boeimangnaak ce na cakhqi
venawh dang sak lah.
17 Ningmih a Bawipa Khawsa ak
kawzeelnaak ce ningnih ak khan
awh awm seh nyng; kaimih a kut
bibi ve cak law sak lah.

91

1 Sawsang soeih a awmnaak
hun awh ak awm taw Boeimang
thak awm a hlip awh dym kawm
uh.
2 Bawipa, Anih taw kang thuk-
naak ingkaw ka vawngcak, ka
ypnaak Khawsa na awm hy,” ti
kawng nyng.
3 Anih ing pha aham dawng dun
peek a kut khui ingkaw thihnaak
tlawhnu khui awhkawng ni loet
sak kaw.
4 Anih ing ang hla ing ni hlip
kawmsaw, ang hlak kep awh dym-
naak hu kawm uk ti; anih a
ypawmnaak ce nang a phuhqa
ingkaw kqangdan na awm kaw.
5 Than kqih awm awm ap kqih
kawp ti, dai awh ak ding thai awm
ap kqih kawp ti.
6 Khawmthan awh ak thoek
tlawhpui awm ap kqih voel ti
kawp ti, khawnghyp awh ak law
thihnaak awm ap kqih ti kawp ti.
7 Na venawh thlang thawnghqa
tlu u seiawm, nang a ven am pha
qoe kaw.
8 Namik doeng ing toek hqoeng
kawm tiksaw thlakchekhqi phep-
naak ce hu kawp ti.
9 Sawsang Soeih ce na awmnaak
hun na na taak awhtaw – kai kang
thuknaak, Bawipa ce –
10 Tlawhnaak qoe qoe ing am ni
pha tikaw, ikawmyih a seetnaak
ingawm na hi im am pha law ti
kaw.
11 Ikawtih na cehnaak a
hoeiawh anik awmpyi aham ak
khan na cehnaak a hoeiawh
anik awm pyi aham ak khan
ceityihkhqi ce awi pe kaw;
12 Lung awh na khaw am na
suknaak aham cekkhqi ing na kut
awh ni hak pawm kawm uh.
13 Sendeih ingkaw ngentau ce
leh kawm tiksaw; samthyyn ak
bau soeih ingkaw khquih bau ce
nawi kawp ti.
14 Ikawtih Bawipa, Kai ani lung-
naak dawngawh, hul kawng nyng;
kang ming ce a sim dawngawh,
hlip a chung kawng nyng.
15 Kai ce nik khy kawmsaw,
kai ing hlat kawng kyinaak a hu
awh ce awmpyi kawng nyng saw,
ka hul coengawh zoeksang kawng
nyng.
16 Hqinglung sangnaak ing ngai-
hqep sak kawng nyng saw ka
hulnaak ce huh sak kawng nyng.

92

1 Bawipa kyihcah ve nep nawh,
Aw sawsang soeih, tumding ing
nang ming kyihcah ve leek hy,

91:12 Mat 4.6; Luke 4.11. **91:13** Luke 10.19.

2 mymcang awh na lungnaak
kqawn nawh than awh na
ypawmnaak kqawn ve nep hy,
3 A qui pahqa ak law tingtoeng
ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing nang
ming kyihcah ve nep hy.
4 Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ing
ni zeel sak hyk ti; na kut sai awh
zeelnaak laa sa nyng
5 Aw Bawipa, na ik-oeih sai ve
bau soeih nawh, nak poeknaak
awm dung soeih hy!
6 Poeknaak amak takhqi ing ce
ce am sim uhy, thlakqawkhqi ing
am zasim bai uhy,
7 thlakchekhqi taw qam amyi-
hna cawn nawh ik-oeih amak leek
ak saikhqi ing qoeng a taai mai
u seiawm, kumqui dyna plawci
kawm uh.
8 Cehlai Bawipa, nang taw
kumqui dy zoeksang na awm hyk
ti.
9 Aw Bawipa, na qaalkhqi, na
qaalkhqi bai taw plal a tham ngai
kawm uh; ik-oeih che ak saikhqi
boeih taw a kqeng a zang na awm
ngai bit kawm uh.
10 Vaitawm cai ak ki amyihna
kak ki ve zoeksang tiksaw; situi
leek ing ni syp hyk ti.
11 Ka thunkhakhqi noeng na
ami awm ce ka mik ing hu
nawh; ka qaal thlakchekhqi ing
cen khawng hak uhy tice kang haa
ing za hawh hy.
12 Thlakdyng taw thut thing
amyihna taai kawmsaw. Lebanon
awhkaw sidar thing amyihna a
taai nep kaw;
13 Bawipa a ipkhuiawh ling na
ak awm taw, ningnih a Khawsa a
vawngup khuiawh taai hqui kaw.
14 Pacawng nawh kum a sang
coengawh awm qah bak bak kaw,
a hqing sup na awm loet kaw,
15 Bawipa taw thlakdyng ni;
anih taw ka lungnu na awm
nawh, anih awh seetnaak ve tehca
awm am awm hy," tinawh kqawn
kaw.

93

1 Bawipa taw boei na ngawi
nawh, qypawmnaak ing thoeih-
cam quhy; Bawipa taw qypawm-
naak ing thoeihcam qu nawh
thaawmnaak ing myk ang dah qu
hy. Khawmdek ve ak cak na dyih
sak nawh; am thoeih qoe hy.
2 Na boei ngawihdoelh ce ak
kqym awhkawng caksak cena
awm hawh hy; nang taw kumqui
awhkawng awm hawh hyk ti.
3 Aw Bawipa, tuicunlikhqi hak
zoek qu hy, tuicunlikhqi ing ak
awi y uhy; tuicunlikhqi ing tuibak
awi y uhy.
4 Tui ak awi ak hum anglakawh
awm khan ben nakaw Bawipa taw
ak tha awm khqoet hy.
5 Nak awipeekkhqi ce ak cak na
dyi nawh; Aw Bawipa, cimnaak
ing na im ce a dyt ka qoena
thoeihcam loet hy.

94

1 Aw Bawipa, lu ak lokung
Khawsa, lu ak lokung Aw Khawsa,
vang pheng lah.
2 Aw Khawmdek awi ak
dengkung, tho lah; ak oek qukhqi
ce a nai a koem na thung lah.
3 Thlakchekhqi iqyt dy, Aw Baw-
ipa, thlakche khqi iqyt dy ami hoel
poeng kaw?
4 Oek qunaak ak awi sa unawh;
thlakchekhqi ing oek qunaak ak
awi ing be uhy.
5 Aw Bawipa, nak thlangkhqi
ce phep a re unawh; na qo ak
pangkhqi ce the a kha na uhy.
6 Nuhaikhqi ingkaw khinkhqi ce
him unawh, pa ak naikhqi ce him
uhy.
7 Bawipa ing am hu hy; Jacob a
Khawsa ing kawna am sui hy," ti
uhy.
8 Nangmih thlang khqing lak
awh poeknaak amak takhqi aw,
poek hqeet lah thaw voei uk ti;
nangmih thlakqaw tloek aw, ityk
awh nami cyih kaw?

9 Haa ak saikung ing am za hly
nawh nu? Mik ak saikung ing am
hu hly nawh nu?
10 Pilnam thlang ak cawng-
pyikung ing am toel hly nawh
nu? Thlang ak cawngpyikung ce
cyihnaak voet nawh hy voei nu?
11 Thlanghqing ak kawpoek
Bawipa ing sim nawh; cekkhqi
taw zilh mai ni tice sim hy.
12 Aw Bawipa, nang ing nam
cuuk thlangkhqi taw a zoseen hy,
nang a anaa awi ak cawngkhqi
taw a zoseen hy;
13 thlakche aham lawk-kqawng
ak co na a awm hlan dy kyinaak
khawnghi ak khui awhkawng
cekhqi ce hawih khangnaak pe
hyk ti.
14 Ikawtih, Bawipa ing ak
thlangkhqi cetaw am qoek tang;
a qo ak pang hly tyng thlangkhqi
ce am hlah tikaw.
15 Awidengnaak ce dyngnaak
awh awm kawmsaw, kawlung ak
dyng thlangkhqi boeih ing ce ce
hquut kawm uh.
16 Thlakche ak tuk aham ka ham
u nu ak dyi kaw? Ik-oeih che ak
saikhqi ce u ing nu a oelh law lah
voei?
17 Bawipa ing ama nik pyi
mantaw, thihnaak dek khuiawh
ni ka awm hly hawh hy.
18 Kai ing, Ka khaw bah hy,”
ka ti awh ce, Aw Bawipa, na
lungnaak ing nim thawh hy.
19 Ka kawpoek a kyi soeih awh,
nang ngaihqepnaak ing ka hqing-
naak zeel sak hy.
20 Ak awi tlyhnaak ing kyi-
naak pe nawh, ak plawci thai
boei ngawihdoelh ingkaw nang
anglakawh phaqunaak ak awm
hly thai aw?
21 Cekhqi ing za qu unawh
thlakdyng ce tuk uhy, ak awm
dym ce thih ham dyna dawk sak
uhy.
22 Cehlai Bawipa taw kai a
vawngbau cak na awm nawh,
kai kang thuknaak lungnu taw
Khawsa ni.
23 Cekkhqi a thawlhnaak ce
thung pe kawmsaw ak che
sainaak awh cekkhqi ce hqe kaw;
Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ing
cekkhqi ce hqe kaw.

95

1 Law lah uh, Bawipa venawh
zeelnaak laa sa lah usih; ningnih a
hulnaak lungnu venawh khawteh
na khy lah usih.
2 Zeelnaak awi kqawn doena a
venawh cet unawh taw tumding
ing laa sak doena zoeksang lah
usih.
3 Ikawtih Bawipa taw boeimang
soeih Khawsa na awm nawh,
khawsa boeih ak khan awh Sang-
pahrang ak bau soeih na awm hy.
4 A kut awh dek ak dung
soeih khqi ce awm nawh, tlang-
sawmkhqi awm amah a koena
awm hy.
5 Tuicunlikhqi awm amah ing
a sai dawngawh, amah a koena
awm hy, a kut ing kawngceng
awm sai bai hy.
6 Law lah uh, amah bawk
doena koep lah usih, ningnih anik
saikung Bawipa haiawh khuk sym
lah usih,
7 anih taw ningnih a Khawsa na
awm nawh, ningnih taw a qamno
a sainaak awhkaw thlangkhqi na
ni awm uhy, amah ing ak khai
tukkqeng na ni awm uhy. Tuh-
ngawi awh ak awi naming zaak
awhtaw,
8 Meribaha awh na mik
kaw ting sak unawh, Massah
khawnghi awh qamkoh awhkaw
nami sai amyihna na mik kaw
koeh ting sak voel uh,
9 Ka ik-oeih sai hu hawh hlai
uhy, cawh ce na pakhqi ing ni
noekdak uhy.
10 Ikawtih kum phlikip khuiawh
cekkhqik khan awh kak kaw so

94:11 1Kor 3.20.

hy; “Ve ak thlangkhqi ve kawlung
ak plengkhqi, ka lam amak sim
thlangkhqi ni,” ti nyng.
11 Cedawngawh kawso doena
“Vekkhqi ing ityk awh awm kang
dymnaak awh am kun hly thai
uhy,” tinawh awi kam nyng.

96

1 Bawipa venawh lak thai sa un-
awh; khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
aw, Bawipa venawh laa sa lah uh.
2 Bawipa venawh laa sa unawh,
ang ming ce kyihcah lah uh; nyn-
noet coeng nynoet awh a hulnaak
ce kqawn lah uh.
3 Pilnam thlang anglakawh a
boeimangnaak ce khypyi unawh,
thlang boeih a venawh kawpoek
kyi ik-oeih a sai ce kqawn lah uh.
4 Ikawtih Bawipa taw a mang
soeih a dawngawh kyihcah aham
tyng hy; khawsa boeih anglakawh
kqih aham awm hy.
5 Ikawtih pilnam thlangkhqi a
Khawsa taw myi sai mai ni, Cehlai
Bawipa ingtaw khan ce sai hy.
6 Boeimangnaak ingkaw qy-
pawmnaak ce a haiawh awm
nawh; a hun ciim awh thaawm-
naak ingkaw boeimangnaak ce
awm hy.
7 Aw pilnam cakawkhqi boeih
aw, Bawipa ce sim unawh, Baw-
ipa venawh boeimang thaawm-
naak ce pe lah uh.
8 Bawipa venawh ang ming
boeimangnaak pe unawh; ik-oeih
nawn hly kawi khyn doena a
bawkim vawngup khuiawh law
lah uh.
9 Ak ciim ik-oeih ing thoeihcam
qu unawh Bawipa ce bawk lah uh;
Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih aw,
a haiawh thym lah uh.
10 Pilnam thlang anglakawh,
“Bawipa taw boei na ngawi hy,”
tinawh kqawn uh. Khawmdek ve
ak cak na ang dyih sak dawngawh
am thoeih qoe voel hy; anih ing
Khawmdek thlangkhqi ce ang my-
ihlip na awi deng kaw.
11 Khan zeel seitaw, Khawmdek
ak kaw law seh tuicunli ingkaw ak
khuiawh ak awmkhqi boeih ing
awi sa useh;
12 Lokhqi ingkaw lo ak khuiawh
awh ak awmkhqi boeih ing zeel-
naak laa sa u seh. Cawhtaw
kqawng awhkaw thingkhqi boeih
ing zeelnaak laa sa kawm usaw;
13 Bawipa haiawh laa sa
kawm uh, Khawmdek awideng
aham law hawh kaw, anih
ing Khawmdek ve am dyng na
awideng kawmsaw thlangkhqi ce
awitak ing awi deng kaw.

97

1 Bawipa taw boei na ang
ngawih dawngawh, Khawmdek
zeel seh; ak hla na ak awm tuisang
lak khqi awm zeel u seh.
2 Myi ingkaw than ing zawl
nawh; dyngnaak ingkaw thym-
naak ce a boei ngawihdoelh haw-
ihnaak na awm hy.
3 A haiawh mai cet nawh a
kengsam awhkaw a thunkhakhqi
ce uih sak hy.
4 A Khawk phla ing Khawmdek
ve coei hlap hlap nawh;
Khawmdek ing a huh awh thyn
hy.
5 Tlangkhqi awm Khawmdek a
Bawipa haiawh khawiut amyihna
tle uhy.
6 Khankhqi ing a dyngnaak
khypyi unawh, thlang boeih ing a
boeimangnaak ce hu uhy.
7 Myihlip ak bawkkhqi boeih
taw chahphyi uhy, myihlip awh
ak oek qu thlangkhqi ce nangmih
khawsakhqi boeih ing amah ce
bawk lah uh!
8 Zion ing ang zaak awh ce
zeel nawh Judah qam awhkaw
vangcakhqi awm Bawipa, nang ak

95:11 Num. 14.20-23; Deut. 1.34-36; Heb 4.3,5; Deut. 12.9,10. **96:7** Sam 29.1,2.

awidengnaakkhqi awh amik kaw
zeel hy.
9 Nang taw, Bawipa, Khawmdek
boeih ak khan awh Sawsang Soeih
na awm hyk ti; khawsakhqi boeih
ak khan awh zoeksang na awm
hy.
10 Bawipa ak lungnaak
thlangkhqi ingtaw ak che ce
sawh na u seh, amah a ypawm
thlangkhqi ce awm pyi nawh
thlakche a kut khui awhkawng
hul hy.
11 Thlakdyng ak khan awh vang-
naak awm nawh kawlung ak dyn-
gkhqi venawh zeelnaak awm hy.
12 Nangmih thlakdyngkhqi aw,
Bawipa awh zeel unawh taw, ang
ming ciim ce kyihcah lah uh.

98

1 Bawipa venawh lak thai sa lah
uh, kawtih amah ing kawpoek kyi
ik-oeihkhqi ce sai hy; tang kut ben
a ban caih ing hulnaak ce amah
aham sai hawh hy.
2 Bawipa ing a thaawngnaak
ingkaw a dyngnaak ce pilnam
thlangkhqi venawh sim sak nawh
dang pe sak hy.
3 Israel ipkhuikaw venawh
amah ak lungnaak ingkaw a
ypawmnaak ce sim khak hy;
khawdyt nakaw thlang boeih ing
ningnih Khawsa thaawngnaak ce
hu hawh uhy.
4 Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
aw, zeel doena Bawipa venawh
khy lah uh; tumding tum doena
zeelnaak laa sa lah uh;
5 tingtoeng ing Bawipa venawh
tum unawh, tingtoeng tum doena
laa sa lah uh.
6 Uut awi ingkaw tuu'm cai ak ki
yng doena, Bawipa sangpahrang
haiawh zeel doena khy lah uh.
7 Tuicunli ingkaw ak khuiawh
ak awmkhqi boeih, Khawmdek
ingkaw ak khuiawh ak awmkhqi
boeih ing awi sa u seh.
8 Lawngnukhqi ing kut bei u
seitaw, tlangkhqi ing zeelnaak laa
kutoet na sa u seh;
9 Bawipa haiawh laa sa u seh,
kawtih anih taw Khawmdek aw-
ideng aham law hy. Anih ing
dyngnaak ing Khawmdek deng
kawmsaw thlangkhqi ce ang myih
pil na awi deng kaw.

99

1 Bawipa taw boei na ngawi
hy, pilnam thlang boeih thyn u
seh nyng; anih taw cherubim
anglakawh boei ngawihdoelh awh
ngawi hy, deklung deklai ing thyn
seh.
2 Zion awh Bawipa taw
boeimang na awm nawh; pilnam
boeih ak khan awh zoeksang na
awm hy.
3 Nang ming boeimang ingkaw
kqih awm ve kyihcah u seh – anih
taw ak ciim ni.
4 Sangpahrang taw thak awm
thlang na awm hy, ak thym ce
lungna hy – nang ing ang myih
pil na caksak hyk ti; Jacob awh ak
dyng ak thym ce sai hawh hyk ti.
5 Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce
zoeksang unawh taw a khawkung
awh bawk lah uh; anih taw ak
ciim ni.
6 Mosi ingkaw Aaron ve a khaw-
soeih anglakawh awm nih nawh,
ang ming ak khykhqi anglak li
awh Samyl taw awm hy; cekkhqi
ing Bawipa ce khy unawh anih ing
hlat pehy.
7 Anih ing myi ak dyi awhkawng
awi kqawn pe nawh, amah ing a
peek awipeek ingkaw ak awi ak
kqawn peekkhqi ce ngai pe uhy.
8 Aw Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa,
cekkhqi ce nang ing hlat hyk ti; a
sai thawlhnaakkhqi awh nang ing
toel hlai hyk ti, Israelkhqi aham
qeenkhaw ak ngaikung Khawsa
na awm pe hyk ti.

99:1 Ex. 25.22. **99:7** Ex. 33.9.

9 Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa ce
zoeksang unawh a tlakang ciim
awh bawk lah uh, kawtih ningnih
a Bawipa Khawsa taw ciim hy.

100

1 Khawmdek thlangkhqi boeih
aw, awmhly doena Bawipa ve-
nawh khy lah uh.
2 Zeel doena Bawipa ce bawk
unawh taw; zeelnaak laa sak
doena a haiawh law lah uh.
3 Bawipa taw Khawsa ni tice sim
uh. Amah ing ningnih ve ani sai
khqi a dawngawh, amah a koena
ni awm uhy; ak thlang na ni awm
unawh, qam a sainaak awhkaw
tukkqeng na ni awm uhy.
4 Zeel awi kqawn doena ak
chawmkeng awh kun unawh,
amah kyihcah doena a bawkim
ipkhui awh kun lah uh; a venawh
zeel awi kqawn unawh ang ming
ce kyihcah lah uh.
5 Ikawtih, Bawipa taw leek
nawh a lungnaak ce kumqui dyna
cak hy; a ypawmnaak awm cadil
dyna cak hy.

101

1 Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak in-
gkaw na thymnaak awh laa sa
nyng saw, nam kyihnaak laa sa
vang nyng.
2 Coet a kap kaana khaw ka
saknaak aham ngaihta vang nyng
– ityk awh ka venna na law kaw?
Coet amak kap kawlung ing ka
ipkhui na cet vang nyng.
3 Amak leek ik-oeih ce ka mik
huh awh am awm sak kawng.
Cangnaak amak ta thlangkhqi a
ik-oeih saikhqi ce sawh na nyng;
cekkhqi ing kai am nim tu kawm
uh.
4 Kawlung amak dyng
thlangkhqi taw ka venawh kawng
ak hla na awm kawm uh; ak
che ik-oeih qoe qoe ce ap kqip
ti kawng.
5 U awm a kengsam
awhkaw thlang ang hypna ak
kqawnseetkhqi taw, hqe kawng
nyng; u awm oek qunaak mik dai
nawh kawlung ak oek qu taw, am
dun khing ti kawng.
6 Kai ing ami awm haih
thainaak aham, qam khuiawh
kaw ypawm thlangkhqi ce toek
kawng nyng; coet a kap kaana ak
cet thlangkhqi ing ka bibi kawm
uh.
7 Thlak thaikhqi ka ipkhui awh
am awm thai kawm uh; amak
thym awi ak paukhqi ka haiawh
am dyi thai kawm uh.
8 Qam khuiawh kaw thlakchekhqi
ce mymcang qoek awh hqe khqi
kawng; ik-oeih che ak saikhqi
boeih ce Bawipa khawk bau
khuiawh kawng milh sak kawng.

102

1 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak
awi ve ngai law lah; bawm aham
kang kqang awi ve na ven pha seh.
2 Ka khuikha awh ve na haai
koeh thuh. Kai benna nang haa
keng law nawhtaw; ka nik khy
awh ang tawnna nim hlat lah.
3 Ka hqing khui khawnghikhqi
ve maikhu amyihna ding bang
nawh; ka quhkhqi ve maialh amy-
ihna alh hy.
4 Kak kawlung ve koh aai nawh
qam amyihna reu hy; buh ai aham
awm hilh qu hawh nyng.
5 Kang ko awh ka quh ingkaw
ka vyn hqawng ni ak awm hqoeng
hawh.
6 Qamkoh awhkaw bukbu amy-
ihna ngawi hqoeng nyng saw,
ak plawci anglakawhkaw bukbu
amyihna awm hqoeng nyng.
7 Ihmyh lonai na awm nyng
saw; iptih khanna amah doeng ak
ngawi hqoeng pha amyihna awm
nyng.
8 Khawnghi zung ka qaalkhqi
ing nik kqawnset unawh, kai anik
huhqytkhqi ing kang ming ve
kqawn setnaak na hawna uhy.

9 Maivytkhqi ce buh na ai nyng
saw ka awk hly kawi awm mikphli
tuikhqi ing kqit uhy,
10 nak kaw a so aih awh, ni lo
hqoet nawh nik khawng hyk ti.
11 Ka hqingnaak khawnghikhqi
ve khawmy benna kaw
khawngkawn amyihna awm
nawh; qam amyihna reu hy.
12 Cehlai, Bawipa, nang taw
kumqui dy boei ngawihdoelh awh
ngawi hyk ti; nang ming awm
cadil naa dyna cak hy.
13 Nang tho kawm tiksaw Zion
ce qeen kawp ti, anih a venawh
zeelnaak tym qoe hawh ni; a tym
a taak ce pha law hawh hy.
14 Na ceityihkhqi ing anih a lung
ce lungna unawh; a dekvai ing
cekkhqi ce am thin tlawh sak hy.
15 Phynlumkhqi ing Baw-
ipang ming kqih kawm usaw,
khawmdek awhkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi boeih ing na
boeimangnaak ce kqihchah kawm
uh.
16 Ikawtih Bawipa ing Zion ce sa
tlaih kawmsaw a boeimangnaak
ing dang tlaih kaw.
17 Khawdeng ak voethlauhkhqi
ak cykcahnaak ce hlat pe kaw;
cekkhqi a qeen thoehnaak ce am
huhsit pek khqi tikaw.
18 Ve ve ak law hly kawi cadil
naakhqi ham qee na awm seh;
saina ak awm hlankhqi ing Baw-
ipa ce kyihcah na seh.
19 Bawipa ing a hun ciim sang
soeih awhkawng nuk toek hy,
khan nakawng khawmdek ve nuk
toek hy,
20 thawng ak tlakhqi a ko kqang-
naak awi ce ngai peek aham in-
gkaw thih aham ami palh sak
thlangkhqi ce loet sak aham.”
21 Bawipang ming ce Zion awh
kqawn na awm kawmsaw am ky-
ihnaak ce Jerusalem awh awm
kaw,
22 thlangkhqi ingkaw qamkhqi
ing Bawipa bawk aham cawn
kawm uh.
23 Khaw ka sak pyngthym mai
awh kak tha ni boek pe nawh; ka
hqinglung ni tawi pe sak hy.
24 Cedawngawh kai ing, Aw ka
Khawsa, ka hqing huili awh koeh
ni lo valh; nang a kumkhqi taw
cadil naa dyna ak awm ni.
25 Ak cykca awh nang ing
khawmdek pengnelhnaak sai tik-
saw, khankhqi ce na kut ing sai na
awm hy.
26 Ceekhqi taw qeng hlai voei
uh, nang taw awm poe kawp ti;
cekkhqi taw hi amyihna se kawm
uh. Bainaak amyihna thaw kawm
tiksaw lawha boeih kaw.
27 Cehlai nang taw amah toeng
na awm poe kawp ti, nang a
kumkhqi ingtaw a dytnaak awm
am ti kaw.
28 A tyihzawihkhqi a cakhqi ce
na haiawh awm kawm usaw; a
cadilkhqi awm na haiawh cak poe
hawh kawm uh.”

103

1 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ky-
ihcah lah; kak kawk khuiawh ak
awmkhqi boeih aw, ang ming ciim
ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah, a zoseennaak ani
peekkhqi boeih ce koeh hilh –
3 na thawlhnaakkhqi awh
qeenkhaw ngai law nawh na
tlawhnaakkhqi boeih ce qoei law
sak hy,
4 lawk-kqawng khuina kawng
na hqingnaak ce hul law nawh
lungnaak, qeennaak ing ni sing
hy,
5 na taithymnaak ce hu amyihna
thai sak pan aham ik-oeih leek
ingkaw na ngaihnaak ce sit law
sak hy.

102:25 Heb 1.10-12.

6 thekhanaak ak hukhqi ham
Bawipa ing dyngnaak ingkaw
thymnaak ce sai hy.
7 Mosi venawh a lamkhqi ce
sim sak nawh, Israel thlangkhqi
venawh a ik-oeih sai ce sim sak
khqi hy.
8 Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw
ak ngai ingkaw lungnaakkung na
awm hy, kaw amak so nai, lung-
naak ing ak be na awm hy.
9 Anih thawlh ap puk khing
kawmsaw, ak kawlung kumqui dy
am so khing kaw;
10 ningnih a thawlhnaak ing ak
tyng na nik khan awh ik-oeih am
sai nawh sai thawlhnaak amyihna
amni thung khqi bai hy.
11 Khawmdek awhkawng
khawnghi ce a sang soeih
amyihna, amah ak kqihkhqi ham
lungnaak taw bau soeih hy;
12 khawlaw ben ingkaw khawt-
lak ben a hla soeih amyihna, ning-
nih a thawlhnaakkhqi ce ak hla na
ni khoe pek khqi valh hawh hy.
13 Pa ing a cakhqi a lungnaak
amyihna, amah ak kqihkhqi ce
Bawipa ing lungna hy;
14 kawtih ikawmyihna ningnih
ve sai na ni awm tice amah ing
sim hy, dekvai nani ni awm uh
tice amah ing sim loet hy.
15 Thlanghqing aham taw, a
hqing khui khawnghi ve qam
amyihna ni a awm, qam a pai
amyihna ni a awm;
16 khaw a hli awhtaw zawn
bang nawh am awm voel hy, a
awmnaak hun zani am sim voel
hy.
17 Cehlai Bawipa ak kqih
thlangkhqi venawh taw a lung-
naak ce kumqui coengawh
kumqui dy awm poepa nawh, a
dyngnaak ce a cakhqi a cakhqi
petoe dyna awm pe hy –
18 a paipi amak hlepkhqi in-
gkaw ak awipeek ak sim loetkhqi
taw cemyihna awm kawm uh.
19 Bawipa ing a boei ngawih-
doelh ce khan na caksak nawh, a
qam ing khan boeih ce uk hy.
20 Tha awm nawh ak awi ngai
doena ak kawngaih ik-oeih ak sai
peek, nangmih khan ceityihkhqi
aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
21 Amah ak kawngaih ak sai
nangmih a tyihzawihkhqi ingkaw
khan qalkapkhqi boeih aw, Baw-
ipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
22 A uknaak hun boeih awhkaw
a ik-oeih saikhqi aw, Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh. Aw ka hqingnaak,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah.

104

1 Aw ka hqingnaak, Bawipa
kyihcah lah. Aw Bawipa ka
Khawsa, nang taw bau soeih
hyk ti; boeimang ypawmnaak ing
thoeihcam qu hyk ti.
2 Vangnaak ce hi amyihna bai
nawh; khankhqi ce hi im amyihna
phyl hy,
3 a awmnaak ak khan ipkaikhqi
ce tuikhqik khan awh zilh ang
hlakhqi awh ce ngawi hy.
4 Zilh ce a ceityihkhqi na sai
nawh; maikqawng ing mai ce a
tyihzawih na sai hy.
5 Khawmdek ve ang hangnaak
hun awh hawih nawh, am thoeih
qoe hy.
6 Tuihdung ingkaw hi amyihna
zawl malh nawh; tlangkhqi ak
khan awh tui pha sak hyk ti.
7 Cehlai nang ing na zyih a
dawngawh tuikhqi cen nawh,
nang a khawhum awi awh ang
tawnna cen hy;
8 tlangkhqik khanna lawng un-
awh tuikawkhqi awh awm nung
lawng uhy, a mingmih aham hun
na qoek na bah peeknaak hun
awh lawng uhy.
9 Cekkhqi amang lawngnaak
thai aham qamqi taak pe hyk ti;
ityk awh awm khawmdek ve am
leu voel tikaw.

103:8 Jak 5.11.

10 Lawngsip awm sak nawh
lawnghawi dung awh lawng sak
hy; tlangkhqi anglakawh ce lawng
hy.
11 Qam awhkaw chukphakhqi
boeih ce awk sak nawh; kqawng
meqangkhqi ami tui ngaih sit hy.
12 Khan nakaw phakhqi ing
tuikeng awh bu sawn unawh;
thingpangkhqi awh laa sa uhy.
13 A awmnaak aham im
awhkawng tlangkhqi ce tui ing
syp nawh; a bibinaak ak thaih ing
khawmdek ve phoen phyi sak hy.
14 Khqin aham qam cawn sak
nawh, thlanghqing aham tawihah
anhah cawt sak hy – khawmdek
awhkawng buh a an taak law
pehy:
15 thlang ak kawlung ak zeel sak
misur tui, haai a plangnaak aham
situi, ak kawlung tha ak awm sak
phaihpi ce pehy.
16 Bawipa a thingkhqi, Lebanon
awh amah ing ang lingkhqi ce
khaw ing ak qui na syp hy.
17 Cawh phakhqi ing bu sawn
unawh, sidar a thing awh phun-
gawkhqi ing im ta uhy.
18 Tlang sangkhqi cetaw sangza
sithai awmnaak hun na awm
nawh; minpoengkhqi cetaw
phihkhqi a awmnaak hun na awm
hy.
19 Hla ing khawcan sim nawh,
khawmik ing a nung tlaak tym sim
hy.
20 Nang ing thannaak haw law
tiksaw, khawmthan na coeng hy,
cawh khqinkhqi lym ang hang
uhy.
21 Sendeihkhqi ing khqin a ai
kawi tu aham ami ngaih awh
kawk unawh, Khawsa venawh
kawng ai sui uhy.
22 Khawmik ang thoeng law
awhtaw qeng sap uhy; a awm-
naak lukkawk khuina voei unawh
zaih uhy.
23 Cawh thlang ing bibi aham cet
nawh, khawmy dy bi sai hy.
24 Aw Bawipa, na bibi ve kqeng
soeih mah hy! Cyihnaak ing
vemyihkhqi boeih ve sai hyk ti;
khawmdek ve na sai ik-oeih ing
bengen hy.
25 Ak kau soeih tuicunli awm
awm nawh, noet noeng kaana a
sai lumngakhqi ak zawi ak bau
awm hy.
26 Cawh lawk baukhqi hu hai na
cet unawh, cawh nang ing tuinga
ang lymnaak khoek hun ce sai pe
hyk ti.
27 A tym can awh nang ing buh
na peek hly ce lamtoen doena
nang ce ni toek uhy.
28 Cekkhqi ce buh na peek awh,
a mingmih ing cung hloep uhy,
nang ing na kut nak thlek awh
cekkhqi ing ik-oeik leek ing be
uhy.
29 Cehlai haai na thuh awh,
mawn uhy; cekkhqi ang hqi ce na
lawh peek valh awh, thi unawh
dekvai na hlat uhy.
30 Nang Myihla ce na tyih awh,
a mingmih ce sai na awm unawh,
nang ing khawmdek ce tlaih pan
hyk ti.
31 Bawipa a boeimangnaak taw
kumqui dy awm poe seh; a bibi-
naak awh Bawipa taw zeel seh –
32 khawmdek toek nawh, tyn
sak hy, tlangkhqi bi nawh khu sak
hy.
33 Ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa ve-
nawh laa sa kawng nyng; ka hqing
khui ka Khawsa kyihcahnaak laa
sa vang nyng.
34 Bawipa awh ka zeel lawt
amyihna, kak kawpoeknaak ve a
venawh zeelnaak na awm seh.
35 Cehlai thlak thawlhkhqi taw
khawmdek awhkawng cing baat
u seitaw thlakchekhqi awm koeh
awm voel u seh. Aw ka hqing-
naak, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah.

104:26 Job 41.1; Sam 74.14; Is. 27.1.

105

1 Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn unawh taw, ang ming ce
khy lah uh; a ik-oeih sai ce thlang-
phyn a venawh sim sak lah uh.
2 A venawh laa sa unawh taw,
am kyihcahnaak laa sa lah uh;
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a sai ce
kqawn uh.
3 Ang ming ciim boeimang
seitaw; Bawipa ak suikhqi ak
kawlung taw zeel seh.
4 Bawipa ingkaw ak thaawm-
naak ce sui u nawhtaw; a haai ce
a poepa na sui lah uh.
5 Kawpoek kyi ngaihak ik-oeih
a saikhqi ingkaw awidengnaak ak
kqawn ce sim poe lah uh,
6 a tyihzawih Abaraham a
cadilkhqi aw, amah ing ak tyh
Jakob cakhqi aw sim poe lah uh.
7 Anih taw Bawipa ningnih a
Khawsa na awm hy; a awideng-
naak taw khawmdek boeih ak
khan awh awm hy.
8 A paipi ce kumqui dyna sim
poe nawh, ak awipeek ce, cadil
naa thong oet dyna sim poe hy,
9 Abraham ing ani awk haih
paipi ing Isak a venawh awi a taak
ce sim khak hy.
10 Ce ak awi ce awitlyh a myi-
hna Jakob a venawh caksak nawh,
Israel a venawh kumqui paipi na
tahy:
11 Kanan qam ce ni pe kawng
nyng saw na taham qo amyihna
pang kawp ti,” tina hy.
12 Thlangmi ami zawica awh,
ak zawica tloek ce, qam khuiawh
khin na awm hy,
13 phyn pynoet ingkaw pynoet
a venawh, qam pynoet ingkaw
pynoet a venawh pla khing uhy.
14 U ingawm cekkhqi ce am
thekha nak khqi uhy; a mingmih
awh sangpahrangkhqi ce toel hy:
15 Situi ak sypkhqi ve koeh bi
kawm uk ti; ka tawnghakhqi awm
nganbawh koeh pe qoe qoe kawm
uk ti,” tina hy.
16 Ram khuiawh khawseet
khawkha pha sak nawh cekkhqi a
buh boeih ce hqe pehy;
17 cekkhqi haiawh thlang py-
noet – tamnaa na ami zawih
Joseph ce tyih pehy.
18 A khaw awh khawcehkhqi
byn pe unawh, a hawng awh thi
quikhqi ing khit uhy,
19 amah ing ak kqawn oepchoeh
ce a soep hlan khui, Bawipak awi
ing ak thym ce a sim sak hlan dy
cemyihna awm hy.
20 Sangpahrang ing thlang tyi
nawh loet sak hy, thlang kqeng ak
ukkung ing anih ce loet sak hy.
21 Anih ce ipkhui awh boei na ta
nawh, a taak ik-oeihkhqi boeih ak
khan awh ukkung na tahy,
22 boei capakhqi ce a ngaih amy-
ihna cawngpyi aham ingkaw, a
hqamcakhqi cyihnaak cawngpyi
aham cemyihna awm sak hy.
23 Cekcoengawh Israelkhqi ce
Izip ram na kun hy; Ham ram awh
khin na Jakob ce awm hy.
24 Bawipa ing ak thlangkhqi ce
ak thaih qah sak hy; a qaalkhqi
ham khawzah na coeng sak hy,
25 amah ak thlangkhqi sawh-
naak aham cekkhqi ak kawlung ce
hawi pe nawh, a tyihzawihkhqi ce
huhqyt sak hy.
26 A tyihzoeih Mosi ingkaw ak
thlang tyk Aaqon ce tyi hy.
27 Cekkqawi ing cekkhqing lak
awh kawpoek kyi hatnaak ingkaw
ngaihak ik-oeih ce Ham qam awh
sai pe hy nih.
28 Thannaak ce tyi pe nawh
rampum awh khaw than sak hy –
kawtih ak awi ce cekkhqi ing am
eek pehy na ti nawh nu?

105:9 Gen 12.7; 17.8; Gen 26.3. **105:10** Gen 28.13. **105:14** Gen 20.3-7. **105:16** Gen 41.53-57. **105:17** Gen 37.28; 45.5. **105:18** Gen 39.20—40.23. **105:20** Gen 41.14. **105:21** Gen 41.39-41. **105:23** Gen 46.6; Gen 47.11. **105:24** Ex. 1.7-14. **105:26** Ex. 3.1—4.17. **105:28** Ex. 10.21-23.

29 Tuikhqi ce thi na thoeng sak
nawh, ngakhqi thih pe sak kang
hy.
30 A ram khuiawh ta-ukhqi
da pe sak nawh a boeikhqi a
ihkhunkhqi dyna awm pe sak hy.
31 Awi kqawn pe tlaih bai nawh,
pikhqi law pe khung bai hy, a
rampum awh hlip hqoeng na be
sak hy.
32 Khawtlan ce qeel na thoeng
sak nawh, a rampum awh khaw
phla pe sak hy;
33 misurkungkhqi ingkaw
thaikungkhqi deh pe kanglak
nawh a qam khuiawh kaw
thingkhqi tluk pe sak boeih hy.
34 Awi kqawn tlaih bai nawh,
cawh boeikhqi ce law uhy, noet
noeng kaana khamkhawkkhqi ce
doem hy;
35 a qam khuiawh kaw thinghah
ai pe kanglak nawh dek awh ak
cawt tawi a an ai pe kang hy.
36 Cekcoengawh a ram khui
awhkaw cakcyk boeih ce him
pehy, thlanghqing ak thaih-
cykkhqi boeih ce him pehy.
37 Sui ingkaw ngun phyih sak
nawh, Isarel ce cawn sak hy, a
pilnam khuiawh tha amak awm
pynoet awm am awm hy.
38 Israel a dawngawh cekkhqi
ak khan awh kqihnaak a pha a
dawngawh, cekkhqi ami ceh awh
Izipkhqi amik kaw zeel hy.
39 Cekkhqi ak dah aham myi
zam sak hy, than awh vangnaak
ak pe na mai pehy.
40 Cekkhqi ing ami thoeh awh,
tytyt pe nawh khan nakaw
phaihpi ing ak phoenkhqi phyi
pe sak hy.
41 Lungnu awng nawh tui thoeh
pe sak hy; kqawng qamkoh awh
tuiva a myihna lawng hy.
42 A tyihzawih Abaraham a ve-
nawh a peek a awitaak ciim ce sim
khak hy.
43 Zeel doena ak thlangkhqi ce
ceh pyi nawh, ak tyh thlangkhqi
ce awmhly khynaak ing hqui a
sawi hy;
44 thlangphyn khqi a ram ce
cekkhqi venawh pehy, thlak
chang ing a bi a lawh ce ram ce
qo na pang uhy –
45 a mingmih ing ak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce hquut unawh a
cawngpyinaak awikhqi ce ami
hquutnaak thai aham cekkhqi ce
sai pehy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah
uh.

106

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Bawipa taw a leek a dawngawh, a
venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah
uh; a lungnaak awm kumqui dyna
cak hy.
2 U ing Bawipa ak thaawm ik-
oeih sai ce kqawn thai nawh a
kyihcahnaak ce ak kqawn thai
boeih kaw?
3 Ik-oeih thym ce sai phat nawh,
ik-oeih thym ce ak sai phatkhqi
taw a zoseen hy.
4 Aw Bawipa nak thlangkhqi
venawh nak kaw a law awh kai
awm koeh nim hilh, cekkhqi ce
na hul awh kai anik hulkung law
lawt seh,
5 nak tyh thlangkhqi a zo awm-
naak ce pang lawt kawng nyng
saw, na pilnamkhqi a zeelnaak
ce ka bawm coengawh namah
kyihcah doena ka qo ce pang thai
lawt kawng.
6 Ka pakhqi ami thawlh amyi-
hna, kaimih awm thawlh unyng;
ik-oeih sai thawlh unyng ak che
soeih na sai unyng.

105:29 Ex. 7.17-21. **105:30** Ex. 8.1-6. **105:31** Ex. 8.20-24; Ex. 8.16,17. **105:32** Ex. 9.22-25. **105:34** Ex. 10.12-15. **105:36** Ex. 12.29. **105:37** Ex. 12.33-36. **105:39** Ex. 13.21,22. **105:40** Ex. 16.2-15. **105:41** Ex. 17.1-7; Num. 20.2-13. **105:44** Josh. 11.16-23. **106:1** 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 107.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11.

7 Ka pakhqi Izip qam awh ami
awm awh, nang ak kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih saikhqi ce ikaw na awm
am poek unawh; nam qeennaak
khawzah ce am sim voel uhy,
tuicunli keng awh, Tuicunli Sen
awh oelh uhy.
8 Cehlai amah ak thaawm ik-
oeih sai thainaak ce ang dang
thainaak aham ang ming ak cam-
ing cekkhqi ce hul hy.
9 Tuicunli Sen ce zyi nawh
kak qup hy; cekkhqi ce qamkoh
awhkaw amyihna tuihdung
khuiawh kawng hquisawi poe hy.
10 A thunkhakhqi kut
awhkawng hul nawh; a qaalkhqi
kut awhkawng thaawng hy.
11 Tui ing a qaalkhqi ce sing
khup nawh; pynoet awm am loet
uhy.
12 Cawh ak awikamnaak ce
cangna unawh amah kyihcah-
naak laa ce sa uhy.
13 Cehlai iqyt awm a dii
hlanawh ik-oeih a sai peekkhqi
ce hilh nawn bai unawh am cuk
kiknaak awm am sim voel bai
uhy.
14 Qamkoh awh a mimah a ngai-
hnaak awh pe qu unawh; khawk-
pawng awh Khawsa ce noek a dak
uhy.
15 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ing a
thoeh ce pehy, cehlai pimqep
tlawhnaak ce pha pe sak hy.
16 Hi im awh Mosi ingkaw Baw-
ipa venawh nawn na ak awm
Aaron ce yt uhy.
17 Khawmdek ing ang nawh
Dathan ce daih hy; Abiqam a
pyikhqi ce pup malh hy.
18 A hubatkhqing lak awh mai
kqawng pung nawh, maikqawng
ing thlakchekhqi ce ui boeih hy.
19 Horeb awh vaitaw ca sai un-
awh cawhkaw myi thi ing ami hloi
ce bawk uhy.
20 A mimah a boeimangnaak ce
qam ak ai vaitaw myi ing thung
uhy.
21 Izip qam awh ik-oeih ak bau
soeih sai nawh a mingmih ak
hulkung Khawsa ce hilh uhy;
22 anih ing Ham qam awh kaw-
poek kyi ik-oeihkhqi sai nawh
Tuicunli Sen keng awh kqih awm
ik-oeih ce sai pehy.
23 Ce a dawngawh a mingmih
ama seetnaak aham ak kawson-
aak sit sak aham, amah ak thlang
tyh Mosi mah a kunnaak hly
kawi awh ama nang dyih khoep
mantaw cekkhqi ce plawci sak
kaw.
24 Qam leek soeih mai ikaw na
am hu unawh; ak awikamnaak
awm ap cangna uhy.
25 A mimah a hi imkhqi awh
kawso unawh Bawipak awi ce am
ngai uhy.
26 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce
qamkoh awh tluk sak aham a kut
phyl nawh tuui khyn hy,
27 a cadil naakhqi ing phynlum
kut awh tlu unawh qampum awh
a thek a zak na ami awmnaak
aham tuui khyn sih hy.
28 Peor awhkaw Baal benna
hawi qu lat nawh, hqingnaak
amak ta khawsakhqi venawh ami
nawn lucik buh a ankhqi ce ai
uhy;
29 ik-oeih che sainaak ingkaw
Khawsak kawsonaak ce ami
sai a dawngawh, a mingmih
anglakawh tlawhnaak ce tlung
pehy.
30 Cehlai Phinehas ce tho nawh
cekkhqing lak awh ang dyih a
dawngawh tlawh khap qu dup hy.
31 Vawhkaw ik-oeih a sai awh
anih ak law hly kawi amak dyt
qoe cadil naa dy ing thlakdyng na
kqawn uhy.
32 Meribah a tuihkawng awh
Bawipa kawso sak unawh,
cekkhqi dawngawh Mosi a
venawh kyinaak pha pehy;
33 Khawsa Myihla ce amim tu a

106:12 Ex. 15.1-21. **106:28** Num. 25.1-13. **106:32** Num. 20.2-13.

dawngawh, Mosi a hui awhkawng
poek kaana awi thoeng tara hy.
34 Bawipa ing awi a peeknaak
amyihna, cekkhqi ing thlangkhqi
cetaw am plawci sak uhy,
35 cehlai phyn chang thlangkhqi
mi kqit qu unawh cekkhqi a
singzoe ce oet uhy.
36 A mimah aham dawng na
amik dun qu, thlakchang a my-
iqawl ce bawk uhy.
37 Qaai a venawh a capakhqi in-
gkaw a canukhqi ce lucik bulnaak
na pe uhy.
38 Thawlhnaak amak awm a
capakhqi ingkaw a canukhqi a
thi ce Kanankhqi a myiqawl ami
bawknaak awh thoeh sak unawh,
thi ingkaw qam ce tyih ak awm na
sai uhy.
39 A mimah ingawm ik-oeih sai
ing tyih awm sak uhy; a ik-oeih
sainaak ing pup zawi na coeng
uhy.
40 Cedawngawh Bawipa taw ak
thlangkhqik khan awh ak kawso
nawh ak qo ak pang hly kawikhqi
ce tyih hy.
41 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce
thlangphyn khqi kut awh pe
nawh, a qaalkhqi ing uk khqi hy.
42 A qaalkhqi ing thekha nak
khqi nawh a saithainaak ak ka-
iawh tak khqi hy.
43 Cekkhqi ce hul khqi khing
hawh hlai hy, amah ce ami tuk
lat lat a dawngawh a mimah a
thawlhnaak awh cum uhy.
44 Cehlai cekkhqi ang kqang-
naak awi ce ang zaak awh ami
khuikhanaak ce ngai na bai hy;
45 cekkhqi ce ak poek awh a
paipi sai ce poek tlaih nawh a
lungnaak bau soeih awh hul qu
tlaih hy.
46 A mingmih tamnaa na ak
sawikungkhqi ce qeen sak khqi
nawn hy.
47 Nang ming ciim awh zeelnaak
awi ka mik kqawn thainaak aham,
Aw Bawipa kaimih a Khawsa,
kaimih ve ni hul khqi nawhtaw,
qampum awhkawng ni cunboem
khqi tlaih lah.
48 Bawipa, Israelkhqi a Khawsa
venawh kumqui coeng kumqui dy
kyihcahnaak awm seh. Thlang
boeih ing, “Amen!” ti seh.

107

1 Bawipa taw a leek a dawn-
gawh a venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm
kumqui dy cak hy.
2 Bawipa a hul thlangkhqi ing
ve ve kqawn seh – qaal a kut
khuiawh kawng a hul thlangkhqi,
3 qampum awhkawng a cun-
boem thlangkhqi, khawlaw
khawtlak, a sip a hawt awhkaw
thlangkhqi boeih ing kqawn seh.
4 Thlang vang taw khawkpawng
qamkoh awh pla unawh, ami
awmnaak hly kawi awm am hu
uhy.
5 Phoen cawi tui ngaih unawh
zai doek doek hqoeng uhy.
6 Cemyihna ami khuikha awh
Bawipa venawh kqang uhy, anih
ing cekkhqi ce ami khuikhanaak
awhkawng hul khqi hy.
7 Anih ing cekkhqi awmnaak hly
kawi khawk bau lam dyng awh ce
hqui a sawi phat hy.
8 A lungnaak amak dyt thai
ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi
a ik-oeih sainaak awh cekkhqi
ing Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn u seh,
9 kawtih tui ak ngaih ce tui
ngaih sit sak nawh phoen ak cawi
ce ik-oeih leek buh ing phoen phyi
sak hy.
10 Thlang vang taw thannaak
a hyp tit khuiawh ngawi unawh,
kenqui qui ing thawng tla uhy,

106:37 2 Kin. 17.17. **106:40** Judg. 2.14-18. Sam 100.5; 106.1; 118.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11.

107:1 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11;

11 Ikawtih cekkhqi ing Khawsak
awikhqi ce hilh unawh Sawsang
soeih ak awi ynaak ce ikaw na am
hu uhy.
12 Cedawngawh cekkhqi ce bik
tlo bi sak khqi hy; bah hlai uhy,
ak leng hly kawi u am awm hy.
13 Kyinaak ami huhnaak khui
awhkawng Bawipa venawh khy
uhy, cawh anih ing khuikhnaak
khui awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul
khqi hy.
14 Cekkhqi ce than a hypnaak
awhkawng sawi law nawh ken-
quikhqi ce hlam pehy.
15 A lungnaak amak dyt thai
ing thlangkhqi ham kawpoek kyi
ik-oeih a sainaak awh cekkhqi
ing Bawipa venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn u seh,
16 kawtih anih ing qawhum
chawh ce hqe nawh a kalhnaak
thiboeng awm ek pe sak hy.
17 A mimah ang hqohqitnaak
awh a vang taw qaw unawh, awm
tloei tlawhnaak awh khuikha
boeih uhy.
18 Buh a an boeih tyih un-
awh thihnaak chawmkeng benna
thoeih uhy.
19 Kyinaak ami huh awh
Bawipa venawh kqang unawh
khuikhanaak khui awhkawng
cekkhqi ce hul khqi hy.
20 Ak awi ce tyi nawh cekkhqi
ce qoei sak hy; phyi ak khui
awhkawng cekkhqi ce hul hy.
21 A lungnaak amak dyt thai
ing thlangkhqi ham ik-oeih leek a
sai a dawngawh Bawipa venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn u seh.
22 Zeelnaak ik-oeih ce nawn u
seitaw zeelnaak laakhqi ing a ik-
oeih sainaak ce kqawn u seh.
23 Ak changkhqi taw tuicun awh
lawng ing cet uhy; tuibau awh ik-
oeih ak zawikhqi na awm uhy.
24 Cekkhqi ing Bawipa a sai ik-
oeih, tuihdung khuiawh ak sai ik-
oeihkhqi ce hu uhy.
25 Ikawtih awi kqawn nawh
khaw hli sak hy, ce ing tuinu ak
sang na thawh sak hy.
26 Khawnghi dyna hang tho
nawh tuihdung khuina nung tla
tlaih hy; kqih a awm aih a dawn-
gawh a qaal leeknaak ce sauh
pung hy.
27 Zukquikhqi amyihna a keng-
hal na cet unawh; a cyihnaak a
dytnaak awh plal pahoei hy.
28 Kyinaak ami huh awhtaw
Bawipa venawh kqang unawh,
khuikhanaak khui awhkawng
cekkhqi ce hqui a sawi khqi hy.
29 Khawhli ce zilh na sit sak
nawh; tuicunli awhkaw tuinu ce
dym sap uhy.
30 A ming dym sap awh zeel
uhy, cawh ang cainaak tuikeng na
cekkhqi ce sawi khqi hy.
31 A lungnaak amak dyt thai
ing cekkhqi ce, thlangkhqi hamna
kawpoek kyi ik-oeih a saikhqi awh
Bawipa a venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn u seh.
32 Thlang kqeng a cunnaak awh
anih ce zoeksang unawh taw a
hqamcakhqi amim cunnaak awh
kyihcah lah uh.
33 Anih ing longkhqi ce qamkoh
na coeng sak nawh, lawngca
awhkawng ce cengdek na coeng
sak hy.
34 Ce hun awh ak awm
thlangkhqi a seetnaak awh,
lunglai ak leek soeih ce sihtui
cidek na coeng sak hy.
35 Qamkoh ce tui ing be sak
hamna ak koh hun awhkawng tui
thoeng sak bai hy;
36 cawh phoen ak cawikhqi ce
awm sak khqi nawh, cekkhqi ami
awmnaak hly khaw ce syn uhy.
37 Lokhqi toen unawh misur
thingkhqi ling uhy, ak thaihkhqi
qah pehy;
38 cekkhqi ce zoseennaak pe
nawh, pung a tai uhy, ak
khqinkhqi awm am zawitlak pe
sak hy.

39 Cekcoengawh taw huh-
sitnaak, khuikhanaak ingkaw
kawseetnaak awh thlangmi ce
zawi hqui voe voe unawh, ak
kaidyt na awm bai uhy;
40 thlakbaukhqik khan awh
khawsi ak qawnkung ing cekkhqi
ce khawkpawng lam ama awm-
naak awh pla sak khqi hy.
41 Cehlai anih ing khawdeng
thlangkhqi ce hak zoeksang
nawh tukkqeng amyihna a ipkhui
cakawkhqi ce kqeng sak hy.
42 Thlakdyng ingtaw hu nawh
zeel hlai hy, thlakchekhqi ingtaw
amim kha mym khoep uhy.
43 U awm ak cyi ingtaw, ve ik-
oeihkhqi ce poek seitaw Bawipa a
lungnaak bau soeih ve poek seh.

108

1 Aw Khawsa, kak kawlung ve
cak hy; ka hqingnaak boeih ing
tingtoeng tum doena laa sa kawng
nyng.
2 Tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingto-
eng nang hqak lah nih! Myncang
hi awh thawh na lah vang!
3 Phynlum thlangkhqing lak
awh, Aw Bawipa, nang ce nim
kyihcah vang; thlangkhqing lak
awh nang laa na ni sa vang.
4 Ikawtih na lungnaak taw
bau nawh, khan anglakawh sang
khqoet hy; na ypawmnaak ing
khawnghi hak pha hy.
5 Aw Khawsa, khankhqi ak
khan na hak zoeksang qu lah,
khawmdek boeih ak khan awh na
boeimangnaak awm lah seh.
6 Na lungnaak thlangkhqi hul na
a awmnaak thai aham nak tang
kut ing kaimih ve ni hul khqi
nawh ni bawm khqi lah.
7 Khawsa ing a hun ciim
awhkawng awi kqawn hawh hy:
“Noengnaak ingkaw Shqekem
ce qek ang ra kawng nyng saw
Sukoth Tuikawk ce tah vang nyng.
8 Gilead ve kai a koe ni; Ephraim
ve ka thi lumyk na awm nawh
Judah ve ka cawnghqawl na awm
hy.
9 Moab khaw ka silhnaak beih-
dung na awm nawh, Edom qam
khawmyk ka suhnaak; Philistia
qam khan awh noengnaak ing khy
nyng.”
10 Vawngcak ingkaw thingtung
khawk bau khui na u ing nu kai a
ni kun pyi kaw? U ing Edom qam
na ani ceh pyi kaw?
11 Aw Khawsa, kaimih ni qoeng
khqi tiksaw kaimih a qalkapkhqi
mi amak cet haih qoe voel ce nang
am nu?
12 Qaal ka mi tuk awh nang
ing ni bawm lah, thlanghqing a
bawmnaak taw phu am tahy.
13 Khawsa ingqawi taw ni noeng
mare kaw, amah ing ni qaalkhqi
ce leh law kaw.

109

1 Kai ing kam kyih, Aw Khawsa,
awi myhna koeh awm hqoeng,
2 kawtih thlakchekhqi ingkaw
thlak thaikhqi ing amim kha ni
ang sih khqi nawh; ami qaai ce
kqawn uhy.
3 Sawhnaak awi ing nik chung
khqi nawh, akawng a awm kaana
ni tuk khqi hy.
4 Ka pyi na ka taaknaak ce
thawlh puknaak na haw law na
uhy, cehlai kai taw ak cykcah
thlang na awm nyng.
5 A leek ce ak che ing thung
law unawh, pyi na ka taaknaak
cesawhnaak ing thung law uhy.
6 Anih ak oelh aham thlakche ce
taak pe tloep; thawlh a pukkung
ce ak tang ben awh pha seh.
7 Awideng na a awm awh, dawk
lo seitaw, ak cykcahnaak ing dawk
sak seh.
8 A hqinglu tawi pe seitaw;
thlakchang ing hquikung dyih
hun ce qawt pe tloep seh.

109:8 Cei 1.20.

9 A cakhqi cadah na awm u
seitaw a zukhqi nuhai na awm u
seh.
10 A cakhqi ing kut dun
doena van u seitaw; a imqawk
awhkawng hqek na awm u seh.
11 Ik-oeih a capung na ak pukhqi
ing a khawhthemkhqi ce lawh pe
boeih u seitaw; a bibinaak phu ce
khinkhqi ing muk pe bang seh.
12 U ingawm koeh qeen seitaw
pa amak ta naasenkhqi awm koeh
qeen u seh.
13 A cadil naa ce law boet seitaw,
ak law hly kawi chawn awhkaw
ming khui awhkawng qeng u seh.
14 Ami pakhqi thawlhnaak ce
Bawipa hai awh sim loet na awm
seitaw ami nu a thawlhnaak ce
koeh qeng voel seh.
15 Cekkhqi sim loetnaak ce
khawmdek awh a law boetnaak
aham a mingmih a thawlhnaak ce
Bawipa haiawh awm loet seh.
16 Ikawtih qeennaak tive poek
awm ap poek qoe qoe hy, khaw-
deng ak voet hlauhkhqi ingkaw
kawlung ak kqekkhqi ce him
aham hqut hy.
17 Lihoei ce lungna hy – amah
ak khan awh tla tloep seh; thlang
a zoseennaak awh ak kaw am law
hy – zoseennaak ce anih a venawh
kawng ak hla na awm lawt seh.
18 Lihoei ce hi na bai nawh; a
pum khuiawh tui amyihna kun
pehy.
19 Ce ing angki amyihna zawl
khak seitaw cawi pinnaak amyi-
hna kumqui dy pin seh.
20 Kai thawlh anik puk khqi
ingkaw, kai ak che na anik
kqawnkhqi a venawh Bawipa ing
ve ve thaphu na pe seh.
21 Cehlai, Aw Boeimang Khawsa,
nang ing nang ming ak caming ak
leek na ni sai nawh; na lungnaak
ak leek ak caming ni hul lah.
22 Khawdeng ingkaw voethlauh
thlang na awm nyng saw, kak
kawk khuiawh ak lingbyi ing
ngawha ai hy.
23 Khawmy ben awhkaw
khawngkawn amyihna nung
thoeih hawh nyng saw;
khamkhawk amyihna tlai let let
nyng.
24 Buh ka hyhnaak awh kam
khawkhlu qawi am cak voel hy;
kang sak boeih qep qep nawh a
tankqat na awm hqoeng nyng.
25 Thawlh anik puk khqi ak
kqawnseet aham awm kqoeng
nyng saw; a mini huh awh ami lu
hil uhy.
26 Aw Bawipa ka Khawsa, ni hul
lah; na lungnaak ak caming ni hul
cang lah.
27 Ve ve nang a kut ni tice sim
sak nawh, Aw Bawipa, nang ing
ni na sai tice sim sak lah.
28 Cekkhqi ing khawseet hly hlai
uhy, nang ingtaw zoseen pe hyk
ti; cekkhqi ing ami tuk awh chah
phyi kawm uh, cehlai nang a tyi-
hzawih taw zeel kaw.
29 Kai thawlh anik puk khqi taw
ming seetnaak ce hi amyihna bai
kawm u saw chahnaak ing angki
amyihna zawl qu khoep kawm uh.
30 Kam kha ing Bawipa ce
khawzah na zoeksang kawng
nyng saw; thlang kqeng khawzah
anglakawh amah kyihcah kawng
nyng.
31 Ikawtih anik palh sak khqi a
venawh kawng anih a hqingnaak
ce hul peek aham anih taw ak
voethlauhkhqi ak tang ben awh
dyi hy.

110

1 Bawipa ing Ka Bawipa a ve-
nawh: “Na qaalkhqi ce na khaw
tloengnaak na ka sai hlan dy kak
tang benawh ngawi lah,” tina hy.
2 Bawipa ing nang a
sawnghqawl thakawm ce Zion

110:1 Mat 22.44; Marka 12.36; Luke 20.42,43; Cei 2.34,35; 1Kor 15.25; Efes 1.20-22; Kol 3.1; Heb 1.13; 8.1; 10.12,13.

awhkawng hul law kawmsaw, na
qaalkhqing lak awh nang ing uk
kawp ti.
3 Na qalkapkhqi ing na qaal
tuknaak khawnghi ce ngaih kawm
uh. Ak ciim qypawmnaak ing
thoeihcam qu nawh; mymcang
phoen khui awhkawng ak thoeng
law dam tui amyihna thak awm
thym ce hu kawp ti.
4 Bawipa ing awi a sa hawh
a dawngawh am thaw voel kaw:
“Melkhizadek amyihna nang taw
kumqui khawsoeih na awm hyk
ti,” tihy.
5 Bawipa taw nak tang ben awh
awm nawh; ak kaw a sonaak nyn
awh sangpahrangkhqi ce tun kqai
khqi boeih kaw.
6 Anih ing phynlum awideng
kawmsaw, thlang a qawk ce a
qawn kyng coengawh khawmdek
pum awhkaw a lukhqi ce phep
khqi kaw.
7 Lamkeng awhkaw lawngca tui
ce aw kawmsaw, a lu ce hak zoek
kaw.

111

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Thlak dyng cunnaak ingkaw
thlang kqeng cunnaak awh
Bawipa ce kak kawlung boeih ing
zoeksang kawng nyng.
2 Bawipa a ik-oeih saikhqi taw
bau soeih hy; ce mihkhqi ce ak
ngaih boeih ing poek hqeet uhy.
3 Boeimangnaak ingkaw qy-
pawmnaak boeih ve amah a sai
boeih na awm nawh, a dyngnaak
awm kumqui dy cak hy.
4 Sim loet aham kawpoek kyi ik-
oeihkhqi ce awm sak hy; Bawipa
taw thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai in-
gkaw qeennaak kawpoek ing be
hy.
5 Amah ak kqihkhqi venawh ai
kawi pe nawh; a paipi ce sim
poepa hy.
6 A ik-oeih sainaak ce ak
thlangkhqi venawh dang sak
nawh, thlakchang qam ce cekkhqi
venawh pehy.
7 A kut sai ik-oeihkhqi ce
a ypawm nawh dyng hy; aw-
ipeekkhqi awm yp a awm hy.
8 Ueppawmnaak dyngnaak ing
a sai a dawngawh, cekkhqi taw
kumqui ing kumqui dy cak poe hy,
9 Ak thlangkhqi ham hulnaak ce
pe nawh; a paipi ce kumqui dy
caksak hy – ang ming taw ciimcaih
nawh kqih awm hy.
10 Bawipa kqihnaak taw cyih-
naak a kung na awm hy; ak
awipeek ak hqutkhqi boeih taw
zaksimnaak leek ta uhy. Khaw
kum khaw hqai kyihcahnaak taw
amah a koe ni.

112

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah
uh. Bawipa kqih nawh ak
awipeekkhqi awh zeelnaak ak
takhqi taw ami zoseen hy.
2 A cakhqi qam khuiawh thlak
bau na awm kawm usaw; thlak-
dyngkhqi a cadil taw ami zoseen
kawm uh.
3 Boeinaak ingkaw mangnaak
taw a ipkhui awh awm kawmsaw,
a dyngnaak ce kumqui dy awm
loet kaw.
4 Thlang qeenkhaw ak ngai
lungnaak ak ta thlak dyngkhqi
ham taw, thannaak awh zani
vangnaak awm pehy.
5 Boecawn naak ing a zoena
thlang pu nawh ak thym na khaw
ak sakhqik khan awh ik-oeih leek
pha law kaw.
6 Anih ce ityk awh awm am tat
tikaw; thlak dyng taw kumqui dy
u ing am hilh tikaw.
7 Awithang che awh kqihnaak
am ta kaw; ak kaw cak nawh,
Bawipa ce ypna hy.
8 Ak kawlung yp nawh, kqih-
naak am tahy; a dytnaak awhtaw
a qaalkhqi ce noengnaak ing toek
kaw.

9 Khawdeng hahqahkhqi venawh kutdo a qek a ra a dawngawh, a dyngnaak ce kumqui dy cak hy; ak ki ce zoeksangnaak ing kyih na awm kaw.
10 Thlakche ing a huh awh ak kaw am zeel kaw; a ha taak kawmsaw plal a tham pahoei kaw; thlakchekhqi a ngaihnaak taw dyt hqoeng kaw.

113

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Aw Bawipa a tyihzawihkhqi aw, kyihcah lah uh, Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 Tuh kawng kumqui dyna Bawipang ming taw kyihcah na awm seh.
3 Khaw a law cyk awhkawng a nung tlak dy na, Bawipang ming taw kyihcah aham awm hy.
4 Bawipa taw qamtawm ak khan awh a boeimangnaak ce awm hy.
5 Hun sang na boei ngawihdoelh awh ak ngawi Bawipa ningnih a Khawsa amyihna u nu awm nawh,
6 khankhqi ingkaw khawmdek dan aham anih amyihna anuk balak law u nu ak awm?
7 Khawdeng thlang ce dekvai awhkawng thawh nawh ak voet hlauhkhqi ce maivyt awhkawng thawh hy;
8 cekkhqi ce sangpahrang a cakhqi, a mimah ak thlangkhqi a sangpahrang a cakhqi ing ngawih sak haih hy.
9 Ca ak qeng nu ce cakhqi ak ta ak awmhly nu na tahy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

114

1 Izip qam awhkawng Israel a law awh, qapchang amsim awi ak paukhqi a venawh kawng Jakob ipkhuikaw a law awh,
2 Judah ce Khawsa hun ciim na coeng nawh, Israel ce amah a ukkung na awm hy.
3 Tuicun ing toek nawh cen hy, Jordan tui a hu na hlat tlaih hy;
4 tlangkhqi ing tumcaikhqi amyihna, tlangkhqi ing tuucakhqi amyihna pet doep doep uhy.
5 Aw tuicun nang, kawtih cen nawh, Aw Jordan long nang, kawtih hu na nang hlat tlaih,
6 nangmih thlangkhqi, kawtih tumcaikhqi amyihna, nangmih tlangkhqi, kawtih tuu cakhqi amyihna naming pet doep doep?
7 Aw khawmdek, Bawipa haiawh, Jakob Khawsa haiawh thyn lah,
8 anih ing lungnu ce tui im na coeng sak nawh, lunkqil ce lawngca tui na lawng sak hy.

115

1 Kaimih a venawh kaana, Aw Bawipa, kaimih a venawh kaana, na lungnaak ingkaw na yp awmnaak awh namah ang ming a venawh boeimangnaak awm seh.
2 Ikawtih thlangphyn khqi ing, “A mingmih a Khawsa hana a awm?” a mi ti.
3 Ningmih a Khawsa taw khawk khan na awm nawh, amah ak kaw ak zeel sak boeih ce sai hy.
4 Cehlai a mingmih a myiqawlkhqi taw thlanghqing a kut ing sai na ak awm sui ingkaw ngun khqi mai ni.
5 A mim kha taw ta lawt hlai uhy, am pau thai uhy; mik awm ta lawt hlai uhy, am hu thai uhy;
6 haa ta lawt hlai uhy, am za thai unawh, haqawng awm ta lawt hlai uhy, a baw am za uhy;
7 kutkhqi ta hlai uhy, am bi thai uhy, khaw awm ta hlai uhy, am cet thai uhy; amik awiqawng ing ikaw awm ap kqawn thai uhy.

112:9 2Kor 9.9. **114:3** Ex. 14.21; Josh. 3.16. **114:8** Ex. 17.1-7; Num. 20.2-13. **115:4** Sam 135.15-18; Awph 9.20.

8 Vemih ak saikhqi taw vemyih
khqi amyihna awm lawt kawm
uh, vemyih ak ypnaak thlangkhqi
boeih awm vemyih khqi amyihna
awm lawt kawm uh.
9 Aw Israel ipkhuikaw, Baw-
ipa ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi
ak hulkung ingkaw – cekkhqi a
phuhqa na awm hy.
10 Aaron ipkhuikaw aw, Bawipa
ypna lah – anih taw cekkhqi a
hulkung ingkaw phuhqa na awm
hy.
11 Amah ak kqihkhqi aw, Baw-
ipa ypna lah, anih taw cekkhqi
ak hulkung ingkaw cekkhqi a
phuhqa na awm hy.
12 Bawipa ing ningnih ani sim
khqi loet a dawngawh zoseennaak
ni pe kaw: Israel ipkhuikaw ce
zoseennaak pe kaw,
13 anih ing Bawipa ak kqihkhqi
ce zoseennaak pe kaw – ak zawi
awm ak bau awm.
14 Bawipa ing namah ingkaw na
cakhqi ce pung a tai sak seh.
15 Khan ingkaw dek ak saikung
Bawipa ing zoseennaak ni pek
khqi seh.
16 Ak sang soeih khankhqi
ce Bawipa koe na awm nawh,
khawmdek ve thlanghqing a kut
awh pehy.
17 Ak thi khqi dek khui ihnaak
na anuk cet khqi ing Bawipa am
kyihcah uhy;
18 ningnih ing ni tuhngawi
awhkawng kumqui dyna Bawipa
ve ni zoeksang uh. Bawipa taw
kyihcah lah uh.

116

1 Kak awi ang zaak a dawn-
gawh, Bawipa lungna nyng; qeen-
naak thoeh doena kang kqang-
naak awi za hy.
2 Ang haa ce kai benna ang keng
law a dawngawh, ka hqing khui
pyt amah ce khy vang nyng.
3 Thihnaak qui ing ni zen nawh,
phyi khuikhanaak ce kak khan
awh law hy; kyinaak ingkaw
kawseetnaak ing ni noeng hy.
4 Cawh Bawipang ming ce khy
nyng: “Aw Bawipa ni hul cang
lah!” ti nyng.
5 Bawipa taw qeennaak ing be
nawh dyng hy; ningnih a Khawsa
taw lungnaak ing ak be na awm
hy.
6 Bawipa ing thlankqawng ce
chung ak dah nawh; ka ngoe awh
kai ce ni hul hy.
7 Aw ka hqingnaak vai awh dyi
tlaih bai cang lah, kawtih Bawipa
taw na venawh leek hy.
8 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ka hqing-
naak ve thihnaak awhkawng, ka
mik qawi ve mikphli awhkawng,
ka khaw qawi ve bahnaak
awhkawng hul hawh hyk ti,
9 cawhtaw ak hqingkhqi qam na
Bawipa haiawh cet hawh kawng
nyng.
10 Cangna nyng; ce a dawngawh,
“A boena khuikha nyng,” ti nyng.
11 Lylap nyng kqih doena,
“Thlangkhqi boeih ve qaai ak
kqawn khqi boeih ni,” ti nyng.
12 Ka venawh a leeknaak boeih
awh vawh Bawipa ve ikawmyihna
ka peek tloep lawt lah voei?
13 Thaawngnaak boet ve hak
soeng nyng saw Bawipang ming
ce khy kawng nyng.
14 Ak thlangkhqi boeih a haiawh
Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep
sak vang.
15 Bawipa mik huh awh a phu
ak tlo soeih taw ak thlang ci-
imkhqi thih ve ni.
16 Aw Bawipa, kai ve na tyi-
hzawih tang tang ni; kai taw na
tyihzawih, na tyihzawih nu a ca
na awm nyng; nang ing kenqui
qui ce hlam law hawh hyk ti.
17 Zeelnaak awi kqawn lucik
bulnaak ce na venawh nawn nyng

115:13 Awph 11.18; 19.5. **116:10** 2Kor 4.13.

saw Bawipang ming ce khy kawng
nyng.
18 Ak thlangkhqi boeih a haiawh
Bawipa venawh awi ka sa ce soep
sak vang.
19 Bawipa ipkhui kawngma awh
– Aw Jerusalem, nang lak lung
awh soep sak vang nyng. Bawipa
taw kyihcah lah uh.

117

1 Nangmih thlangphyn boeih
aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh;
nangmih thlangkhqi boeih aw,
amah ce zoeksang lah uh.
2 Ikawtih ningnih ani lungnaak
taw bau soeih nawh, Bawipa a
ypawmnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

118

1 Bawipa taw a leek a dawn-
gawh, a venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak awm
kumqui dyna cak hy.
2 Israel ing, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dyna cak hy," ti seh.
3 Aaron ipkhuikaw ing: A lung-
naak taw kumqui dy cak hy," ti
seh.
4 Bawipa ak kqihkhqi boeih ing,
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak
hy," ti seh.
5 Ka khuikha awh Bawipa ve-
nawh khy nyng saw, amah ing
hoelpoeng na awmnaak ing nim
hlat hy.
6 Bawipa taw ka venawh a awm
a dawngawh, ap kqih ti kawng.
Thlanghqing ing ikaw ni tina hly
nawh nu.
7 Bawipa taw ka venawh awm
nawh, kai anik bawmkung na
awm hy. Ka qaalkhqi ce noeng-
naak ing toek kawng.
8 Thlanghqing ypnaak
anglakawh Bawipa awh thuk ve
nep khqoet hy.
9 Boeikhqi ypnaak anglakawh
Bawipa awh thuk ve nep khqoet
hy.
10 Qamtawm thlang ing nik
chung khoep hlai hy, Bawipang
ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng boeih
nyng.
11 Hu haina ni mam hlai uhy,
Bawipang ming ing cekkhqi ce
noeng boeih nyng.
12 Khawimi amyihna ni bawl
khoep hlai uhy, a hling ak ui bang
amyihna qeng bang uhy; Baw-
ipang ming ing cekkhqi ce noeng
boeih nyng.
13 Kang tluk hlo dyna ka hu
nakawng ni buuk hlai uhy, Baw-
ipa ing ni hul hy.
14 Bawipa taw kak thaawmnaak
ingkaw ka laa na awm hy; anih
taw anik hulkung na awm hy.
15 Zeelnaak ingkaw noengnaak
ing khy lah uh, thlakdyngkhqi a hi
imkhqi awh khy lah uh: "Bawipa
ak tang ben kut ing ik-oeih ak bau
soeih khqi sai hawh hy!" tinawh.
16 Bawipa awh tang ben kut ce
pawm qu nawh: "Bawipa ak tang
ben kut ing ik-oeih ak bau soeih
khqi sai hawh hy!" ti uhy.
17 Am thi kawng nyng saw hqing
hyn kawng, Bawipa a ik-oeih sai
ce khypyi kawng.
18 Bawipa ing khawteh na ni
phep hawh hlai hy, thihnaak a
venna taw amni pehy.
19 Dyngnaak chawh ce kai aham
awng law lah; kun nyng saw Baw-
ipa a venawh zeelnaak awi kqawn
lah vang.
20 Vetaw thlakdyngkhqi a kun-
naak Bawipa ak chawh na awm
hy.
21 Nang ing na nim hlat a
dawngawh, na venawh zeelnaak
awi kqawn kawng; nang taw ka
hulkung na awm hyk ti.

117:1 Rom 15.11. **118:1** 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 136.1; Jer. 33.11. **118:6** Heb 13.6. **118:14** Ex. 15.2; Is. 12.2. **118:22** Luke 20.17; Cei 4.11; 1Pe 2.7. **118:22** Mat 21.42; Marka 12.10,11.

22 Ip sakungkhqi ing ami qoeng
lung ce a kil awhkaw lung ak
khoeng soeih na awm hawh hy;
23 ve ve Bawipa ing sai nawh,
ningnih a mik huh awh kawpoek
kyi na awm hy.
24 Ve a khawnghi ve Bawipa ing
a sai na awm nawh zeel lah u sih.
25 Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve ni hul
khqi lah; Aw Bawipa, zoseen kam
awmnaak ce ni pe lah.
26 Bawipang ming ing ak law
taw a zoseen hy. Bawipa im
awhkawng zoseennaak ni pek
khqi nyng.
27 Bawipa Khawsa na awm
nawh, ningnih awh vangnaak ce
hlah law hy, lucik tloeng aham
qamsa ce bawkthang ki awh qui
ing khit lah uh.
28 Nang taw ka Khawsa na awm
hyk ti, na venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn kawng nyng; Nang taw ka
Khawsa na awm hyk ti, nang ce ni
zoeksang kawng.
29 Bawipa taw a leek a dawn-
gawh a venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn lah uh; a lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.

119

1 A cehnaak lam coet amak kap-
khqi ingkaw, Bawipa a cawngpy-
inaak amyihna ak cetkhqi taw a
zoseen hy.
2 Ak awipeek khoem nawh
kawlung boeih ing amah ak
suikhqi taw a zoseen hy.
3 Cekkhqi ing am sai thawlh
unawh; anih a lam awh ce cet uhy.
4 Hqut boeih aham ak awm
am cukkiknaak awi ce nang ing
cekkhqi ham taak pe hyk ti.
5 Aw nang ak awipeek khqi
ce ka hqutnaak thai aham ka
lamkhqi ve cak seh!
6 Nang ak awipeek khqi boeih
ce kak poek awh chahqai na am
awm ti kawng.
7 Nang a koe ak dyng cawngpy-
inaak awikhqi ka cawng amyihna
kawlung dyngnaak ing namah ce
nim kyihcah vang.
8 Nak awipeek khqi ce hqut bit
kawng; koeh ni qoeng hyt cang.
9 Ikawmyihna taithym ing a lam
ce a ciimcaih sak thainaak kaw?
Nak awi amyihna khaw a saknaak
amyihna a ciimcaih sak thai kaw?
10 Kak kawlung boeih ing nang
ce ni sui nyng, nak awipeek
awhkawng koeh ning pleng sak.
11 Nang oelh nawh am ka thawl-
hnaak aham kam thin kak kawk
khuiawh nak awi ve thuh hawh
nyng.
12 Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh; nak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah.
13 Nam khak khui awhkawng ak
cawn cawngpyinaak boeih ce ka
hui ing kqawn nyng.
14 Bawipa awh ak zeel soeih
thlang amyihna nam cuk kiknaak
awipeek ka hqut awh zeel nyng.
15 Nak awipeek khqi ce poek
typ typ nyng na lamkhqi ce poek
nyng.
16 Nak awipeek khqi awh zeel
nyng saw; nak awi ce ak poek
kaana am awm nyng.
17 Na tyihzawih a venawh ak
leek sai law cang, cawhtaw hqing
kawng nyng; nak awi ce ngai
kawng nyng.
18 Na cawngpyinaak awi
awhkaw kawpoek kyi ik-oeih khqi
am ka huh thainaak aham koeh
thuh law.
19 Khawmdek awh khin na ni ka
awm; nak awipeek ce kai aham
koeh thuh law.
20 Nang ak awipeek ang ngai aih
awh ka hqingnaak ve ityk awh
awm am rem thai hy.
21 Oek qu nawh seet ak hu
khqi, nak awipeek ak pleng taak
thlangkhqi ce nang ing toel hyk ti.

118:25 Mat 21.9; Marka 11.9; Joh 12.13. **118:26** Mat 21.9; 23.39; Marka 11.9; Luke 13.35; 19.38; Joh 12.13.

22 Nak awipeek khqi ce ka hqut
a dawngawh, kqawn seetnaak in-
gkaw huh sitnaak khqi ve khoe
law lah.
23 Ukkungkhqi ing ngawicun
unawh nik kqawn seet u seiawm,
na tyihzawih ingtaw nak awipeek
khqi ve ni ak poek hly tit tit hy.
24 Nam cuk kiknaak awipeek
khqi ve ka zeelnaak na awm hy;
cekkhqi ing kawpoek leeknaak ni
pe uhy.
25 Dekvai awh helh hyt na awm
nyng; nak awi amyihna ka hqing-
naak ve khoem law lah.
26 Ka lamkhqi ce kak kqawn
tlaih awh nang ing nim hlat hyk
ti; namah ak awipeek khqi ce ni
cawngpyi lah.
27 Nang ing nani cawngpyi aw-
ipeek khqi ce ning zaksim sak lah;
cawhtaw nak kawpoek kyi ik-oeih
khqi ce poek typ typ kawng nyng.
28 Ka hqingnaak ve kawseet
doena ak tha hoet hy, nak awi
amyihna kak tha awm law sak
tlaih lah.
29 Qaainaak lam awh am ka
cehnaak aham ni hoep lah; na
cawngpyinaak awi ing nim qeen
cang.
30 Awitak lam ce tyk hawh nyng;
Na cawngpyinaak awi awh kak
kawlung ling hawh nyng.
31 Aw Bawipa, nam cuk kiknaak
awipeek ce tu qap hawh nyng,
chah koeh ni phyih sak.
32 Nang ing kak kawlung na
loet sak hawh a dawngawh, nak
awipeek naak lam awh dawng
nyng.
33 Aw Bawipa, nak awitlyhnaak
ce ka hqutnaak thai aham ni
cawngpyi lah; cawhtaw a dyt
dyna hqut kawng nyng.
34 Zaksim thainaak ni pe lah,
cawhtaw na cawngpyinaak awi
ce khoem kawng nyng saw kak
kawlung boeih ing hqut kawng
nyng.
35 Nak awipeeknaak lam awh ni
hqui ni sawi lah; ce a dawngawh
ni zeelnaak ka huh.
36 Ak lawn ngaihnaak ben am
nawh nam cuk kiknaak benna kak
kawlung ve hawi law lah.
37 Aphu amak awm ik-oeih
benna ka mik qawi ve koeh dai
sak nawh; nak awi amyihna ka
hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
38 Kqih na na awm thainaak
aham, na tyihzawih a venawh ve
nak awipeek ve soep sak lah.
39 Kak kqih soeih ming leeknaak
ve lo law valh lah, kawtih nang a
cawngpyinaak awi taw nep hy.
40 Nak awipeek khqi ce ngai
mah nyng! Na dyngnaak awh ka
hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
41 Aw Bawipa, amak dyt thai na
lungnaak ingkaw nak awi taak-
naak amyihna na hulnaak ce ka
venna law seh;
42 nak awi ce ka ypnaak a dawn-
gawh, kai anik kqawnsekung ce
hlat kawng nyng.
43 Kam khak khui awhkawng
nak awitak ce koeh lo law voel,
kawtih nang a cawngpyinaak awi
awh ni kang ngaih-unaak a awm.
44 Na cawngpyinaak awi ce ngai
loet kawng nyng, kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dyna.
45 Ngaihding na cet a cawn vang
nyng, kawtih nak awipeek ce hu
hawh nyng.
46 Sangpahrangkhqi haiawh nak
awipeekkhqi ce kqawn kawng
nyng saw, chahqai na am awm ti
kawng,
47 nak awipeekkhqi ce ka lung-
naak a dawngawh zeelnaak ta
nyng.
48 Ka lungnaak awi peek benna
ka kut ve hak phyl nyng saw nak
awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce poek
typ typ nyng.
49 Na tyihzawih a venawh awi
na peek ce sim loet lah, nang ing
ni ngaih-unaak ce nani peek.
50 Ka khuikha awh kang ngai-
hqepnaak taw ve ni: Nak awikam-

naak ing ka hqingnaak khoem law
hy.
51 Uephnaak taak kaana ak oek
qukhqi ing ni qaih na uhy, cehlai
na cawngpyinaak awi ce am pleng
taak nyng.
52 Aw Bawipa, syn awhkaw na
cawngpyinaak awi khqi ce sim
loet nyng saw, cekkhqi awh ngai-
hqepnaak hu nyng.
53 Thlakche khqi nang a cawng-
pyinaak awi ak qoeng khqi awh
ngaih seetnaak ing nim tu khak
hy.
54 Ka awm ihnaak boeih
awh nang ak awitlyhnaak aw-
ipeekkhqi ve ka laa ak leek soeih
na awm hy.
55 Aw Bawipa, khawmthan awh
nang ming ce poek nyng, na
cawngpyinaak awi khqi ce khoem
kawng nyng.
56 Nak awipeek khqi hquut ve:
Ka sai khawi na awm hawh hy.
57 Aw Bawipa, nang taw ka
taham na awm hyk ti; nak
awikhqi ce hqut aham awi ta
hawh nyng.
58 Kak kawlung boeih ing na
haai ce sui hawh nyng; nak aw-
itaak amyihna nim qeen lah.
59 Ka cehnaak lamkhqi ve
poek nyng saw nak awipeeknaak
benna khaw khan law hawh nyng.
60 Nak awipeek khqi ce yih
kaana ang tawnna hqut hlah
vang.
61 Thlakchekhqi ing qui ing ni
pin u seiawm, nang a cawngpyi-
naak awi ce am hilh ti kawng.
62 Na cawngpyinaak awihdyn-
gkhqi awh thanlung awh na ve-
nawh zeelnaak awi kqawn aham
tho nyng.
63 Kai taw nang ak kqihkhqi
boeih ingkaw nang ak awipeek
ak hqutkhqi boeih a pyi na awm
nyng.
64 Aw Bawipa, khawmdek ve na
lungnaak ing bengen hy; nak aw-
itlyh awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi
lah.
65 Aw Bawipa, nak awi amyihna
na tyihzawih a venawh ik-oeih
leek sai lah.
66 Cyihnaak ingkaw awideng
thainaak ce ni pe lah, kawtih nak
awipeekkhqi ce ni kak cangnaak.
67 Ka khuikha hlan awh lam
pleng hlai nyng, tuh taw nak awi
ngai hawh nyng.
68 Nang taw leek hyk ti, ik-oeih
na sai awm leek hy; nak awitlyh-
naak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi
lah.
69 Ak oek qukhqi ing qaai
kqawn ing ni zan hlai uhy,
kak kawlung boeih ing nak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce hqut nyng.
70 Cekkhqi ak kawlung taw qil
soeih hy, cehlai kai taw nang a
cawngpyinaak awi awh ni ka zeel
hy.
71 Ka khuikha ve kai aham leek
hy, cawh ni nang ak awitlyhnaak
awipeekkhqi ce ka cawng hly thai.
72 Sui ngun thong sang
anglakawh nam kha awhkaw
cawngpyinaak awi ce ni kai aham
a phu a tlawh khqoet hy.
73 Na kut qawi ing ni sai nawh
ani syn ni; nak awipeekkhqi ce
ka cawng thainaak aham zaksim-
naak ni pe lah.
74 Nang anik kqihkhqi ing kai
ami huh awh zeel u seh, kai ing
nang ak awi awh ni ngaih-unaak
ka taak.
75 Aw Bawipa, nang a cawng-
pyinaak awikhqi taw dyng nawh,
na ypawmnaak ing kai ni khuikha
sak hy tice sim nyng.
76 Na tyihzawih a venawh awi
na taak amyihna, amak dyt thai
na lungnaak ve kang ngaihqep-
naak na awm lah seh.
77 Ka hqingnaak aham nam
qeennaak ce ka venna law lah
seh, na cawngpyinaak awi taw ka
zeelnaak ni.
78 Akawng a awm kaana kak
khan awh ik-oeih che ak sai ak oek
qukhqi ce chah phyi u seh; cehlai

kai ingtaw nak awipeekkhqi ce poek typ typ vang nyng.

79 Nang nik kqih nawh nang ak awipeek ak zasimkhqi taw kai benna mang u seh.

80 Chah am ka phyihnaak aham, nak awitlyhnaak awipeek benna kak kawlung ce coet a kap kaana awm seh.

81 Ka hqingnaak ing na hulnaak ang ngai aih awh zai hqoeng hy; cehlai nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ce ta nyng.

82 Ka mik qawi ing nak awikamnaak ce dan hlai hy, am huhy; “Ityk awh ngaih nani qep sak kaw?” ti nyng.

83 Maikhu anglakawhkaw mehvyn um amyihna awm nyng seiawm, nak awitlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce am hilh nyng.

84 Na tyihzawih ing ve iqyt nu ani qeh kaw? Kai anik thekhanaak thlangkhqi ce ityk awh na toel kaw?

85 Nang a cawngpyinaak awi ing ak kalh na, ak oek qukhqi ing kai aham lawk-kqawng co law uhy.

86 Nak awipeekkhqi boeih ve a ypawm hy; ni hul lah, kawtih thlangkhqi ing akawng a awm kaana ni the ni kha na uhy.

87 Khawmdek awhkawng ni khoe hlo uhy, cehlai nak awipeekkhqi ce am qoeng nyng.

88 Na lungnaak ing ka hqingnaak ve khoem law lah, cawh ni kam kha awhkaw cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce kang ngai hly.

89 Aw Bawipa, nak awi taw kum qui dy cak hy; khawk khan awh ak cak na dyi hy.

90 Na yp awmnaak ce cadil naa dyna cak hy; nang ing khawmdek ve caksak nawh, awm poe hy.

91 Tuh dy na cawngpyinaak awi ve cak hy, soepkep boeih ing na bi ve bi uhy.

92 Na cawngpyinaak awi ce ka zeelnaak na ama na awm mantaw, khuikha doena ana thi hawh kawng.

93 Nak awipeekkhqi ce ityk awh awm am hilh ti kawng, cekkhqi ing ni ka hqingnaak ve na khoem law.

94 Ni hul lah nang a koe na ni ka awm; nak awipeekkhqi ce sui nyng hu hawh nyng.

95 Thlakchekhqi ing kai plawci sak aham ni qeh uhy, cehlai nang am cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce ni kak poek hly.

96 Ik-oeih boeih a soepnaak a dawng ce hu hawh nyng; cehlai nang ak awipeekkhqi taw a dytnaak am awm hy.

97 Aw, na cawngpyinaak awi ce lungna mah nyng! Khawnghi zung poek typ typ khing nyng.

98 Ka qaal khqing lak awh nang ak awipeekkhqi ing ni cyih sak khqoet hy; kawtih cekkhqi ce ka venawh awm poe uhy.

99 Nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce kak poek typ typ a dawngawh, ka cawngpyikungkhqi boeih anglakawh poek thainaak tak khqoet nyng.

100 Nak awipeekkhqi ce ka hquut a dawngawh, a hqamcakhqi anglakawh poek thainaak tak khqoet nyng.

101 Nak awi ka hquut thainaak aham lap che saqui awh khaw am poek nyng.

102 Namah qoe ing nani cawngpyi hawh a dawngawh, na cawngpyinaak awi awhkawng am pleng qunyng.

103 Nak awikhqi ce kam tan awh awi soeih nawh, kam kha awh khawi anglakawh awi soeih mah hy!

104 Nak awipeekkhqi awhkawng cyihnaak hu nyng; ce a dawngawh amak thym lam boeih ce sawh na nyng.

105 Nak awi taw ka khaw aham maihchoei na awm nawh ka lam aham vangnaak na awm hy.

106 Nang a koe ak dyng cawng-
pyinaakkhqi ce ka hquut thainaak
aham, awi sa nyng saw caksak
hawh nyng.
107 Khuikha soeih nyng; Aw
Bawipa, nak awi amyihna ka
hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
108 Aw Bawipa, kam kha ing
ngaihnaak ing a nim kyihcah ve,
do law nawh na cawngpyinaak
awikhqi ce ni cawngpyi lah.
109 Ka hqingnaak ve ka kut awh
tu qap hlai nyng, na cawngpy-
inaak awi ce am hilh ti kawng
nyng.
110 Thlakchekhqi ing thang dun
law hlai uhy, nak awipeeknaak
awhkawng am pleng nyng.
111 Nam cuk kiknaak aw-
ipeekkhqi ve ka kumqui qo
na awm nawh; kak kawlung
zeelnaak na awm hy.
112 A dyt dyna nak awitlyh
awipeekkhqi hquut aham kak
kawlung qawn hawh nyng.
113 Kawlung pakkhih na ak ta
thlang ce sawh na nyng, cehlai
nani cawngsak awi ce lungna
nyng.
114 Nang taw kang thuknaak in-
gkaw ka phuhqa na awm hyk ti;
nak awi awh ngaih-unaak ta nyng.
115 Nangmih ik-oeih che ak
saikhqi, ka ven awhkawng cet lah
uh, ka Khawsak awipeekkhqi ngai
na lah vang!
116 Nak awikamnaak amyihna
caksak lah, cawhtaw hqing kawng
nyng; kang ngaih-unaak akawng
awhkawng chah koeh ni phyih
sak.
117 Nim tu khak lah, cawhtaw
hulna awm kawng; nak awitlyh-
naak awipeekkhqi ce poek quiqah
kawng nyng.
118 Nak awitlyhnaak awipeek
awhkawng ak pleng khqi boeih ce
nang ing qoeng hyk ti, a mingmih
a qaai kqawnnaak ce a hqawng a
h qap mai ni.
119 Khawmdek awh thlak
chekhqi boeih ce nang ing thi-
eek tui amyihna na hui ban awh;
nam cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce
lungna nyng.
120 Nang anik kqih aih awh ka sa
ve tyn hy; na cawngpyinaak awi
kqih doena dyi hqoeng nyng.
121 Ak thym ingkaw ak dyng
ce sai hawh nyng; kai ani husit
thlangkhqi kut awh koeh ni hal
hyt.
122 Na tyihzawih leeknaak aham
ak khoeng na sai law cang lah; ak
oek qukhqi ing koeh ni husit khqi
seh.
123 Nang a hulnaak ingkaw ak
dyng awikamnaak ce sui vang
nyng, ka mik awm hyp hqoeng
hawh hy.
124 Na lungnaak ing na tyihza-
wih ve ngai cang nawh, nak aw-
itlyhnaak awipeekkhqi ce cawng-
pyi cang.
125 Na tyihzawih na ni ka awm;
nam cuk kiknaak awipeek kang
zaksimnaak thai aham phekbo
thainaak kawlung ni pe lah.
126 Aw Bawipa, tuh ve sai tym
hawh ni; na cawngpyinaak awi
hqe huili na awm hawh hy.
127 Sui anglakawh, sui tuici
anglakawh nang ak awipeekkhqi
ce ka lungnaak a dawngawh;
128 nak awipeekkhqi ce thym hy
ka ti a dawngawh, amak thym lam
boeih ce sawh na nyng.
129 Nam cuk kiknaak awikhqi
ve kawpoek kyi na awm hy; ce a
dawngawh hquut nyng.
130 Ak dai qu nak awi ing
vangnaak ce ni pehy; thlang
mailaikhqi venawh zaksimnaak
ce pehy.
131 Nak awipeekkhqi ce kang
ngai a dawngawh, kam kha ang
nyng saw kang hqi hawp hqoeng
nyng.
132 Nang ming ak lungnaak
thlangkhqi venawh na sai khawi
amyihna, kai benna hawi nawh
nim qeen cang lah.

133 Nak awi amyihna ka khaw
khamkhqi ve hawi law lah; thawl-
hnaak ing koeh ni uk seh.
134 Nak awipeekkhqi ka hquut
thainaak aham, thlangkhqi a huh-
sitnaak ak khui awhkawng ni hul
lah.
135 Na tyihzawih khan awh na
haai vang sak nawh nak awitlyh-
naak awipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi
lah.
136 Na cawngsak naak awikhqi
a mami hquut a dawngawh, ka
mik qawi awhkawng ka mikphli
tuikhqi ve lawngca tui amyihna
lawng hy.
137 Aw Bawipa, nang taw dyng
tiksaw, na cawngpyinaak awikhqi
awm thym hy.
138 Cuk kiknaak awipeek na
taakhqi ve dyng nawh; a ypawm
soeih hy.
139 Ka qaalkhqi ing nak awi ce
ami hilh a dawngawh ka ypawm-
naak ing ni hawn sak zip hawh hy.
140 Nak awikamnaak khqi ce ak
nep cana noek a dak na awm
hawh nawh, ce ce na tyihzawih
ing ve lungna hy.
141 Ak nem na awm nyng thlang
a huhsit na awm nyng seiawm,
nak awipeekkhqi ce am hilh qoe
nyng.
142 Na dyngnaak taw kumqui
dyna awm nawh nak caksaknaak
awikhqi ce thym hy.
143 Kyinaak ingkaw khuikhanaak
ing ni sing bai seiawm, nak
awipeekkhqi ce ka zeelnaak na
awm hy.
144 Nam cuk kiknaak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce kumqui dy thym hy;
ka hqingnaak aham zaksimnaak
ce ni pe lah.
145 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung
boeih ing nik khy nyng, nang ing
nim hlat lah, cawhtaw nawl peek-
naak awitlyhkhqi boeih ce hquut
kawng nyng.
146 Nang ni ka nik khy; ni hul
lah cawhtaw nam cuk kiknaak
awipeekkhqi ce hquut kawng.
147 Khaw a dai hlan awh tho
nyng saw bawmnaak thoeh doena
kqang nyng; nak awi awh ngaih-
unaak ce ta nyng.
148 Na awitaak ce kak poeknaak
typ typ aham, thanlung a poeng
hlan dy ka mik dai phat hy.
149 Na lungnaak amyihna kak
khynaak awi ce ngai law lah;
Aw Bawipa na cawngpyinaak awi
amyihna ka hqingnaak ve khoem
law lah.
150 Ak che ik-oeih ingkaw kai
anik tengkhqi zoe lawk khqoet
uhy, cehlai nang a cawngpyinaak
awi ingtaw hla quhy.
151 Cehlai, Aw Bawipa, nang taw
zoe hyk ti, nak awipeekkhqi boeih
awm thym hy.
152 Ce mihkhqi ce kumqui dyna
nang ing caksak hawh hyk ti,
tice nam cuk kiknaak awipeek
awhkawng sim hawh nyng.
153 Kak khuikhanaak ve toek
law nawhtaw ni hul lah, kawtih
na cawngpyinaak awi ce am hilh
nyng.
154 Kai akawng a dawngawh ni
hul nawhtaw ni thaawng lah; na
awikamnaak amyihna ka hqing-
naak ve khoem law lah.
155 Hulnaak ve thlakchekhqi
hamna taw hla hy, kawtih cekkhqi
ing nang a awitlyhnaak awipeek
ce am sui uhy.
156 Aw Bawipa, na lungnaak taw
bau soeih hy; na cawngpyinaak
awi amyihna ka hqingnaak ve
khoem law lah.
157 Kai anik thekhanaak
qaalkhqi ve kqeng soeih uhy,
cehlai nang am cuk kiknaak
awipeek awhkawng am pleng
nyng.
158 Cangnaak amak ta
thlangkhqi ce tyih doena toek
nyng, kawtih cekkhqi ing nak awi
ce am hquut uhy.
159 Nak awipeekkhqi izah dy
ka lungnaak tive toek lah; Aw

Bawipa, na lungnaak amyihna ka
hqingnaak ve khoem law lah.
160 Nang ak awipeekkhqi boeih
ve thym hy; nang a koe ak
dyng cawngpyinaak awikhqi taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
161 Akawng a awm kaana
ukkungkhqi ing ni thekha na uhy,
cehlai kak kawlung taw nang ak
awi awh thyn hy.
162 Kawnthem ak hu moek
thlang amyihna nak awikamnaak
awh zeel nyng.
163 Amak thym ce sawh na nyng
saw tyih nyng, cehlai na cawngpy-
inaak awi taw lungna nyng.
164 Ak thym nang a cawngpy-
inaak awikhqi awh hypoet awh
voei khqih nang nim kyihcah
nyng.
165 Nang a cawngpyinaak awi
ak lungnaak thlangkhqi ingtaw
ngaihqepnaak bau soeih ta uhy;
ikaw ingawm a mingmih ce am
bah sak khqi thai hy.
166 Aw Bawipa nang a hulnaak
ce lamtoen nyng saw, nang ak
awipeekkhqi ce hquut nyng.
167 Nang ak awipeekkhqi ce
ka lungnaak a dawngawh hquut
nyng.
168 Nang ak awipeekkhqi in-
gkaw cuk kiknaak awipeekkhqi ce
hquut nyng, kawtih ka lam boeih
ce nang ing sim hyk ti.
169 Aw Bawipa, kang kqangnaak
awi ve na hai pha law seh; nak
awi amyihna zaksimnaak ce ni pe
lah.
170 Qeennaak ka thoeh law ve na
hai pha law seh; na awikamnaak
amyihna nang ing ni hul lah.
171 Ka hui ve kyihcahnaak
ing bengen seh, kawtih namah
ing namah a awitlyhnaak aw-
ipeekkhqi ce ni cawngpyi hyk ti.
172 Kam lai ing nak awi ce laa na
sa seh, kawtih nak awipeekkhqi
taw dyng hy.
173 Na kut ce kai bawmnaak
aham a oepchoeh na awm lah seh,
kawtih nang ak awipeek ce ni kak
tyh hawh.
174 Aw Bawipa, nang a hulnaak
ce ngai soeih nyng, nang a cawng-
pyinaak awi taw ka zeelnaak na
awm hy.
175 Ka nim kyihcah thainaak
aham, ni hqing sak lah, na cawng-
pyinaak awi ing ning dyihpyi lah
seh.
176 Tuu ak qeng amyihna lam
hang hqoeng hawh nyng. Na
tyihzawih ve sui lah, kawtih nak
awipeekkhqi ce am hilh nyng.

120

1 Ka khuikha awh Bawipa ce
khy nyng saw, anih ing nim hlat
law hy.
2 Aw Bawipa, qaai ak kqawn
huikhqi ingkaw qaai kqawn na ak
nget laikhqi anglakawhkawng ni
hul lah.
3 Aw qaai kqawn na ak nget hui
lai nang, nang ak khan awh anih
ing ikaw a sai kaw, cekcoengawh
ikaw ak awm bai?
4 Kaw ak awmkhqi a la sumkhqi
ing nang ce ni toel kawmsaw,
imnawt thing mai alh ing ni toel
kaw.
5 Kedar awhkaw hi im
anglakawh awm nawh, Meshqek
awh ak awm ve kai aham khaw
map mah hy!
6 Roepnaak ak sawhnaak thlang
anglakawh ka awm ve sang soeih
hawh hy.
7 Kai taw qoepnaak ak ngaih
thlang na awm nyng; cehlai awi
kak kqawn awh, qaal thawh aham
ngaih lat uhy.

121

1 Hana kawng nu kai anik
bawmkung a law lah kaw? Ti
nyng tlang benna mik hak dai
nyng –
2 Kai anik bawmkung taw dek
ingkaw khan ak saikung, Bawipa
venna kawng ni a law.

3 Anih ing na khaw ce am ning
bah sak kawmsaw – nang anik
khoemkung ce am ngam tikaw;
4 oeih, Israel ak khoemkung ce
am ngam kawmsaw ip awm am ip
kaw.
5 Bawipa ing nang ce ni qeh hy
– Bawipa taw nak tang ben awh
nang anik chungkung na awm hy;
6 khawnghyp awh khawmik ing
amni eng kawmsaw, khawmthan
awh pihla ing amni eng bai kaw.
7 Bawipa ing nganbawh soepkep
khui awhkawng ni khoem kawm-
saw – na hqingnaak ce khoem law
kaw;
8 Bawipa ing na lawnaak in-
gkaw na cehnaak boeih awh tuh
kawng kumqui dy ni qeh loet kaw.

122

1 Bawipa a im na cet u sih,”
tinawh amik kqawn law awh zeel
soeih nyng.
2 Aw Jerusalem, kaimih a khaw
khqi ve vawng chawmkeng awh
dyi hawh uhy.
3 Jerusalem taw khawk bau ak
zoei cana ami sak amyihna sak na
awm hy.
4 Israel a venawh cuk kik-
naak awipeek peek na a awm
amyihna, Bawipang ming kyihcah
ham, cawh ce thlang pilnamkhqi,
Bawipa a pilnam khqi hang cet
uhy.
5 Cawh ce awidengnaak boei
ngawihdoelh khqi, David ipkhui
awhkaw boei ngawihdoelh khqi
awm hy.
6 Jerusalem ngaihqepnaak
aham cykcah lah uh: “Nang
anik lungnaak thlangkhqi ce
qalmawng na awm u seh.
7 Na vawng khuiawh ngaihqep-
naak awm seitaw, na boei awm-
naak im kqang ngaihqepnaak
awm seh.”
8 Ka koeinaa ingkaw pyikhqi
awh, “Nang ak khuiawh ngai-
hqepnaak awm seh,” ti kawng
nyng.
9 Bawipa ningnih Khawsa im
awh, nang a boeimangnaak ce sui
kawng nyng.

123

1 Nang a venawh khan na boei
ngawihdoelh ak awm nang a ve-
nawh, ka mik hak dai law nyng.
2 Tamnaakhqi mik ing ami boei
a kut ami toek amyihna, tyihza-
wih nukhqi ing ami boei nu a kut
ami toek amyihna, am qeennaak
ce ningnih a venawh ang dang sak
hlan dy, kaimih a mik ing Bawipa
ningnih a Khawsa ce toek hy.
3 Kaimih ve nim qeen khqi cang,
Aw Bawipa, kaimih ve nim qeen
khqi cang, thlang a huhsitnaak yh
khing hawh unyng.
4 Ak oek qukhqi a qaihsai zawk
khing hawh unyng saw, ak oek
qukhqi a huhsitnaak awm zawk
khing hawh aih unyng.

124

1 Bawipa mah ningnih benna
ama awm mai mantaw – Is-
raelkhqi ing kqawn seh –
2 Bawipa mah ningnih
benna ama awm mai mantaw,
thlangkhqi ing ningnih ani tuk
khqi awh,
3 cekkhqi ing ningnih ak khan
awh amik kaw a so awh; ningnih
ce a hqing na nik daih khqi hawh
kaw;
4 tuibau ing ningnih ce ni sing
malh kawmsaw, tuibak ce ningnih
ak khan na tho hawh kaw,
5 tuibau tha ak awm ing ningnih
ce ni zawn khqi hawh kaw.
6 Cekkhqi a ha ing ningnih
am choek nawh, Bawipa venawh
thangleeknaak awm seh.
7 Pha a ham dawng ak dunkung
ak dawng awhkawng a hlawng
pha amyihna ningnih taw ni awm
uhy; dawnkhqui ce boet nawh,
ningnih ce ni loet uhy.

8 Ningmih bawmnaak taw dek
ingkaw khan ak saikung, Baw-
ipang ming awh ni a awm.

125

1 Bawipa ak ypnaak thlangkhqi
taw amak tyn qoe kumqui dyna
ak cak Zion tlang ing myih hy.
2 Tlang ing Jerusalem ak chung
khoep amyihna, Bawipa ing
tuh kawng kumqui dyna ak
thlangkhqi ce chung sih khqi hy.
3 Thlakche a boei sawnghqawl
ing thlak dyngkhqi a qam
khuiawh am awm loet thai ti kaw,
cemyih mantaw thlak dyngkhqi
ing ami kut ce ik-oeih che sainaak
aham hawna hau kawm uh.
4 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi,
kawlung ak dyng thlangkhqi
venawh ak leek ik-oeih sai lah.
5 Cehlai lap kawi awh ak pleng
thlangkhqi cetaw amak leek ik-
oeih ak saikhqi mi Bawipa ing
hqek baat kaw. Israel ak khan
awh ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

126

1 Qaal ing am tukhqi ce Bawipa
ing Zion na a sawi law khqi tlaih
awh, kaimih taw mang ak hukhqi
amyihna awm unyng.
2 Ningmih am khakhqi taw qai-
hnaak ing be nawh, nim laikhqi
taw zeelnaak laa khqi ing be
uhy. Cawh thlangphyn khqi
anglakawh, “Bawipa ing ik-oeih
bau soeih cekkhqi hamna sai
pehy,” tinawh kqawn uhy.
3 Bawipa ing ik-oeih bau soeih
ningnih aham sai law hawh hy,
cedawngawh ningnih taw zeel-
naak ing ni be uhy.
4 Aw Bawipa, ni hu awhkaw
zoseennaak ce ni pe tlaih lah,
Negev a lawngcakhqi amyihna ak
awm ce.
5 Mikphli ing ak sawkhqi ing
zeelnaak laa sak doena aat kawm
uh.
6 Grang doena camci saw aham
ak cet khqi ing, cangvui pawm
doena zeelnaak laa sak ing hlat
law tlaih kawm uh.

127

1 Bawipa ing im ama sak
awhtaw, ip sakungkhqi ing a
hoei nani bi ami sai. Bawipa
ing khawk bau ama qeh awhtaw,
qaltoeng khqi ing a hoei nani ami
qeh hy.
2 A hoei na mymcang hqit
awh tho unawh buh ai thainaak
aham khawmy ben than dy bi
sai uhyk ti – anih ingkaw a lung-
naak thlangkhqi venawh ihnaak
ce pehy.
3 Cakpa khqi ve Bawipa venawh
kaw qo nik pangkhqi ni, canaa
khqi ve amah a venawh kaw
kutdo peek khqi ni.
4 Tha awm hui awhkaw cakpa
cun khqi ve qalkap kawk awm kut
awhkaw la khqi ing myih hy.
5 A lacung ce ce mihkhqi ing
ak be hyp na ak ta thlang taw
a zoseen hy. Vawkchawh awh a
qaalkhqi mi aming noek qu awh
chah am phyi kawm uh.

128

1 Bawipa kqih nawh, a lam awh
ak cet thlangkhqi boeih taw a
zoseen hy.
2 Na bibinaak phu ak thaih ce
ai kawp ti; zoseennaak ingkaw
boeimangnaak ce nang aham
awm kaw.
3 Na zu ce na ipkhui awh misur
thaih ak qah soeih amyihna awm
kawmsaw; na capakhqi ce beih-
dung kung awh olive dil amyihna
awm kaw.
4 Bawipa ak kqih ak thlangkhqi
taw cemyihna ce awm kawm uh.
5 Bawipa ing Zion awhkawng
ka hqing khui pyt zoseennaak
ni pekaw; Jerusalem awhkaw
boeimangnaak ce hu kawp ti,
6 na hqinglung sang kawmsaw
na cakhqi a cakhqi patoe ce hu

kawp ti. Israel ak khan awh
ngaihqepnaak awm seh.

129

1 Ka naasen awhkawng cekkhqi
ing ni husit hawh uhy, tina –
Israelkhqi ing amik kqawnnaak
taw –
2 cekkhqi ing ka naasen
awhkawng ni husit hlai uhy, amni
noeng khawi uhy.
3 Lai ak nawkkhqi ing kam
tingkawng awh lai nawk unawh,
a qytnaak a ngaw sim hqa hy.
4 Cehlai Bawipa taw dyng hy;
anih ing thlakchekhqi a qui ce
boet law nawh ni loet sak hy.
5 Zion ak sawhnaak thlangkhqi
boeih taw chah doena hlat u seh.
6 Iptih na sai ak cawt, a tai hlan
awh ak zai nawn amyihna awm u
seh;
7 cemyih cetaw ak aatkung ing
a kut awh ap pawm nawh, ak
cawikung ingawm a ban awh ak
be na ap tawm bai hy.
8 Ce a hun awh ak cet saqui ing,
“Bawipa a zoseennaak nak khan
awh awm seh; Bawipang ming ing
zoseennaak ni pe nyng,” am tina
kawn.

130

1 Aw Bawipa, a dungnaak hun
awhkawng nang a venawh khy
nyng.
2 Aw Bawipa, kak awi ve ngai
law lah. Qeennaak thoeh doena
na venawh kak khynaak benna
nang haa keng law lah.
3 Aw Bawipa, nang ing thawl-
hnaak khqi ve na khoem mai
mantaw, Aw Bawipa, u nu ak dyi
thai kaw?
4 Cehlai namah a venawh
qeenkhaw ngainaak awm hy;
cedawngawh kqih awm na awm
hyk ti.
5 Bawipa ce qeh nyng, ka hqing-
naak ing qeh hy, ak awi awh kang
ngaih-unaak ce awm hy.
6 Qaltoengkhqi ing mymcang
ami qehdam anglakawh, ka
hqingnaak ing Bawipa lamtoen
hy.
7 Aw Israel Bawipa awh nang
ngaih-unaak ce ta lah, kawtih
Bawipa awh amak dyt thai lung-
naak ing thaawngnaak soep ce
awm hy.
8 Amah ing Israelkhqi ce a
thawlhnaakkhqi boeih awhkawng
hul kaw.

131

1 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung ve
am oek qu nawh, ka mikdai
awm am sang hy, kamah ingkaw
kamah ak bau soeih ik-oeih awh
am pe qunyng saw kawpoek kyi
soeih khqi awh awm am paa nyng.
2 Ka hqingnaak ve oei nyng saw
awm sak poek poek nyng; naaca
ing a nu suk a nawn amyihna, suk
awk ak nawn naacamyihna kak
khuiawh ka hqingnaak ve awm
hy.
3 Aw Israel, tuh kawng kumqui
dyna nang ngaih-unaak ce Bawipa
awh ta lah.

132

1 Aw Bawipa, David a khuikha
ce sim loet lah.
2 Anih ing Bawipa venawh awi
sa nawh Jakob a Thak awm
Thlang a venawh awikamnaak ta
hawh hy:
3 Ka ipkhui awh am kun kawng
nyng saw ih hun awm am pan
kawng nyng –
4 ka mik qawi ve am ih sak
kawng nyng saw, ka mik khu qawi
awm am ngam tikaw,
5 Bawipa ham hun ka huh hlan
dy,” tinawh awi ta hawh nyng.
6 Ce ce Ephrathah awh ning za
unawh, Jaar hun awh ce ak khan
na ni cet hawh uhy:

130:8 Mat 1.21; Titu 2.14. **132:6** 2 Chr. 6.41,42.

7 Anih a awmnaak hun cet u
seitaw; a khawkung awh anih ce
bawk lah u sih,
8 Aw Bawipa, tho nawhtaw nang
dymnaak hun na law lah, namah
ingkaw nak thaawmnaak bawm
ingqawi law nih.
9 Na khawsoeihkhqi ing dyng-
naak ing thoeihcam qu u seitaw;
na thlakciimkhqi ing awmhly laa
sa u seh."
10 Na tyihzawih David ak cam-
ing, situi na syp thlang koeh qo-
eng.
11 Bawipa ing David a venawh
awi sa nawh, awikamnaak ak
cak ce ityk awh awm huna am
hlat taak tikaw: "Na caksak
anglakawhkaw thlang pynoet ce
na boei ngawihdoelh awh ngawih
sak kawng nyng.
12 Na cakhqi ing ka paipi ve
khoem unawh cuk kiknaak aw-
ipeek ak cawngpyi khqi ce ami
hqut awhtaw, cekkhqi a cakhqi
ing na boei ngawihdoelh awh
kumqui ingkaw kumqui dy ngawi
kawm uh.
13 Ikawtih Zion ce Bawipa ing
tyk nawh; a awmnaak aham ce a
hun ce a ngoe a dawngawh tyk hy:
14 Ve ve kumqui ingkaw kumqui
kang dymnaak hun na awm kaw;
ve ve kak kawlung ing a ngoe a
dawngawh, vawh boei na ngawi
loet hawh kawng nyng.
15 Anih ce awk a ai khawzah ing
zoseennaak pe kawng nyng saw;
anih a khawdeng thlangkhqi ce ak
phoen phyi sak kawng.
16 A khawsoeihkhqi ve hulnaak
ing chung ak dah khqi kawng
nyng saw, a thlakciimkhqi ing
zeelnaak laa ang qui na sa kawm
uh.
17 Vawh David aham kii cawn
sak kawng nyng saw situi ka syp
thlang aham maivang taak pe
kawng.
18 A qaalkhqi ce chah phyih ing
sing pek khqi kawng nyng, cehlai
anih a lu awhkaw boei lumyk
cetaw vang kaw."

133

1 Cingnahqui hui oet na ak awm
taw leek nawh ngaih awm mah
hy!
2 Lu awh situi phuk tlo ing
syp nawh, khapkho dyna ak
lawng, Aaron am khakkho dyna
ak lawng, a angki hawng dyna
anuk lawng amyihna awm hy.
3 Hermon awhkaw dam tui
Zion Tlang na anuk lawng amy-
ihna awm hy. Cawh Bawipa
ing kumqui dy hqingnaak zoseen-
naak ce pehy.

134

1 Nangmih khawmthan awh
Bawipa im na bi ak saikhqi, Baw-
ipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 A hun ciim awh nami kut
ce phyl unawh taw Bawipa ce
kyihcah lah uh.
3 Khan ingkaw dek ak saikung,
Bawipa ing Zion awhkawng nang-
mih ce zoseennaak ni pek khqi
seh.

135

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah uh;
nangmih Bawipa a tyihzawihkhqi
aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh,
2 nangmih Bawipa ipkhui awh
bi ak saikhqi, ningnih Khawsa ip-
khui kawngma awh bi ak saikhqi,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
3 Bawipa taw a leek a dawn-
gawh, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh;
ang ming kyihcahnaak laa sa lah
uh, kawtih ce ce ngaih awm hy.
4 Ikawtih Bawipa ing Jakob ce
amah aham tyk nawh, Israel ce
amah aham kawk bawm phuk tlo
na tahy.

132:11 2 Sam. 7.12-16; 1 Chr. 17.11-14; Sam 89.3,4; Cei 2.30.

5 Bawipa taw bau nawh, khawsa
boeih anglakawh bau hy tice sim
nyng.
6 Khan ingkaw dek, tuicunli
ingkaw tuihdungkhqi boeih awh
amah ak zeel sak boeih Bawipa
ing sai hy.
7 Khawmdek a dytnaak
awhkawng myi zaam sak nawh;
khawkphla ingkaw khawtlan tui
ce tyi law haih hy, ik-oeih a
taaknaak im awhkawng zilh ce
hlah law hy.
8 Izip qam awhkaw cadil boeih
ce him pehy, thlanghqing caming
ingkaw qamsa ak thang cyk khqi
ce him pehy.
9 Aw Izip, Pharaoh ingkaw a
tyihzawih khqi boeih tuk aham,
nang ak khuiawh hatnaakkhqi ing
kawpoek kyi ik-oeihkhqi ce anih
ing tyi law hy.
10 Phynlum thlang khawzah
papa ce anih ing him nawh tha ak
awm sangpahrangkhqi ce him hy
–
11 Amorkhqi sangpahrang Si-
hon, Bashan sangpahrang Og in-
gkaw Kanan qam awhkaw sang-
pahrangkhqi boeih –
12 cekkhqi a qam ce qo na ak
thlang Israelkhqi venawh pehy.
13 Aw Bawipa nang ming taw
kumqui dy cak nawh, namah sim-
poenaak awm, Aw Bawipa, chawn
khawzah dyna awm kaw.
14 Ikawtih Bawipa ing ak
thlangkhqi ak thym na awi deng
kawmsaw a tyihzawih khqik khan
awh qeennaak ta kaw.
15 Phynlum thlangkhqi a my-
iqawl taw sui ingkaw ngun mai ni,
thlanghqing kut ing ni a sai.
16 Kha taw ta lawt hlai uhy, am
pau thai uhy, mik awm ta hlai uhy
am hu thai uhy;
17 haa ta hlai uhy, am za thai
uhy, amim kha awh hqi awm am
hqi thai bai uhy.
18 Vemih ak sai thlangkhqi
taw vekkhqi amyihna awm lawt
kawm uh, vekkhqi ak ypnaak
thlangkhqi awm vekkhqi amyi-
hna awm lawt kawm uh.
19 Aw Israel ipkhuikawkhqi aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh; Aw
Aaron ipkhui kawkhqi aw, Baw-
ipa ce kyihcah lah uh;
20 Aw Levi ipkhuikawkhqi aw,
Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
21 Zion awhkawng Jerusalem
khawk khuiawh ak awm Bawipa
venawh kyihcahnaak awm seh.
Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

136

1 Bawipa taw a leek a dawn-
gawh a venawh zeelnaak awi
kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
2 Khawsakhqi a Khawsa ve-
nawh zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh.
A lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
3 Boeikhqi a Bawipa a venawh
zeelnaak awi kqawn lah uh. A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
4 Kawpoek kyi soeih ik-oeih ak
sai amah doeng a venawh, A lung-
naak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
5 a cyihnaak ing khankhqi ak
saikung a venawh, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
6 tuikhqik khan awh dek ak
phaihkung a venawh, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
7 vangnaak bau soeih ak
saikung a venawh, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
8 khawdai ak uk aham
khawmik, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
9 khawmthan ak uk aham pihla
ingkaw aihchikhqi, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.

135:15 Sam 115.4-8; Awph 9.20. **136:1** 1 Chr. 16.34; 2 Chr. 5.13; 7.3; Ezra 3.11; Sam 100.5; 106.1; 107.1; 118.1; Jer. 33.11. **136:5** Gen 1.1. **136:6** Gen 1.2. **136:7** Gen 1.16. **136:10** Ex. 12.29.

10 Izipkhqi a caming dan ak
tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
11 cekkhqi anglakawhkawng Is-
rael ce sawi hy, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
12 kut thak awm soeih ingkaw
ban ak phylkung, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
13 Tuicun Sen ak kqek phuk a
venawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy.
14 ce anglak li awh Israelkhqi ce
sawi hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy.
15 cehlai Pharaoh ingkaw a
qalkapkhqi ce Tuicun Sen ing liu
malh hy, A lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy.
16 qamkoh awhkawng ak
thlangkhqi ak sawikung a ve-
nawh, A lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy.
17 sangpahrang bau khqi dan
ak tatkung a venawh, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
18 tha ak awm sangpahrangkhqi
ak himkung – A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
19 Amorkhqi a sangpahrang Si-
hon, A lungnaak taw kumqui dy
cak hy.
20 Bashan sangpahrang Og – A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
21 cekkhqi qam ce lo na pehy, A
lungnaak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
22 amah a tyihzawih Israel a
venawh qo na pehy; A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
23 ningnih ak kai dyt na ni awm
awh anik sim loetkung, A lung-
naak taw kumqui dy cak hy.
24 qaal kut khuiawh kawng ni
loet sak hy, A lungnaak taw
kumqui dy cak hy.
25 a sai ik-oeih boeih a venawh
ai kawi ak pekung, A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.
26 Khan Khawsa venawh zeel
awi kqawn lah uh. A lungnaak
taw kumqui dy cak hy.

137

1 Babylon long keng awh ngawi
unyng saw Zion ce ka mik poek
awh kqang unyng.
2 Cawh tuiqi awh tingtoeng ce
hoei unyng,
3 cawh kaimih anik tukhqi
ing laa sak aham ni ceei khqi
hy, kaimih anik thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ing zeelnaak laa sak
aham ni ngaih hy, “Zion a laa
pynoet awh sa law lah uh ee!”
ni tinak khqi hy.
4 Ikawmyihna thlang a qam na
Bawipa a laa ce ka mi sak thai
kaw?
5 Aw Jerusalem, nang ce ka ni
hilh awhtaw kak tang ben kut ing
a simnaak hilh poe lawt seh.
6 Nang amni sim voel nyng saw,
ka zeelnaak soeih Jerusalem, nang
ce am ka nik poek voel hawh
awhtaw, kam lai ing dangkhyl na
bet qu qap seh.
7 Aw Bawipa, Jerusalem a zawk
nyn awhkaw Edomkhqi ing ik-
oeih ami sai ce, sim loet lah. “Hre
bang tlang, tung nang lingnaak
dyna phu bang tlang uh!” tinawh
amik khy ce.
8 Aw Babylon canu, ak plawci
hly kawi, kaimih ak khan awh ik-
oeih na sainaak amyihna, nang
ak khan awh ik-oeih ak thung
lawkhqi zeel kawm uh –
9 na naacakhqi ce amim tu law
coengawh lung khawng na kawm
uh.

138

1 Aw Bawipa, kak kawlung
boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah
vang; “khawsakhqi” haiawh nang
kyihcahnaak laa sa vang nyng.
2 Nang a bawkim ciim benna
koep nyng seitaw, na lungnaak

136:11 Ex. 12.51. **136:13** Ex. 14.21-29. **136:19** Num. 21.21-30. **136:20** Num. 21.31-35.

ingkaw na ypawmnaak awh nang
ming ce kyihcah vang, kawtih ing
nang ming ing na lungnaak ce ik-
oeih boeih ak khan awh zoeksang
hawh hyk ti.
3 Kai ing ka nik khy awh, nang
ing nim hlat hyk ti; ka qaal ni leek
sak nawh kak kaw awm sak hyk ti.
4 Aw Bawipa, khawmdek
awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi boeih
ing, nam kha awhkaw awi a ming
zaak awh nang ce nim kyih u seh.
5 Bawipa a boeimangnaak taw a
bau soeih a dawngawh, a lamkhqi
ce laa na sa u seh.
6 Bawipa taw hun sang na awm
hlai hy, kaw ak dungkhqi ce toek
hy, cehlai ak oek qu ak thlang taw
ak hla na awm taak hy.
7 Kyinaak anglak li awh cet
nyng awm, nang ing ka hqingnaak
khoem law hyk ti; ak kaw ak so
ka qaal benna kut zyng law nawh,
nak tang ben kut ing ni hul hyk ti.
8 Bawipa ing kai aham cainaak
a taak ce soep law sak kaw; Aw
Bawipa; na lungnaak taw kumqui
dy cak hy – na kut sai ce koeh
qoeng hyt.

139

1 Aw Bawipa, nang ing ni sui
nawh ni sim hyk ti.
2 Ngawi nyng kang dyih awh
awm nang ing ni sim hyk ti; kak
poeknaak ve ak hla nakawng sim
hyk ti.
3 Cet nyng kang zaih awh awm
nang ing ni sim hyk ti; lam boeih
ce nang ing sim hyk ti.
4 Kam lai awh awi khangoet
pateng za a awm hlan awh, Aw
Bawipa, nang ing ni sim pheng
hyk ti.
5 Nang ing huhai na ni hawi ni
le nawh, kak khan awh na kut ce
tloeng law hyk hy.
6 Cemyih cyihnaak ce kai aham
kawpoek kyi soeih na awm hy,
sang aih nawh pha voet hqoeng
nyng.
7 Nang ang myihla a ven
awhkawng hana ka ceh thai kaw?
8 Khan na hang cet mai nyng
seiawm, cena nang awm hyk ti;
dek kai a dungnaak khuina zaih
nyng seiawm, cena nang awm bai
hyk ti.
9 Myncang khawkdai awhkaw
ang hla awh tho nyng, tuicunli
vang ben caqai a hlanaak na awm
mai nyng seiawm,
10 cena awm nang a kut ing ni
sawi bai kawp ti, nak tang ben kut
ing ak cak cana nim tu kaw.
11 Thannaak ing ni hlip kawm-
saw vangnaak ce ka ven tloek awh
thannaak na coeng kaw,” ti mai
nyng seiawm,
12 thannaak ing nang ce amni
sing noeng tikaw; khawmthan ce
dai amyihna vang kaw, thannaak
ce nang aham vangnaak na awm
kaw.
13 Ikawtih nang ing kak
kawlung khui boeih ve sai hyk
ti; ka nu ak phoen khui awh nang
ing ni sing boeih hawh hyk ti.
14 Kqih awm ingkaw kawpoek
kyi na nani sai a dawngawh nang
ce nim kyihcah nyng; nang a ik-
oeih saikhqi ve poek kyi na awm
hy tice ak leek cana sim pheng
nyng.
15 Ang hyp na sai na ka awm
awh, ka pumqaw sainaak ve nang
a venawh kawng thuh thai na am
awm hy. Khawmdek a dungnaak
awh kutoet na bawl na ka awm
awh,
16 na mik ing ak bawl qu hlan
ka pum ve hu hawh hy. Kai a
khawnghi caksak na ak awmkhqi
boeih ce pynoet awm ang coeng
hlan awh, na cauk awh qee na
awm hawh hy.
17 Aw Khawsa, nak poek-
naakkhqi ve kai aham a phu tlo
soeih mah hy!
18 Ka toek aham a awm mai
mantaw, dizui dek anglakawh
doem khqoet kaw. Kang hqyng

law awh, na venawh awm hyn
bak bak bai nyng.
19 Aw Bawipa, nang ing thlakche
khqi doeng mah na him mai
mantaw! Nangmih thlang a thin
a mik ngaih tloek, ka venawh
kawng ak hla na awm hoer uh!
20 Vekkhqi ing nang ce ak che na
nik kqawn ngah ngah unawh; na
qaalkhqi ing nang ming ce amak
thym na hawna uhy.
21 Aw Bawipa, nang anik sawh-
naakkhqi ce sawh na nyng saw,
nang qaal na anik thawh sihkhqi
ce am ka tyih nawh nu?
22 Cekkhqi sawhnaak doeng ni
ka taak; cekkhqi ce ka qaal nani
kak poek.
23 Aw Khawsa, nang ing ni sek
nawhtaw, kak kawlung ve sim law
lah; ni noek ni dak nawhtaw kak
kawpoekkhqi ve sim law lah.
24 Kai awh boeseetnaak khqi ak
awm hy voei nu, toek nawhtaw,
kumqui lam awh ni sawi lah.

140

1 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi kut
khuiawh kawng ni hul lah; boek-
sekhqi a kut khui awhkawng nang
ing nik chung lah,
2 ak kawlung khuiawh ak che
poeknaak doeng ta unawh myn-
gawi qaal na tho loet uhy.
3 A mim laikhqi ce khqui am
lai amyihna hqat sak unawh;
khquihse a chy ce ami hui kqang
awm hy.
4 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi kut
khui awhkawng nang ing ni
khoem lah; kai a khawkham lawlh
sak aham ak cai thlakchekhqi
anglakawhkawng ni hlip lah.
5 Ak oek qukhqi ing kai aham
ang hyp na dawng dun law un-
awh; lawk qui ce zan law uhy, ka
cehnaak lam boeih awh dun law
uhy.
6 Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh,
“Nang taw ka Khawsa ni,” ti
nyng. Aw Bawipa, qeennaak
thoeh doena kang kqangnaak awi
ve ngai law lah.
7 Aw Boeimang Khawsa, kai
anik hulkung thakawm, qal tuk-
naak kung awh ka lu ak dah
lawkung –
8 Aw Bawipa, thlakchekhqi a
ngaihnaak ce koeh soep law pe
sak; a ming cainaak awm koeh
coeng sak, cemyih am mantaw
oek qu hau kawm uh.
9 Kai anik chungkhqi a lukhqi
taw a mimah a hui ing ang coeng
sak kyinaak ing sing pe seh.
10 Maikqawng ce a mingmih ak
khan awh tlaak pe seitaw; a mami
thawh thai voel aham mai awh,
lawk-kqawng khuina khawng u
seh.
11 Qam khuiawh thlang
kqawnseet na ak nget khqi ce
koeh awm seh; boeksekhqi taw
seetnaak ing a hu awh hquut seh.
12 Bawipa ing thymnaak ce
khawdengkhqi ham taak pe nawh
ak voethlauhkhqi ce dawm a hlai
hy tice sim nyng.
13 Thlakdyngkhqi ing nang ang
ming ce kyihcah kawm usaw thlak
leek khqi ce na haiawh awm
kawm uh.

141

1 Aw Bawipa, nang ni ka nik
khy; ka venawh ang tawnna law
cang. Ka nik khy awh kak awi ve
ngai cang lah.
2 Kak cykcahnaak ve na ha-
iawh bawktui na awm seitaw; ka
kutphyl ve khawmy ben awhkaw
lucik nawn amyihna awm seh.
3 Aw Bawipa, kam kha awh
khoemkung ta law nawhtaw; ka
hui chawmkeng ve qeh law lah.
4 Kak kawlung ve ik-oeih che
benna, thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih
sainaak ing amak leek ik-oeih ak
sai thlangkhqi benna koeh hawi
law; a mingmih a buh a an tui
awm koeh ni ai sak.

5 Thlak dyng ingtaw ni vyk mai
seh – qeennaak dawngawh ni; ni
zyi awm ni zyi seh – ka lu awhkaw
situi nani a awm. Ka lu ing ap tha
na tikaw. Cehlai kak cykcahnaak
ing thlakchekhqi a ik-oeih sai ce
oelh poepa hy;
6 a ningnih ak ukkungkhqi ce
minpoeng na khawng kawm uh,
kak awih kqawnkhqi ve ak leek
ni ka kqawn tice thlakchekhqi ing
sim kawm uh.
7 Cekkhqi ing, “Thlang ing dek
a nawk awh deklai a ah amyihna,
kaimih a quhkhqi taw phyi a keng
awh theh qu kang hy,” ti kawm
uh.
8 Cehlai, Aw Boeimang Bawipa,
ka mik qawi ing nang ni ani dan;
nang awh ni kang thuk – thihnaak
benna nang ing koeh ni pe.
9 Kai aham ami dun law dawng
awhkawng ni loet sak nawhtaw;
thlakchekhqi ing ami dun law
dawng awhkawng ni loet sak lah.
10 Kai taw ngaihding na ka ceh
awh, thlakchekhqi taw a mimah a
lawk awh awk nawn u seh.

142

1 Bawipa venawh khawteh na
khy nyng; qeennaak thoeh doena
Bawipa venawh awi y nyng.
2 A haiawh ka ngaihnaak awi
kqawn pe nyng saw; ka kyinaak
ce a haiawh kqawn pe nyng.
3 Kak khuina kang myihla ve a
zai awh, nang ing ni ka lam ve
na sim law. Ka cehnaak lam awh
thlangkhqi ing ang hyp na dawng
dun law uhy.
4 Kak tang ben ve toek mai lah;
kai anik ngainaak u pynoet awm
am awm hy. Thuknaak am ta
nyng saw; kai ka hqingnaak ve u
ingawm ikaw na am huhy.
5 Aw Bawipa, nang a venawh
khy nyng, “Nang taw kang thuk-
naak na awm hyk ti, ak hqingkhqi
qam awh ka taham na awm hyk
ti,” ti nyng.
6 Kak khynaak awi ve ngai lah,
ni ngoe soeih nyng; kai anik hqu-
utkhqi kut khuiawh kawng ni hul
lah, kai aham taw amik tha awm
soeih hy.
7 Nang ming kam kyihcah
thainaak aham, thawngim khui
awhkawng ni loet sak lah.
Cawhtaw kak khan awh na
leeknaak awh ve thlak dyngkhqi
ing nik chung khqi khoep kaw.

143

1 Aw Bawipa, kak cykcahnaak
awi ve ngai law nawhtaw, nam
qeennaak thoeh doena kak khy-
naak awi ve ngai law lah; na
ypawmnaak ingkaw na dyngnaak
ce kai aham hoeihkhangnaak na
awm lah seh.
2 Na tyihzawih ve awi koeh deng
cang, kawtih na haiawh ak dyng
thlang pynoet awm am awm hy.
3 Ka qaal ing ni hquut nawh
dek nik khawng na hy; ak thi
ce thlangkhqi amyihna thannaak
khuiawh ni ta hyt hy.
4 Cedawngawh ka kawk
khuiawh kang myihla zai hqoeng
nawh; kak kawlung kqihnaak ing
be hy.
5 Ak kqym a tym khqi poek
nyng; na ik-oeih saikhqi boeih ce
poek typ typ nyng saw na kut
saikhqi ce poek nyng.
6 Nang benna kut phyl law nyng;
qamkoh ing tui a ngaih amyihna
ka hqingnaak ing nang ce tui amy-
ihna ni ngaih hy.
7 Aw Bawipa, ang tawnna nim
hlat lah; kang myihla zai hqo-
eng hawh hy. Ka venawh
na haai koeh thuh law, cemyih
am mantaw lawk-kqawng khuina
khaw ak sakhqi amyihna awm
hau lawt kawng unyng.
8 Amak dyt thai nang a lung-
naak ce mymcang ing haw law
seh, kawtih nang ni ka ni ypnaak.
Ka ceh hly kawi lam nim huh lah,

nang benna ka hqingnaak ve hak
zoek law nyng.
9 Aw Bawipa, ka qaal khqing
lak awhkawng ni hul lah, nang ak
khuiawh ni kang thuh qu hy.
10 Ka Khawsa na na awm a
dawngawh, nak kawngaih sai
thainaak aham ni cawng sak lah;
nang a koe ak leek Myihla ing
lamtlang awh ni sawi lah seh.
11 Aw Bawipa, nang ming ak
caming ka hqingnaak ve khoem
law lah; na dyngnaak ak caming
kyinaak anglak li awhkawng ni
loet sak lah.
12 Amak dyt thai na lungnaak
ing, ka qaalkhqi sit sak lah; na ty-
ihzawih na ka awm a dawngawh,
ka qaalkhqi boeih ve hqe law lah.

144

1 Qaal tuknaak aham ka kut
qawi cawngpyi nawh qaal kah-
naak aham ka kut dawnkhqi ak
cawngpyi Bawipa ka lungnu ve-
nawh kyihcahnaak awm seh.
2 Anih taw ka lungnaak Khawsa
ingkaw ka vawngcak, ka qalto-
eng vawng khoeng ingkaw anik
hulkung, kang thuknaak phuhqa,
ka hui awh thlangkhqi ak kun sak
kung na awm hy.
3 Aw Bawipa, thlanghqing ve
ikawmyihna nu tinawh nang
ngainaak khak, thlanghqing capa
awm nak poek loet?
4 Thlanghqing taw hqi amyihna
ni a awm; a hqing khui khawnghi
awm myihlip ak khum bang amy-
ihna ni a awm.
5 Aw Bawipa, nak khankhqi ce
nung ngam sak nawh nu law lah,
tlangkhqi ce a khunaak aham bi
lah.
6 Khawpha tyi nawhtaw
qaalkhqi ce kqeng a zang na ta
kang lah; na la ce kap nawhtaw
dawng lam hang sak lah.
7 Hun sang nakawng na kut
ce nuk thla law nawh; ni
hul nawh tuih tha ak awm
ing, thlakchangkhqi kut khui
awhkawng ni hul cang lah,
8 cekkhqi am kha taw qaai
kqawn thai unawh, amik tang ben
kutkhqi awm qaai ak kqawn kut
na awm uhy.
9 Aw Khawsa, nang a venawh
lak thai sa vang nyng; a qui pahqa
ak law tingtoeng ing nang a ve-
nawh tumding tum kawng nyng,
10 sangpahrangkhqi venawh no-
engnaak ak pekung, thihnaak
kawi zawzi awhkawng a tyihza-
wih David ak loet sakkung a ve-
nawh ce.
11 Qaai ing ak be khakhqi
ingkaw qaai kqawn ak nget
tang ben kut ak ta qap chang
thlangkhqi kut khuiawh kawng
ni hul nawhtaw ni thaawng cang
lah.
12 Cawhtaw ka capa thak awm
hui khqi awm a dawn ak sai
thingkung amyihna awm kawm
usaw, ka canukhqi awm sang-
pahrang a im awhkaw a thoei-
hcam hqeet tungkhqi amyihna
awm kawm uh.
13 Kaimih ak khaikhqi awm ai
kawi soepkep ing bengen kaw.
Kaimih a tuukhqi awm thong sang
dyna pung a tai kawmsaw ka
mimah a lo khuiawh lym kawm
uh;
14 vaitawm caikhqi ing phyihqih
phyi kawm uh. Cawhtaw vawng
hqe awi am ning za voel kaw,
thlang a tamnaa na amni khum
voel kawmsaw, lam awh kawseet
kqangnaak awi am ning za voel ti
kaw.
15 Ve ak awi ve ak thym
thlangkhqi ham taw a zoseen hy;
Bawipa ce Khawsa na ak takhqi
taw a zoseen hy.

145

1 Ka Khawsa ingkaw sang-
pahrang, nang ce ni zoeksang
vang nyng, nang ming ce kumqui
ingkaw kumqui dy nim kyihcah
vang.

2 Myngawi nang ce nim kyihcah
nyng saw, nang ming ce kumqui
ingkaw kumqui dyna zoeksang
vang nyng.
3 Bawipa taw a bau soeih a
dawngawh kyihcah ham tyng hy;
a baunaak ce u ingawm am lam
noeng thai hy.
4 Chawn oet ing na ik-oeih sai ce
ak chang a venna kqawn pe patoe
kaw; nang ak thaawm ik-oeih sai
ce kqawn kawm uh.
5 Nang a boeimang qypawm-
naak ingkaw kqih awmnaak ce
cekkhqi ing kqawn kawm uh, kai
ingtaw nang ak kawpoek kyi ik-
oeih sai ce poek typ typ kawng
nyng.
6 Cekkhqi ing nang ak kawpoek
kyi kqih awm ik-oeih sai ce kqawn
kawm uh, kai ing nang a ik-
oeih sai bau soeih khqi ce kqawn
kawng nyng.
7 Nang a koe ak doem soeih
leeknaak ce ym kawm usaw na
dyngnaak laa ce zeel doena sa
kawm uh.
8 Bawipa taw thlang qeenkhaw
ak ngaikung ingkaw lungnaak
kung na awm hy, ak kaw am so
hqet nawh lungnaak ing ak be na
awm hy.
9 Bawipa taw thlang boeih a ve-
nawh leek hy; a sai ik-oeih boeih
ak khan awh lungnaak tahy.
10 Aw Bawipa, nang a sai ik-oeih
boeih ing nang ce nim kyihcah
kawm uh, nak thlangciimkhqi ing
nang ce ni zoeksang kawm uh.
11 Na qam boeimangnaak
ingkaw nak thaawmnaak ce
cekkhqi ing kqawn kawm uh.
12 Cawhtaw thlang boeih ing
nang ak thaawm ik-oeih sai in-
gkaw na qam boeimangnaak ce
sim kawm uh.
13 Nang a qam taw kumqui qam
na awm nawh, na uknaak awm
cadil naa dyna cak hy. Baw-
ipa taw ak awikamnaak awh a
ypawm nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih
ak khan awh lungnaak tahy.
14 Bawipa ing ak tlukhqi boeih
ce thawh nawh a sai ik-oeih khqik
khan awh lungnaak tahy. Baw-
ipa taw ak awikamnaak awh a
ypawm nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih
ak khan awh lungnaak tahy.
15 Thlang boeih a mik ing nang
ni ami toek uh, cekkhqi ce amah
a tym awh nang ing buh pe boeih
hyk ti.
16 Na kut phyl nawh khqin
hqing boeih a hym ngaihnaak ce
soep pe sak hyk ti.
17 Bawipa a sainaak lam boeih
taw dyng nawh a sai ik-oeih boeih
ak khan awh lungnaak tahy.
18 Bawipa ak takhqi boeih, aw-
itak na amah ak takhqi boeih a
venawh zoe pehy.
19 Amah ak kqih thlangkhqi
boeih a ngaihnaak ce soep pe sak
hy; cekkhqi ak khy awi ce zaak pe
nawh hul hy.
20 Amah ak lungnaak
thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing qeh hy,
cehlai thlakchekhqi ce hqe bang
kaw.
21 Kam kha ing Bawipa kyihcah-
naak ce kqawn kaw. A sai ik-oeih
boeih ing amah ce kumqui ingkaw
kumqui dy kyihcah seh.

146

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah. Aw
ka hqingnaak Bawipa kyihcah lah.
2 Ka hqing khui pyt Bawipa ce
kyihcah kawng nyng saw; ka mik
a hqing khui ka Khawsa kyihcah-
naak laa ce sa vang nyng.
3 Boeikhqi ce koeh ypna, amak
cak thlanghqing awm koeh ypna;
cekkhqi ing amni hul thai uhy.
4 A ming myihlakhqi ing a ceh
taak khqi awhtaw, deklai nani a
ming hlat tlaih hy; ce nyn qoe awh
a ming cainaakkhqi boeih awm
plal boeih hawh hy.
5 Jakob Khawsa ce bawmkung
na ta nawh, ang ngaih-unaak ce

Bawipa a Khawsa venawh ak ta
thlang taw a zoseen hy,
6 khan ingkaw dek, tuicunli in-
gkaw ak khuiawh ak awm ik-
oeihkhqi boeih ak saikung – Baw-
ipa taw, kumqui dy ypawm na
awm poepa hy.
7 Thlang ing a thekhanaak
thlangkhqi ce thawh nawh phoen
ak cawikhqi ce buh pehy. Bawipa
ing thawng ak tlakhqi ce loet sak
hy.
8 Bawipa ing mikhypkhqi ce mik
huh sak nawh, ak ngamkhqi ce
Bawipa ing toeqoek sak hy, Baw-
ipa ing thlakdyng ce lungna hy.
9 Khin ce Bawipa ing khoem
nawh pa ak naikhqi ingkaw
nuhaikhqi ce hqin hy, cehlai
thlakchekhqi a lam cetaw mam pe
khoep hy.
10 Bawipa taw kumqui dy boei
na ngawi hy, Aw Zion, cadil naa
dyna na Khawsa ce awm hy. Baw-
ipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

147

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Ningmih Khawsa venawh kyihc-
ahnaak laa sak ve leek nawh
amah zoeksang doena kyihcah ve
zeel aham awm mah hy!
2 Bawipa ing Jerusalem ce
thawh tlaih nawh; thlang a qam
na ak pla Israelkhqi ce cawi tlaih
hy.
3 Kawlung ak kqek khqi ce qoei
sak nawh a ngawha khqi ce zeen
pehy.
4 Aihchikhqi boeih ce noet nawh
ang ming ing khy boeih hy.
5 Bawipa taw bau soeih nawh,
ak tha awm soeih hy; a simnaak
ing dytnaak am tahy.
6 Dung voeng na ak awm
thlangkhqi ce Bawipa ing dawm a
hlai hy, cehlai thlakchekhqi cetaw
dek na khawng hy.
7 Zeel awi kqawn doena Bawipa
venawh laa sa lah uh; tingtoeng
ningnih Khawsa venawh tumding
tum lah uh.
8 Khawnghi ce myi ing zawl hy;
khawmdek awh khaw tlan sak
nawh tlangkhqi awh sai cawt sak
hy.
9 Khqin ce buh pe nawh van-
gaak ca ak khy khqi awm buh
pehy.
10 Anih a zeelnaak taw meqang
ak thaawmnaak awh amni, ak
kawzeelnaak awm thlanghqing a
khawkhqi awh amni;
11 Bawipa a zeelnaak taw amah
ak kqihkhqi ingkaw amak dyt thai
a lungnaak ak ngaih-ukhqi ak
khan awh ni a awm.
12 Aw Jerusalem, Bawipa ce
zoeksang lah; Aw Zion, na Khawsa
ce kyihcah lah,
13 anih ing na vawk chawh
tlangkhqi ce zoseennaak pehy.
14 Na qamqi ak khan awh qoep-
naak sai nawh buh ak tui soeih ing
nak phoen phyi law sak hy.
15 Ak awipeek ce khawmdek
awh nuk tyi law nawh; ak awi ce
ang tawnna dawng hy.
16 Vyl ce tuu myi amyihna theh
nawh maikhu amyihna vyl pai
bawk ding sak hy.
17 Reel ce lunkqel amyihna hlah
hy. Tuikhal a dingnaak awh u nu
ak dyi thai kaw?
18 Ak awi ce tyi nawh tui na zut
sak hy; zilhding law sak nawh, tui
ce lawng hy.
19 Jakob a venawh ak awi ce
dang pe sak nawh a cawngpyi-
naak awi ingkaw ak awitlyhnaak
ce Israel a venawh dang sak hy.
20 Qapchang thlang a hamna ve
ve am sai pehy, cekkhqi ing a
cawngpyinaak awi ce am sim uhy.
Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

148

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.
Khan nakawng Bawipa ce kyihcah

146:6 Cei 4.24; 14.15.

unawh, sawsang soeih awh Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 Ak khan ceityihkhqi boeih aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh.
3 Khawmik ingkaw pihla aw, amah ce kyihcah lah, nangmih aihchi ak ngaihkhqi boeih aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh.
4 Nangmih khan ak sangkhqi aw, amah ce kyihcah lah uh.
5 Bawipang ming ce kyihcah lah u seh, kawtih amah ing awi pe nawh ik-oeih a sai na awm hy.
6 Cekkhqi ce amah a hun boeih awh kumqui dyna tahy, amak khum thai awipeek ce cekkhqi venawh pehy.
7 Khawmdek awhkawng Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh, nangmih tuicunli khui awhkaw a sai ik-oeih ak bau soeih khqi ingkaw tuihdungkhqi aw,
8 khawkphla ingkaw kqeek khqi, vyl ingkaw cingmaikhqi, ak awipeek ak ngai khawhli,
9 nangmih tlangkhqi ingkaw cungkhqi, ak thaih kawi thingkhqi ingkaw sidar thingkhqi,
10 kqawng qamsakhqi ingkaw khqinkhqi, qamsa ak zawikhqi ingkaw ak ding phakhqi,
11 khawmdek awhkaw sangpahrangkhqi ingkaw phynlum boeih, nangmih boei a cakhqi ingkaw khawmdek ak ukkungkhqi boeih,
12 cadawngkhqi ingkaw nulakhqi, pacawngkhqi ingkaw naasenkhqi boeih aw, Bawipa ce kyihcah lah uh.
13 Cekkhqi ing Bawipang ming ce kyihcah u seh, kawtih anih ang ming doeng ni zoeksang aham a awm; a boeimangnaak taw dek ingkaw khan ak khan awh awm hy.
14 Anih ing ak thlangkhqi ham kii hak thawh pehy, ak thlangciimkhqi am kyihcahnaak ing, ak kawlung ing ak zoe khet Israelkhqi kyihcahnaak awm sai pehy. Bawipa taw kyihcah uh.

149

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. Bawipa venawh lak thai sa unawh, thlakciimkhqi cunnaak awh am kyihcahnaak laa ce sa lah uh.
2 Israel ing amah ak saikung awh zeel seitaw; Zion thlangkhqi ing a mimah a Sangpahrang awh zeel u seh.
3 Ang ming ce lam doena kyihcah u seitaw, qaica ingkaw tingtoeng tumding ce tum pe u seh.
4 Bawipa taw ak thlang khqik khan awh zeel nawh, dungvoeng na ak awm thlangkhqi ce hulnaak myk sak hy.
5 Ve kqihchahnaak awh thlakciimkhqi ing zeel u seitaw a ih hun awhkawng zeelnaak laa sa u seh.
6 Cekkhqi am kha awh kyihcahnaak ce awm seitaw, ami kut awh a hu a hai ak hqat zawzi ce pawm u seh,
7 thlangphyn a venawh lu lawh aham ingkaw thlangkhqi ce toel aham,
8 a sangpahrangkhqi ce khawceh byn nawh, ak thlang bau khqi ce thi khawceh byn aham,
9 a mingmih awidengnaak qee ce canhah ce khyn peek aham awm hy. Ve ve ak thlangciim khqi boeih a thangleeknaak na awm hy. Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh.

150

1 Bawipa taw kyihcah lah uh. A hun ciim awh Khawsa ce kyihcah u nawhtaw; ak khan thaawm hun awh amah ce kyihcah lah uh.
2 A boeimang thaawm saithainaak awh kyihcah unawh; a baunaak kqawn noeng am awh kyihcah lah uh.
3 Uut awi ing kyihcah unawh, tingtoeng ingkaw qaw tingtoeng ing amah ce kyihcah lah uh,

4 qaica khoek doena lamnaak
ing kyihcah unawh, a qui ak awm
phungding ing kyihcah lah uh,
5 tlaklak khoek doena amah ce
kyihcah unawh, tlaklak awi ing
kyihcah lah uh.

6 Soepkep ak hqi thai poh ing
Bawipa ce kyihcah seh. Bawipa
taw kyihcah lah uh.